★

0188764

GenForum

Posted By: Peter Schroeder

Email: peters1@worl

Subject: MELCHOR ENGLE BOO

Post Date: November 06, 2001 at 21:

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy

Forum: Engle Family Genealogy

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy

THE MELCHOR ENGLE FAMILY HISTORY AN
H. Engle can be found in HTML format on the Inter

http://www.geocities.com/pbs33176/Melchor.html
or
http://us.share.geocities.com/pbs33176/Melchor.htm

The book is 500 pages long and has over 25 pictures
download
on a slow server-connection like mine. I scanned it i
Although I spent some time editing it; every time I l
Fortunately, the meaning is usually obvious from co

net.att.net

on the Internet

22

m/engle/messages/1113.html

um

m/engle/

ENEALOGY 1730-1940 by Winfield S.
at:

it take quite awhile (about 5 minutes) to

d converted it with an OCR program.
at it, I find transcription errors.
t.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/melchorenglefami00engl

THE AUTHOR
AND WIFE

AWS H Engle

FILMED B.G. G. S.
NOV 17 1944

THE

MELCHOR ENGLE FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

1730-1940

DATE MICROFILMED
NOV 22 1985
ITEM # 6
PROJECT and ROLL #
XL1B7-102
#1933
G.S. CALL #
1321009

Compiled, Arranged, Indexed
And Published

—By—

WINFIELD S. H. ENGLE
805 West Spring St.
Lima, Ohio

29.273
En35

A Genealogical Family Register of Ten Generations from the first of the name in America, September, 1730, to the present time, April, 1940, with historical records and biographical sketches, collected and compiled from many indisputable sources: Court and Church Records, old and late Family Records, and tombstones of many states in the Union.

#11A150
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
27762

PRINTED
IN
U.S.A.

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to the descendants of Melchor Engle: —

first, to our ancestors who made it possible for our birth in a land of political and religious liberty;

second, to our parents who faithfully discharged their duties in rearing us to be law abiding citizens;

third, to the present generation who furnished the information contained herein, thereby passing it on to future generations;

fourth, to future generations who may appreciate this effort.

ENGLE

Somewhere out of the mist we came—
Out of the mist of the past;
A single tribe with a single name—
Each with his sorrow, his joy, his shame,—
Each with his honor, achievement, or fame,—
Adrift on life's sea so vast.

Now, there is a record of every deed,—
Of every word and thought
We weave in the woof of each life we lead
Till our brawn and our brain reflect our creed—
For thoughts become things—and our hearts shall bleed
Or exult for these records wrought.

In these biographies, then, I crave,
As mine, just what will agree
With my inward life as it seeks to brave
The outward world with its cruel wave,
As I struggle or drift from birth to grave
On the tide to Eternity.

Whate'er our heirs down the ages may do
In the mist of years unblest,
Let us hope that at least, in the Final Review,
When names of the earnest and honest and true
Are indited for deeds that the Noble would do
That ENGLE may rank with the rest.

—Trall Engle.
(No. 662)

CONTENTS

Pages

The Author and Wife .... Frontispiece

Title Page 3

Dedication 5

Engle, (A Poem) 6

Contents 7

Illustrations 8

Coat of Arms 9

Foreword 11-14

Introduction 15

Origin and Early History of the Engles, and the Country In Which They Lived 16-23

Early Deeds of Land to Melchor Engle 24-26

Melchor Engle's Will and Property Settlement 27-29

Revolutionary War Service Records of Melchor Engle's Children 30-31

Tradition, Civil War Experiences, Scenery at Harpers Ferry 32-37

Charts, Showing Early Family Lineage, First Five Generations 38-43

KEY to Genealogy Section 44

PART I Philip Engle
- Genealogy 47-244
- Photo-Engravings .... Between Pages 244-245 .... I-XII

PART II George Engle
- Photo-Engravings .... Between Pages 244-245 .... XIII-XVI
- Genealogy 245-432

INDEX
- Part I 433-456
- Part II 457-488

Family Records 489-499

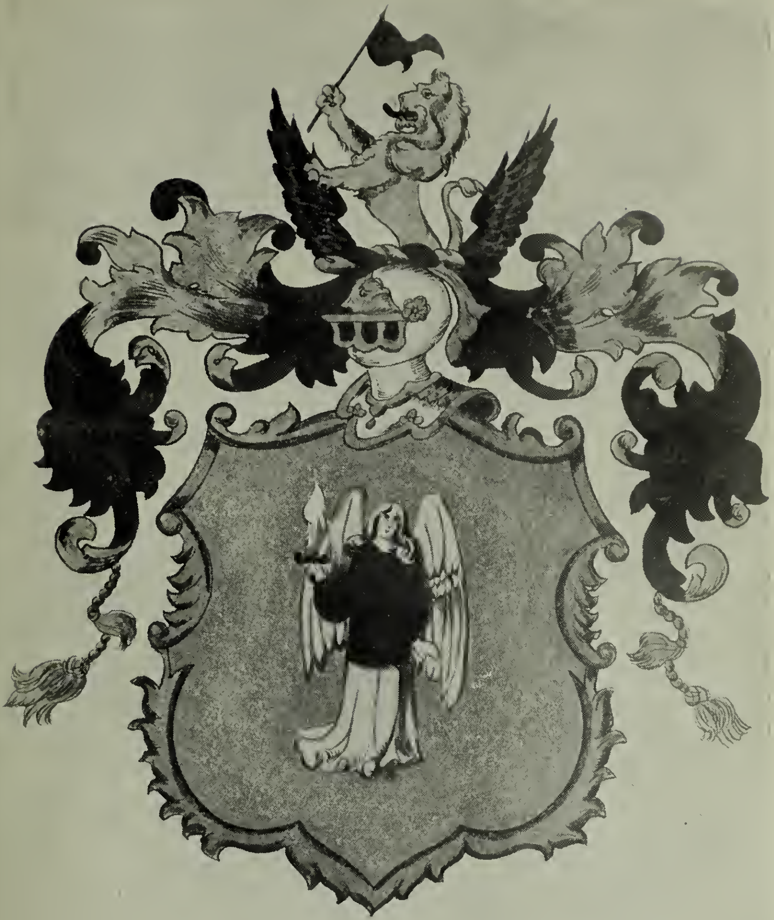
ILLUSTRATIONS

PART I

Pages
The Author and His Wife .... Frontispiece
Isaac Hutchinson, No. 14 or 41 I
Philip Engle, No. 36 I
William Engle, No. 28 II
Hiram Engle, No. 48 II
William Darke and Jane (Hutchinson) Engle, No. 40 III
Jessie E. (Engle) Johnson, No. 208 III
William Engle (No. 28) Family Reunion ..
  First Section ...IV
  Second Section ...V
  Third Section ...VI
  Fourth Section .VII
Philip Engle (No. A) Family Reunion ....
  First Section ..VIII
  Second Section ..IX
William Darke Engle (No. 40) Family Reunion ....
  First Section X
  Second Section ..XI
The Author's Birth Place XII

PART II

Virginia Engle, No. 434 XIII
James F. Engle, No. 95 XIV
T. Jefferson Engle, No. 12 XIV
B. Franklin and Elizabeth (Hays) Engle, No. 13 XV
Elizabeth C. (Carriger) Vaught, No. 648 XVI



Engle

ARMS.—"Or, an angel, habited, gown of azure, tunic of gules, wings azure, holding in the right hand a sword sable in flames proper".

CREST.—"A lion issuant or, holding a pennant (or a banner) of gules between two wings of sable".

LAMBREQUINS.—"Or and gules".

FOREWORD

The compilation of this Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy was started in September, 1925, and pushed forward persistently, (except for the years 1927 and 1929 in which no work was done), until the present time, April, 1940, making a total of more than twelve years in which every spare moment was devoted to the work.

The author began this work as a pleasant avocation by compiling a record of the descendants of his grandfather (No. 40 in Part I), which he intended to print in the form of a tree. He found this a fascinating hobby and continued to work towards a complete record of the Melchor Engle branch of the Engle family in America, realizing its importance to the present and future generations. Aside from the known addresses of the descendants of the author's grandfather, the original meager information about the many other branches of the family who moved from their home county (now Jefferson County, W. Va.) three and four generations ago, consisted only of the names of the pioneers and the county or town in which they settled. From that small and uncertain beginning this family "tree has grown to its present size of more than 10,300 names, including persons living in every state in the Union, Canada, Cuba, Panama, Alaska, Samoa and Hawaiian Islands, England, and on a Pacific Ocean Liner regularly sailing between America and the Orient.

The genealogical section of this book consists of two parts, each headed by the name of one of the children of Melchor Engle, the Immigrant: **Philip**, the oldest son, as **Part I**; and **George** (believed to be the youngest son) as **Part II.** Part I is about 95% complete in information for all the descendants of Philip Engle, their husbands and wives, and their birth, marriage and death dates. Part II is very incomplete, due to the lateness in which George's descendants were located. The work was about to be published three years earlier as a complete history of the Philip Engle family, when a contact was made with the descendants of George Engle, through the efforts of Miss Virginia Engle (No. 434 in Part II) Head of the Department of Library Science in Berea College, Berea, Ky. Through her efforts, and the work of others in Part II, more than 5600 names were compiled in two and one-half years time, but due to the necessity of bringing the work to a close and getting the material ready for the printers at the earliest possible date, little effort was made to secure biographies or to write again for missing names and dates in those families whose data was incomplete.

It is a matter of regret that the record is incomplete, especially in Part II, where whole families and groups of families are omitted. It would also have been necessary to have omitted other families and groups of families had it not been for the sagacity and industry of many relatives, who, in addition to their own family record, collected and furnished records for collateral branches of their families.

In compiling this work no effort was spared (during the time allotted to it) to make it as accurate and complete as possible, telling where each person lives or has lived, the vocation of the adult members of the families, and their church affiliations, etc., and giving dates of birth, marriage, and death. The material comprising the biographies (and in many cases the names and dates) was furnished by those in each family, who seemed to be the most interested in this history. The author tried to be fair and impartial to all, using only the material furnished, and to be accurate and concise. He had to deal with some discrepancies in both biographies and dates and had to use his best judgment; if he has erred he wishes to express his sincere regrets.

There was a diligent and many times repeated effort made to secure a short biographical sketch of every adult person whose name appears in Part I. Wherever there is no data, it is because they, to whom application was made, either omitted, neglected or refused to send it, and the expense in time and postage to secure it through other sources was considered too great or useless. Where there are omissions of dates, persons, or families in Part I, it is due to some one's failure to respond to the author's continued calls. However, in some cases the needed data was secured through other sources.

During the time that was given to this compilation, the author traveled many hundreds of miles to Virginia, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Missouri, and other parts of the country in search of information, talked with old inhabitants here and there, visited old cemeteries, searched through the old records of churches, probate courts, and family Bibles. He has studied genealogical works, written many letters of inquiry, and employed experienced genealogists in various parts of the country to search records, but notwithstanding these earnest labors, he is not unmindful of the incompleteness of the task he assumed. However, may it be said, that this work, especially Part I and many pages of Part II, is more complete than many family histories and will prove a real contribution to the genealogical literature of the country.

It will be observed that the usual order of genealogical arrangement has not been followed. This was done in order to make the work more practical, or easier to be read and understood, since the names, dates, and biographies are separated, although it added to the cost of printing. The index and reference system make it an easy matter to follow a family forward to the last child or backward to Melchor Engle, the Immigrant; and also to recognize at a glance on any page who are brothers and sisters and who are first cousins. All repetition of names, dates, and biographical information has been avoided as much as possible in order to economize space; therefore, in order to obtain all the given data of a person, it will be necessary in many cases to follow back through the ancestral line one or more generations. The "**K-E-Y**", found on page 44, fully explains the procedure in tracing any person or family.

This work has been enjoyed as a hobby, harmless and even, it is hoped, helpful, "for it is well for all in these hurried modern days to take the time to ponder the question of whence we came, as well as the more urgent one of whither we are going". "Of all the ties that bind the human race together, community life, nationality, religion, language, common tradition, etc., by far the most ancient is that of blood relationship. Industrialism tends to weaken the tie; radicalism tries to eradicate it; but we must all come back to the family and the blood of kinship as the very foundation of civilization". It is therefore in a bond of kinship that we hope this work will in some measure draw together the many thousands of descendants living, and whose ancestry is given in this book.

It is difficult to make in this foreword a full acknowledgement of the services of those who have assisted in the compiling of this work. The book is the result of the cooperation of all those who have contributed generously their data and collateral family records, history, etc., and under their names, as they appear in the book, appreciation has been expressed. There were many more whose letters indicated a very keen interest in this Family History and no doubt many of them would have given their time and effort as freely if they had been called upon to do it; therefore the author expresses his sincere appreciation for their kindly interest and good wishes. However, special mention is here made of those whose help was invaluable.

PART I

Blanche (Bacon) Engle, the author's wife, whose suggestions and editorial help were of inestimable value in the preparation of the manuscript.

Sarah (Johnson) Reid (696), of Radford, Va., loaned the author her mother's manuscript which contained much valuable information on the early settlers in the Shenandoah Valley, including part of the Engle famliy.

Ruby (Engle) Bartram (716), of Hannibal, Mo., drove to many places within a radius of fifty-five miles in order to gather information on several branches of the family who settled in Mo. Through her efforts the author was able to compile the records of more than eight hundred relatives which included the Oregon branch of the family, (William Engle, No. 28).

Frank Jackson (441), and daughter Mabel (1112), of Woodburn, Ore. cooperated with the author one hundred percent, which resulted in securing the most complete record of any large family group, or branch, of the entire Engle family. They called a meeting of their relatives in Ore. for the purpose of aiding in securing information. This meeting (1933) was the beginning of their annual reunions; see William Engle (No. 28) Family Reunion photograph pages IV, V, VI, VII. The descendants of this William Engle outnumber any other branch recorded herein, and as a whole were the author's best cooperators.

Archie Engle (1077), of Portland, Ore. spent much time and went to many places within a radius of fifty miles, securing many names and valuable information.

Niletta (Everhart) Stabler (394), of Bethany, O., collected a great amount of information in her grandmother's family (the Hunter branch, No. 27, central Ohio group), which otherwise would have been difficult for the author to secure.

Emma (Heironimus) Haigler (273), of Washington, C. H., O., secured most of the data in her grandmother's family (the Hutchinson branch, No. 14, Fayette Co., O., group).

Edna Seibert (949), R.F.D., Urbana, O., secured a great amount of data in her great-grandmother's family (No. 20) which the author had been unable to secure.

Alice (Johnston) Saville (302), of Kearneysville, Jefferson Co., W. Va., is entitled to the credit for the record of her grandmother's family (No. 15).

To the following relatives, also, the author is greatly indebted:—

Amy (Benner) Lohr (1428), and Frenchie Engle (608), York, Pa.
Huldah (Morgan) Freeland (592), Plattsburg, Mo.
Cornelia (Engle) Coffinberger (252), Falls Church, Va.
Effie (Engle) Black (792), Peace River, Alberta, Canada.
Mary (Wensel) Schiff (751), Silver Lake, N. Mex.
Genevra (Bell) Tritle (1197), Hartford City, Ind.
Mary (Nantz) Whipple (568), Omaha, Neb.
Sarah (Morgan) Ament (1407), Baltimore, Md.
William Rhulman (691), Columbus, O.
Sarah (Lawrence) Engle (231), Jasper, Mo.
James Gilmour (707), Pomona, Mo.
Anna Stanton (1124), Yakima, Wash.
Elizabeth (Engle) Robarts (1290), Lake City, Fla.
Mrs. Herbert E. Todd (365) Upper Arlington, O.

PART II

Virginia Engle (434), of Berea, Ky., the author's associate historian, did painstaking work in the preparation of the "Origin and Early History of the Engles" beginning on page 16. She also collected all the records and biographical data for the descendants of Peter Engle (No. 1), George's oldest son, as well as the records for all of George's other children (except one, No. 4), his grandchildren, and many of their descendants. She is very grateful to many who helped her in her part of the work, and especially to the persons whose names follow:—Mary (Lane) Engle, her mother, without whose interest and fund of information about the Engle generations, the collection of data would have been impossible. Elmer Decker, an authority on early history of Knox Co., Ky., who has located many valuable records of the Engles in that county. Robert Engle (87) who remembered his grandmother Engle, and whose letters, written in his 87th and 88th years, proved most helpful. Catherine (Ramsey) Culton (117), whose preservation of the Peter Engle (No. 1) family Bible containing records for his parents, his own family, and some of his grand-children, deserves the gratitude of his 793 known descendants. Morgan M. Sexton, husband of Malinda (Foley) Sexton (141) who about two months before his death told her of the early Engle settlers of Knox Co., Ky., naming George Engle's children, nearly all of his grandchildren, and whom many of them married. Laura (Brown) Campbell (1083) who secured much of the data which her husband had planned to furnish. Edith Engle (589), who collected many names of relatives living in Knox Co., Ky. Hadley Engle (591), who gave of his time to drive her car over the country roads of Knox Co., Ky., on visits to secure information from old inhabitants. Fred A. Engle (1615), who furnished the data for his grandmother's descendants (No. 129). John F. Dean, Mary Lou Randles, Alice (Ingraham) Skaggs, Margaret (Hale) Powell (103), Margaret (Engle) Bales (83), Velma (Judd) Minor (385), Roy Shepherd (1234), Virginia Shepherd (1236), Sallie (Engle) Sutton (397), and Roy Engle (1799), whose assistance is herewith asknowledged.

Elizabeth (Carriger) Vaught (648), of Elizabethton, Tenn., spent some time in research work in eastern Tenn., and collected much of the record for the Dugger branches of the family, (descendants of No. 4), containing about five hundred names.

Jessie (Tilden) Simpson (1991), of Denison, Tex., promptly secured the data for her great-grandfather's descendants (No. 34). She was one of the author's best cooperators.

Inez Reece (134), R.F.D., Butler, Tenn., furnished the records for her grandfather's descendants (No. 41).

Nathaniel Elliott (856), of Corbin, Ky., is entitled to much commendation for the fine way in which he assumed the work of collecting the names and dates of his grandmother's descendants (No. 54), since the author had discontinued further research work. Although a very busy man and postmaster at the time, he promptly secured and sent the records of more than four hundred of his relatives.

To the following relatives, also, the author is greatly indebted:—

Green Engle (152), R.F.D., Indian Creek, Ky.
Andrew Wells (288), R. F. D., Woodbine, Ky.
Sarah 'Sallie" (Hale) Dugger (978), R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.

INTRODUCTION

As time moves on there are many who wish to know something about their ancestors, who they were, where they lived, and where they came from. They wish to know what kind of people their ancestors and their descendants have been and what part they have taken in forming and supporting our government and sustaining a well ordered society. While we cannot know what the lives of future descendants will be, it is possible to learn much concerning those who have lived in the past. The lives of our ancestors are the foundation of ours today. When we know their history we can better know ourselves as well as others.

Why write a family history? What is the necessity for it? We surely owe it to our ancestors, if we have any kind of family pride to keep in print their names in proper groups together with their family records. If it is important that the Church and State should keep a careful record of their historical incidents and facts, it is equally important that the Family, the greatest of the three, should do so, for it lies at the very foundation of the others.

Daniel Webster said, "Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world." The English Statesman Edmund Burke said, "A man who is not proud of his ancestry will never leave anything for which his posterity may be proud of him".

For a long time genealogy had been very much neglected until recent years when more interest has been shown by many people. Those who cannot trace their forebears back farther than their grandparents are unable to appreciate their ancestry and the work of those who paved the way for our American liberties and privileges. As our country becomes older, as family connections increase, and as the family names become more familiar in all the professions and trades, it is certainly important to each member of such a large family as ours to be able to trace the family back to the early history of the country when neighbors were far apart and the land was a wilderness. It is a great satisfaction to a person to know who his ancestors were, to what branch of the family he belongs, and how he stands related to every other member of the family.

Family records in old Bibles are becoming illegible, falling to pieces, or lost. This book will preserve these records of the family, and much local history, for posterity.

ORIGIN AND EARLY HISTORY OF THE ENGLES
And of the Country in Which They Lived

The earliest record of our progenitors located up to the present time was found through the second edition of "I. Daniel Rupp's Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, and other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727-1776; with a statement of the names of the ships, whence they sailed, and the date of their arrival at Philadelphia." Originally published in 1856, the compilation was a copy of the original lists of immigrants on file among the Colonial Records at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Beginning on page 479, is an interpretation of names occurring in his book. Melchor Engle is our earliest known ancestor. MELCHOR is the original form of name, meaning a royal person, one of royalty. -ENGEL is interpreted as meaning a messenger, one who is sent.

A compilation by the Media Research Bureau on the name and the family of Engle contains the following: "The name of ENGLE OR ENGEL is believed to have been of German origin and is stated by some authorities to have been a corruption of the name applied to the race known as the "Angles". Others assert that it was taken from the ancient Scandinavian personal name of Ingold or Ingle. The name is found on ancient German records chiefly in the form of Engel, while in England it frequently became Ingal, Ingall, Ingle, Engall, or Engal and in America was most often recorded as Engell, Engel, Engels, Engles, and Engle, of which the form last mentioned is that most generally known today.

The Engel family of Germany was settled in the vicinity of Bremen before the seventeenth century and was prominent among the gentry of that place as early as the year 1656, being granted the honor of a coat of arms at that time. There was also a noble family of this name in Saxony before 1662 and at Mecklenburg about the same time. Other early families of the name were to be found in Tubingen, Nuremberg, Bale, Berne, or Bern, Vienna, and other parts of Germany and Austria, and are also recorded as being among the nobility of Sweden. There was also a family of the name of Engels, which was probably the same origin, in the Netherlands at an early date, and the name of Engl, which was undoubtedly of similar origin, was also to be found in Austria, one "Engl von und zu Wagrain" being listed among the knights and barons of the latter sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries.

It is generally believed that all of the Engles and Engels were of common origin at a remote period and that most of the American emigrants of the name were of immediate German ancestry. Although many of the American families were believed to have come from England to this country, they were also of German ancestry at a very slightly earlier date, there being record in England of many emigrants from Germany of the name in the latter seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

On the whole the record of the Engels and Engles in America is that of a hardy, industrious, strong-minded, and shrewd race, while certain lines have displayed considerable artistic ability."

On page 64 of Rupp's Collection is a list containing the name of Michael Beyerle. The list is headed thus:

Sept. 5, 1730, Forty-five Palatines with their families,
one hundred and thirty persons, imported in the ship
Alexander and Ann, William Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam,
last from Cowes.—Col. Rec. III. 386.

Speculation about the number of persons in Michael Beyerle's family is of no avail, other than that the list does not have immediately under it the names of males not sixteen years of age, as Mr. Rupp in his preface states is the plan of the book.

Michael Beyerle's name is next discovered in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Among the records in the Court House at Lancaster, is an indenture dated October 18, 1850 and recorded in Deed Book 1, page 602, in which Michael Beyerle deeds to Melchor Engle. . ."he being the son-in-law of the said Michael Beyerle," a lot adjoining Philip Schutz which lot Michael Beyerle acquired by an indenture dated May 30, 1735 from James Hamilton, Esq. This deed is signed by Michael Beyerle in German. Following is a release or Quit claim from Catharine Beyerle.

The above record is the earliest found showing purchase of land or property by Michael Beyerle. It also establishes the parentage of Melchor Engle's wife, whose maiden name was Magdalena Beyerle. As it was not unusual for immigrants to stay around Philadelphia until they could decide where they wanted to settle, this may be the first land which Michael Beyerle bought. He must have prospered, for he purchased land again July 19, 1739 and May 2, 1740.

Melchor Engle, the first of our Engle forebears of whom we have record, was doubtless an immigrant from the Palatinate. By an act of Parliament in 1740, Great Britain required Foreign Protestants to be naturalized as subjects of Great Britain—they having resided here for seven years and upwards, etc. In the Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd series, volume 11, page 309 is a record of the naturalization of Melchor Ingle of Lancaster County on August 21, 1743 at a Supreme Court held in Philadelphia. Melchor Engle, of an age to be declared a naturalized subject in 1743, was probably born about 1720 or before. Whether he had come to this country with his parents, his stepfather and his mother, or alone is not known.

The given name of Melchor Engle's mother was discovered in a most unusual way. In Deed Book DD page 235 of the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania records is an indenture which reads thus: "This indenture made this 10th day of April in the year of our Lord 1746 between Michael Beyerle of the Borough of Lancaster in the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and Catherine, his wife of the one part and Melchor Engle of the County of Lancaster and Province aforesaid, Saddler, son of the said Catherine by a former husband, of the other part, witnesseth that the said Michael Beyerle and Catherine his wife for and in consideration of the natural love and affection they bear unto the said Melchor Engle and for his advancement in the world the sum of 100 pounds lawful money. . ." (See copy of deed. Refer to contents, page 7).

Whether Michael Beyerle's second marriage to widow Catherine Engle was in the Palatinate or in Pennsylvania is not known. Michael Beyerle's full name was John Michael Beyerle, Sr. This is ascertained from the fact that John Michael Beyerle and Catherine were sponsors for the baptism of Michael's grandson, John Michael, born October 21, 1748 son of Frederick Ludewig Beyerle and Eva Marie. This record appears in the Baptismal records of the Trinity Lutheran Church at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

The Trinity Lutheran Church records at Lancaster also show names and dates for other of the Engle and Beyerle families. George, son of Melchoir Engle and Magdalena, born April 19, 1750 baptized April 22, 1750, sponsors

George Reitenbach and Dorothea. This record is cited in volume III page 202 of the Pennsylvania German Society. Friedrich, son of Melchoir Engel and Magdalena born April 3, 1749, baptized April 8, 1749, sponsors Philip Schutz and Justina Magdalena. The burial records of Trinity Church show that Friedrich Engle died April 9, 1749.

The same records show that Melchoir Engel and Magdalena were sponsors for Magdalena, daughter of Friederich Ludwig Beyerle and Eva Maria, born January 11, 1751, and baptized January 13, 1751. Other records are: Anna Maria, born February 3, 1751 baptized February 10, 1751, daughter of Jacob Frederich Dochterman and Anna Susanna, sister of Melchor Engle, with sponsors Johann Michael Bayerle and Anna Maria. Also Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Beyerle and wife, with sponsors Hans Michael Beyerle and Anna Marie. In another record Michael Bayerle Junr. and Anna Marie were sponsors. As noted, variation in the spelling of names is not unusual in early records. The burial list of Trinity Church gives the death of Eva Maria, wife of Ludwig Beyerle, as September 27, 1760 aged 38 years 4 months.

John Michael Beyerle, Sr. seemed to be a comparatively active man in the community of Lancaster as late as September 19, 1752 upon which date he and his wife Catrina transferred property to Lodwig Beyerly and Melchor Engle, Saddlers. Following this date there is nothing about him or his wife Catharine either in the court records or the Trinity Lutheran Church burial records. It may be that they went with his daughter and her son, Magdalena and Melchor Engle, to Frederick County, Virginia, in 1753-1754 where Melchor Engle received a patent of land. Or they may have gone with Andrew to the vicinity of Pittsburgh or with Ludwig down in the Cumberland Valley, where it is thought these two sons migrated.

Michael Beyerle, Sr. left some children in Germany according to the will of his son John Michael Beyerle, Jr. dated November 24, 1766, proven December 22, 1766, and recorded in Will Book B volume 1 page 441, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Michael Beyerle, Jr. was a tavern-keeper of Lancaster Borough at the time of his death. He was survived by his wife Anna Maria, but apparently, by no children. Relatives named in the will were his brother, Martin Beyerle in Germany; his sister, Anne Maria in Germany; his brother, Andrew Beyerle in America; his wife, Anna Maria; Maria Elizabeth Beyerle, daughter of Andrew Beyerle; and children (no names stated) of his step-sister Susanna, wife of Frederick Dochterman.

An abstract of Anna Maria Beyerle's will recorded in Lancaster County Will Book F volume 1 page 80, gives further information about Melchor Engle's relatives. Named in the will are Susanna Dochterman, wife of Frederick Dochterman, deceased, (sister of Melchor Engle); five children of Frederick Dochterman: Anna Mary, Rosina, Christina, Frederick, and children of Catharine, deceased (Adam Weaver had married Catharine Dochterman February 7, 1772); Ann Mary Bausman and Anna Rosina Bausman (daughters of Elizabeth Bausman whose father, Andrew Beyerle was included in the will of John Michael Beyerle, Jr., and who had married Michael Bausman August 13, 1769 according to the Lancaster Trinity Church record).

It is of interest to note something of the life of the early German settlers in Pennsylvania, and of their background in Germany, particularly in the Palatinate, and the causes of their migrations to America.

When William Penn received the grant of land now known as Pennsylvania he immediately began planning for a colony on the bank of the Delaware which would provide a refuge for his oppressed fellow Quakers. Penn promised that no person in his colony who believed in God should be molested of his "persuasion or practice." Thus the colony was thrown open to Christians of all denominations, and soon became the asylum of the distressed Protestants of Europe.

The Germans first established a settlement in Pennsylvania at Germantown in 1683. Among the names of early settlers at Germantown appear the names of Jacob Engell and Paul Engell both of whom were naturalized by an Act of Assembly, 1708-1709. Jacob Engel owned land in Worcester township in Philadelphia County. Paul Engel is listed as owning 50 acres of land in Germantown. Their names appear in Appendix XVI p. 470-478 of Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants". It is estimated that previous to 1702 not more than 200 families had come to the colony, and in 1710 the Germans did not exceed 3,000 in number. But by 1729 between forty and fifty thousand Germans had left their native country for the English colonies. In the year of 1749 alone, 12,000 Germans landed in Philadelphia. Among these early immigrants were many of the name of Engel. Most of the German immigrants were listed as Palatines, and the cause of their immigration en masse is attributed to several factors.

The Lower Palatinate of which Heidelberg was the capital in the 16th century was the center from which Martin Luther began to disseminate his doctrines. Under Louis V and his successor the utmost freedom of religious opinion was permitted. Frederick III during his rule from 1557-1576 also supported the Protestant cause, and it was he who introduced and professed the reformed religion of Calvanism. But in the century following the Reformation the Palatinate suffered from continuous conflict which had its origin in the mutual jealousy of Catholics, Lutherans, and Calvinists, which was ended with the close of the Thirty Years' War. This war, beginning as a struggle between Roman Catholics and Protestants finally became a struggle for political ascendency in Europe. On the one side were Austria, nearly all the Roman Catholic princes of Germany and Spain, and on the other side at different times, Denmark, Sweden, France, and the Protestant princes of Germany. The Palatinate was their common battleground.

In the Cambridge Modern History volume 4, page 417-424, is found a most graphic summary of the plight of the German people during this period. "After a century of religious conflict which ended with the exhausting struggle of the Thirty Years' War concluded with the Treaty of Westphalia in 1648, German national life was broken and the land devastated. The Lower Palatinate was little better than a desert, so utterly had war, anarchy, and emigration changed the face of the 'garden' of Germany. In particular territories the loss of population had been enormous. In the Lower Palatinate it is estimated only one-tenth of the population survived. Notwithstanding the terrible sufferings which the War had inflicted upon the unprotected peasantry, in the greater part of the Empire, this unfortunate class were by no means relieved from the imposition of taxes and burden of services. To these evils was added the insecurity of life and property due to vandalism as a consequence of the war. During more than a generation after the war agriculture was reduced to an almost hopeless depression, and the condition of the peasantry was lowered to a level at which it remained for the better part of two centuries. The effects of the war were hardly less disastrous upon the middle or burger class, and upon the trade and industry to which the members of that class had primarily owed their prosperity. The population of the towns was diminished greatly."

Scarcely had the Palatinate begun to recover from a century of destruction, when is was again laid waste by the French in 1673-79, and was again made the battleground of the armies of the French King and his German, English, and Dutch foes. In 1680 the troops of Louis XIV took Heidelberg and devastated the whole of the Palatinate.

In addition to having been brought to the verge of national ruin in conflict with foreign troops and in civil war, the Palatinates continued to suffer from religious persecutions. Religious equality and toleration of minorities had not been fully secured by the rights of the Peace of Westphalia. The rights acquired by the Protestants were often abridged by the arbitrary acts of Catholic Princes. There was much grievous persecution of the Calvanists in the latter 1690's under the Newburgh Elector, John William. The intervention of Prussia and Brunswick in 1705 gave them some relief. This persecution was followed by the war of the Spanish Succession which was opened on the Rhine frontier in 1702, and lasted until 1714 ending with the Peace of Utrecht.

To the damage of war and religious persecution was added a hard winter in 1708-09, and a plague in 1709-10 which destroyed over a third of the population.

Meanwhile in 1709-1710 about 13,000 Palatinates, men, women, and children, comprised of husbandmen, tradesmen, school teachers, and ministers emigrated to England owing to French oppression and the continued persecution by their Prince, John William. Inducements were held forth by the government of Queen Anne to these poor people to come to England from whence they were to be transported to Her Majesty's colonies.

The Palatinate continued to suffer from the ravages of war and for many years the people sought new homes in more prosperous places. In 1720 the capital was moved from Heidelberg to Mannheim. In 1742 a period of prosperity began under Charles Theodore. When, in 1777 he became elector of Bavaria the Palatinate was united with it, the capital being Munich. Under the Treaty of Vienna in 1815 the Palatinate was divided between Bavaria, Hesse-Darmstadt, and Prussia. Part of it remains a province of Bavaria, with the seat of government at Speyer.

An excellent description of the life of the Palatine people is found in Thomas J. Wertenbaker's "The Founding of American Civilization" pages 256-345, upon which the following paragraphs are based.

The Rhine Palatinate, the homeland of so many thousands of emigrants to the American Colonies in the eighteenth century included not only the prosperous, thickly populated Rhine valley, but also the Hardt mountain region, the fruitful southwest highlands and the hill country around Zweibrucken which were a part of the Westrich, the marsh lowlands of the west, and the mountain land to the north.

The soil of the Rhine Valley is one of the richest agricultural regions in Germany. For centuries it has continued to yield its abundant harvests of grain, fruit, and vegetables. The uplands are covered with pines and other soft woods, and have been centers for lumbering and the making of wooden articles.

The Palatines who for twelve centuries have retained possession of the Rhine Valley and the Palatinate uplands, according to Mr. Wertenbaker, were the product of two of the most warlike of the ancient Germanic tribes. In the fourth century of the Christian era this region was the prize contended for by Romans and Alemanni, a confederacy of several German tribes from the middle Elba region. In the end the Alemanni prevailed in the fierce struggle, and took both banks of the Rhine. In the next century however, they in turn became the object of a fierce assault by the Franks, a confederacy of tribes dwelling on the banks of the lower Rhine and the Weser, who in 496 conquered the Alemanni. The more unyielding of the nation retired to Switzerland, while those who remained on the Rhine mingled with the Franks to form a new Frankish-Alemannic racial group.

The basic unit of economic and social organization in the Palatinate was the agricultural village. The residences, stables, and barns of the peasants were clustered in the village proper, under the shadow of the church tower, while the arable lands or meadows lay around about. Each holder had his parcel or strip of field, and at dawn, shouldering his hoe or scythe, went out to plant or till or reap. But the Palatinate, although so distinctly the home of the agricultural village was not without its isolated farms.

The capacity for unremitting toil of the Palatine, his readiness to expend the greatest labor and time upon his little holding, made him a successful agriculturist. At the break of dawn he was at work in the fields, his barefoot wife often at his side, and only with the falling of daylight would he return to his home.

In addition to the waving fields of grain found in the Rhine Valley, were the vineyards stretching up the slopes toward the wooded summit of the Hardt mountains. The peasant usually had his own cows, hogs, and poultry, and often his beehives.

The German peasant, for centuries accustomed to laboring early and late for a bare existence, accepted wars, robbery, oppressions, and burdensome taxes as he accepted drought or pestilence. His wants were few, his tastes simple, and he loved his home and fields. But when foreign troops laid his home in ashes and slaughtered his cattle, while he suffered from the heartless oppression of the princes and from religious presecution, he gathered up his few meager belongings and sadly, though hopefully, sought a new homeland in America.

Most of the German immigrants settled in Pennsylvania, but numerous groups went to New York, New Jersey, Virginia, and the Carolinas. It was a fertile region in Pennsylvania which the Germans selected for their new home. There were many points of similarity between this region and climate in America and that of the Rhine Palatinate. There were mountains and lowlands. The price of a dozen acres of land in the Palatinate purchased a hundred or perhaps three hundred acres of fertile land in Pennsylvania.

The success of the Germans in America is attributed to their training in husbandry, to their thrift, and to their capacity for hard and unremitting labor. Since the basis of agricultural life in Germany had been the village, the change to independent farm life affected the lives of the people greatly. Each farm became a completely self-sustaining unit. Household industry—spinning, weaving, shoemaking, tailoring—became more important than ever. It was difficult to foster religion and to establish schools with distances so great. But the religious zeal of the Germans caused them to establish their Lutheran and Reformed churches and some schools were maintained.

The first task of a new arrival was to convert the unbroken forest into a farm. His home was usually a log cabin which he built after the fashion of the log houses of the German forest regions. Most of the houses were built of squared logs.

German fathers and sons became not only husbandmen, but artisans. They had their smithy. They had looms, spinning wheels, cider-presses, and worms for making wine. They made shoes and harness. The work of the women was not less varied. They prepared the flax for making cloth; they dipped candles; they dried apples and peaches; they milked the cows, churned, and made cheese. Often they worked in the fields, bare of foot.

The Germans who settled in Pennsylvania were merchants, craftsmen, and yeomen, as well as peasants. Few were men of wealth. Most of those who came in the earlier days settled near Philadelphia, but by 1716 they began to penetrate the wilderness north and west of the city for sixty to seventy miles. At Oley one of the early settlers was an Engel. After reaching America most of the craftsmen deserted their vocations to become farmers.

Our forebearer, Michael Beyerle, was a yeoman. His son, Ludwig, and son-in-law, Melchor Engle, were saddlers. His son, John Michael, was a tavern-keeper. Michael Beyerle Sr. first purchased lots in 1735, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, then a frontier village of log houses. His children and their families also seemed to have lived in this village rather than on farms, although all of them owned boundaries of land near Lancaster.

Life on the frontier up to the Revolutionary war had its many hardships. Lancaster County, which was formed in 1729 from Chester County, was the long-time home of the Indian. Inhabiting this region were the Susquehannocks, the Shawanese, the Ganawese or Conoys, the Nanticokes, and the Lenni Lenapes or Delaware Indians, according to H. F. Eshleman in his Indians of Lancaster County. They called this region the "Chanastocka" or Conestogoe. Those Indians lived in peace with the newcomers, respecting William Penn's treaty. While other colonies had cheated the Indians and robbed them of their lands, had sold them rum and guns, made treaties only to break them, and had waged war against them, the Quaker colony had shown fairness and kindness to them and had adhered to the Great Treaty both in letter and in spirit.

However, friendly feelings between the Indians and settlers came to an end as some of the immigrants tempted by the fertility of the soil, began clearing land and building cabins on land belonging to the Indians. The complaints of the Indians grew loud. They were driven off, only to return later, tomahawk in hand, to seek revenge upon the white settlers. Meanwhile the French began to occupy the Ohio valley and to incite the Indians against the English, bringing on the French and Indian war. It was with Braddock's defeat at Fort Duquesne that the Pennsylvania frontier was opened to the Indian terror in spite of the efforts of young George Washington. The horror of warwhoops, cabins in flames, and fresh scalps hanging from belts of the Indians continued without abatement until the victory at Bushy Run in 1763.

It was in 1754 that Melchor Engle first purchased land in Frederick County in the Province of Virginia. The grant of land to Melger Ingle in the State Land Office at Richmond, Book H, page 412, was received from Lord Fairfax, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia. The tract of 397 acres was on Elk Branch. (See copy of deed. Refer to contents, page 7).

Melchor Engle purchased 105 acres of land six months later—June 4, 1754, recorded in Deed Book 3, page 311, Frederick County. Meanwhile he continued to own his property in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He sold 121 acres of his 225 acre tract in Lancaster County May 14, 1754, and again, February 17, 1755 he disposed of more. On March 1, 1757 he sold a town lot in Lancaster. Then on August 24, 1759 he and his wife Magdalena personally appeared before a Justice in Lancaster and signed for 280 pounds of money received for a lot. Another piece of property was sold October 29, 1759.

On January 12, 1760 Melchor Engle made his last will, which was probated April 1, 1760. (See copy of will. Refer to contents, page 7). In his will he mentions his wife Mary and five sons. In the paragraph above it will be noted that less than five months previously he and his wife Magdalena personally appeared before a Justice in Lancaster and signed for money receceived. It is logical to conclude, since it was not unusual among the Germans to omit the first given name, that his wife Magdalena had the name Mary Magdalena.

Mary survived her husband about nine years. In Deed Book 13 page 83 of Frederick County, there is a record dated July 31, 1769, of the division of her part of the land among the three brothers, John, George, and William, in accordance with the will. Philip and Michael had been willed land outright by their father.

Melchor Engle had come to Frederick County, Virginia while it was still a part of the wilderness. The first settlers of the Upper Shenandoah Valley had come from Pennsylvania, following either a buffalo or an Indian trail to the head of the Valley near Winchester as early as 1732. From 1740 until after the Revolutionary War this migration of Scotch-Irish and Germans continued, with many of the hardy frontiermen pushing their way on down into the Holston Valley and into the Cumberland settlements of Tennessee, and toward the end, through Cumberland Gap into Kentucky. Among those thus to migrate were sons of Melchor Engle, Michael, John, and George.

At the time Melchor Engle came to Frederick County in 1753-54, Winchester, the county-seat, was still a frontier village and known as Frederick Town. George Washington referred to it in his diary while on his first surveying trip for Lord Fairfax in the Northern Neck of Virginia. In his diary dated March 16, 1748, Washington said, "We set out early and finished about one o'clock and then Travell'd up to Frederick Town where we . . . took a Review of the Town and thence return'd to our Lodgings where we had a good Dinner prepar'd for us Wine and Rum Punch in Plenty and a good Feather Bed with clean Sheets which was a very agreeable regale."

When in 1755, during the French and Indian War, General Braddock was surprised and defeated by an ambuscade of Indians, terror overcame the frontier. The French, with no British to withstand them might attack in force. The Indians, encouraged by the French victory, turned against the frontier English and took their revenge for wrongs done them in forcing them from their lands, by killing and scalping in a most horrible manner .

Tradition is that Melchor Engle built a fort around a never failing spring at the head of Elk Branch in Frederick County. It is said that around this fort was a strong stockade which enclosed about an acre of ground.

The descendants of Melchor Engle can imagine with what hardiness and fortitude he set about to protect his family from the ravages of the Indians during the first years at his new home in the wilderness.

It is not known when George Engle and his brothers, John and Michael, left Berkeley County in search of new homes. It is likely that these brothers, hearing of the vast boundaries of virgin forests which were available at the southern end of the Valley of Virginia, determined to seek new homes there. John and Michael continued to pay taxes in Berkeley County as late as 1787. It was George who probably led the way down into the new country in the late 1780's or in the 1790's to the vicinity of the Watauga settlement. This isolated community has long since been famed for its method of self-government at a time when it was too far away to receive the attention of either the governing body of Virginia or North Carolina.

It was during still hazardous times that these three sons of Melchor Engle migrated to the Watauga settlement in Washington County, North Carolina, but soon to become a part of the new state of Tennessee. The settlers of East Tennessee had suffered greatly at the hands of the Indians during the whole of the Revolutionary war. Even after the close of the war, the Indians, accustomed to raid upon the white settlers, continued their attacks upon the scattered settlements. Many are the records of attacks upon individuals and upon cabin-homes throughout all the wilderness territory of Virginia, Tennessee, and Kentucky during the 1790's when the three Engle brothers journeyed with their families to the southern frontier.

EARLY DEEDS OF LAND TO MELCHOR ENGLE

FOLLOWING IS THE FIRST DEED OF LAND GRANTED

Michael Beyerle
to
Melchor Engle

This indenture made the 10th day of April in the year of our Lord 1746 between Michael Beyerle of the Borough of Lancaster in the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and Catherine his wife of the one part and Melchor Engle of the County of Lancaster and Province afore said, Saddler, son of the said Catherine by a former husband, of the other part, witnesseth that the said Michael Beyerle and Catherine his wife for and in consideration of the natural love and affection they bear unto the said Melchor Engle and for his advancement in the world, as of the sum of 100 pounds lawful money of the said Province to them in hand paid by the said Melchor Engle the receipt thereof they do hereby acknowledge have given granted and aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents to give grant, and aliened, enfeoffed, and confirmed unto the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns all of that certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being on the east side of Conestoga creek in Lampeter Twp. in the county of Lancaster afores, beginning at a beech tree by Conestoga creek at a corner of land formerly of Edmund Carthedge and extending thence by the same south, south east 264 perches to a black oak, thence by lands late of Jacob Harress and Christian Jonce, west by south 155 perches to a post, thence by vacant land west by north 400 perches to a Hickory tree by the aforesaid creek, thence down the same by the several courses thereof, 220 perches to the place of beginning, containing 225 and an allowance of six acres on a hundred for roads and highways, which said tract or parcel of land was granted to the said Michael Beyerle, his heirs and assigns by patent from the Hon. John Penn, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, Esquires, true and absolute proprietors and Governors in chief of the said Province, under the land of the said Thomas Penn and the great seal of the said Province bearing date of the 2nd day of May in the year of our Lord 1740, as by the said patent recorded in the office for recording of deeds for the city and county of Philadelphia in Patent book A. Vol. 10 page 229 the 10th day of March in the year of our Lord 1740, (relation being there unto had may more fully and at large appear) together with all and singular the improvements, rights, and members and appurtanances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions and remainders, rents, issues & profits thereof and all the estate, right title, interest, property claim and demand of them the said Michael Beyerle and Catherine his wife, of in and to the premises hereby granted and true copies of all deeds, evidences & witnesses concerning the same to be had and made at the proper costs and charges of the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns, to have and to hold the said tract of 225 acres of land hereditiments and promises hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Melchor Engle and his heirs, to the only proper use in behoof of the said Melchor Engle his heirs and assigns forever, under the yearly quit rent henceforth accruing and growing due and payable to the chief lord or lords of the fee thereof. And the said Michael Beyerle and his heirs, the said tract of land hereditaments and promises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns, against them the said Michael Beyerle and Catherine his wife, and their heirs and against all persons claiming or to claim by, from, or under them, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. And the said Michael Beyerle, for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators and for the said Catherine his wife, doth covenant, promise and grant to and with the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns by these presents, that he, the said Michael Beyerle and Catherine his wife, and their heirs and all and every other person and persons, whatsoever having or lawfully claiming or to claim any estate right title or interest of, in or the said premises or any part thereof, by, from or any of them, shall or will at any time or times hereafter at the reasonable request cost and charges in the law of the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns, make, execute and acknowledge or cause so to be all and every such further and other lawfull and reasonable act and acts, deed and deeds, devices and devices in the law, whatsoever for the further and better assurance and confirmation of the said tract of 225 acres of land, hereditaments and promises hereby granted or mentioned so to be with the appurtances under the same Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns, as by him the said Melchor Engle or by his or their council learned in the law shall be reasonably devised, advised and required.

In witness whereof the said parties to these presents their hands and seals interchangeably have set here unto. Dated the year and day first above written, sealed and delivered in the presents of us.

German name (in script) Michael Beyerle (in German)
German name (in script) her
Tho. Cookson Catherine X Beyerle
mark

Received of the above named Melchor Engle on the day of the date of these presents the full sum of 100 pounds lawful money of Penn., being the consideration money above mentioned.

100 0 0
Lb Sh P Test. Tho. Cookson,

By me Michael Beyerle, (written in German)

The above deed was placed on record in Deed Book DD page 235, Oct. 8, 1785.

LAND GRANT BY PATENT FROM LORD FAIRFAX TO MELCHOR ENGLE IN FREDERICK COUNTY VIRGINIA

State Land Office
Richmond, Va.

Land Grant
Northern Neck, Va.
H-412 1 Jan. 1754, 397 acres on Elk Branch. Frederick county Va.

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia.

To all to whom this present writing shall come sends greeting,

Know ye that for good causes for and in consideration of the composition to me paid and for the annual rent hereafter reserved, I have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns do give grant and confirm unto Melger Engle of Pennsylvania, a certain tract of waste and ungranted land on Elk Branch in Frederick county and bounded as by a survey thereof made by Mr. Thomas Rutherford Junr as follows: . . . .

Beginning at two white oaks and one hickory standing amongst rocks a corner to Thomas Hart then with his line So. 8(o) Et. 320 poles to two black Oaks and two Hickory Saplings in the line of James Lloyd, then with Lloyd's No. 82(o) Et. 106 poles to a black Oak a corner to Thomas Hart Junr, then leaving the said Lloyd's line and extending with the said Hart Junr's Line No. 85(o) Et. 60 poles to two black Oak Saplings then leaving the said Thomas Hart Junr's Line and extending No. 82(o) Et. 34 poles to two white Oaks and two Hickory Saplings thence No. 8(o) Wt. 320 poles to a stake standing among Rocks near Joseph Darke's house, then So. 83(o) Wt. 201 poles to the beginning containing three hundred and ninety seven acres. Together with all Rights Members and appurtenances thereto belonging Royal Mines excepted and a full third part of all Lead, Copper, Tin, Coals, Iron Mines and Iron Oar that shall be found thereon:

To have and to hold 397 Acres of Land, Together with all rights profits and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining Except before Excepted to him the said Melger Ingle his heirs and assigns forever, He the said Melger Ingle his heirs and assigns therefor. Yielding and paying to me my heirs or assigns or my certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents or to the certain attorney or attorneys, of my heirs or assigns Proprietors of the said Northern Neck yearly and every year on the feast day of St. Michael the Archangel the fee rent of one shilling money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity provided that the said Melger Ingle his heirs and assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual Rent so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind and unpaid by the space of two whole years after the same shall become due if lawfully demanded that then it shall and may be lawful for me my heirs or assigns Proprietors as aforesaid my or their certain attorney or attorneys agent or agents into the above granted premises to reinter and Hold the same so as if this grant had never passed.

Given at my Office in the county of Fairfax within my said Proprietary under my hand and Seal.

Dated this first day of January 1754.

MELCHOR ENGLE'S WILL

Following is the will of Melchor Engle and the record of the appraisement of his estate. The contents of both his will and the appraisement show that Melchor Engle was a man of means for that day.

Will Book 2 p. 388 Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.

Probated April 1st 1760

In the name of God Amen, the twelfth day of January in the year of our Lord 1760. I Melchor Engle of the county of Frederick and province of Virginia (Saddler) being very sick and weak in Body but in perfect mind and Memory, thanks be given to God therefore Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the Hands of God, that gave it and for my Body I Recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, in this life I give—Devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:—

It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my Just debts and funeral charges be paid and Satisfied. I give and bequeath unto Mary my beloved wife my Roan pacing mare with her Saddle and all Horses and mares and all Horned Cattle to be Praised and equally divided according to the appraisement and all moveables to be appraised and Equally divided.

I give unto my well beloved Son, Philip Engle one hundred acres of Land adjoining John Wright and Nicholas Parker. I give unto my well beloved son Michael Engle one Hundred acres of land adjoining Joseph Darke and John Humphries and the plantation I now live on I give and bequeath the Same to Mary my beloved wife during her life and at my wife's decease the Said plantation to be equally divided Between my beloved Sons John Engle George Engle and William Engle.

I do Constitute make and ordain my only and Sole Executors my beloved wife Mary Engle and Henry Loyd. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former Testament, Wills, Legacies and Executors by me in any way before this time named willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and conforming this, and no other, to be my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have here-unto Set my Hand and Seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed Published, Pronounced and Declared by the said Melker Engle as his last Will and Testament. In the Presents of us the subscribers.

Thomas Hart
Benj. ( ) Allen Melkor Engle
John Spencely

APPRAISEMENT OF MELCHOR ENGLE'S ESTATE

Will Book 2 p. 421 Winchester, Va.

To the worshipful Court of Frederick Co. Virginia we have been in persuance of your Order and now tender to your worship a true and perfect inventory of the appraisement of the Estate of Melcger Eingle late of Frederick

Co., Dec'd being brought to our view by Henry Loyd and Mary Engle Executors of the last will and testament of the said Melchor Engle dec'd. We being first sworn as the law directs.

	Lb	Sh	P
To 13 sheep	5	14	0
To I cross cut saw	2	0	0
To I crow bar	0	7	6
To 13 Pewter plates	0	13	0
To 2 dishes—Bason and porringer	1	0	0
To a Brass Skillet and Iron Ladle	0	6	0
To 1 Brass Kettle	1	10	0
To I Frying pan	0	3	0
To a Lock Chain	0	15	0
To a Grubbing-hoe & old Chains	0	6	0
To 2 Candle-sticks	0	0	8
To a Wagon Jack	1	15	0
To a Shovel & Tongs	0	2	0
To 2 Pairs of Sheets	1	0	0
To 3 Sheets and Tablecloth	0	18	0
To Sundry Linens	1	0	0
To 1 Chest	0	11	0
To I Pair of Holsters and Pistols	0	7	0
To a Pepper mill	0	3	0
To a Funnel & Trenchers	0	8	0
To a Bed and Pillow	4	0	0
To Bed and Bedstead	6	0	0
To Alyum	1	5	0
To Sundry of Clothing	3	0	0
To One Red & Mottled-faced young Cow	2	10	0
To One Red White Black young cow	2	10	0
To 1 young Red Cow	2	0	0
To I young White Cow	3	0	0
To 1 Tall Red Cow with a star	2	10	0
To I Cow with a bell	3	2	0
To One Brindle White Black Cow	3	0	0
To Three 3 year old Cattle	2	5	0
To a Red & Brindle & Brown Heifer	4	0	0
To 2 Heifers more	2	5	0
To a Roan Horse	12	0	0
To a Gray Horse	9	0	0
To another Roan Horse	6	0	0
To 3 dozen & a half Sweep Irons	1	15	0
To Ladder	0	5	0
To a Wagon	8	0	0
To 4 old hoes & shovels	0	4	0
T 2 old scythes	0	4	6
To 7 ( ) Tubs	1	6	0
To a still and a Worm tub	27	0	0
To One Iron Pot	0	13	0
To 3 Cedar Tubs	0	12	0
To I Hogshead & old tub & barrell	0	13	0
To I Churn & Keeler	0	2	6
To Old Iron	0	6	0
To 2 Spinning Wheels	0	13	0
To 2 Chairs	0	6	0

To 2 Chairs	0 - 3 - 0
To Black Walnut Table	0 - 4 - 0
To Old Tobacco Hogsheads	0 - 4 - 6
To a Woman's Saddle-tree	0 - 5 - 0
To a Pair of Iron Geers & Collars	1 - 2 - 0
To a Pair of Iron Geers & Collars	1 - 0 - 0
To 4 Plow Bridles	0 - 6 - 0
To a Grind Stone	4 - 12 - 0
To Sundry Carpenter Tools	0 - 6 - 0
To 2 axes, drawing knife Hand saw and peon	0 - 15 - 0
To an Old Saddle	0 - 4 - 0
To one Iron Stove	3 - 10 - 0
To a Plow & Tackling in full	1 - 1 - 0
To a pair of Plow Irons	0 - 15 - 0
To a Bedstead	0 - 5 - 0
To one Harrow Tooth & Band to old Wagon tongue	0 - 1 - 6
To 3 Sows	1 - 12 - 0
To a Flax Breake	0 - 3 - 0
To 6 Chairs	0 - 8 - 0
To Cash in hand	35 - 5 - 3
To Dung Fork	0 - 5 - 0
To Poplar Bedstead	0 - 8 - 0
To 14 Swine	3 - 3 - 0
To a Harrow	0 - 11 - 0

Appraised the 20th of May 1760

Edward Lucas
his
William W. X Stroop
mark

Returned into Frederick Co. September 1760 & ordered to be recorded.
Teste
Arck'd Wager, C. C.

INGLE'S PARTITION

The division of Melchor Engle's land in accordance with his Will and recorded in deed book 13 page 83, at Winchester, Va. This land is in what is now the north central part of Jefferson Co., West Virginia.

To the worshipful Court of Frederick County of Virginia: Gentlemen, we have been endeavoring to act according to your worshipful orders about Engle land according to division. The choice is as follows :

John Ingle is allowed the upper lot, together with the chief buildings on it. The said John is to pay his brother William Engle twenty pounds; ten pounds in the year 1770, the other ten in 1771. The above said William Ingle is to have the middle lot; and George Ingle is to have the lower lot at the lower end of the meadow, and is to pay his brother William Engle the sum of 30 pounds; ten pounds to be paid in the year 1773, and so on yearly until paid. All current lawful money of Virginia.

To which we have hereunto set our hands this 31st day of July, A. D. 1769.

(Sgd) Henry Lloyd.
James Hendricks.
Edward Lucas.

The above partition was returned into Court Aug. 1st 1769, and ordered recorded.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE RECORDS

The service records for Melchor Engle's sons are listed separately for the convenience of those who may wish to affiliate with any organization of descendants of those who served the American cause in the Revolution. It is regretted that no service record has been found for the one son George.

PHILIP ENGLE

The Public Service Claims of Berkeley County, Virginia found in the State Archives at Richmond, Certificate No. 32, contains the following: . "I do hereby certify that there is due unto Philip Engle, Henry Stroop, William Lucas, Michael Hensel, and Andrew Strock, the sum of twenty-one hundred pounds for thirty bushels of Wheat, furnished by the said, Philip Engle, & c for the use of the State of Va., agreeable to an act of Assembly, entitled, an Act for providing a supply of Provisions, & c."

2100 lbs. Witness my hand this 23rd day of June, 1781.
Eph'm. Worthington.

On the reverse side is listed the following:

Philip Engle,	7¼	bushels of wheat.
Henry Stroop,	10¾	bushels of wheat
William Lucas	6	bushels of wheat.
Michael Hensel,	4½	bushels of wheat.
Andrew Strock,	1¾	bushels of wheat.

On page 315 of Danske-Dandridge's book titled, "Historic Shepherdstown" published in 1910, is the following statement: "Philip Engle marched under Gen. Gates to Camden, S. C. and guarded that General's headquarters during the battle of Camden." The same statement is recorded in the Leg. Journal, 1834-'35 of Virginia, House of Delegates.

MICHAEL ENGLE

In communications from the Bureau of Pensions is this data. "From the papers of the Revolutionary pension claim S. 38860, it appears that Michael Engle enlisted in July, 1775, and served twelve months as private in Captain Hugh Stephenson's Company of Virginia Riflemen. He was allowed pension on application executed April 21, 1818 while a resident of Washington County, Tenn., age not stated. There is no family data on file. The name of John Engle appears as a Witness."

JOHN ENGLE

Among the Revolutionary War records in the Va. State Archives, several references are given for the service of John Engle. Among the Pay Rolls for the 7th and 8th Regiment is one (No. 173—1) for "Captain William Darke's Company from the twenty-fifth day of May, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six, till the thirtieth day of April, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven, inclusive" showing that John Engle, Corp'l., served 11 months, 6 days, for which he received 24 pounds, 12 shillings and 9 pence. Pay Roll 179—2 shows that John Engle, Sargt. of Captain Kirkpatrick's Company, 8th Va. Regiment commanded by Col. Abra. Bowman served for 1 month and 8 days for which he received $8.00.

Again in Pay Roll 170—4, John Engle Sarg't. soldier in the Infantry received by Gen. Morgan, was paid on April 9, 1783, the sum of 8 pounds, 6 shillings and 8 pence. His service is listed in Reddy's "West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors" as from Berkeley County. The Public Claims of Berkeley County, Va. found in the State Archives at Richmond, Certificate No. 359, contains the following: "We do hereby certify that there is due unto John Engle & c for the use of the State of Virginia, agreeable to an Act of Assembly, entitled, An Act for procuring a supply of Provisions & c".

Witness our hands, this 13th day of October 1780.
Chs. Morrow, for himself,
Jas. McAllister,
Commissioners.

In communications from the Bureau of Pensions is this data: "I have to advise you that from papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim S. 38861, it appears that John Engle enlisted in October, 1775, and served as Sergeant in Captain William Darke's Company, Colonel Bowman's Virginia Regiment, was in the battle of White Plains, Brandywine, and Germantown, and was discharged in February, 1778. He was allowed pension on his application executed April 23, 1818, while a resident of Washington, Tenn. In 1820, he stated that he was seventy-four years of age and had a wife and one child, but both were then dead. He died Dec. 27, 1822."

WILLIAM ENGLE

The following affidavit is recorded in book 3, B W Virginia State Archives at Richmond:

Virginia, Jefferson County act.

I, Isaac Israel, do hereby certify that William Engle enlisted as a soldier during the Revolutionary War, sometime in the year 1776, in Berkeley County in a company then commanded by the late William Darke, in which company I was then a Lieutenant; that said company marched from Berkeley County to the Southward, and that said William Engle died in the servcie within twelve months after he enlisted. That the aforesaid company was attached to the Regiment commanded by Coy. Peter Muhlenburgh.

Isaac Israel

Test:
John Baker

Virginia State Land Office, Richmond, Va. Book 3.
Jefferson County, Nov. 23, 1813.

It being proved to the satisfaction of the court that Philip Engle, Sr. of this county, is the oldest brother and heir at law of William Engle, who died in the service of the United States during the Revolutionary War and who was a soldier in a company then commanded by the late Gen. William Darke, the said William having never been married, on the motion of said Philip Engle, Sr.; the service is ordered to be certified a copy.

George Hite

Test:

C. J. C.

Book 3, Page 18, No. 6132, Exd.
Jan. 29th 1814, a warrant for 100 acres issued to Philip Engle, Sr., eldest brother and heir at law of William Engle, dec'd, and was delivered to R. Worthington, Atty. in Fact.

TRADITION

Quoting from the manuscript left by Mrs. Jessie (Engle) Johnson, No. 208, Part I:

"According to tradition, it was on Elk Branch Creek in what is now Jefferson Co., W. Va., that the first settlers pitched their homes in the Shenandoah Valley and earlier than 1707 built their fort around a never failing spring at the head of Elk Branch. This fort, a strong stockade, enclosed about one acre of ground; part of its foundation was exposed in 1900. About a stone's throw from the old spring stands what is believed to be the oldest burial ground in the Shenandoah Valley. There stood in this cemetery a monument of red sandstone which had been quarried near by. It measures five inches thick, twenty-two inches wide, and four and one-half feet high. This stone was taken up and shipped to the State Historical Society at Charleston in 1901 or 1902, as they wished to preserve it on account of its antiquity.. A small marble slab was put in its place. This stone marked the grave of a German girl. Professors McCleland and Schele DeVere who held the chair of Modern Languages in the University of Virginia, translated the words on this monument of the German girl; the letters were English and the words were German.

'Katrina Bierlin
Born 1686, died 1707.'
Below is a stanza of an old German hymn.
'Oh how blessed is Jesus
He is the light of my eyes,
And joy of my heart forever.'

Besides the inscription, it has upon the top of it, a heart pierced with a cross. At the bottom is a skull and crossbones, and an hourglass. Tradition says that on one occasion when the settlers were driven into the fort it was surrounded by a large number of hostile Indians, and one of the settlers, supposed to be this young lady, died in the fort. The murderous savages, by their presence, prevented the burial of the corpse, and two young men stole out with it at night under cover of darkness. They had just finished when they were fired upon by the Indians; one was killed and the other ran back into the fort, died, and was buried inside the Fort.

"It was near this fort the old Elk Branch Church stood, which was supposed to be nearly as old as the fort and cemetery. The late Dr. John Scott, many years pastor of Elk Branch Church, when writing his notes on this historic place says: 'A fact confirming the great antiquity of this settlement and fort, is found in the records Ecclesiastical, which I have examined and are unquestionably authentic. This old congregation sent appeals to the Presbytery of New Castle and Dorregal for supply of Ministers in 1732, and doubtless earlier. They were able to support a Minister a few years later. The Indian fort, the German Epitaph, and the old Church are the strongest support that here is the first settlement of white men west of the Blue Ridge Mountains' ".

CIVIL WAR EXPERIENCES

The author made an effort to secure an account of the experience of some member of our family who served in France during the World War, 1917-1818, but no one wanted to talk about it. Most of this genealogy was compiled during the depression which followed the World War, and now (April, 1940) as it is ready to go to press, the leading world politicians are again in another fit of insanity. The author has often wondered how the world reached its present height of civilization since about every generation sacrifices many of its best young men on the field of battle. The excerpts which follow are given for the purpose of showing the hellishness of war.

The following excerpt is taken from a manuscript written by Jessie (Engle) Johnson, No. 208, Part I:

"The children who lived at Harper's Ferry during that period went through enough to make them nervous wrecks for the balance of their lives. Some of the officers whom we knew would have to come and stay at night to protect us when regiments were passing through the place. Harpers Ferry was between two fires a great many times, with cannon balls and bomb shells passing over us; yards would be covered with them after the battles. One day during the 'Battle of Four Days and Four Nights' at Harpers Ferry, Pearson, the scout for the Union Army, came to our home. His clothing was riddled with bullets and he had received a slight wound; he lay down in the yard and asked for water. I carried him food and water, and afterward the Federal soldiers evacuated the place. The battle started on a memorable 4th of July. We had gone to the Methodist Church, the only one in the place that could be used for services, when one of Cole's cavalrymen came galloping up saying 'The Rebels are coming'; so all had to turn back to their homes; and before we reached home the firing had commenced. The Lutheran Church was turned into a hospital. From the other side of the breastworks, which was near our home, they brought two or three into our house. One man was about 18 and kept begging for pen and paper, and when they were handed him he could not use them or tell who he was. When the Federal troops evacuated and crossed the river into Maryland they took their dead and wounded with them; this young man died while crossing the river. Then the Confederate soldiers took possession of the place. So it was with unfortunate Harpers Ferry, first one and then the other occupied the town; the citizens would be called Rebels and then Yankees; so it was during all the war. The Confederate soldiers filled our yard and mother begged them not to fire from there. Some of the Federal soldiers talked of shelling the house, but Major McGrath, a friend of the family, told them 'For God's sake don't do it; only women and children are in it'. Several houses in Bolivar had been struck and were burning. Women and children were running, in danger of being struck, some fainting, all crying. Major Young's house next to ours was hit with a bomb which tore up three rooms. Our dining room in the basement was full of women and children; we had to keep it dark for fear a light would draw fire from the mountain on the Maryland side. One cannot portray with words this awful scene."

"At one time our house was surrounded by cannon. They built little brick tents in rows with brick from buildings that had been destroyed. Patterson's Army, the 34th Mass. Reg. and the Ky. battery, stayed there quite a while. Capt. Glassie, Lieut. Troy, and Sergeant Secrist, all were fine gentlemen. Often regiments would pass through Harpers Ferry, and one had to be most careful; all kinds of men were in them; they would take bread from the stove that was baking, or do most anything. I saw a whole army of the Potomac pass along the Maryland side, and a regiment of the Klu Klux Klan. I remember I was so frightened at them; they were dressed in black with white collars and cuffs."

Next to the massacre in Limestone Cove, Carter Co., Tenn., during the Civil War, in shocking cruelty, was the one described below in part in the excerpt taken from "Adventures of Daniel Ellis—The Union Guide", pages 105-109, published by Harper & Brothers, New York, 1867.

The signs of the times in Carter County now presaged nothing but danger for the Union men who had been driven into the mountains. A great deal of rain had fallen, which had raised the waters very high rendering it useless now to start with a company to Kentucky, as I well knew that we could not cross the intermediate rivers. Day after day was spent by the anxious scouters patiently waiting for the waters to subside. The month of March, with its cold bleak winds, had now arrived, and we had not been able to get off yet, and some of the men whom I had agreed to conduct through to Kentucky had the misfortune of being captured and cruelly murdered by the rebels. The infamous men who perpetrated these murders belonged to Polk's regiment, accompanied by some of the home guards of Johnson County, who had been ranging all over the country for conscripts, taking these home guards along with them for guides. The names of the poor fellows who were killed at the time referred to were James Taylor, Samuel Tatum, Alfred Kite, Alexander Dugger [No. 183 Part II] and David Shuffield. They were all together when the rebels discovered them, they being on one side of Watauga River and the rebels on the other. When they first observed these men, they at once dashed across the river on their horses and surrounded them on a small ridge. * * *

"When the rebels first fired, poor Taylor surrendered; they continued to shoot at him, while he begged them to treat him as a prisoner, but, instead of this, one of these incarnate devils ran up and soon silenced him, by shooting the top of his head off with a musket. * * * They then took from his mangled person a very fine watch and a considerable sum of money. Tatam was killed nearly at the same time that Taylor was, he being first wounded in the shoulder, and then dispatched with great cruelty. The other three men ran some distance, while the rebels were shooting at them as fast as they could; at length they surrendered, and commenced imploring for mercy. * * * In vain these poor supplicating prisoners told their reckless and infuriated captors that they had done nothing deserving death, and were only trying to keep out of the Southern army. * * * Their hands were tied behind them, and they were taken to a bending sapling and hung. * * * Two of the poor fellows, before they were hung, begged hard for a short time to pray; but even this privilege was not allowed them. The other one had been severely wounded at the beginning of the bloody affray, and was not able to talk. While they were suspended by their necks, and before life was extinct, they were treated with the greatest brutality, by their reckless murderers, beating them with their guns. Captain Roby Brown, a citizen of Johnson County, Tenn., and one of the home guards in that county, enjoyed himself very much at this miserable feast of blood. * * *

In addition to the above description, we quote from a "History of the Thirteenth Regiment, Tenn. Vol. Cavalry, U. S. A.", page 357:

"Alexander Dugger, [No. 183 Part II], one of the men who was hanged, was related to and had been raised by Mrs. Margaret Dugger, a widow, who owned the farm on which the killing and hanging were done. She was a highly respected old lady, was a land holder and had been a slave owner. She belonged to a prominent family and was noted for her kind and charitable disposition and was loved and respected by all who knew her. The writer was the recipient of her motherly care when but a small boy, and knows whereof he speaks. At the time of the tragedy she was far advanced in years and was known as "Aunt Peggy" Dugger. She was greatly attached to her foster son, Alex. When the soldiers got every thing in readiness to hang him one of them rode down to her house only a short distance away and invited her to come and see her Lincolnite son hanged."

SCENERY AT HARPER'S FERRY

The following excellent word picture was copied from a manuscript written by Jessie (Engle) Johnson, No. 208, Part I:

"The scenery at Harper's Ferry is perhaps the most romantic and picturesque in America. I think no mountain heights in the world could give a more varied and beautiful picture as we take in the charms and understand them, when looking at the gorge through which bursts the combined waters of the majestic Potomac, River of Swans, and the beautiful Shenandoah, Dancing Daughters of the Stars, as the Indians styled these lovely streams. No matter where one stands on 'Camp Hill', the scenery is beyond description; and who knows more of it than the writer who was reared there. The grandest of all when the sun bursts majestically in all its glory through the mountains and over the rivers where its rays are reflected on the waters. No painter has ever or ever will do justice to such a beautiful scene.

'Marriage of the Rivers.'

The Potomac a bachelor on his way to the sea
Met the fair Shenandoah and asked her his bride to be,
And there amid Virginia's hills and Maryland's rugged heights
They took their vows and pledged their troth and were made one for life.

On one side of the town is Maryland Heights and the other is Loudoun Heights, which are very majestic looking. Maryland Heights is about three thousand feet above sea level. Loudoun Heights is not so high. On the Maryland side nearly at the top of the mountain above the rugged cliff is a large stone with a face upon it. This has always been called George Washington Face, which was chiseled by nature. Then just below the ancient cemetery is the historic "Jefferson Rock" from which Jefferson made his speech when he was running for the Presidency; and he said at that time 'It was worth a voyage across the Atlantic to witness the scenery at Harpers Ferry'. Tradition says he wrote his notes of Virginia upon this rock and also cut his name upon it. This rock is a most wonderful freak of nature, and is loved by the inhabitants for its wonderful history. It is composed of several huge rocks piled one on the other, though all seem to be one rock. One immense stone which lies beside this rock is said to have been thrown from it by a Captain Henry, who did not like Jefferson, so he ordered his men to roll it aside; it is now supported by pillars of brown stone and granite. Thousands of names for generations have been cut upon this stone. It lies on the south side of the old grave yard overlooking the Shenandoah River. Many thousands of people have visited this historic rock. Standing on this rock one is in West Virginia; looking across the Shenandoah River is Virginia; and across the Potomac river is Maryland. Besides looking into three states from this rock one can see into four counties. Eagle Rock and the pinnacle are also great places of interest.

"In the year 1799 there was some trouble between France and the United States; the latter organized a military force, the 10th regiment, commanded by Alexander Hamilton, who was sent to Harper's Ferry. The land upon which he camped was a hill, and ever since then it has been called 'Camp Hill'. On the highest spot of Camp Hill stands a brick residence with its old Colonial portico and massive columns. It was built by the Government about the time the armory was built there, and is known as Tip Top house. The lovely yard had flower beds, cone shaped arborvitae trees, tall poplars, and all kinds of rare exquisite flowers. On one side of the portico was a climbing rose, and on the other, a wistaria. The walk from the gate was bordered with well trimmed boxwood. There was a walk of flag stones to the basement on the other side and up to the great grass mound over the cistern; some steps went up to the mound and an immense square stone over the top of it; these, too were built by the government, and were the largest in Harpers Ferry. This place on moon light nights looked like enchanted ground with its trees and rustic seats.

"This was the home of Philip and Sarah Ann Engle (No. 44, Part I and their children and Philip's sister, Mary. We lived in Hill Top house for many many years, our many relatives coming and going and we visiting them; parties, dances, and picnics that would go the rounds. These picnics and parties were select and most all who attended them were friends and relatives. Our relatives were legion, and something was going on all the time for enjoyment among them. What delightful sleighing party rides in winter! I well remember one sleighing party at Mr. Hinkle's, the snow became so deep that many had to stay over night. We didn't get home until the next evening. The grand balls that were given at Harpers Ferry were generally at the hotel, and what grand bands of music. Major George Leiland of New York would generally lead these balls. Most of the early people of Harpers Ferry were old prominent families.

Harpers Ferry has turned out more prominent men than any other place of its size in America."

A university for colored people now occupies a good part of "Camp Hill", and among its buildings is the old Engine House of the Government Armory which stood down town on the river bank, and in which John Brown was captured; many old relics can be seen there. Hill Top house has been remodeled and enlarged into a tourist hotel, which is a very attractive place. "In 1747 Robert Harper, for whom the town is named, an architect, born in Oxford, England, came by "The Hole" on his way to Winchester, Va., in which place he had contracted to erect some buildings. He became infatuated with the scenery, purchased a squatter's claim, settled, and ran a ferry from shore to shore of the Potomac for many years." His old brick home is still occupied as a residence, 1936.

CHART NO. I

(Engle Family)

a, ------------- Engle,
married -------------
b, Catharine -

c, Melchor Engle,
married -------------
p, Magdalena Beyerle,

Philip Engle, **A**
Michael Engle, **B**
John Engle, **C**
William Engle, **D**
Frederick Engle, **E**
George Engle, **F**

d, Anna Susanna Engle,
married -------------
J. Fred. Dochterman,

e, Anna Mary Dochterman
f, Rosina Dochterman
g, Christina Dochterman
h, Frederick Dochterman
i, Catharine (Dochterman) Weaver

(Beyerle Family)

j, John Michael Beyerle, Sr.
1st marriage --------
k, ---------- ----------
2nd marriage
b, Mrs. Catharine (--------) Engle,

l, Martin Beyerle, ------Living in Germany 1766
m, Anna Maria Beyerle, -Living in Germany 1766
n, John M. Beyerle, Jr.
married -------------No children
Anna Maria ----------
o, Andrew Beyerle,
married ------------
----------- ---------

r, Maria Eliz'th Beyerle
married
------------ Bausman

p, Magdalena Beyerle,
married ------------
c, Melchor Engle,

Their children are **A, B, C, D, E, F,** above.

q, Fred. Ludwig Beyerle
married ------------
----------- ---------

s, John Michael Beyerle,
t, Magdalena Beyerle,

The above **Chart** shows the three earliest known generations of the family lineage, including both the Engle and Beyerle families, and below they are arranged according to the plan of the book. The bold face small letters preceding the names both on the chart and the plan below are for reference here only. The bold face capital letters following some of the names are their index letters. All those whose names appear in the first and second generations on the chart were born in Germany, and those in the third generation, in America.

a, ------------- **ENGLE** (a) (v)
b, Catharine -------------, b ------------- d -------------

Catharine's maiden name and her husband's call name are unknown. It is not known whether there were more than the two children, Melchor and Anna Susanna.

c, Melchor -------- b abt ------- 1720 m abt ------ 1742 d -----------1760
d, Anna Susanna -- b ---------------- m --------------- d -----------1790

c, MELCHOR ENGLE (a) (*)
p. (Mary) Magdalena Beyerle, b abt. 1721, d 1769

It is reasonable to suppose that their second son Michael was named after Magdalena's father, and it is not improbable that one of the other sons was named after Melchor's father. The names Philip, John, William, George, James, Joseph, Anna, Mary, Catharine, Elizabeth, and many others are common family names, and to a lesser degree Michael, Frederick, and others. All the earlier names in the family have carried down through all the succeeding generations, with one outstanding exception, the name of **Melchor,** our earliest known ancestor. Not a single known descendant of Melchor Engle, out of 7430 listed in this book, has been named **Melchor.** Any child or parent should be proud of that name. The name is pronounced Melker.

A, Philip	b Oct. 8, 1743	m Jan. 1764 m abt 1798	d Nov. 21, 1830
B, Michael	b abt 1745	m	d after 1818
C, John	b 1746	m	d Dec. 22, 1822
D, William	b abt 1747	unm	d 1776
E, Frederick	b Apr. 3, 1749	unm	d Apr. 9, 1749
F, George	b Apr. 19, 1750	m abt 1773	d May 31, 1826

The family record and genealogy for the above son Philip are found in **Part I,** and that for the youngest son George in **Part II** of this book. John settled in Washington County, Tennessee, and died there, leaving no heirs. He had one child who died without issue. Michael also settled in Washington County, and it is believed he died there. He had several children, but at the time the information was received the author had discontinued all research work. The above children of Melchor and Magdalena Engle, **A, B, C, D, E, F,** form the first generation shown on Chart No. 2.

d, ANNA SUSANNA (Engle) **DOCHTERMAN** (b) (*)
Jacob Frederick Dochterman, b ------------ d ------------

Susanna and Frederick lived at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

e, Anna Mary	b Feb. 3, 1751		d
f, Rosina	b		d
g, Christina	b		d
h, Frederick	b		d 1791
i, Catharine	b	m Feb. 7, 1772	d before 1788

i, CATHARINE (Dochterman) **WEAVER** (a) (v)
Adam Weaver, b ------------ d ------------

j, JOHN MICHAEL BEYERLE, Sr. (a) (*)
k, ------------ ------------ (1st marriage unknown)
b, Mrs. Catharine (------------) **Engle,** b ------------ d ------------

Michael had no children by his second marriage.

l, John Michael, Jr.	b	m	d 1766
m, Martin	b		d after 1766
n, Anna Maria	b		d after 1766
o, Andrew	b	m	d
p, (Mary) Magdalena	b abt 1721	m abt 1742	d 1769
q, Frederick Ludwig	b	m	d

Martin and Anna Maria remained in Germany and were still living there in 1766 according to the will of John Michael, Jr.

l, JOHN MICHAEL BEYERLE, Jr. (a) (v)
Anna Maria ------------ b ------------ d ------------

o, ANDREW BEYERLE (b) (v)
------------ ------------ (name of wife not known)

r, Maria Elizabeth	b 1752	m Sept. 3, 1769	d

p, (MARY) MAGDALENA (Beyerle) **ENGLE** (c) (v)
c, Melchor Engle, b abt ---------- 1720 d ------------ 1760

Their family is listed under c, above.

q, FRED. LUDWIG BEYERLE (d) (v)
Eva Maria ------------ b June --- 1722 d Sept. 27, 1760

s, John Michael	b Oct. 2, 1748		d
t, Magdalena	b Jan. 11, 1751		d

r, MARIA ELIZABETH (Beyerle) **BAUSMAN** (a) (*)
------------ **Bausman,** b ------------ d ------------

CHART NO. 2

Part I

CHART NO. 2

shows the first three generations born in America.

The number following the name is its index or serial number.

The names and numbers appearing in Part I on this Chart together with their biographical and genealogical records are found in Part I of this book; those appearing in Part II on this Chart are found in Part II of this book.

Philip Engle, **A**
1st marriage
Mary Darke,

- John M. Engle, m Abigal Hendricks, Mary Koontz, Hanna Clayton, 1
  - Mary Engle, unm. 19
  - George Wm. Engle, 20
  - John Engle, 21
  - Elizabeth Engle, unm. 22
  - Joseph Engle, unm. 23
  - Jessie Engle, unm. 24
  - Samuel Engle, 25
  - Benjamin Engle, d.y. 26
  - Mary Ann (Engle) Hunter, 27
- Joseph Engle, m Sarah Edmonson, 2
  - William Engle, 28
  - Samuel Darke Engle, 29
  - Sarah (Engle) Orme, 30
  - Joseph Engle, 31
- Philip Engle, m Lydia E. Daniels, 3
  - Lydia (Engle) Moler, 32
  - John Engle, 33
  - Jesse Engle, 34
  - William Engle, 35
  - Philip Engle, 36
  - Mary Ellen (Engle) Melvin, 37
  - James Engle, unm. 38
  - Elizabeth Engle, d.y. 39
- William Engle, m Mary Lemon, 4
  - William Darke Engle, 40
  - Martha (Engle) Hutchinson, 41
  - Mary (Engle) Engle, 42
  - John Engle, 43
  - Philip Engle, 44
- George Engle, m Elizabeth Koontz, 5
  - Mary Engle, d.y. 45
  - Julia Ann (Engle) Engle, 46
  - Susan (Engle) Engle, 47
  - Hiram Engle, 48
  - Mary (Engle) Smith, 49
  - Joseph Engle, 50
  - Eliza Engle, unm. 51
  - Ann Margaret (Engle) Engle, 52
  - Phoebe (Engle) Walton, 53
  - Silas Engle, 54
  - Sarah Eliz'th (Engle) Lawrence, 55
- Jesse Engle, unm. 6
- Samuel Engle, m Elizabeth Wilshire, 7
  - Benjamin Engle, 56
  - Eliza (Engle) McKnight, 57
  - Philip Engle, d.y. 58
  - Humphrey Engle, 59
  - Bennett Engle, 60

(Continued on next page)

CHART NO. 2—Continued

Part I—Continued

Philip Engle, **A**
2nd marriage ----------
Isabel Pollock,

Michael Engle, m
---------- 8
Elizabeth Pollock,

Mary Ann Engle, unm. 61
Elizabeth P. (Engle) Brantner, 62
Nancy E. Engle, unm. 63
Victor Engle, 64
Philip Ellis Engle, 65
Isabel E. (Engle) Engle, 66
Edwin Campbell Engle, 67
Beverly Engle, 68
Bennett Wilsher Engle, 69

Susan Engle, d.y.--- 9

Anna Engle, m
----------10
Garrett,

Descendants (if any) unknown.

Mary Engle, m
----------11
John Melvin,

Mary Jane (Melvin) Licklider, 70
Sarah Melvin, unm. 71

Naomi Engle, d.y.--12
Benj. Engle, d.y.---13

Elizabeth Engle, m
----------14
Isaac Hutchinson,

Phoebe L. (Hut'n) Heironimus, 72
Jane (Hutchinson) Hutchinson, 73
James Philip Hutchinson, 74
Nancy (Hutchinson) Ervin, 75
Isaac Hutchinson, Jr. 76

Phoebe L. Engle, m
----------15
Uriah Rutherford,

Thomas Engle Rutherford, 77
Garrett Wm. Rutherford, 78
Philip Engle Rutherford, d.y. 79
Cornelia J. (Ruth'd) Johnston, 80
George B. Rutherford, unm. 81

Thomas Engle, unm.
----------16

James Engle, m
----------17
Lorena McKnight,

Elizabeth Engle, unm. 82

Moses Edd, Engle, m
----------18
Mary Yates Drinner,

Richard Henry Engle, d.y. 83
Mary Louise Engle, d.y. 84
George Engle, 85
Isaac Henry Engle, 86
Twin sister to Isaac, d.y. 87
Moses Edward Engle, Jr. 88
Martha Elizabeth Engle, unm. 89
James Talbert Engle, 90

Michael Engle, **B**
John Engle, **C**
William Engle, **D**
Frederick Engle, **E**

Information on **B**, **C**, **D**, **E**, is found on preceding pages. **E**, died in infancy. **D**, died unmarried. **C**, died leaving no heirs. It was reported that **B** had children whose names were on record in Washington County, Tennessee.

(Continued on next page)

CHART NO. 2—Continued

Part II

George Engle, **F**
married
Elizabeth Sturm,

Peter Engle, m
Margaret
Mildred Chick, 1
- James Engle, 11
- Thomas Jefferson Engle, 12
- Benjamin Franklin Engle, 13
- Alice (Engle) Stewart, 14
- Elizabeth (Engle) Hale, 15
- Frances (Engle) Ramsey, 16

John Engle, m
Mary Campbell, 2
- Margaret (Engle) Helton, 17
- Eilzabeth (Engle) Muncy, 18
- Jesse Engle, 19
- Lydia (Engle) Barton, 20
- Anna (Engle) Foley, 21
- John Engle, 22
- Campbell Engle, 23
- Lucretia (Engle) Perkins, 24
- Joseph Engle, 25
- Mary Engle, unm. 26
- Rebecca (Engle) Helton, 27

Elizabeth Engle, m
John J. Barton 3
- Descendants (if any) unknown.

Mary Engle, m
John Dugger, 4
- Elizabeth Dugger, unm. 28
- Julius Dugger, d.y. 29
- George Dugger, d. y. 30
- John Dugger, 31
- Samuel Dugger, 32
- William B. Dugger, 33
- Abel N. Dugger, 34
- Hiram Dugger, 35
- Jacob Dugger, 36
- Benjamin C. Dugger, 37
- Peter Engle Dugger, 38
- Charlotte (Dugger) Cable, 39
- Joseph Dugger, 40
- James B. Dugger, 41
- Mary (Dugger) Whitehead, 42
- Nancy (Dugger) Anderson, 43
- Margaret Jenkins (Dug.) Gregg, 44
- Solomon Quince Dugger, 45
- Emily (Dugger) Bunton, 46
- Mildred (Dugger) Anderson, 47

(Continued on next page)

CHART NO. 2—Continued

Part II—Continued

George Engle, m Isabel Hodson,	5	3 girls, 2 boys, n.f.r.
Jacob Engle, m Rachel Vale,	6	Peter Engle, unm, 48 Elizabeth (Engle) Helton, 49 Joseph Engle, 50 Philip Engle, 51 Annie (Engle) Hodge, 52 Mary (Engle) Elliott, 53 Hiram Engle, 54 Shanklin Engle, 55 Israel Engle, 56 Rachel (Engle) Spurlock, 57 Levi Engle, 58 Sarah (Engle) Wells, 59 Lalla Engle, 59a Joshua Engle, 60 Lucy Engle, d.y. 61 Jacob Engle, 62
Philip Engle, m Eliz'th Ellen Gray,	7	John Engle, 63 Joseph Engle, 64 Mary (Engle) Thompson, 65 Martin Engle, 66 Hiram Engle, 67
Jesse Engle, m Rebecca Dowis,	8	3 girls, 2 boys, n.f.r.
Frances Engle, m Levi Campbell,	9	Matilda (Campbell) Higgins, 68 William Campbell, 69 Fanny (Campbell) Trosper, 70 Joel Campbell, 71 George Campbell, 72 Irven Campbell, 73 Louisa (Campbell) Campbell, 74 Levi Campbell, 75 Sarah (Campbell) Thompson, 76 Margaret (Campbell) Foley, 77
Margaret Engle, m Joel Vannoy,	10	No children.

KEY

The abbreviations used in this genealogy have the following meaning:

b	born	unm	unmarried
m	married	Co.	mostly for county, sometimes company
d	died	res	residence (mostly for living descendants)
d.y.	died young	i.r.c.	ignored repeated calls for information
abt	about	n.f.r.	no further record was secured

How to trace your family lineage: Note first that all names of heads of families are placed about the middle of the line in heavy type. It is always the lineal blood descendant, whether male or female, which appears first and the person or persons to whom married which follow directly beneath. To the left of the name of the blood descendant is his or her serial or index number. To the extreme right is a letter in parenthesis. These letters in alphabetical order indicate the married brothers and sisters of an individual family. To the right of this letter is an asterisk or a small letter v also in parenthesis; these signs indicate first cousins,—that is, all those followed consecutively with an asterisk indicate a group or family of first cousins, and likewise those followed with the letter v are another group or family of first cousins, but who are removed one or more times from the preceding group, since the names are arranged in their proper order as to birth and families, by generations.

Directly beneath the heads of the family is the biographical information which was secured. Following this are the given names of the children with their serial numbers, birth, marriage, and death dates. Below these is the biography, if any, of the unmarried children.

Wherever a birth, marriage, or death date, or name, was not secured, the space was left blank for the purpose of being filled in by those who may wish to preserve a complete and accurate record of their family to pass on to their children. This can be done with a steady hand and a fine pointed (accountant's) pen, and it is strongly recommended for the sake of future descendants.

Every known marriage is indicated by the letter **m** following the birth date. Where this occurs the child's call name, initial, and surname, and serial number assigned, are carried forward in numerical order to another page where this person appears as the head of a family. To follow the ancestral line backward the reverse procedure is followed, that is, the serial number of the head of the family is found toward the front of the book located in the column for children.

The index contains all the names of the persons recorded in this genealogy, except those who are known to have died in childhood. The call name of the husband or wife is in parenthesis as a means of identification for those whose names are the same. If a blank space is left for a call name it indicates a person whose name is unknown.

For an example: Refer to Joseph Engle in the index for **Part I.** Here we will find six Josephs without an initial. The Joseph we wish to trace is married and his wife's call name is Rosetta. The serial number for this Joseph is 50. To examine his record, refer to No. 50 where his name appears as the head of a family. To examine the record of his parents, refer to No. 50 in the children's column. Referring again to the index, Joseph Engle No. 50, the three Josephs listed before Joseph Engle No. 50, were not married, since there is no wife's call name. To examine their record or that of their parents refer to their number in the children's column. Where a serial number is followed with a small letter it indicates that person's name was added to the record after the serial numbers had been assigned.

PART I

●

History and Genealogy of the Descendants of

PHILIP ENGLE (A)

SECOND GENERATION A—F

(A) PHILIP ENGLE (a) (v)

Mary Darke, b June 13, 1738 d ....
Isabel Pollock, b .... d ....

For information on Philip Engle's parents and grandparents see Chart No. 1 and also the "Origin and Early History of the Engles"; (refer to "Contents", page 7). Philip was the first of our Engle family born in this country. He was in his seventeenth year when his father, Melchor Engle, died and doubtless thereafter was looked upon as the head of the family. He was married four years later to Mary Darke. After his marriage, Philip continued farming on his father's plantation where he prospered and remained until his death. Some years after he came into possession of the homestead and his family had become quite large, he built a larger log house on a good stone foundation, twenty-two by thirty feet, containing six or seven rooms and basement. Later he weatherboarded the sides. This house was used for a residence for more than one hundred years, when, about 1907, a new brick house was built in its stead and the old log house was used as a granary and other storage for many years. The author visited this home site in 1936 with the hope of getting some valuable photographs for this History, but time had obliterated every trace of the original Melchor and Philip Engle homestead except the old spring with its sparkling water still running from the ground and the old graveyard at a distance of about ten rods to the northeast, which had been neglected so long that little but vines and underbrush could be seen.

This old original farm was cut into two parts by a branch of the B. & O. Railroad that passes between the old spring and the graveyard. No doubt in the early days there was a trail past this homestead, but now these buildings stand about forty rods east of the highway. This section of the country is only slightly rolling and might easily be considered as level country. The soil in Jefferson County as well as the entire Shenandoah Valley in general is of very good quality, especially for wheat and tree fruit. However, some isolated sections are untillable because of the presence of rock. Many stone fences can be seen there.

According to tradition the following obituary was written by Dr. Waters, the life-long physician of Philip Engle: "Departed this life on the 21st inst. Mr. Philip Engle as of this county, age 87 years, one month and twelve days. Mr. Engle was born in the county of Lancaster, Pa., and migrated to Frederick County, Virginia, at the age of 12 years with his father, Melchor Engle, who was one of the first settlers of this county. He settled on Elk Branch where he left a handsome estate to his offspring, upon which the deceased resided until his death. At an early date (Jan. 1764) he married Miss Mary Darke, sister of General William Darke of the Revolutionary War, by whom he had 11 children. After her death, he married Miss Isabel Pollock, by whom he had 7 children, making 18 in all. During the Revolutionary struggle he served a campaign under Gen. Gates in the Carolina's; was fortunate enough not to get in active service, owing probably to being one of the general's guards. His patriotism, however, was never doubted, as he bore the mark, Republican, and exulted in the rise of his country to power and glory. He was an affectionate husband, indulgent parent, and obliging neighbor. Nor was this all. He was an humble follower of the Meek and Holy Jesus, in whose merits and meditations he trusted for salvation. When he left this tabernacle of clay, it was with the hope that he would enter it again at the great rising day, corrected and revised."

No trace of any will left by Philip Engle could be found, and it is believed that he quite fully divided his property before his death, as is indicated by court and tax records. During his lifetime, he acquired a large acreage, several slaves, and other personal property, which is proven by the court and tax records on file at Martinsburg, W. Va., and in the Virginia State Archives and Land Office at Richmond.

In the Engle Cemetery (sometimes called the Darke Cemetery) on the old Engle plantation, a short distance south of the village of Shenandoah Junction in Jefferson Co., W. Va., stands a monument which according to family tradition, was erected by Joseph Engle, No. 237, a great-grandson of the senior Philip Engle, (A) On one side of this stone are these words: "Mary Darke Engle and Isabel Pollock Engle, wives of Philip Engle, Sr., 1742 - 1829"; on the other side,—"Melchor Engle, first Engle settler, 1750". The truth of the matter is,—Philip Engle was born Oct. 8th, 1743, and died Nov. 21st, 1830. It is not probable that Melchor Engle moved to Virginia before 1752 or 1753, since he purchased property in Lancaster, Pa., as late as Sept. 19, 1752, and his first purchase in Va. was Jan. 1, 1754. His first sale of property in Pa. was Feb. 17, 1755. It is also improbable that Melchor Engle delayed his migration to the Valley as late as 1755 (as is purported by the above obituary of Philip Engle) for in that year and the two years which followed, the Valley was overrun with Indian war parties carrying death and destruction with them.

Mary Darke, daughter of Joseph Darke, and granddaughter of John and Jane (Rush) Darke of Oxfordshire, England, was born in Bucks Co., Pa. At the age of three she accompanied her parents to the community of what is now Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., W. Va., in 1741. The Darkes were large people, kind-hearted and obliging, possessing a fiery but quickly controlled temper. Isabel, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pollock who lived at Shepherdstown, was a first cousin to President Polk. Her sister Elizabeth married her step-son, Michael Engle, No. 8. Her brother Addison was a Presbyterian minister. Later, their name was spelled Polk. Mary was the mother of the first eleven children, and Isabel of the last seven.

The author made a thorough search for old family Bibles, which might contain all the names and birth dates in Philip Engle's family, but only one was located which was known to have contained all of the eighteen children; this had been in the possession of the youngest son's child, No. 86, whose widow stated that the old Bible containing the names and dates of his father's brothers and sisters had been destroyed by fire in the home some years before. There may be a slight difference in the order of births of the children whose birth dates are missing.

1	John M.	b Oct. 7, 1764	m May 10, 1793 m May 22, 1800	d Mar. 12, 1845 d
2	Joseph	b abt 1766	m abt 1788	d 1824
3	Philip	b Oct. 6, 1769	m May 17, 1791	d July 10, 1822
4	William	b	m Oct. 29, 1798	d 1823
5	George	b Oct. 3, 1773	m May 17, 1806	d Feb. 25, 1859
6	Jesse	b	unm	d
7	Samuel	b Nov. 3, 1779	m Apr. 13, 1805	d Mar. 9, 1819
8	Michael	b Mar. 3, 1781	m abt 1801	d Mar. 30, 1829
9	Susan	b	unm	d.y.
10	Anna	b	m	d
11	Mary	b	m June 4, 1799	d
12	Naomi	b	unm	d.y.
13	Benjamin	b	unm	d.y.
14	Elizabeth	b Oct. 10, 1812	m Dec. 27, 1837	d June 25, 1855
15	Phoebe L.	b Feb. 16, 1814	m	d
16	Thomas	b	unm	d
17	James	b	m	d
18	Moses Edward	b Aug. 5, 1819	m Oct. 15, 1845	d June 18, 1891

Jesse was a soldier in the War of 1812.

THIRD GENERATION Nos. 1-18

1 JOHN M. ENGLE (a) (*)

Abigal Hendricks, b .... d ....
Mary Coons, b .... d ....
Hanna Clayton, b Oct. 13, 1775 d July 7, 1841

John, Abigal, Mary, and Hanna were born and reared in Jefferson County, W. Va. They obtained their education through meager advantages furnished by the rural schools of their time. All the children were born and reared on a farm near Duffields, Jefferson Co., W. Va., and all except Joseph accompanied their parents to Ohio in 1821 where the father purchased a large farm, two and one-half miles northwest of South Vienna, in Clark County. This farm is still in the family, (1939), being owned and operated by great-grandchildren. John was a successful farmer. He possessed a spotless character; was honored and respected by all who knew him. Abigal was mother of the first child; Hanna, of the rest.

19	Mary	b July 10, 1794		d Mar. 6, 1814
20	George William	b Apr. 13, 1801	m Sept. 11, 1834	d Sept. 9, 1843
21	John	b July 1, 1802	m Dec. 13, 1832	d Nov. 4, 1867
22	Elizabeth	b Sept. 24, 1804		d May 18, 1874
23	Joseph	b Apr. 5, 1806		d Aug. 30, 1879
24	Jessie	b Apr. 12, 1808		d Aug. 23, 1831
25	Samuel	b July 25, 1811	m Mar. 26, 1845	d July 1, 1888
26	Benjamin	b Dec. 21, 1813		d Feb. 26, 1820
27	Mary	b June 16, 1816	m June 6, 1833	d July 6, 1888

Joseph, who remained in Jefferson County, W. Va., had learned the blacksmith trade at an early age and became very successful in his chosen work, which he followed until late in life, and at his death left a handsome fortune to his brothers and sister.

2 JOSEPH ENGLE (b) (*)

Sarah Edmonson, b .... d 1815

They lived for a few years in Montgomery County, Md., where their oldest child was born and soon thereafter, returned to Jefferson County, W. Va., where they remained.

28	William	b Mar. 18, 1789	m Jan. 20, 1814	d May 18, 1868
		m Nov. 9, 1823	m Feb. 12, 1826	m Apr. 4, 1851
29	Samuel Darke	b Jan. 21, 1792	m Nov. 26, 1818	d Dec. 21, 1833
30	Sarah	b May 16, 1798	m	d
31	Joseph	b June 14, 1800		d

It was reported that Joseph left the home community and went West. The only clue (if such it is) is the fact that his brother, William, lived in St. Clair County, Ill. (opposite St. Louis, Mo.) for many years, and his sister, Sarah, lived in St. Louis. The author made a special effort to contact some descendants of Joseph and Sarah in this section.

3 PHILIP ENGLE (c) (*)

Lydia Ellen Daniels, b ....1771 d Nov. 7, 1836

Both were born and always lived in the same community in Jefferson County, W. Va. Philip was always a farmer.

32	Lydia	b Oct. 15, 1793	m Mar. 5, 1818	d Mar. 24, 1836
33	John	b Aug. 21, 1795	m Nov. 6, 1823	d Oct. 18, 1865
			m Apr. 6, 1837	m Oct. 21, 1851
34	Jesse	b Mar. 15, 1797	m May 21, 1822	d Nov. 8, 1830
35	William	b Sept. 18, 1799	m Apr. 6, 1820	d Apr. 29, 1879
36	Philip	b July 29, 1803	m Mar. 4, 1829	d Feb. 9, 1880
37	Mary Ellen	b July 2, 1806	m Sept. 11, 1828	d Mar. 19, 1863
38	James	b Feb. 17, 1808		d July 29, 1827
39	Elizabeth	b Dec. 10, 1811		d May 3, 1818

4 WILLIAM ENGLE (d) (*)

Mary Lemon, b May 13, 1773 d Nov. 14, 1846

They always lived in Jefferson County, W. Va., where William was a farmer. Mary was the daughter of Captain John and Martha (Stillwell) Lemon. She was admired and loved by all for her lovely Christian character, patience, and fortitude. She was born in Berkeley County, W. Va. Her father was a captain in the Revolutionary War. She was buried in the old cemetery at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. To show the custom in Virginia at that time, note the following:

Marriage Bond of William Engle and Mary Lemon. Know All Men by These Presents, That we, William Engle and Frederick Inhoof are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency, Wood, Esq., Governor of Virginia, in the first and full sum of fifty pounds current money to be paid to the said Governor or his successor, which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by the presents.

Sealed with our seals, dated this 29th day of October, 1798. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is suddenly intended to be solemnized between the above, bound, William Engle and Mary Lemon, both of this county; if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue of law.

Signed and delivered
in the presence of: (Sgd) William Engle.
Peyton Ranson. Frederick Inhoof.

Copied by the author from the Court Record at Martinsburg, W. Va., 1936.

40	William Darke	b Aug. 8, 1800	m ---------1825	d Sept. 6, 1866
41	Martha	b May 18, 1802	m Feb. 8, 1821	d June 24, 1829
42	Mary	b July 30, 1804	m Jan. --- 1837	d July 3, 1889
43	John	b Mar. 28, 1807	m abt ---- 1834	d Mar. 31, 1864
44	Philip	b Jan. 4, 1811	m Feb. 9, 1836	d Mar. 16, 1883

5 GEORGE ENGLE (e) (*)

Elizabeth ~~Koontz~~, STRUM b Aug. 8, 1785 d Aug. 12, 1848

George purchased a large farm from the government in the west central part of Monroe County, Mo., in 1838, which at the time of his death contained 600 acres. The original deed for this farm bearing the signature of President Martin VanBuren is now in the possession of a grandson, (687), 1937. It is thought that after leaving Virginia they stayed for a year or two, in or near St. Louis before going to Monroe County where all their children accompanied them or followed soon after.

45	Mary	b May 23, 1807	----------------	d July 21, 1808
46	Julia Ann	b Sept. 7, 1808	m abt ---- 1835	d Jan. 8, 1887
47	Susan	b Mar. 17, 1810	m Apr. 4, 1851	d Feb. 9, 1889
48	Hiram	b June 18, 1812	m abt ---- 1833	d May 17, 1893
49	Mary	b Mar. 23, 1814	m -------- 1875	d Nov. -- 1894
50	Joseph	b Jan. 31, 1816	m abt ---- 1848	d July 11, 1878
51	Eliza	b Oct. 24, 1817	----------------	d Sept. 23, 1843
52	Ann Margaret	b Jan. 23, 1820	m Feb. 17, 1847	d Feb. 13, 1873
53	Phoebe	b Feb. 12, 1822	m abt ---- 1847	d Oct. 4, 1859
54	Silas	b June 5, 1824	m abt ---- 1854	d Aug. 13, 1809
55	Sarah Elizabeth	b May 17, 1827	m abt ---- 1853	d Apr. 27, 1893

7 SAMUEL ENGLE (f) (*)

Elizabeth Wilshire, b ------------ d ------------

No descendants of this family are now living.

56	Benjamin	b ------------	m ------------	d ------------
			m Jan. -- 1837	------------

57	Eliza	b	m	d
58	Philip	b	m	d
59	Humphrey E.	b Feb. 7, 1811	m	d Aug. 19, 1878
60	Bennett	b		d 1890

It was reported that Bennett moved to Osage City, Kansas, where he died. A thorough search was made in that section for some clue of him or any possible descendants, but no record of his residence in that section could be found.

8 MICHAEL ENGLE (g) (*)

Elizabeth Pollock, b Oct. 24, 1779 d Dec. 19, 1830

Michael was a devout Christian, and an active member of the Zoar Baptist Church near Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson County, W. Va., where he always lived. He owned and operated a successful blacksmith business, and made in his shop, free of charge, all the nails used in the construction of his church. Elizabeth was a sister to Michael's father's second wife, Isabel. They were daughters of Thomas and Mary Pollock who lived in the community in 1793. Their brother, Addison, was a Presbyterian Minister. These Pollock children were first cousins to President Polk. Later their name was also spelled Polk.

61	Mary Ann	b Aug. 6, 1802		d July 31, 1819
62	Elizabeth Pollock	b July 15, 1804	m July 4, 1824	d Dec. 1, 1873
63	Nancy E.	b May 24, 1806		d Mar. 8, 1824
64	Victor	b		d
65	Philip Ellis	b Jan. 10, 1810	m Mar. 14, 1839	d Oct. 21, 1847
66	Isabel E.	b Feb. 28, 1813	m abt ---- 1830	d Jan. 14, 1891
67	Edwin Campbell	b Apr. 15, 1815	m Mar. 1, 1836	d Apr. 6, 1892
68	Beverly	b	m	d
69	Bennett Wilshire	b Jan. 19, 1820	m Sept. 13, 1855	d Jan. 29, 1896

It was reported that Victor went West. n.f.r.

10 ANNA (Engle) GARRETT (h) (*)

-------------- **Garrett,** b -------------- d --------------

Mrs. Jessie (Engle) Johnson (208) stated in her notes on the Engle family that soon after Anna's marriage, she moved down on the James River. n.f.r.

11 MARY (Engle) MELVIN (i) (*)

John Melvin, b ------------- d -------------

John was always engaged in farming in Jefferson County, W. Va.

70	Mary Jane	b Mar. 19, 1805	m	d Dec. 19, 1870
71	Sarah	b 1806		d Aug. 8, 1880

14 ELIZABETH (Engle) HUTCHINSON (j) (*)

Isaac Hutchinson, b Mar. 15, 1794; d Aug. 7, 1885

Isaac was born on a farm, and was always engaged in farming. They lived first in Jefferson Co., W. Va., until 1852, or about that time, when they moved to Logan Co., Ohio, where they lived two or three years. Then they moved to a farm near Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., Ohio, where they remained. They were honored and respected by those who knew them; neighbors everyone was proud to have. Elizabeth was Isaac's second wife; his first wife was Elizabeth's niece, her half brother William's daughter, Martha, No. 41. Isaac was also a carpenter and shoemaker by trade. At the time of his death he had 12 great-grandchildren living. See No. 134, who, at the time of her death had 9 great-great-grandchildren living. Photograph, page I.

72	Phoebe Lacy	b Feb. 16, 1838	m Sept. 27, 1855	d Oct. 26, 1907
73	Jane	b Feb. 11, 1841	m Sept. 27, 1855	d Nov. 11, 1922
74	James Philip	b Mar. 11, 1846	m Oct. 20, 1880	d Nov. 18, 1914
75	Nancy	b Sept. 19, 1848	m July 24, 1873	d Mar. 22, 1904
76	Isaac, Jr.	b May 24, 1855	m Aug. 25, 1880	d 193

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
0188764

15 PHOEBE L. (Engle) **RUTHERFORD** (k) (*)
Uriah Rutherford, b d

They always lived in Jefferson County, W. Va., most of the time near Charles Town. Uriah was also from an early pioneer farm family of that section.

77	Thomas Engle	b Oct. 6, 1844	m Apr. 3, 1871	d Mar. 3, 1919
78	Garret William	b Mar. 28, 1846	m	d
79	Philip Engle	b Mar. 6, 1848		d 1858
80	Cornelia Jane	b May 2, 1850	m Oct. 24, 1875	d Aug. 8, 1899
81	George B.	b Sept. 18, 1869		

17 JAMES ENGLE (l) (*)
Lorena McKnight, b d

Lorena was a first cousin to the first wife of Ben. Engle, No. 56. Their only child died in early womanhood.

82	Elizabeth	b		d

18 MOSES E. ENGLE (m) (*)
Mary Yates Drinner, b Feb. 7, 1821 d Dec. 7, 1891

Moses was always engaged in farming, and enjoyed hunting and fishing. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ohio where their first six children were born; the two youngest were born in Monroe County, Mo., on a small farm six miles south of Monroe City. Mary was born and reared in Jefferson County, W. Va., on a farm. She was a tailoress. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church.

83	Richard Henry	b 1846		d.y.
84	Mary Louise	b Jan. 4, 1848		d Jan. 4, 1854
85	George	b Feb. 22, 1850	m June 27, 1872	d Nov. 10, 1909
86	Isaac Henry	b July 30, 1851	m Aug. 15, 1880	d Apr. 26, 1930
87	girl	b July 30, 1851		d.y.
88	Moses Edward	b Sept. 20, 1853	m	d Feb. -- 1925
89	Martha Elizabeth	b Sept. 1, 1855		d
90	James Talbert	b July 28, 1858	m Nov. -- 1899	d Jan. 14, 1925

FOURTH GENERATION Nos. 19-90

20 GEORGE W. ENGLE (a) (v)
Rebecca Roberts, b Oct. 26, 1804 d June 4, 1868

Soon after their marriage, George purchased a farm eight miles south of Urbana, Ohio, at what is now the junction of state highways 54 and 4. This farm is still in the family (1939). Rebecca was born and reared on a farm in Champaign County, Ohio. After being left a widow with two small children she made her home with her mother for five years, until her son was ten years old when she returned to her farm and lived there until her death.

91	James William	b Sept. 8, 1838	m Sept. 27, 1870	d Oct. 6, 1897
92	Nancy Margaret	b Oct. 30, 1842	m Oct. 17, 1865	d Jan. 27, 1911

21 JOHN ENGLE (b) (v)
Eliza Melvin, b Sept. 3, 1811 d Sept. 17, 1880

They began house keeping on the east half of John's father's farm and never moved from this location. John was honest and because of his integrity was honored and respected by all who knew him. He never used tobacco or liquor in any form. These same characteristics are found to be very marked in his descendants down to the present day. He enjoyed hunting and became an expert marksman, having the distinction of killing 16 deer in Clark County, Ohio.

93	Joseph	b Mar. 14, 1834		d Apr. 20, 1849
93a	Mary	b Mar. 11, 1836		d Aug. 28, 1842
94	Samuel	b Aug. 28, 1838	m Aug. 18, 1880	d 1916

95	George William	b Aug. 17, 1841	----------------	d Mar. 28, 1849
96	Jane	b Jan. 23, 1844	m Oct. 24, 1867	d Aug. 23, 1904
97	John	b Feb. 27, 1846	----------------	d Mar. 3, 1849
98	James Hamilton	b Feb. 27, 1848	m ------------- m Dec 1, 1881	d Sept. 2, 1920
99	Benjamin Franklin	b Aug. 11, 1850	----------------	d -------- 1909
100	Silas	b Dec. 3, 1852	m Oct. 26, 1879	d May 18, 1927

Ben. worked on the farm all his life for his brothers, James and Silas. He was honest and a good worker.

25 SAMUEL ENGLE (c) (v)

Eliza Jane Jones, b Aug. 14, 1823 d Aug. 11, 1920

They began housekeeping on a farm in Champaign County, Ohio, and remained there until their deaths. Eliza was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Jones.

101	Sarah Jane	b Feb. 5, 1846	m Oct. 6, 1864	d Apr. 13, 1925
102	Joseph	b Sept. 8, 1847	----------------	d Aug. 27, 1848
103	Emma	b --------1848	----------------	d Mar. 1, 1868
104	Mary Emitine	b June 19, 1849	----------------	d -------- 1868
105	Martha Ellen	b Dec. 3, 1850	m May 18, 1870	-------------
106	John Robinson	b Oct. 12, 1852	m Apr. 16, 1879	-------------
107	Milton Jones	b Oct. 22, 1854	----------------	d -------- 1928
107a	Joseph Washington	b Mar. 7, 1856	----------------	d Sept. 17, 1886
108	Thomas Clinton	b Apr. 26, 1858	----------------	d -------------
109	Ella	b Jan. 8, 1860	m June -- 1879	d Apr. 15, 1896
110	Charles Samuel	b Aug. 23, 1861	----------------	d -------- 1918
111	Florence Williams	b Oct. 6, 1864	m Dec. 24, 1883	-------------

27 MARY A. (Engle) HUNTER (d) (v)

John Wesley Hunter, b Oct. 7, 1807 d Jan. 31, 1881

Soon after their marriage they settled on a farm near Mechanicsburg, Ohio, where they remained. All their children were born and reared there.

112	John Engle	b June 10, 1834	m Apr. 10, 1862	d Oct. 19, 1892
113	Elizabeth Ann	b Aug. 10, 1836	m Nov. 2, 1854	d Mar. -- 1874
114	Miranda	b Mar. 11, 1839	m -------- 1861	d Apr. 15, 1901
115	William Allen	b Sept. 11, 1841	----------------	d Oct. 14, 1864
116	Levi	b Dec. 13, 1844	m Nov. 10, 1870	d Mar. 7, 1901
117	Mary Virginia	b Aug. 29, 1846	m Sept. 13, 1866	d Aug. 30, 1909
118	Joseph	b July 15, 1849	m -------- 1879	d Nov. 23, 1884
119	Lucretia	b Feb. 19, 1852	m Oct. 5, 1880	d Jan. 8, 1898
120	Melissa	b Feb. 19, 1852	m Dec. 20, 1877	d Feb. 14, 1885
121	Charles Milton	b Jan. 1, 1855	m Oct. 2, 1875 m Oct. 2, 1887	d July 6, 1927
122	Blanche	b May 27, 1857	m June 7, 1879	d Mar. -- 1888
123	Usula	b Jan. 11, 1859	m -------------	d June 2, 1928
124	Emma	b Feb. 9, 1862	----------------	d Aug. 31, 1862
125	Ella	b Feb. 9, 1862	----------------	d Aug. 25, 1862

There were two sets of twins in the above family.

28 WILLIAM ENGLE (a) (v)

Mary Butt, b Nov. 27, 1795 d May 23, 1823
Esther Downing, b -------- 1785 d Oct. 8, 1825
Martha (Clark) Chance, b Apr. 20, 1797 d Apr. 20, 1849
Susan Engle, b Apr. 9, 1810 d Feb. 9, 1889

William served in the War of 1812. In 1820, he and his family, then consisting of four children, moved to St. Clair County, Ill., near Belleville, where he again engaged in farming. The rest of the children, except the last one, were born there; the last child was born in Oregon. On William Engle's first trip across the plains he was captain of the emigrant train. The family allotment consisted of two wagons, eight yoke of oxen, thirty-one cows, and three horses. With this wagon train, on March 18, 1845, he started across the plains and mountains for Oregon, where he arrived at Oregon City in the Willamette Valley in the middle of December. There he remained until spring when he took up a large "Donation Land Claim" of 640 acres, sixteen miles south of Oregon City. Molalla now stands on a part of this original claim. His children who accompanied him on this first trip, were numbers 127, 130, 132, and 134. There was but one inhabitant between Oregon City and his new hewn log home. After Martha's death he returned by way of Cape Horn and the Mississippi River to Missouri where he again married. In 1851, he accompanied another wagon train to Oregon, leaving Missouri in April and reaching his home in Oregon in October. In 1866, he sold his farm and moved to Silverton, Oregon. William was influential in the early history of the Oregon Territory and State, serving in the Territorial Legislature in 1847 and was Judge of Marion County for two years. He was an exemplary member of the Baptist Church for 45 years. William Engle's name ranks with the early pioneers who followed the example set by Dr. Marcus Whitman and thereby saved the Oregon Territory from going to Great Britain and becoming a part of Canada. His great intelligence and judgment were well proven by the fact of his early ascendancy to influence and recognition after his arrival in the territory. Mary was born and reared, probably, in Jefferson County, W. Va., and is buried near Belleville, Ill. Esther was born, reared, and married probably in St. Clair County, Ill., and is, also, buried there. Martha had been married to a Mr. Chance before her marriage to William. She was the daughter of the famous William Clark. Susan (No. 47) was born and reared in Jefferson County, W. Va., and moved with the rest of her family to Monroe County, Mo., where she lived until her marriage. The living descendants of this William Engle, as a group, were by far the author's best cooperators of all the other groups, (more than 100), and deserve the highest commendation. Photograph, Page II.

126	Ann	b Nov. 20, 1814	m 1837	d Apr. 20, 1865
127	Joseph	b Mar. 25, 1816	m May 18, 1837	d Feb. 7, 1877
			m Feb. 17, 1847	m Jan. 1, 1874
127a	Elizabeth	b Jan. 10, 1818		d Nov. 15, 1834
128	William	b Jan. 17, 1820		d Dec. 20, ----
129	Mary Ann	b. Jan. 8, 1823	m Feb. 5, 1838	d Apr. 24, 1911
~~130~~	~~Malvina~~	~~b Mar. 21, 1827~~	m July 2, 1846	d Jan. 10, 1906
131	Sarah	b Mar. 6, 1829	m 1848	d Oct. 27, 1859
132	Samuel	b Jan. 30, 1831	m Nov. 16, 1854	d Mar. 1, 1902
133	Christopher Columbus	b Mar. 30, 1834	m Nov. 12, 1857	d May 26, 1859
134	Augustus	b Feb. 11, 1837	m May 3, 1861	d Aug. 30, 1880
~~135~~	~~boy~~	b Oct. 13, 1851		d Nov. 3, 1852

29 SAMUEL D. ENGLE (b) (v)

Susanna Licklider, b July 26, 1791 d Sept. 9, 1875

Both were born and reared in Jefferson County, W. Va., where they always lived and were a prominent farm family.

136	Margaret	b. Sept. 20, 1819		d Aug. 18, 1872
137	Joseph	b May 16, 1821		d Jan. 22, 1850
138	William	b Sept. 19, 1822		d Dec. 12, 1853
139	Sarah	b Apr. 11, 1824		d.y.
140	Susan	b Jan. 18, 1827	m Oct. 21, 1851	d June 13, 1899
141	Thomas	b Feb. 8, 1829		d.y.
142	Benjamin Francis	b June 7, 1830	m	d Jan. 18, 1874
143	George Washington	b Apr. 6, 1832	m Feb. 22, 1859	d Dec. 8, 1895
			m Jan. 12, 1869	....
144	Samuel Darke	b Apr. 19, 1833	m Jan. 21, 1876	d Dec. 16, 1899

Among the descendants of the above family, the two best informed of its members did not report any biographical and other information for this genealogy and much of the information recorded herein was secured through sources mostly outside of these families.

30 SARAH (Engle) **ORME** (c) (v)
Archibold Orme, b .... d ....

They moved from their home community in Jefferson County, W. Va., to St. Louis, where Archibold was known as a "Drover". He bought and drove, or shipped cattle and mules to New Orleans. It was reported by the best of authority that they were living in St. Louis in 1859 and had been for several years prior thereto. A Miss Alexander, a daughter or grand-daughter of Octavia (Orme) Alexander, was a music teacher there. The author made several serious attempts to locate some of their descendants in the St. Louis section, and also endeavored to find a trace of Sarah's younger brother, Joseph, there; since Sarah and her older brother, William, and several first cousins had located there, Joseph probably went there also, but no trace could be found.

145	Olivia	b	m	d ....
146	Octavia	b	m	d ....

It is not known that these were the only children.

32 LYDIA (Engle) **MOLER** (a) (v)
Charles Moler, b Mar. 8, 1794 d Apr. 26, 1856

Charles always engaged in farming in Jefferson County, W. Va., where all the children were born and reared. After Lydia's death Charles remarried; first Jane Lancaster, then Kitty Summers. He had three daughters and a son by these later marriages,—Laura, Patsy, Sarah Ellen, and Bennett. (See notes on the Moler Genealogy under No. 151 for the change in spelling.)

147	John Engle	b Dec. 25, 1818	m Mar. 2, 1843	d July 24, 1902
148	Jacob Henry	b Nov. 14, 1820	m 1842	d July 24, 1902
149	Philip Rion	b Sept. 21, 1822	m July 26, 1848	d June 16, 1893
150	James Engle	b Oct. 16, 1824	m Jan. 6, 1848	d Feb. 27, 1897
			m	m 1880
151	Charles W.	b Dec. 15, 1835	m Dec. 15, 1863	d Apr. 5, 1865
152	Samuel Darke	b Dec. 15, 1835	....	d 1864

Samuel was killed by a bolt of lightning.

33 JOHN ENGLE (b) (v)
Catherine Melvin, b Nov. 23, 1805 d Apr. 6, 1836
Catherine B. Daniels, b Sept. 20, 1818 d Jan. 4, 1851
Susan Ann Engle, b Jan. 18, 1827 d July 21, 1899

John lived three miles up the Potomac River from Harper's Ferry, W. Va., where he was one of the wealthiest farmers in his community. He owned a large number of slaves (15 at the most) mostly men and all good workers. They were well housed, clothed, and cared for; they were close friends of their master and his family. John was honest, honored, and respected by all the community. He was exceptionally handy at all kinds of work that a pioneer farmer was called upon to perform,—blacksmithing, carpentering, etc. All the children were born and reared on this farm; the first eight to his first wife, the next three to his second wife, and the last two to the last wife.

153	Mary Jane	b Aug. 11, 1824	....	d Aug. 20, 1824
154	Jacob Henry	b Sept. 7, 1825	m May 6, 1855	d July 2, 1900
155	James William	b Aug. 5, 1827	m 1849	d Jan. .. 1904
			m 1874	....
156	John Henry	b May 14, 1828	m Dec. 8, 1881	d Apr. 28, 1914
			m	....
157	Anna Catherine	b Apr. 17, 1829	m Feb. 22, 1849	d Apr. 15, 1889
158	Ruhany	b Oct. 28, 1830	....	d Feb. 15, 1833
159	Amanda	b June 8, 1833	....	d Aug. 9, 1835

160	John A.	b Jan. 14, 1835		d May 5, 1835
161	Sarah E.	b Feb. 8, 1840		d Nov. 28, 1929
162	Mary Magdaline	b Aug. 28, 1842	m Mar. 5, 1868	d Dec. 21, 1916
163	Lydia Ellen	b Aug. 17, 1844	m Dec. 24, 1869	d Nov. 28, 1929
164	Virginia Darke	b Oct. 17, 1852	m Dec. 26, 1872	d June 5, 1895
165	George Franklin	b Jan. 24, 1859	m June 10, 1886	d 1934

34 JESSE ENGLE (c) (v)

Mary Melvin, b Apr. 9, 1800 d Feb. 26, 1847

They lived on a farm near Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson County, W. Va., where their children were born and reared.

166	John Melvin	b Dec. 18, 1822	m Apr. 7, 1846 m Nov. 2, 1852	d Jan. 9, 1897
167	Sarah Jane	b Feb. 12, 1825	m Feb. 17, 1846	d Sept. 22, 1895
168	Mary	b 1827		d Feb. 26, 1847
169	Lydia Ellen	b July 17, 1829	m Nov. 21, 1848 m Mar. 1, 1853	d Feb. 14, 1875

35 WILLIAM ENGLE (d) (v)

Phoebe Melvin, b Nov. 16, 1802 d Dec. 13, 1883

William was a progressive farmer and lived near Bakerton, W. Va., where he owned a large farm, and where all the children were born and reared. He was an Elder in Zion Presbyterian Church near his home for 45 years, a staunch enemy of liquor and tobacco, respected and loved by the entire community. Wm. and his brother, Philip, rode horseback to Ohio two or three times before the railroads were built to visit their sister. See No. 36.

170	Thomas M.	b Mar. 20, 1821		d May 1, 1822
171	Elizabeth	b May 1, 1822		d Sept. 11, 1824
172	Phoebe	b Mar. 8, 1824	m	d Apr. 30, 1855
173	Mary Jane	b Aug. 31, 1826	m May 7, 1846	d Aug. 2, 1851
174	Lydia	b May 25, 1829		d Apr. 23, 1837
175	Margaret Ann	b Oct. 27, 1831	m Dec. 18, 1849	d Aug -- 1855
176	Henry C.	b Apr. 12, 1834	m Oct. 18, 1855	d
177	Amanda Ellen	b June 13, 1838	m Dec. 18, 1865	d Mar. 27, 1916
178	William	b May 28, 1844	m Nov. 17, 1869	d Jan. 31, 1911

36 PHILIP ENGLE (e) (v)

Elizabeth Daniels, b Nov. 20, 1804 d Aug. 25, 1870

Philip owned and operated three farms, which land was located on both sides of the B. & O. Railroad for a distance of four miles. It was on this land that the town of Engle, Jefferson County, W. Va., was started. He was very prosperous up to the time of the Civil War, which freed his slaves and destroyed his property, thereby putting him into debt, never getting out again. Philip and his brother, John, were expert marksmen, equal to any in the county. He and his brother, William, while on one of their trips to Ohio, came to a group of men shooting at a mark and Philip observed that they had a new bridle for the best marksman. He dismounted, paid his fee, won the bridle, and then caught up with his brother showing his prize, to which William responded, "Really, Philip, it is too bad for you to gamble, and out here 500 miles from home." Philip liked to cook, enjoyed lots of company, and was always jolly. All the children were born and reared on the farm where Engle Station now stands. Elizabeth was born and reared in Ohio near the Scioto River. Her father was a Major in the regular army and was killed in a skirmish with the Indians. She was kind hearted and loved by all. She was an invalid for many years before her death. Photograh, page I.

179	Sarah Ann	b June 18, 1829	m Apr. 12, 1849	d July 30, 1863
180	William Henry	b Aug. 28, 1830	m Feb. 13, 1856	d 1910
181	Mary Ellen	b Feb. 1, 1833		d Oct. 10, 1834
182	Charles Jackson	b Nov. 10, 1834	m June 8, 1858	d Sept. 10, 1894

183 Benjamin Daniels ...b Nov. 20, 1836 m June 7, 1865 d Aug. 12, 1912
184 Mary Frances ....b Jan. 4, 1839 m .... d Aug. 7, 1858
185 James Philip ....b Jan. 9, 1843 .... d Jan. 19, 1844

37 **MARY E.** (Engle) **MELVIN** (f) (v)

Thomas Sly Melvin, b June 26, 1797 d Nov. 4, 1874

Both were born and reared on farms in Jefferson County, W. Va., where all their children were born. Between 1850 and 1855 they moved to Logan Co., Ohio, where they purchased 240 acres of land from the Government, about two miles southwest from Bloom Center, where they remained.

186 Lydia ....b May 18, 1833 m abt .... 1854 d Apr. 28, 1902
187 Thomas Hargrave ...b Feb. 28, 1839 m Dec. 28, 1865 d July .. 1912
188 John W. ....b May 15, 1843 m Dec. 21, 1882 d Mar. 19, 1911
189 James William ....b Oct. 27, 1850 m .... 1882 d 5, 1932

40 **WILLIAM D. ENGLE** (a) (v)

Jane Hutchinson, b Oct. 6, 1801 d Oct. 18, 1876

William was always engaged in farming, and also taught school for many years in connection with his farming. They lived a few years in Harper's Ferry, West Virginia, and then moved to the extreme northern part of Frederick Co., Virginia, where they bought fifty acres in 1833, then sold the same in 1845, and probably moved back to Harper's Ferry or that vicinity. About 1863, they moved to Fayette Co., Ohio, where they farmed for two or three years near Jamestown, moving from there in the fall of 1865 to Allen Co., where William bought seventy acres, five miles east of Lima, Ohio. He was honest, honored, and respected by his neighbors. He lived the "Golden Rule". Jane was also a native of Jefferson Co., West Virginia. She was a daughter of Rev. John Hutchinson, a minister of the old school, Baptist faith. Rev. Hutchinson was a fine Christian man, greatly devoted to his church work. We quote the following from Simple's "Lives of Baptists.": "At the Baptist Church at Ketockton, a dispute arose which caused trouble and disrupted the harmony of the association, which lasted several years. In 1800 the breach having been healed, the pastor moved to Kentucky and Rev. John Hutchinson took charge and lived among them. Since Rev. Hutchinson has resided among them they have moved along in an orderly and peaceful way. It seemed he knew how to rule them as well as he ruled his grandson, John. Rev. Hutchinson is respected as a preacher of gifts, sound in faith, and successful in doing good." Rev. Hutchinson's grandson, John (199), often attended church where his grandfather preached. One time, John, like most boys, became a little restless, and in the middle of the sermon Rev. Hutchinson stopped abruptly, looked straight at John and said, "John, sit still." John said afterwards that he sat still after that but the old gentleman would never know how mortified he felt. Rev. Hutchinson was of Puritan stock. The first four children were born in Jefferson Co., W. Va., and the last three in Frederick Co., Va. James, against the wishes of his family, enlisted in the Confederate army and died while in the service. Photograph, page III.

190 John William ....b Mar. 17, 1826 m Oct. 12, 1850 d Nov. 9, 1861
191 Amy ....b Apr. 6, 1828 m .... 1844 d Oct. 14, 1857
192 Mary Elizabeth ....b June 7, 1830 m .... 1854 d 1912
193 James ....b abt........1832 m .... d abt ... 1862
194 Philip ....b Mar. 5, 1834 m Oct. 21, 1868 d May 26, 1914
195 Sarah Ann ....b Aug. 6, 1836 m .... d Apr. 9, 1901
196 Jesse Hutchinson ....b Aug. 13, 1842 m Apr. 21, 1874 d Jan. 25, 1918

41 **MARTHA** (Engle) **HUTCHINSON** (b) (v)

Isaac Hutchinson, b Mar. 15, 1794 d Aug. 7, 1885

Martha lived near Harper's Ferry all her life. Isaac was a brother of Jane who married the above, William D. Engle. Isaac, also, was a native of Jefferson Co., possessing a fine Christian character, honest, honored, and respected by all his neighbors wherever he lived. Several years after Martha's death he married her youngest aunt, Elizabeth Engle (14).

197	William Edward	b Mar. 16, 1822	m Dec. 28, 1845	d July 9, 1893
198	Elizabeth	b. Feb. 27, 1825	m Feb. 15, 1860	d June 19, 1913
199	John	b Oct. 10, 1828	m May 26, 1853	d June 8, 1898

42 MARY (Engle) ENGLE (c) (v)

Benjamin Engle, b ------------ d July, 1837

Mary lived all her life in, or near, Harper's Ferry, W. Va. She was Ben's second wife and first cousin. She lived for 52 years a widow. Many years she lived with her brother, Philip (44), in Harper's Ferry, where she helped care for Philip's children, whose mother was not strong. She was an active member of Elk Branch Church; was loved by all who knew her, and was never tired of doing kindnesses for others. Benjamin was born and always lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va. He died six months after their marriage. See No. 56.

200	Benjamin	b ------------	---------------	d.y.

43 JOHN ENGLE (d) (v)

Julia Ann Engle, b Sept. 7, 1808 d Jan. 8, 1887

After their marriage, they lived for a short time "Up against" North Mountain near the Maryland State line. In the spring of 1836 they moved to St. Louis, Mo., and in 1838 went by boat to Hannibal, Mo., and then to Monroe County, where they settled on a farm near Monroe City. He was a shoemaker by trade. Julia spun the cloth and made the clothes for the family for many years. See No. 46 below.

201	George William	b Apr. 11, 1836	m -------- 1869	d Mar. 3, 1916
202	James Barnes	b Aug. 11, 1842	m -------- 1880	d Feb. 18, 1925
203	Joseph Marion	b Apr. 4, 1853	m Nov. 7, 1871	d Mar. 12, 1931
204	Darke	b ------------	-------------	d ------------
205	Thomas	b ------------	-------------	d ------------

44 PHILIP ENGLE (e) (v)

Sarah Ann Strider, b Nov. 22, 1819 d Aug. 9, 1882

Having lost his father in early childhood, Philip was taught the blacksmith and machinist trades by his mother's request, at which he became very efficient. He worked many years in the Government gun works at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. In 1849, he joined a group of friends and neighbors who set out for California to dig gold. When he returned from California he was in the mercantile business for several years. He also held important positions for the government in Norwich, Conn., Bridesburg and Philadelphia, Pa., and Trenton, N. J. Sarah was the daughter of William and Lydia Strider. Her grandfather, Rev. Francis Moore, whose house still stands (1930) was one of the organizers of the Baptist Church of Charles Town, W. Va. Sarah's ancestry, both in this country and in the old, made history. Both Sarah and Philip were raised on farms near Harper's Ferry and moved to Harper's Ferry after their marriage. They spent their declining years with their daughter, Cornelia, at Hamden, Ohio.

206	William Francis	b Feb. 6, 1837	m June 5, 1873	d Sept. 25, 1897
207	Cornelia Strider	b Oct. 27, 1841	m Mar. 29, 1869 m May -- 1894	d Aug. 5, 1918
208	Jessie Elizabeth	b June 7, 1850	m Dec. 20, 1870	d Jan. 24, 1915
209	Sarah Ann	b July 23, 1854	m Dec. 24, 1872	d Oct. 12, 1917

46 JULIA A. (Engle) ENGLE (a) (v)

John Engle, b Mar. 28, 1807 d Mar. 31, 1864

Julia and John were first cousins. See No. 43 above.

47 SUSAN (Engle) ENGLE (b) (v)

William Engle, b Mar. 18, 1789 d May 18, 1868

Susan and William were first cousins. See No. 28 above.

48 HIRAM ENGLE (c) (v)

Elizabeth Comegyss, b Nov. 6, 1816 d May 15, 1863

Hiram was engaged in farming all his life; first for a short period in Jefferson Co., W. Va., then, the rest of his life in Monroe Co., Mo. It is believed that the first two children were born in Jefferson Co. and the rest in Monroe Co. where they were reared. Photograph, page II.

210	Susan	b Dec. 19, 1834	m ------------	d Aug. 12, 1854
211	Virginia Washington	b Nov. 27, 1836	m Sept. 20, 1860	d Jan. 23, 1918
212	Margret Ann	b Mar. 29, 1839	m Nov. 4, 1875	d Jan. 12, 1916
213	Elizabeth Jane	b Nov. 6, 1844	---------------	d June 28, 1889
214	Sarah E.	b May 17, 1848	---------------	d Jan. 15, 1937

Sarah owned her home and lived for many years at Pomona, Howell Co., Mo.

49 MARY (Engle) SMITH (d) (v)

James F. Smith, b Sept. --- 1812 d Feb. --- 1892

They lived in Monroe Co., Mo., where James was a farmer.

50 JOSEPH ENGLE (e) (v)

Lorinda Rosetta Rogers, b Dec. 31, 1815 d July 13, 1873

Joseph was a farmer and lived in Monroe Co., Mo. Rosetta, daughter of Hamilton Rogers, was born and reared on a farm in Monroe Co.

215	boy	b May 2, 1849	---------------	d May 2, 1849
216	George Hamilton	b Sept. 21, 1850	m Apr. 14, 1874 m Jan. 13, 1891	d Sept. 3, 1932
217	Nancy Elizabeth	b Oct. 30, 1854	m Dec. 3, 1879	d Mar. 12, 1886
218	William S.	b Nov. 4, 1853	---------------	d Dec. 13, 1853
219	Rozilla Ellazean	b Dec. 29, 1857	m Sept. 14, 1877	d Nov. 26, 1885

52 ANN M. (Engle) ENGLE (f) (v)

Joseph Engle, b Mar. 25, 1816 d Feb. 7, 1877

Joseph's father, William (28), was Ann's first cousin. Ann was Joseph's second wife. See Number 127.

53 PHOEBE (Engle) WALTON (g) (v)

Henry Walton, b June 27, 1826 d June 4, 1890

They always lived in Monroe Co., Mo., where Henry was engaged in farming and where all the children were born and reared.

220	Joseph	b Dec. 9, 1848	m -------- 1873 m July 8, 1881	d Oct. 21, 1928
221	Richard	b ---------1850	---------------	d Oct. -- 1928
222	Agnes	b ---------1850	m ------------	d ------------
223	Nancy Elizabeth	b Dec. 14, 1856	m Sept. 3, 1881 m ------------	d Feb. 7, 1912
224	Alice Cinda	b Nov. 19, 1858	m Nov. -- 1877	d July 20, 1904

54 SILAS ENGLE (h) (v)

Anna Martha Rogers, b June 7, 1828 d Sept. 10, 1858

225	Sarah Eliza	b Oct. 23, 1855	m Oct. 10, 1872	d Aug. 16, 1898
226	Olivia Ann	b Mar. 31, 1857	m Dec. 5, 1876	d May 18, 1898
227	Martha Elizabeth	b Sept. 4, 1858	m Dec. 7, 1877	d Apr. 6, 1919

55 SARAH E. (Engle) LAWRENCE (i) (v)

George Boner Lawrence, b Apr. 1, 1824 d Mar. --- 1908

Boner was born and reared in North Carolina, and moved to Monroe Co., Mo., where he was married and was engaged in farming and stock raising.

228	Mary Olivia	b Nov. 21, 1854	m Dec. 9, 1872	d Aug. 1, 1929

229	Eliza Jane	b Dec. 17, 1857	m Nov. -- 1880	d Feb. 17, 1897
230	James Orlando	b May 5, 1859	m ------------	d Mar. -- 1936
231	Sarah Catherine	b Sept. 15, 1861	m Aug. 15, 1880	------------
232	Agnes Caroline	b June 30, 1863	m Jan. 8, 1888	d Nov. 26, 1931
233	Lloyd H.	b Nov. 29, 1865	------------	d July 26, 1900
234	Leroy "Dock"	b May 20, 1867	------------	d May 25, 1927

56 BENJAMIN ENGLE (a) (v)
------------ **McKnight**, b ------------ d ------------
Mary Engle, b July 30, 1804 d July 3, 1889

Ben's first wife and his sister's husband, No. 57, were brother and sister. See No. 42.

57 ELIZA (Engle) **McKNIGHT** (b) (v)
John McKnight, b ------------ d ------------

John taught school for many years, and later received a pension for his services in the War of 1812.

59 HUMPHREY E. ENGLE (c) (v)
Isabel E. Engle, b Feb. 28, 1813 d Jan. 14, 1891

They were first cousins. By industry and economy Humphrey acquired 250 acres of fine land near Duffields, Jefferson Co., W. Va., where all the children were born and reared. See No. 66.

235	Sarah	b Apr. 19, 1834	m ------------	d May 9, 1886
236	John William	b Aug. 24, 1841	------------	d Apr. 17, 1862
237	Joseph E.	b Oct. 20, 1845	------------	d Mar. 31, 1909
238	Bennett E.	b May 1, 1854	------------	d Feb. 4, 1863

62 ELIZABETH P. (Engle) **BRANTNER** (a) (v)
Samuel Brantner, b -------- 1800 d May 8, 1829

Samuel was a farmer, and lived near Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., W. Va., where the children were born and reared.

239	Thomas David	b July 8, 1825	------------	d Aug. 30, 1832
240	George Warren	b Apr. 4, 1827	m Apr. 10, 1851	d Apr. 2, 1882

65 PHILIP E. ENGLE (b) (v)
Elizabeth Dicks Beard, b ------------ d ------------

Philip moved to Crawfordsville, Ind., where all the children were born and reared, but were left fatherless in early childhood. Elizabeth was the daughter of John and Maria (Burroughs) Beard; her sister, Whilhelmina, married Philip's youngest brother, Bennett. See No. 69. On July 3, 1855, Elizabeth married George P. Tiffany.

241	Elizabeth Ella	b Dec. 15, 1839	m Jan. 4, 1860	d -------- 1860
242	Emma	b June 6, 1841	m Dec. 24, 1861	d Mar. -- 1864
243	John Beard	b Aug. 15, 1844	------------	d Dec. 6, 1883
244	Maria Isabel	b Feb. 4, 1847	------------	d July 28, 1848

John and his cousin, John E. Engle (No. 260), inherited jointly from their grandfather, John Beard, 320 acres of land in Lowry Co., Mo. The Beard family were Quakers.

66 ISABEL E. (Engle) **ENGLE** (c) (v)
Humphrey E. Engle, b Feb 7, 1811 d Aug. 19, 1878

See No. 59 for biography and children.

67 EDWIN C. ENGLE (d) (v)
Nancy Snyder, b Dec. 16, 1813 d Apr. 14, 1896

Edwin owned and operated a blacksmith shop in connection with a 100 acre farm near Shepherdstown, W. Va. All the children were born and reared in that community.

245	George W.	b Feb. 7, 1839		d Mar. 31, 1863
246	Jonas Deener	b		d June 10, 1848
247	Sarah Matilda	b		d Oct. 5, 1854
248	Benjamin Franklin	b June 22, 1843	m Mar. 30, 1865	d Aug. 24, 1929
249	Susan Frances	b Sept. 18, 1845	m Oct. 7, 1864	d Sept. 30, 1928
250	Jacob F.	b Oct. 5, 1847	m m	d
251	Elisha S.	b Aug. 19, 1849	m Jan. 5, 1873	d June 26, 1927
252	Cornelia Ann	b Oct. 16, 1852	m Dec. 8, 1873	d June 21, 1933

George enlisted in the Confederate Army of the Civil War and died in the service.

68 BEVERLY ENGLE (e) (v)

Minerva McKnight, b .... d ....

Both were very active in their church work. They were the parents of triplets.

253	Brent Fletcher	b Jan. 9, 1847	m	d Sept. 5, 1920
254	boy	b abt......1848		d.y.
255	boy	b abt......1848		d.y.
256	girl	b abt......1848		d.y.
257	James Addison	b Aug. 23, 1850	m Oct. 30, 1876 m	d Sept. 2, 1924 m
258	Emma	b	m	d
259	George W.	b 1855		d

69 BENNETT W. ENGLE (f) (v)

Whilhelmina Rachael Beard, b Mar. 31, 1834 d Feb. 10, 1898 See 65

Bennett moved to Crawfordsville, Ind., at the age of 25 and soon became the editor of the Crawfordsville Review. He was appointed Receiver of Public Money by President James K. Polk, who was first cousin of Bennett's mother. Later he became cashier of Elston's National Bank of Crawfordsville, a position he held for 42 years. Whillie's father, John Beard, was born in N. C., in 1795. He moved to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1811, then to Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1823, and was for 25 years one of the best known and influential men of Western Indiana. From the Records of the Indiana State Legislature we find that John Beard was a member of the Lower and Upper Houses for 15 years, and while a State Senator he introduced a bill for the present Free School System in Indiana. A similar system was originated by Prof. Horace Mann in the East, but was not enacted as a law there, or in any other state of the Union until the Beard Bill was approved by the General Assembly and was made a law on Jan. 28, 1834; however, it was not long until this educational system spread to every state. It is said that Mr. Beard and his colleagues had a hard fight for many months to get the law passed since it was greatly opposed by all bachelors and childless fathers among the legislator's constituents who declared that such a law would be unjust, in that this group would be taxed to support other people's children. John Beard's family was reared near Crawfordsville.

260	John Ellis	b July 6, 1858	m Oct. 13, 1881	d Jan. 26, 1927
261	Mary Whilhelmina	b Jan. 31, 1861	m Sept. 3, 1884	
262	Emma	b Oct. 19, 1863	m May 9, 1885	d June 16, 1887
262a	boy	b		d.y.
263	Bennett Beard	b Dec. 4, 1873	m Oct. 10, 1900	

70 M. JANE (Melvin) LICKLIDER (a) (v)

George Licklider, b Jan. 17, 1804 d Nov. ... 1892

George owned and operated a farm near Shepherdstown, W. Va., where all the children were born and reared.

264	David	b 1833		d Apr. 3, 1833
265	Elizabeth	b Aug. 7, 1834	m Jan. 12, 1854	d Feb. 14, 1908

266	John Conrad	b Oct. 26, 1835	m Dec. 18, 1866	d Oct. 2, 1904
267	George William	b Dec. 9, 1838	m	d Feb. 16, 1905
268	Sarah Margaret	b Feb. 15, 1841	m	d Mar. 12, 1877
269	Mary Jane	b Oct. 11, 1848		d Sept. 25, 1873

72 PHOEBE L. (Hutchinson) HEIRONIMUS (a) (v)

Joshua Gore Heironimus, b Feb. 18, 1833 d July 21, 1917

Josh was born and reared in the extreme northern part of Frederick Co., Va., near the birthplace of the author's father. At the age of twenty-one he moved to Fayette Co., Ohio, where he became a dependable farm hand for Isaac Hutchinson. He married Isaac's oldest daughter, and remained in that community. He was known as one of the most successful farmers and stock feeders in the county; owned 300 acres of fertile land.

270	Alice	b July 18, 1853	m Dec. 8, 1871	d Aug. 3, 1904
271	John William	b July 29, 1856		d June 4, 1882
272	Laura Jane	b Mar. 15, 1858	m Sept. 7, 1877	d Feb. 6, 1935
273	Joshua	b July 26, 1861	m Mar. 17, 1887	d May 3, 1932
274	Vallandigham	b Feb. 8, 1864	m Aug. 19, 1885	
			m Dec. 8, 1926	
275	Emma Lee	b Sept. 26, 1866	m Dec. 25, 1894	
276	Walter Smith	b Sept. 22, 1869	m Jan. 13, 1895	
277	James	b Sept. 25, 1872	m Jan. -- 1892	
			m	
278	Forest	b May 28, 1875	m Oct. 19, 1898	
279	Dean	b Oct. 23, 1877	m	
280	George	b May 5, 1880	m Apr. 25, 1912	d May 2, 1915

73 JANE (Hutchinson) HUTCHINSON (b) (v)

John Hutchinson, b Oct. 3, 1825 d Aug. 30, 1889

About 1867 or '68 they moved from Ohio and lived for some years in several midwestern states. Most of the latter years they were in the northern part of Missouri, and the last few years, at Strasburg, Mo. They were first cousins on the Hutchinson side. The first four children were born in Ohio.

281	Lemuel	b Oct. 29, 1856	m Mar. 1, 1883	d
282	Marthena	b June 4, 1859	m Nov. 22, 1887	d
283	Phoebe	b Dec. 22, 1862	m Jan. 27, 1887	
284	Elizabeth Hester	b Oct. 10, 1864	m Dec. 7, 1884	
285	John Milton	b July 17, 1869	m Nov. 29, 1899	

74 JAMES P. HUTCHINSON (c) (v)

Laura Bell McGinnis, b Dec. 5, 1857 d Aug. 28, 1885

James was always a farmer and lived near Jeffersonville, Ohio. Their only child was born and still lives there. (1939)

286	Elmer Elsworth	b Aug. 2, 1881	m Dec. 7, 1904	

75 NANCY (Hutchinson) ERVIN (d) (v)

Creighton Ervin, b Oct. 26, 1845 d Apr. 3, 1921

Creighton was born and reared in Madison Co., Ohio, on a farm. Having lost his parents when quite young, he made his home with John Bloomer. Creighton absorbed the church life of Bloomer and became an active member of the Christian Church at Bookwalter, Madison County, near his home where he continued his active church work. He was always a farmer. He served three years in the Civil War; enlisted December 12, 1861, Company C, 74th O. V. I. His regiment was under the command of Col. Moody, attached to the army of Cumberland; was in many of the hardest and bloodiest battles of the war. The children were born near Jeffersonville in Madison County, Ohio.

287	Nettie Irene	b June 6, 1874	m Dec. 9, 1896	
288	Charles Otis	b Mar. 31, 1876	m Nov. 28, 1898	
289	Edith	b Jan. 12, 1879		

290	Clarence W.	b May 29, 1881	m June -- 1913	------------
291	Ralph Duncan	b Apr. 30, 1885	m Sept. 2, 1909	d June 7, 1929
292	Addis Bessie	b Feb. 24, 1890	m Aug. 26, 1908	d Aug. 1, 1921
292a	girl	b ------------	---------------	d.y.

76 ISAAC HUTCHINSON, Jr. (e) (v)

Sarah Slack, b Feb. 10, 1856 d Mar. 7, 1926

Sarah was born and reared near Jeffersonville, Ohio, where it is believed the children were also born and reared. Later they moved to Chillicothe, Ohio.

293	Elizabeth Ann	b June 15, 1881	m Sept. 25, 1899	d Mar. 3, 1937
294	Bess	b July 7, 1884	m ------------	------------
295	Mary Jane	b Oct. 8, 1886	---------------	d Nov. 29, 1904
296	Walter Sanford	b Dec. 28, 1890	---------------	d Aug. 19, 1905

77 THOMAS E. RUTHERFORD (a) (v)

Frances Catherine Riley, b Mar. 29, 1845

Frances was living alone in her home in Shepherdstown, W. Va., with good health and was very active when the writer visited there in 1936.

297	Emily May	b May 11, 1872	---------------	d May 13, 1872
298	Nannie Bell	b June 1, 1874	m Oct. 9, 1896	------------
299	William Butler	b Mar. 30, 1878	m Dec. 24, 1901	------------
300	Alice Virginia	b Nov. 19, 1881	m -------- 1900	------------

78 GARRET W. RUTHERFORD (b) (v)

------------ ------------ b ------------ d ------------

Garret served in the Civil War in the 12th infantry under "Stonewall" Jackson. No record of his wife could be secured.

301	George W.	b ------------	m ------------	d Feb 26, 1928

80 CORNELIA J. (Rutherford) JOHNSTON (c) (v)

John William Johnston, b Oct. 23, 1853 d ------------

All the children were born in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

302	Alice Virginia	b Mar. 17, 1877	m July 24, 1900	------------
303	Etta Florence	b Oct. 23, 1879	m Dec. 11, 1912	------------
304	Earl William	b Aug. 1, 1884	m Apr. 30, 1918	------------
305	Snyder Hendricks	b May 29, 1886	m Apr. 2, 1917	d Dec. 11, 1922
306	Jessie Moore	b Nov. 3, 1887	m Aug. 31, 1914	------------
307	Walter Stewart	b July 6, 1890	---------------	d Nov. 28, 1893

85 GEORGE ENGLE (a) (v)

Julia Blue, b Nov. 10, 1853 d ------------

Julia always lived in Monroe Co., Mo.

308	Robert E.	b Mar. 19, 1874	---------------	d Apr. 13, 1874
309	Henry Stewart	b Jan. 30, 1877	m May 23, 1902	------------
310	William P.	b Mar. 1, 1880	m May 10, 1902	------------
311	Moses David	b Apr. 21, 1882	m Sept. -- 1911	d June 9, 1932
312	Mary	b Nov. 12, 1887	---------------	d Aug. 9, 1889
313	Albert	b Aug. 11, 1889	m Mar. 10, 1913	------------
314	Charles	b Dec. 31, 1891	m June 19, 1930	------------

86 ISAAC H. ENGLE (b) (v)

Sarah Catherine Lawrence, b May 15, 1861 ------------

After their marriage they farmed a few years in Monroe Co., Mo., then moved to Polk Co., Mo. and farmed for a time there. In 1896 they moved to southwest Mo. and purchased a farm near Jasper where Isaac lived until his death. He took great pride in his home and farm. Sarah was born and reared in Monroe Co. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church.

315	Lee	b Aug. 29, 1881	m Mar. 22, 1907	------------
316	Lulu Lilly	b Nov. 12, 1885	m May 12, 1906	d Feb. 9, 1926
317	Virginia	b Aug. 5, 1889	m Oct. 1, 1914	------------

318	Mary May	b Feb. 2, 1892	m Aug. 3, 1912	------------
319	Anna	b Jan. 13, 1897	m ---------1935	------------

88 **MOSES E. ENGLE** (c) (v)
LaVona Brazee, b------------ d ------------

Moses was a farmer all his life, first in Monroe Co., Mo., then late in life near Mound Valley, Kans. LaVona was born and reared in Monroe Co.

90 **JAMES T. ENGLE** (d) (v)
Minnie Balliet, b ------------ d ------------

James farmed a few years in Monroe Co., Mo. then was engaged in a merchandise business. Later, he moved to Neb. and engaged in farming again. Minnie was born and reared in Monroe Co. Both were members of the Methodist Church.

FIFTH GENERATION Nos. 91-319

91 **JAMES W. ENGLE** (a) (*)
Elizabeth Wagner, b Oct. 13, 1837 d Feb. 3, 1918

James was born eight miles south of Urbana, Ohio on a farm which he inherited from his father and always lived on it, except for a few years in childhood after his father's death. About the year 1882, he gave sufficient land for what is now known as the Seibert Road. He was a successful and respected farmer. Elizabeth, a sister of Joseph Wagner No. 92, was born and reared in the same community.

320	Mary Rebecca	b Dec. 21, 1862	m Jan. 10, 1884	d Mar. 8, 1932
321	Anna Margaret	b Sept. 27, 1864	m Sept. 25, 1890	d ------------
322	Frank	b Apr. 30, 1865	m Oct. 25, 1894	d Nov. 23, 1921
323	Ella Lucretia	b July 21, 1868	m Mar. 3, 1887	d Nov. 21, 1922
324	Emma	b July 21, 1868	m Oct. 19, 1893	------------
325	Ilva Eurilla	b Jan. 23, 1878	m Jan. 19, 1899	------------

92 **NANCY M.** (Engle) **WAGNER** (b) (*)
Joseph Wagner, b Oct. 18, 1830 d Dec. 1, 1900

Joseph was always engaged in farming in the same community where his brother-in-law lived, (91), having bought a farm nearby on the Springfield-Mechanicsburg Road, where all the children were born and reared.

326	Mary Rebecca	b Oct. 12, 1866	m Dec. 23, 1884	------------
327	Emma Janette	b Dec. 26, 1869	m Nov. 21, 1895	------------
328	Huldah Elizabeth	b Dec. 25, 1870	m Nov. 15, 1895	------------
329	Claudius Jacob	b May 4, 1872	m ------------ m Jan. 9, 1907	d Nov. 30, 1921 ------------
330	Twin	b Nov. 12, 1874	------------	d.y.
331	Twin	b Nov. 12, 1874	------------	d.y.
332	Dora Anna	b Nov. 12, 1876	m Jan. 31, 1900	------------
333	Samuel Oscar	b Nov. 20, 1878	m Dec. 21, 1904	------------
333a	Jemima	b ------------	------------	d.y.
334	Ralph Engle	b Nov. 24, 1883	m Oct. 24, 1908 m ---------1925	------------ ------------

94 **SAMUEL ENGLE** (a) (*)
Alice A. Fatzinger, b Apr. 3, 1855 d ------------

After their marriage they settled in Springfield, O.

335	Glendora	b May 24, 1881	m Dec. 28, 1898,	d Jan. 15, 1917
336	Elmer Elwood	b June -- 1883	------------	d June -- 1895

96 **JANE** (Engle) **BEARD** (b) (*)
William Reaser Beard, b Aug. 18, 1842 d Mar. 11, 1900

William was engaged in farming, first for a few years near Plattsburg, O.

where the first three children were born, and then near Mechanicsburg, O. where they remained, and where the last two children were born.

337	Clara	b	m	
338	Bertha	b June 23, 1871	m Mar. 2, 1905	
339	Frank Engle	b Mar. 26, 1873	m Sept. 21, 1898	
340	Charles Henry	b Jan. 29, 1882	m	
			m Jan. 9, 1922	
341	Dessa	b 1886	m 1905	d 1922
			m	

98 JAMES H. ENGLE (c) (*)

Maude Neer, b .... d 1878
Isabelle Hodge, b Nov. 27, 1846 d ....

After their marriage, they farmed seven years near Mechanicsburg, O. in Champaign Co., then purchased and moved on a farm in Moorfield Twp., Clark Co., O. where they remained. Isabelle was daughter of Samuel E. S. Hodge, a farmer in Clark Co.

242	Walter	b Feb. 25, 1883	m Jan. 20, 1921	
343	Della Jane	b 1887		d 1887

100 SILAS ENGLE (d) (*)

Jane Yeazell, b Jan. 26, 1854 ....

Silas and his brother Ben inherited the homestead where Silas lived until he was 66 years of age, when he retired and moved to South Vienna, O. Of spotless character, he was respected by all who knew him. He never used liquor, tobacco, or profane language, and their boys are following true to form. He was a successful and progressive farmer. Jane was born and reared in the same community, being the daughter of William and Lydia Yeazell. William Yeazell was a pioneer resident and large land owner of Clark Co. She was a direct descendant of the Ball family of which Martha Washington was a member.

344	George Arthur	b Aug. 6, 1882	m Nov. 27, 1907	
345	Harry Yeazell	b May 15, 1888	m Sept. 30, 1911	

101 SARAH J. (Engle) MORGAN (a) (*)

John Thomas Morgan, b July 13, 1842 d Mar. 1, 1928

John was born and reared in Ohio. He enlisted in the Civil War, serving as Captain of Company I, 66th Reg. O.V.I., and was three times wounded in action. After the war, he conducted a general store at Oxford, Ind. where all the children were born and reared.

346	Firman Engle	b Jan. 29, 1868	m Apr. 15, 1899	
			m Nov. 15, 1907	
347	Thomas Elwood	b Nov. 18, 1869	m Sept. 25, 1893	
348	Emily Jane	b Nov. 15, 1871	m	
			m Feb. 9, 1904	

105 MARTHA E. (Engle) GREGG (b) (*)

John Taylor Gregg, b Mar. 9, 1847 d ....

John served as Justice of the Peace, also, as Mayor of West Jefferson, O. for several years, and for one term as Sheriff of Madison Co. He and the wife of No. 106 were brother and sister. All the children were born and reared in, or near West Jefferson, O.

349	Mayme Jane	b May 5, 1872	m June 2, 1888	
			m	
350	Samuel Ashton	b Jan. 11, 1874	m 1900	
351	Mable Marie	b 1875		d 1876
352	Charles Taylor	b Apr. 21, 1876		d 1888
352a	William Walter	b May 31, 1878		d.y.
353	Florence Ellen	b May .. 1880	m 1907	
354	Arabell	b		d.y.

355	Maude Ethel	b Aug. 30, 1885	m Dec. 30, 1907	
356	Clara Imo	b Aug 26, 1888		d May 26, 1909
357	Solon Engle	b Apr. 21, 1893	m	

106 JOHN R. ENGLE (c) (*)

Arkansas Gregg, b Dec. 27, 1853 d July 1, 1922

Arkansas and her brother, John, (No. 105) were born and reared on a farm near West Jefferson, Ohio. After his marriage John lived for a few years in Mechanicsburg, O. where the first two children were born. Then they purchased a farm a short distance south of West Jefferson. Late in life they retired and moved to West Jefferson.

358	Emma	b Aug. 29, 1881		d Aug. 8, 1882
359	Albert Thomas	b Dec. 10, 1883	m Mar. 19, 1913	
360	Mary Jane	b Nov. 28, 1886		
361	Florence Belle	b June 28, 1889	m Apr. 22, 1914	
362	Ella Minerva	b Feb. 28, 1894	m Aug. 28, 1913	

Mary remained at home.

109 ELLA (Engle) **RODGERS** (d) (*)

William Andrew Rodgers, b Sept. 26, 1854 d Dec. 22, 1922

William was born and reared in Xenia, O. He served as ticket agent for the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. in that city for twenty-five years, and then transferred to the D. T. & I. (now Pennroad) where he served in the same capacity for eighteen years.

363	Warren Edgar	b Sept. 17, 1882	m Sept. 17, 1902	
364	Mabel	b 1883		d June -- 1889

111 FLORENCE W. (Engle) **TODD** (e) (*)

David Solon Todd, b Sept. 8, 1861 d Oct. 13, 1928

Solon was born and reared on a farm near Urbana, O. After farming a few years, he entered the retail implement business in Urbana, which he conducted the rest of his life. After his death, Florence moved to and still resides in, Columbus, O. (1936).

365	Herbert Eugene	b June 29, 1886	m Dec 1, 1909	d Dec. 29, 1928
366	Wilbur Mitchell	b Jan. 6, 1890	m Aug. 11, 1917	

112 JOHN E. HUNTER (a) (*)

Mary Ann Martin, b Sept. 20, 1841 d Feb., 1937

John owned and operated a hardware store in Mechanicsburg, O. most of his life.

367	Nelson	b 1864		d 1875
368	William	b Dec. 20, 1869	m Sept. 28, 1898 m Feb. 14, 1926	

113 ELIZABETH A. (Hunter) **WOODWARD** (b) (*)

William B. Woodward, b May 31, 1832 d May 2, 1912

William was born and reared in Chester Co., Pa. He owned and operated a flour mill all his life, first near Catawba, O. in Clark Co. then for many years, at Buck Creek in Champaign Co. where he operated a saw mill in connection with the flour mill. This mill was wrecked and from that time on, he and his son William operated a mill at Urbana, O. He had no middle name, using only the initial "B". See No. 122.

369	Mary	b Oct. 4, 1855		d June 28, 1863
370	Ida	b June 25, 1857		d July 22, 1863
371	Eliza	b May 6, 1859		d Nov. 23, 1865
372	boy	b Mar. 5, 1861		d Mar. 26, 1861
373	Charles	b Nov. 5, 1862		d Aug. 16, 1863
374	William Allen	b Aug. 11, 1864	m 1892	d Feb. 16, 1926
375	Laura Belle	b Oct. 5, 1866	m Nov. 24, 1887	
376	Alta	b Aug. 30, 1869		

377	girl	b Mar. 18, 1871		d Apr. 15, 1872
378	Blanche	b July 11, 1873	m Nov. 7, 1901	

114 MIRANDA (Hunter) HODGE (c) (*)

John H. Hodge, b Jan. 2, 1834 d Oct. 17, 1907

John was born and reared near Mechanicsburg, O. where he became a prominent farmer and land owner. He retired and moved to Mechanicsburg.

379	Hattie	b July 10, 1869		d Oct. 14, 1869
380	Girl	b Feb. 2, 1873		d Feb. 27, 1873
381	Willis H.	b Oct. 23, 1875	m Dec. 28, 1898	

116 LEVI HUNTER (d) (*)

Artemisha Bushnell, b June 10, 1853

Levi served eighteen months in the Civil War; was taken prisoner and treated cruelly; suffered throughout life from his feet which had been frozen while in the service. He owned and operated a farm near Catawba, Clark Co., O. and for a number of years, also operated a threshing outfit in connection with his farm, with the aid of his two sons, Clinton, and Edward.

382	Clinton Augustus	b Aug. 13, 1871	m Dec. 23, 1902	
383	Edward Canby	b Apr. 14, 1873	m Dec. 30, 1897	
384	Lucretia	b Sept. 26, 1875	m June 21, 1899	d Mar. 7, 1901
385	Caroline	b Jan. 31, 1878	m Dec. 30, 1897	
386	Homer B.	b Oct. 4, 1881		d Dec. 9, 1888
387	Harry Engle	b July 4, 1884		d Oct. 12, 1916
388	Mary A.	b Nov. 27, 1886		
389	John Wesley	b July 19, 1888		d Sept. 2, 1888
390	Bessie Jane	b Nov. 24, 1890	m Dec. 24, 1917	
391	Elizabeth	b Sept. 21, 1892		d Oct. 21, 1896

117 MARY V. (Hunter) EVERHART (e) (*)

William Columbus Everhart, b Nov. 18, 1837 d Sept. 18, 1901

William was born and reared in Hillsburg, Va. He moved to Champaign Co., O. and on July 31, 1862 enlisted in the 9th Reg. O.V.I. of the Civil War and served to the end of the war. He then entered the grain and coal business at Catawba, O.

392	Carrie	b Oct. 7, 1867		d Oct. 19, 1867
393	Charles George	b Dec. 2, 1868	m June 4, 1903	
394	Niletta	b Apr. 18, 1874	m Sept. 2, 1903	d July -- 1934

118 JOSEPH HUNTER (f) (*)

Mayme Allen, b------------ d ------------

Joseph was a blacksmith by trade. He died following the kick of a horse which he was shoeing.

395	Glenna	b ---------1882		d
396	Boy	b		d.y.

Glenna graduated in law and practiced in Michigan until her death.

119 LUCRETIA (Hunter) MICHAEL (g) (*)

Samuel McCauley Michael, b Nov. 11, 1855 d May 20, 1913

Sam was born and reared on a farm near Catawba Station, Champaign Co., O. He learned the flour milling trade of his brother-in-law, W. B. Woodward, who later became his partner in the Urbana, O. city mills. They spent most of their lives at Urbana. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church. All the children were born in Urbana.

397	Ray Edmund	b Nov. 15, 1881	m Sept. 1, 1917	
398	Walter Hunter	b Aug. 31, 1884		d Oct. 21, 1922
399	Merle Wesley	b Dec. 28, 1891	m Sept. 2, 1918	
400	Edith McCauley	b Oct. 8, 1894	m June 19, 1919	

120 MELISSA (Hunter) **ROPP** (h) (*)
Charles Monroe Ropp, b May 3, 1853 d June 18, 1902

Charles was born and always lived on a farm. He was general manager of the John H. Thomas farms (seventeen in all) at the time of his death.

401	Harry Smith	b Sept. 27, 1878		d May 4, 1898
402	Mary Isabel	b Aug. 5, 1880	m Dec. 21, 1898	
403	Nellie	b Dec. 10, 1882	m Mar. -- 1900	

121 CHARLES M. HUNTER (i) (*)
Corella Ferguson, b ------------ divorced
Nancy Ann Blew, b Jan. 10, 1864 d Dec. 28, 1903

Charles was a farmer and lived near Mechanicsburg, O. for many years. All the children were born near Mechanicsburg. Corella was the mother of the first child, and Nancy, of the rest.

404	Bernard	b Aug. 27, 1879		d Mar. 23, 1901
405	Ethel Blanche	b Aug. 6, 1888	m Mar. 8, 1908	
406	David Upton	b May 1, 1891	m Feb. 21, 1914	
407	Celia Charlotte	b June 12, 1893		d Jan. -- 1894
408	John Lewis	b Jan. 1, 1896	m Jan. 2, 1930	d June 12, 1931
409	Nathan Abram	b Sept. 13, 1899		d Jan. 12, 1923

122 BLANCHE (Hunter) **WOODWARD** (j) (*)
William B. Woodward, b May 31, 1832 d May 2, 1912

Blanche was Will's second wife; his first wife was Blanche's older sister, Elizabeth. See No. 113.

410	Roy	b June 6, 1880		d Dec. 26, 1880
411	Edgar Clare	b Oct. 13, 1881		d Jan. 23, 1916
412	John Howard	b Feb. 27, 1883	m Jan. 11, 1913	
413	Florence	b Oct. 6, 1887	m ---------1914	

123 URSULA (Hunter) **CREAGER** (k) (*)
Upton Creager, b ------------

After their marriage they moved to Tacoma, Wash. where they remained and where their only child was born and reared.

414	Alta	b	m	

126 ANN (Engle) **VICKERS** (a) (v)
Aaron Vickers, b ------------ d -------- 1865

Aaron was born in France, about twelve miles from Paris. In early childhood his parents immigrated with three sons, and settled in St. Clair Co., Ill. Two of the sons went to war and never returned. In April, 1845, Aaron and his family joined a family train of ox wagons across the plains and mountains to Oregon where they arrived in September at Oregon City. During the journey an epidemic broke out, known then as Mountain fever, and two of their little girls died with it and were buried at Fort Loramie, Wyoming. They lived at Oregon City for many years, and then moved to The Dalles where both Aaron and Ann died with typhoid fever. Aaron was reared as a Catholic and Ann as a Baptist.

415	Girl	b ---------1839		d ---------1845
416	Ellen	b Mar. 7, 1841	m Sept. 21, 1858	d Feb. 20, 1889
417	Mary	b ---------1843		d ---------1849
418	Girl	b ---------1844		d ---------1845
419	Grafton Baker	b Nov. 12, 1846	m Sept. -- 1878	d July 8, 1926
420	Boliver	b ---------1848		d ---------1865

127 JOSEPH ENGLE (b) (v)
Mary Melvin, b Mar. 18, 1821 d Sept. 23, 1846
Ann Margaret Engle, b Feb. 23, 1820 d Feb. 13, 1873
Gula Marie Olney, b Oct. 20, 1825 d ------------

Joseph crossed the plains from Ill. to Ore. in 1851 by ox wagon train, and settled on a "donation land claim" fifteen miles north of Salem, Ore. in the Willamette Valley, where they remained; there the family was reared. The first five children were born in Ill.; the rest, in Ore. Joseph served in the Ore. Legislature as Senator in 1862 and in the House in 1873. He was in the Indian war, known as the Modock Wars. Mary was the mother of the first six children, and Ann of the rest. The children attended school at the school house built on their father's claim. See No.'s 28 and 52.

421	Elizabeth	b Dec. 30, 1838	m	d Jan. 2, 1880
422	Edmund Melvin	b Apr. 25, 1840	m	d Dec. 18, 1925
423	Mary Jane	b Sept. 2, 1841	m	d Feb. 11, 1875
424	William Washington	b Mar. 5, 1843	m Oct. 10, 1868	d Dec. 19, 1913
452	Joseph Warren	b June 2, 1844	....	d Mar. 11, 1845
426	Benjamin Franklin	b Dec. 18, 1845	m	d Dec. 22, 1922
427	Susan Virginia	~~b Oct. 26, 1847~~	~~...............~~	~~d~~ Sept. 10, 1848
428	Sarah Ellen	b Apr. 12, 1849	....	d Sept. 12, 1849
429	George	b Jan. 24, 1851	m July 8, 1877	d Feb. 13, 1917
430	Augusta	b July 13, 1853	m June 6, 1877	d Nov. 10, 1929
431	Columbus	b Jan. 7, 1855	m Nov. 2, 1881	d Feb. 17, 1903

129 MARY A. (Engle) JACKSON (c) (v)

Andrew Jackson, b June 9, 1822 d Apr. 6, 1872

They were married and farmed several years in St. Clair Co., Ill. and there the first four children were born. They moved to the Willamette Valley, Ore. in 1851, where they farmed near Salem and where the rest of the children were born and reared.

432	Samuel J.	b Dec. 29, 1841	....	d Oct. 11, 1845
433	Sarah Ann	b Mar. 13, 1844	....	d Aug. 28, 1845
434	George Washington	b Mar. 3, 1847	m	....
435	William Andrew	b Aug. 26, 1849	m June 6, 1877	....
436	Melissa	b May 1, 1852	m	d Nov. 4, 1888
437	James Monroe	b June 1, 1854	m Dec. 1, 1880	d ....
438	Joseph	b Mar. 9, 1856	m	....
439	Lavina	b Sept. 4, 1858	m	d Jan. 28, 1935
440	John B.	b June 26, 1860	m Dec.... 1883	....
			m Oct. 25, 1888	....
441	Clarence Frank	b Aug. 3, 1862	m June 6, 1888	....
442	Susan Martha	b Mar. 15, 1865	m Sept. 12, 1888	....

130 MALVINA (Engle) WHITLOCK (d) (v)

Mitchell Whitlock, b Feb. 9, 1822 d Jan. 27, 1898

They crossed the plains and mountains in 1845 with Malvina's father's wagon train and took up a large claim, 640 acres, near Scotts Mills, seven miles from her father's claim. All the children were born and reared on this farm. Malvina, in addition to her pioneer family duties of weaving, spinning, knitting, sewing, etc., was active in community and church work. Mitchell was born and reared in Howard Co., Mo. He was a skilled hunter of large game. He was very generous and hospitable, and rendered valuable and emergent help to the many almost destitute new arrivals from the East into the Oregon territory. He was a successful farmer and horticulturist, having planted and developed one of the first and largest commercial apple orchards in the Stat.e He was one of the most prosperous and progressive citizens in Marion Co., Ore. A lifetime friend of the Indians, he permitted thousands of them to camp upon his property; learned their language and served as interpreter; suffered no depredations, except when his eldest daughter, Martha, at the age of five, was kidnapped by a dozen reckless braves and kept captive for nine hours, but was restored with apologies when Mr. Whitlock and a half dozen neighbors appeared in the Indian village. He gave liberally to churches, schools, and public enterprises in the community.

443	Martha Elizabeth	b May 1, 1847	m Sept. 22, 1866	d Dec. 18, 1894
444	William Alexander	b Feb. 4, 1849	m June 14, 1879	d Jan. 12, 1913
445	Felicia Emily	b Oct. 11, 1851	m Oct. 21, 1869	d Mar. 1, 1925
446	Franklin Pierce	b Jan. 2, 1854	m Jan. 7, 1898	d Feb. 24, 1925
447	Susan Teressa	b Aug. 22, 1858	m	d Jan. 21, 1890
448	Olivia Caroline	b Oct. 19, 1860	m Nov. 27, 1879	....
			m Mar. 6, 1891	
449	Sarah	b Nov. 10, 1865	m	....
			m 1896	

131 SARAH (Engle) REES (e) (v)

George Rees, b Mar. 7, 1818 d Jan. 10, 1904

450	Henry Hampton	b June 22, 1849	m Sept. .. 1872	d Mar. 16, 1926
451	Eliza Ellen	b Sept. 27, 1852	m 1868	d Oct. .. 1913
452	George William	b Dec. 2, 1855	m Oct. 21, 1877	....

132 SAMUEL ENGLE (f) (v)

Nancy Duniway, b Feb. 16, 1838 d Oct. 16, 1915

Both were born in Ill. and accompanied their parents to Ore. Sam always took an active interest in local enterprises; served his school district as clerk for 25 years, and also took a leading part in the promotion of good roads. "Uncle Sam" and "Aunt Nancy" as they were called, were a prosperous farm family and were known for their hospitality. They lived near Molalla, Ore.

453	Clarence	b Sept. 11, 1855	m Oct. 4, 1877	d May 26, 1904
454	Emma F.	b Nov. 28, 1858	m 1904	d ....
455	Albert	b Nov. 15, 1861	m Jan. 6, 1881	d Apr. 29, 1924
456	William Harold	b	m	d Dec. 13, 1922
			m 1896	....
457	Alice	b Sept. 30, 1870	m July .. 1889	....
458	Dee	b July 26, 1872	m July 5, 1897	....
459	Anna	b Dec. 5, 1875	m May 15, 1898	....

133 CHRISTOPHER C. ENGLE (g) (v)

Nancy Jane Armpriest, b .... d ....

Christopher was always a farmer. He was a veteran of the Indian Wars of 1855 and 1856 at Yakima, Wash.

134 AUGUSTUS ENGLE (h) (v)

Margaret Elizabeth Armpriest, b Aug. 17, 1843 d Mar. 25, 1936

The children were born and reared in the Willamette Valley. Res., Molalla, Ore. At the time of her death Margaret had 9 great-great-grand-children.

460	Florida Frances	b Sept. 25, 1862	m Dec. 22, 1881	d Sept. 19, 1906
461	Clara Jane	b Mar. 4, 1864	....	....

Clara remained at home and cared for her aged mother. Photograph, page VII.

140 SUSAN A. (Engle) ENGLE (a) (v)

John Engle, b Feb. 21, 1795 d Oct. 18, 1865

Susan's father, Samuel, was first cousin to John. See No. 33.

142 BENJAMIN F. ENGLE (b) (v)

Laura Lee Philips, b .... d ....

They lived in Ohio for several years. Information on this family was solicited from their niece (No. 471) who had some correspondence with their son, Frank, but no data could be secured.

462	Robert	b	m	d 1934
463	George	b	....	d abt..... 1914
464	Frank Mason "Dixie"	b Oct. 10, 1868	....	....

It is believed that Robert had children, but it is not known whether Frank was married. n.f.r.

143 GEORGE W. ENGLE (c) (v)
Martha Grantham Hayslett, b .... d ....
Martha Montgomery Chapman, b Apr. 17, 1843 d Dec. 16, 1922

The second wife was the mother of all the children, and they were born and reared on a farm two miles west of Charles Town, W. Va. Four sisters and one or two brothers remained on and continued to manage this large productive farm.

465	Susan Elizabeth	b Nov. 28, 1869		d Feb. 11, 1940
466	Samuel Darke	b Oct. 25, 1870	m Oct. 27, 1903	d Jan. 20, 1919
467	George William	b Nov. 27, 1871		
468	Martha Ann	b Feb. 4, 1873		d Feb. 8, 1940
469	Charles Thornton	b Nov. 10, 1874		
470	Daisy Wheatley	b Jan. 10, 1876	m Jan. 10, 1913	
471	Carrie Virginia	b Aug. 20, 1878		d Sept. 11, 1939
472	Benjamin Franklin	b July 30, 1880		d Dec. 21, 1880
473	John Chapman	b May 14, 1883		
474	Jefferson Lee	b Nov. 24, 1884		
475	Calvin Preston	b Aug. 16, 1886	m Sept. 2, 1922	
476	Rebecca Gertrude	b Oct. 29, 1887		d Jan. 27, 1888
477	Mary Victoria	b Aug. 6, 1890		

Mary teaches in the public schools at Charles Town, W. Va. Photograph, pages VIII, IX.

144 SAMUEL D. ENGLE (d) (v)
Jane Chapman, b June 23, 1843 d Jan. 9, 1899

478	Annie Darke	b Oct. 23, 1876	m Nov. 16, 1898	
479	Marshall Lloyd	b Apr. .. 1878	m	d May 30, 1937
480	Julia	b May 17, 1880		
481	Grover Samuel	b Dec. 17, 1884	m	d Mar. 16, 1931
			m July 3, 1913	

Julia was a school teacher. Residence, Washington, D. C.

145 OLIVIA (Orme) **FERGERSON** (a) (v)
.... **Fergerson,** b .... d ....

They lived in St. Louis, Mo. n.f.r.

146 OCTAVIA (Orme) **ALEXANDER** (b) (v)
.... **Alexander,** b .... d ....

They lived in St. Louis, Mo., and had a daughter who was a prominent music teacher there. n.f.r.

147 JOHN E. MOLER (a) (*)
Margaret Stewart, b June 20, 1820 d 1888

John was born and reared near Shepherdstown, W. Va. He taught school a few years in his early life, and graduated from Dixon Medical College at Baltimore. He began the practice of medicine in Springfield, O., where he met his wife, later moving to Muncie, Ind. where he continued his practice and also engaged in the sale of drugs. He then moved to Grandville, Ind. and from there to Hartford City, Ind. where he lived and continued his profession for twenty-five or thirty years. After retiring from the drug business he established the first newspaper published in the city. He was a prominent and successful physician, known and loved by a host of friends. He was a member of the Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Margaret was born and reared near Springfield, O.

482	Laura Virginia	b Dec. 12, 1843	m	d Apr. 24, 1904
483	Cecelia E.	b 1846		d 1901
484	Charles A.	b May 11, 1849		d 1870
485	Henderson Stewart	b Nov. 7, 1851	m Nov. 4, 1880	d Dec. 27, 1903
486	Lydia Oleaffa	b 1856	m	d Mar. 10, 1928

148 JACOB H. MOLER (b) (*)

Virginia Caroline Lancaster, b Jan. 4, 1828 d Apr. 23, 1907

No biographical information could be obtained from any of their descendants.

487	Charles Bennett	b July 27, 1846	----------------	d Apr. 6, 1848
488	Lydia Engle	b June 3, 1849	m Jan. -- 1866	d May 22, 1931
489	Sarah Ann	b Sept. 11, 1851	m Dec. 22, 1872	d -------- 1925
490	Jacob W.	b Mar. 25, 1854	----------------	d Apr. 6, 1856
491	William Alexander	b Aug. 6, 1855	m Nov. -- 1879	-------------
492	John F.	b Mar. 22, 1858	----------------	d Jan. 14, 1863
493	Francis Yates	b Nov. 11, 1860	----------------	d Aug. 7, 1874
494	Ella Lee	b Mar. 24, 1862	m June 25, 1910	-------------

149 PHILIP R. MOLER (c) (*)

Mary Ann Moler, b June 24, 1826 d Nov. 23, 1881

Both were born and reared on farms near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and were first cousins. They were members of the Methodist Church. They owned and operated a fine farm near Uvilla, Jefferson Co., W. Va., where all the children were born and reared. This farm is still owned by a member of the family, (1936).

495	Robert Henry	b June 22, 1849	m Oct. 27, 1874	-------------
496	Franklin Newton	b Dec. 16, 1850	m Aug. 13, 1879	-------------
497	Georgianna Lydia	b Jan. 18, 1852	m May 28, 1872	d Sept. 29, 1929
497a	Emma Jane	b Dec. 30, 1853	----------------	d Dec. 30, 1853
498	Charles Griffin	b May 25, 1856	m June 11, 1885	d Jan. 16, 1929
			m -------------	m -------------
499	Lula E.	b Aug. 9, 1858	m -------- 1880	d -------- 1934
			m -------------	
500	William Carlton	b Feb. 26, 1859	m Sept. 12, 1883	-------------
501	Nettie Brinton	b July 21, 1860	m Oct. 22, 1885	-------------
502	Lillie Lee	b June 30, 1864	----------------	d July 20, 1864

150 JAMES E. MOLER (d) (*)

Ann Louise Roarer, b ------------- d Aug. 31, 1854
Ellen Elizabeth Kephart, b Nov. 22, 1826 d Dec. 9, 1877
Henna Woolford, b ------------- d -------------

After his first wife died, James left Jefferson Co., W. Va. and opened a blacksmith shop near Cambridge, Md. (which is on the east coast) and operated it in connection with the farm. Late in life he entered the grocery business. Louise was born on a farm in Jefferson Co., W. Va.; Ellen, in Cambridge, Md. The first four children were born to Louise; the last six, to Ellen.

503	Chas. David Warren	b Sept. 27, 1848	----------------	d Sept. 23, 1849
504	Mary Jane Cath. Roe	b Sept. 5, 1850	----------------	d Jan. 18, 1851
505	James Eurlong	b June 2, 1852	----------------	d July 31, 1852
506	Ann Louise	b -------------	----------------	d Aug. 31, 1854
507	Ella Jane	b Feb. 19, 1854	----------------	d Apr. 20, 1927
508	Elizabeth Kephart	b Feb. 19, 1854	m Feb. 22, 1882	d Feb. 21, 1922
509	Maggie Lee	b June 23, 1862	----------------	d Apr. 25, 1927
510	Lydia Jefferson	b Aug. 10, 1864	m Feb. 21, 1894	d Nov. 26, 1929
511	Jennie May	b Sept. 18, 1866	m Jan. 12, 1892	-------------
512	James Engle	b Feb. 3, 1870	m Apr. 29, 1899	d Dec. 25, 1934

Ella operated a large millinary shop in Cambridge, Md. for many years. Maggie was a music teacher and fine organist.

151 CHARLES W. MOHLER (e) (*)

Martha Elizabeth Kennerly, b Sept. 25, 1842 d Mar. 15, 1915

Charles adopted the original German spelling of the name Mohler. We quote from a letter written by Jacob Moler (No. 148) to his nephew (No. 512): "The first Moler of our branch to come to America was Adam with two other brothers; all three were married. The three brothers first settled in N. J., then a little later moved to near where Harrisburg, Pa. now stands. (there being no town there then). Adam soon moved and settled five miles up the Potomac from Harper's Ferry, where he took up land at this point a mile wide on both sides of the river and four miles down stream to within about a mile of Harper's Ferry, to where the old furnace stood. He later sold most of this land to the North Fox Co. of England who established what was called the Keptrice Furnace; when the Revolutionary War broke out the company wrecked their plant and moved it back to England. The correct original spelling of the emigrant Adam Moler was M-o-h-l-e-r. When Adam found that his land title or record of the land he had gotten from the King of England was spelled "Moler", he thought it best to continue spelling it that way, instead of the old way as it might affect his land title. Charles W. Mohler, youngest son of Charles and Lydia (Engle) Mohler, adopted the old correct German spelling and his descendants have retained that spelling since."

513 Charles Luther ------b Dec. 23, 1864 m Dec. 26, 1888 -------------

154 JACOB H. ENGLE (a) (*)
Helen Virginia Blackford, b Aug. 17, 1832 d Apr. 25, 1915

In March, 1849, Jacob joined the Charles Town Mining Co. and with eighty friends and neighbors started for the gold fields of Calif. They traveled by rail to Pittsburg and then took a boat by way of the O., Miss., and Mo., Rivers to St. Joseph, Mo. where they bought sixteen wagons, six mules each, and started May 9 across the plains and mountains two thousand miles, arriving at Sacramento September 9, 1849. They had many exciting adventures and narrow escapes. After three years' work Jacob returned home by way of the Isthmus of Panama to New York and at Philadelphia exchanged his gold dust for several thousands of dollars in coin. He arrived home on November 10, 1853 and again engaged in his life work of farming. Virginia having passed stringent Muster Laws, every citizen was required to attend muster and learn military movements. When they met, Jacob Engle was chosen captain by two-thirds over Clay Moler, his rival, and received his commission from Governor Henry A. Wise in the 55th regiment, Va. Militia. He, like many others on the border states, was not fully persuaded it was best to dissolve the Union, so tarried at home while squads of U. S. soldiers came to arrest him. Twice in one day he left his work to avoid them. Meanwhile, the State of Va. seceded and called on her sons to join her army. The secession of the State decided many, for even Robert E. Lee hesitated until then. They believed the call of the State was more than that of a nation. At the breaking out of the War Captain Jacob in September, 1861 joined Henderson's Co. of independent cavalry, which was mustered into the regular Confederate army as Glenn's Co., 7th reg. Va. Cavalry; later under Col. N. Harmar of Staunton, Gen. Rosser's brig., he took part as Commander of Co. A. (captain sick and absent) in about seventy-five battles and skirmishes during the remaining four years of the war. Jake's granddaughter Mrs. H. O. Osbourn, upon application to the War Department at Washington received the following, dated November 27, 1933: "The records show that Jacob H. Engle, Second Lieutenant Glenn's Co., 7th Reg. Va. Cavalry, Confederate States army enlisted November 1, 1861, also shown June 26, 1861 at Charles Town. He was promoted to First Lieutenant May 10, 1862. This company was transferred to the 12th Regiment Va. Cavalry and became Co. A of that organization. He was wounded in the Battle of Brandy Station, Va. June 9, 1863. His name appears as signature to an official paper dated November 30, 1864 [perhaps this accounts for his always being known as Captain]. He was paroled at Winchester, Va. April 21, 1865. His personal description was: "dark complexion, hair dark, eyes grey." Captain Jacob had quite a complete war experience. He surrendered with Gen. Lee's army at Appomattox in April, 1865 and returned home, retaining a pistol and sabre and two horses. (One of which he captured when in battle retreat after shooting its rider from its back). After the war he lived a quiet life on the farm, becoming a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church and was a kind neighbor, loved by black and white alike for his generous treatment of all. Helen's brother, William, married Jacob's sister, Anna. All the children were born and reared on the farm near Engle station.

514	Alice Jane ----------	b Feb. 27, 1856	m Jan. 29, 1877	------------
515	Varena Catherine ----	b Mar. 23, 1863	---------------	------------
516	Lodonzo Corbin ------	b Nov. 9, 1866	m Aug. 25, 1898	------------

Varena inherited the home farm and operated it the rest of her life.

155 JAMES W. ENGLE (b) (*)

Anna Margaret Duke, b ------------ d -------- 1874
Rebecca Dust, b ------------ d ------------

James lived a quiet life on the farm, including the period of the Civil War. He joined the Presbyterian Church at Duffields, Jefferson Co., W. Va. where he was Elder for forty years. He was a member of the Board of Education in 1860 when free schools were first opened in Va., and for forty-four years until the time of his death. He fully appreciated the value of an education and endeavored to have all his children attend college. For this was rendered him the thanks of his children. His home on the Potomac River, two and one-half miles up from Harper's Ferry, was in one of the most dangerous sections during the Civil War. He had to cut his harvest by night for if attempted by day the soldiers would shoot at the workers from the Maryland side of the river. Rebecca's father, Isaac Dust, was one of the jurymen who convicted John Brown. Anna was mother of all the children.

517	Robert Newton ------	b Mar. 13, 1852	---------------	d ------------
518	James Melvin -------	b Nov. -- 1853	m Dec. 20, 1886	d Sept. 25, 1919
519	Jesse Alnutt --------	b Oct. 30, 1855	m May 10, 1882	d Jan. 22, 1924
520	Willard Fletcher -----	b Sept. 22, 1857	m Oct. 6, 1884	d Feb. 2, 1936
521	Mary Ella ----------	b ------------	---------------	d.y.
522	John Francis --------	b ------------	---------------	d Dec. 28, 1897
523	Shaddai Moore ------	b June 1, 1865	m Oct. 6, 1884	d Dec. 24, 1937
524	Carlton Duke -------	b June 8, 1868	m Dec. 28, 1901	d Mar. 4, 1927

When Robert was a young man he went to the Indian Territory (now Okla.), where he pioneered among the Indians for about 30 years. He inherited part of his father's farm, and in 1906 returned home, sold his inheritance, and bought a small place near by where he lived until his death. He never united with any church, but was always an enthusiastic believer in religion.

156 JOHN H. ENGLE (c) (*)

Sarah Griffith Duke, b Oct. 31, 1851 d Jan. 21, 1893
Alice M. Reel, b ------------ d ------------

John was always a farmer and lived in Jefferson, Co., W. Va. Both sons were born near Engle Station. They were members of the Presbyterian Church.

525	Herbert Daniel ------	b Mar. 8, 1885	---------------	------------
526	Lenard -------------	b ------------	---------------	d.y.

157 ANN C. (Engle) BLACKFORD (d) (*)

William Jackson Blackford, b Mar. 5, 1823 d Mar. 26, 1863

William was always a farmer and lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va. All the children were born near Bardane, in the same county.

527	John William -------	b Nov. 21, 1849	m Jan. 14, 1875 m Nov. 24, 1898	d Jan. 25, 1932
528	Rose A. ------------	b July 30, 1851	---------------	d Nov. 10, 1852
529	Oscar Jackson ------	b Aug. 14, 1853	m Dec. 12, 1882	d Jan. 3, 1930

530	Jacob Harry	b July 10, 1855	m Nov. 10, 1887	d May 5, 1939
531	Corbin Hess	b Sept. 10, 1857	m Oct. 27, 1880	
532	James Yancy	b Nov. 27, 1860	m June 12, 1894	

162 **MARY M.** (Engle) **MOLER** (e) (*)

John H. Moler, b Nov. 25, 1836 d June 12, 1902

John was always engaged in farming in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

533	Eugene	b Dec. 5, 1865		d Aug. 6, 1904
534	Harry	b Apr. 30, 1873		d Jan. 28, 1903
535	Sarah Estella	b Aug. 15. 1876	m Dec. 27, 1897	d Apr. 29, 1936

163 **L. ELLEN** (Engle) **MOLER** (f) (*)

Raleigh Vandivier Moler, b Sept. 4, 1840 d Oct. 18, 1917

Raleigh was always engaged in farming near Engle, Jefferson Co., W. Va. where the children were born and reared.

536	Bessie Lorena	b Mar. 11, 1878	m Nov. 29, 1900 m June 8, 1926	
537	Minnie	b Aug. 11, 1869		d May -- 1922

164 **V. DARKE** (Engle) **BUCKLES** (g) (*)

John Henry Buckles, b June 19, 1847 d Apr. 14, 1898

John was always engaged in farming in Jefferson Co., W. Va., where the children were born and reared.

538	Leila Darke	b Feb. 26, 1883	m Dec. 23, 1902	d Jan. -- 1938
539	John William	b Oct. 15, 1885		d Mar. 4, 1890

165 **GEORGE F. ENGLE** (h) (*)

Anna Elizabeth Knott, b Apr. 1, 1864

Frank was always a farmer and lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va., where all the children were born and reared.

540	Esther May	b Feb. 22, 1888	m Jan. 29, 1912	
541	Franklin Knott	b Jan. 28, 1890	m Oct. 6, 1913	
542	Frederick Lee	b Oct. 8, 1892		

166 **JOHN M. ENGLE** (a) (*)

Mary Jane Engle, b Aug. 31, 1826 d Aug. 2, 1851
Mary Ellen Melvin, b Sept. 2, 1826 d Mar. 5, 1897

John was always a farmer and lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va. He was a member of the Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Both wives were born and reared in the same community and were Methodists. The first wife was mother of the first two children and the second, of the rest of the children.

543	John William	b May 18, 1847		d Dec. 26, 1847
544	William Henry	b July 29, 1851		d Aug. 8, 1851
545	Mary Jane	b May 15, 1854	m Feb. 6, 1878	d Feb. 2, 1908
546	Jesse Melvin	b Dec. 4, 1855	m -------- 1880	d Dec. 31, 1914
547	Sarah Catherine	b Sept. 25, 1858	m	d Dec. -- 1918
548	Joseph Butler	b Sept. 11, 1860	m m May 15, 1898	d Jan. 24, 1914
549	Lydia Ellen	b Apr. 26, 1862		d Apr. 21, 1935
550	Maggie Lee	b June 16, 1865	m May 24, 1894	

For reference to L. Ellen, see number 302.

167 **SARAH J.** (Engle) **RONEMOUS** (b) (*)

Henry Ronemous, b June 24, 1821 d Nov. 6, 1906

They lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va. where Henry was a farmer.

551	Jesse Engle	b Nov. 25, 1846		d
552	Sarah E.	b May 28, 1848	m	d
553	Mary Elizabeth	b June 5, 1850	m Dec. 15, 1874	d -------- 1936
554	Ann Virginia	b June 8, 1852		d
555	Rose Alice	b Jan. 11, 1854		d
556	Emma Jane	b Jan. 11, 1854	m Dec. 12, 1882	d Apr. 6, 1914

557	Hanna Frances	b Nov. 22, 1855		d
558	John M.	b Jan. 24. 1858		d
559	Ida May	b Mar. 13, 1860		d
560	Maggie Allen	b Jan. 30, 1862	m Nov. 17, 1886	
561	Helen C.	b Nov. 12, 1863		

169 LYDIA E. (Engle) NANTZ (c) (*)
Daniel T. Creamer, b Aug. 7, 1827 d Aug. 23, 1852
John Henry Nantz, b Feb. 29, 1828 d

Daniel was born and reared on a farm in Jefferson Co., W. Va. Soon after their marriage they moved to Madison Co., Ill. near Collinsville. John was born and reared on a farm near Collinsville, where he remained after his marriage. All his children were born and reared there. Daniel was father of the first two children and John, of the rest of the family.

562	Mary Virginia Lenora	b Sept. -- 1849		d Nov. 26, 1880
563	James Polk	b Dec. 25, 1850	m Aug. -- 1875	d Apr. 25, 1929
564	Mathew Henry	b Oct. 27, 1853		d Nov. 30, 1857
565	John Melvin Engle	b May 31, 1855		d Oct. 15, 1881
566	Sarah Jane Melvin Engle	b May 16, 1857	m Nov. 8, 1876	d Mar. 1, 1922
567	Wm. Henry Mortimer	b Aug. 30, 1859	m June 8, 1898	d Nov. -- 1917
568	Mary Harrietta Henry	b July 28, 1861	m Dec. 2, 1880	d Mar. 22, 1932
569	Charles Halliday	b Mar. 17, 1863		d Sept. 24, 1864
570	Jessie Ellen Jackson	b Nov. 22, 1864	m Aug. 9, 1893	

172 PHOEBE (Engle) COOK (a) (*)
John Henry Cook, b d Mar. -- 1895

571	James Polk	b Dec. 2, 1844	m Dec. 19, 1871	d Aug. 16, 1886
572	George W.	b Dec. 2, 1844		d Aug. 26, 1864
573	Edward	b Apr. 28, 1853		d Feb. 11, 1907
574	John Henry	b abt------1855	m Jan. 24, 1883,	d Sept. 30, 1923

173 MARY J. (Engle) ENGLE (b) (*)
John M. Engle, b Dec. 18, 1822 d Jan. 9, 1897

See number 166 above for record. Mary's and John's fathers were brothers and their mothers were sisters.

175 MARGARET A. (Engle) MERRITT (c) (*)
Thomas Jefferson Merritt, b Sept. 12, 1824 d Nov. 10, 1878

Thomas always farmed near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. where all the children were born and reared.

575	John William	b Oct. 14, 1850		d Jan. 7, 1853
576	Mary Jane	b Jan. 9, 1852	m Jan. 5, 1870	d Apr. 24, 1925
577	Emma Augusta	b Jan. 2, 1854	m Dec. 19, 1871	d Nov. 23, 1908

176 HENRY C. ENGLE (d) (*)
Sarah Margaret Osborn, b d Apr. 20, 1897

Henry always farmed in Jefferson Co., W. Va. where the children were born and reared.

578	William Henry	b May 13, 1857	m Feb. 28, 1886	
579	Rosser L.	b Mar. 9, 1861	m	

177 AMANDA E. (Engle) MARSHALL (e) (*)
James Melvin Marshall, b Mar. 4, 1831 d Oct. 26, 1911

James was born and reared on a farm two miles east of Kearneysville, Jefferson Co., W. Va. He was a prominent farmer and lived near Engle in the same Co., where the children were born and reared.

579a	Harry Lee	b Sept. 23, 1866		d Jan. 8, 1921
580	Rue Melvin	b Nov. 15, 1875	m Oct. 25, 1899	

178 WILLIAM ENGLE (f) (*)

Mary Elizabeth Staley, b July 31, 1847 d Apr. 29, 1921

William rode off with the Cavalry at the age of eighteen and served three years in Co. A., 12th Va. Cavalry, C.S.A.; was taken prisoner and confined in Fort Delaware the last year of the War, where he suffered patiently. For many years he was an active member of the Zion Presbyterian Church in Jefferson Co., W. Va.; was honest and spoke evil of no one. After selling his farm to Baker Bros., he build the first lime kiln and burned the first lime in Jefferson Co., as Superintendent for the Baker Bros. Afterwards, he built a patented kiln and sold it to the Baker Bros. Co. which was known, thereafter, as the "Mother of Bakers."

581	Eleanora	b Sept. 20, 1869	m Dec. 11, 1887	
582	James Albert	b Apr. 7, 1872		d Jan. 13, 1899
583	Jacob William	b Nov. 25, 1874		
584	Lena Virginia	b Jan. 30, 1877	m Nov. 29, 1900	
585	Mary Amanda	b Oct. 17, 1880	m Jan. 28, 1903	
586	Agnes May	b Apr. 16, 1886	m June 6, 1906	

179 SARAH A. (Engle) MORGAN (a) (*)

Francis William Morgan, b Oct. 4, 1824 d July 23, 1888

Sarah was a fine character and loving mother. Francis was born and reared near Engle Station, Jefferson Co., W. Va. He was honored and respected by neighbors and friends. A few months after Sarah's death he married a Miss Royer. At the time of his death the Charles Town paper is said to have printed the statement that there wasn't a man in W. Va. with more friends than Frank Morgan.

587	Philip Engle	b Aug. 2, 1851		d Dec. 23, 1936
588	Jane Elizabeth	b Apr. 9, 1854	m Sept. 21, 1869	d Aug. 21, 1899
589	William Francis	b Jan. 10, 1856		d Jan. 28, 1856
590	May Ellen	b Mar. 6, 1857		d Mar. 22, 1863
591	Almyra Matilda	b Dec. 21, 1858		d Apr. 23, 1863
592	Huldah Zulima	b Dec. 6, 1861	m Dec. 25, 1879	d Aug. 16, 1935
592a	Francis Daniel	b May 28, 1863		d Jan. 15, 1866

Philip lived in Plattsburg, Mo., for many years and was a good worker.

180 WILLIAM H. ENGLE (b) (*)

Ann Elizabeth Bennett, b .... d July 5, 1902

William served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War, during which time his wife and family were at home near Engle, Jefferson Co., W. Va. While he was in the army, and his home was barricaded against the enemy, Ann stole through the lines to get food and care for her children. She was born and reared in Front Royal, Va.

593	John Philip	b Jan. 26, 1862	m Feb. 21, 1902	d Aug. 26, 1932
594	Charles Lee	b Jan. 15, 1863	m Dec. -- 1895	
595	Anna Kathryn	b Jan. 22, 1868	m	d Nov. 14, 1889
596	L. Russie	b		d Feb. 13, 1911
597	Earnest Bennett	b Feb. 17, 1873		

182 CHARLES J. ENGLE (c) (*)

Margaret Merritt, b July 14, 1837 d Apr. 8, 1886

Charles was engaged in farming in Jefferson Co., W. Va. where all the children were born and reared.

598	Mary Alice	b July 7, 1859	m Sept. 28, 1881	d Aug. 12, 1929
599	Charles William	b June 14, 1862	m Sept. 9, 1886	d Nov. 29, 1930
600	Barbara E.	b Mar. 21, 1865		d Jan. 12, 1866
601	Jesse Alexander	b Jan. 17, 1867	m Nov. 28, 1898	
602	Philip Newton	b Oct. 13, 1869	m Mar. 29, 1895	d Feb. 16, 1902
603	Anna Margaret	b May 8, 1872	m Sept. 6, 1889	d Nov. 9, 1926
604	Nannie	b Nov. 5, 1874		d Nov. 28, 1874
605	Nettie Elizabeth	b Nov. 5, 1874	m Sept. 2, 1896	

183 BENJAMIN D. ENGLE (d) (*)
Virginia Catherine Royer, b May 6, 1849 d Sept. 2, 1929

Ben lived for fifty years in the same house in which he was born and where his father had spent his life, on the farm where Engle Station now stands. It was on this old Engle homestead, then owned by Ben, that the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad built a depot. The progressive minded Engles of that community built a post office, general store, church and school. At first this place was named Keller, but later the name was changed to Engle. The engine house of the old arsenal at Harper's Ferry was used as a fort by John Brown in 1859, and when this place was surrounded, Benjamin D. Engle was the third man on the ladder when they broke in and captured Brown. Virginia was a domestic woman, a good mother and wife, and very useful in the community in caring for the sick. As a midwife she had three hundred and four babies to her credit.

606	Mary Elenora	b Aug. 27, 1868	m Mar. 5, 1886	-------------
607	Noah Vinston	b Nov. 26, 1871	m Feb. 11, 1896	-------------
608	Frenchie Modock	b Mar. 23, 1874	m June 15, 1895	-------------
609	Vallie Virginia	b Mar. 16, 1877	m Mar. 29, 1895 m Nov. 27, 1902	-------------
610	Columbia O'Donnell	b Sept. 21, 1878	m Mar. 14, 1912	d Feb. 10, 1920
611	Rebecca Prather	b Sept. 4, 1881	m May 8, 1907	d Feb. 12, 1915
612	Meta Alberta	b Sept. 19, 1884	m May 27, 1906	-------------
613	Edna L.	b Nov. 13, 1892	m Aug. 29, 1917	-------------

184 MARY F. (Engle) **STRIDER** (e) (*)
John Strider, b ------------- d -------------

John always farmed in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

186 LYDIA (Melvin) **RUDDLE** (a) (*)
William Ruddle, b ------------- d -------- 1855

William was born and always lived near Bloom Center, Shelby Co., O., and was always a farmer. He died before his only child was born. Lydia remained a widow and after her mother's death, kept house for her father eleven years, and later for her brother, James.

614	Samantha Jane	b Sept. 5, 1855	m July 16, 1874	d Feb. 17, 1897

187 THOMAS H. MELVIN (b) (*)
Amanda Ellen Mitchell, b Feb. 18, 1844 d Feb. -- 1915

Thomas farmed a few years after his marriage. For nine years he was a mail carrier on Star route from Sidney to Maplewood, O. He enlisted in the Civil War in April, in 118th O.V.I. and served to the end of the war; once was wounded in battle, and carried the bullet to his grave. He operated a blacksmith shop in Maplewood for two years and then purchased six acres near the town, where he lived, thereafter, and did general work. Amanda was born and reared on a farm near Troy, O. All the children were born and reared near Maplewood.

615	William Hargrave	b Oct. 5, 1867	m Feb. 7, 1895 m -------------	d Feb. 3, 1930
616	Albert Warren	b Apr. 24, 1868	m Dec. 26, 1889	d Sept. 15, 1931
617	Thomas Henry Clay	b Sept. 8, 1870	m Dec. 30, 1893	-------------
618	Clark Wilson	b Dec. 28, 1871	m Nov. 27, 1892	-------------
619	Kittie Delmain	b July 25, 1875	m Nov. 23, 1894	-------------
620	Elsworth	b Mar. 13, 1881	m Oct. 5, 1902	-------------

188 JOHN W. MELVIN (c) (*)
Mary E. Smith, b Nov. 14, 1864 d Dec. 15, 1931

John was always engaged in farming in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., O. where the children were born and reared. He served as trustee of the County Infirmary for several years and was a member of Masonic Lodge.

621	Otto J.	b Jan. 21, 1884	m Nov. 15, 1923	
622	Dessie L.	b Mar. 7, 1885		

189 JAMES W. MELVIN (d) (*)
Viola Abbie Hone, b ------------ d Oct. 29, 1883

James was always engaged in farming in the home community in Logan Co., O. where their son was born and reared.

623	Ira Rosco	b Oct. 24, 1883	m abt ---- 1906 m ------------	

190 JOHN W. ENGLE (a) (v)
Mary Jane Bogart, b ------------ d abt -------- 1849
Parmelia Ziler, b May 31, 1821 d ------------

Mary lived only a short time after their marriage. John's sister, Mary, (192) married Parmelia's brother, John. John operated Ungers Store and Post Office in Morgan Co., W. Va. for several years before they moved to O.

624	Alice Ann	b July 19, 1851	m Aug. 28, 1882	
625	Franklin Pierce	b Feb. 26, 1853	m Jan. 19, 1884	d Feb. 6, 1933
626	George William	b May 29, 1855	m Oct. 12, 1881	d Mar. 15, 1935
627	Mary Virginia Belle	b Jan. 18, 1857	m Aug. 23, 1876 m ------------	 m Apr. 20, 1927
628	Eliza Jane	b Apr. 16, 1859	m June 24, 1879	d Jan. 28, 1910
629	Martha Elizabeth	b Mar. 26, 1861	m Dec. 28, 1882	

191 AMY (Engle) BOHRER (b) (v)
Augustus Bohrer, b Jan. 29, 1820 d Mar. 30, 1894

August was reared in the community near Ungers Store, W. Va,. remained there, and engaged in farming after his marriage. All of Amy's brothers and sisters, except James, moved to Ohio before and during the years of the Civil War. In 1936, the writer visited this section, the boyhood home of his father, and could easily imagine how hard it may have been to make a living in that period. Now, however, many commercial orchards are there to supply additional sources of income besides farming.

630	Eliza C.	b Apr. 5, 1845		d Apr. 21, 1912
631	George W.	b Aug. 2, 1847		d ------------
632	Benjamin R.	b Sept. -- 1848		d Apr. -- 1849
633	John W.	b Feb. 10, 1850		d Nov. 24, 1909
634	Lemuel Hutchinson	b Mar. 4, 1852	m Apr. 10, 1883	d Mar. 26, 1911
635	Jennie V.	b Feb. -- 1854	m abt ---- 1887 m abt ---- 1890	d July -- 1935
636	Sarah Ann	b Apr. 14, 1857	m Apr. 6, 1875	d -------- 1929

John died at Muskagee, Okla. where he had lived several years.

192 MARY E. (Engle) ZILER (c) (v)
John Franklin Ziler, b Oct. 10, 1830 d -------- 1915

John was born and reared in the southern part of Morgan Co., W. Va. where his father operated a saw mill for many years. In the spring of 1865 they moved with their family, then consisting of seven children, to Fayette Co., O. where their next three children were born. In 1870 they moved to Allen Co., where they remained and where their last three children were born. John was always engaged in farming.

637	Elizabeth Jane	b June 10, 1855	m Oct. 23, 1884	d Sept. 8, 1937
638	Edgar Benson	b ---------1856		d -------- 1915
639	Hayden Walker	b Feb. 2, 1857	m ------------	
640	Laura Russel	b June 8, 1858	m ------------ m ------------	
641	Joseph Correll	b ---------1860		d.y.
642	Emma Blanche	b Oct. 25, 1862	m Feb. 20, 1883 m --------- 1895	
643	Olivia Virginia	b Feb. 4, 1864	m ------------	d -------- 1931
644	Julius Ferr	b ---------1865		d.y.

645	Salathiel Culy "Doc"	b May 8, 1867	m Oct. 2, 1900	
646	Melvin Engle	b June 28, 1869		
647	Inez Filett	b May -- 1871	m	
648	Tessie Lovett	b May 13, 1872	m	
			m	
649	Edna Xeminie	b May 15, 1874	m Apr. 12, 1894	

Edgar left Allen Co. at the age of twenty-one and went West, staying awhile in Ill. He lived in Kansas for a time and then the rest of his life in Calif. and was a mason by trade. Melvin moved in early manhood to the Pacific Coast of Ore. and was also a mason by trade. The last report said he was in the employ of a railroad company in a crew of engineers.

194 PHILIP ENGLE (d) (v)

Henrietta Amelia Clark, b Aug. 4, 1845 d Nov. 15, 1912

Philip, the author's father, moved to Fayette Co., O. in the late 1850's where he worked on a farm until 1865, most of the time for one man. Then he accompanied his parents to Allen Co., O. where he remained. He purchased his father's farm at executor's sale. All his children were born and reared on this farm which was 5 miles east of Lima. He soon added 10 acres to this farm and later bought 40 acres more. About 1899, oil was discovered on these farms which was of great help to the family. Philip served as township trustee and on the Board of Education. He was a good neighbor, honest and respected; progressive and somewhat independent in politics; a strong believer in the Golden Rule and opposed to the use of liquor, tobacco, and profane language. Etta was born and reared in North East, Pa. and moved to Allen Co. She was a sympathetic mother with sound Christian faith and was a member of the Church of the Brethren in her latter years.

650	Joshua Lorenzo	b Oct. 11, 1869		d Sept. 24, 1887
651	William Jesse	b Mar. 14, 1871	m Aug. 28, 1902	
652	Urban Clark	b Sept. 1, 1873	m July 23, 1902	
653	James Otto	b May 29, 1875		d Jan. 8, 1882
654	Philip Carlton	b Sept. 29, 1878		
655	Winfield Scott Hancock	b Nov. 7, 1879	m Apr. 16, 1907	
656	boy	b Nov. 7, 1879		d Nov. 9, 1879

Carl lived at home for many years and learned the watch repair trade, at which he became efficient and reliable. He built up a large business wherever he lived. After his mother's death he lived a few years in Lima and then near Swanton, O.

195 SARAH A. (Engle) AMBLER (e) (v)

David Ambler, b Apr. 27, 1832 d Oct. 6, 1913

David was born and reared in Hampshire, Co., Va. They lived in Grant Co., Ky. a few years where David was a harness maker. Moving to West Minster, Allen Co., O. he continued his trade, and a few years later moved to Kalida, O. where he farmed and also worked at his trade. Both were active members of the Presbyterian Church. Their second child was born in Grant Co., Ky., but it is not known whether the first child was born there or in Va.

657	Eliza Pamelia Jane	b Jan. 4, 1856	m Dec. 24, 1874	d Nov. 1 1923
658	Helen Lucretia Belle	b May 25, 1860	m Dec. 25, 1882	d July 19, 1936

196 JESSE H. ENGLE (f) (v)

Xeimenia Caroline Koogle, b Apr. 14, 1857 d Nov. 22, 1889

Jesse moved with his parents to Fayette Co., O. where they farmed two or three years near Jamestown. In the fall of 1865 he moved with his parents to Allen Co. After attending O.N.U. at Ada, O. a short time he began school teaching which he did for about 15 years in Allen, Auglaize, Van Wert, and Mercer Co's. After his marriage he farmed near Ohio City, Van Wert Co. for several years. In 1899 he owned and operated a general store in Lima,

O. after which he returned to the farm near Ohio City which was inherited by Minnie and where they lived about eight years. For two years he taught school again and the last few years of his life he worked with the Salvation Army in Van Wert, O. Minnie was born in Richland Co., O. and reared near Ohio City.

659	Jessie Xeimenia	b Feb. 3, 1875	m Feb. 25, 1911	------------
660	Lillian Maud	b Sept. 2, 1876	m May 20, 1907	------------
661	Peter Philip	b Mar. 24, 1879	m June 8, 1902	------------
662	Trall	b Aug. 15, 1881	m May 17, 1903	------------
			m Dec. 25, 1923	m Nov. 13, 1930
663	Mary Susana Lillian	b May 10, 1883	m Apr. 19, 1924	------------
664	Violet Addie	b Apr. 26, 1885	m June 10, 1906	d Dec. 30, 1938
665	Sarah Amanda	b Apr. 3, 1887	m Jan. 1, 1906	------------

197 WILLIAM E. HUTCHINSON (a) (v)

Rachel Ann Fisher, b Aug. 31, 1823 d Apr. 26, 1895

William moved to Springfield, O. in 1851-2 where he remained and where he was a carpenter by trade. William was a poet of no mean merit, having composed and printed a good sized book of poems; one outstanding poem which won the commendation of all his relatives was written in memory of his grandmother, Mary (Lemon) Engle (No. 4), and was seen framed and hanging on the walls of her descendants' homes for many years. The first three children were born near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. and the rest at Springfield, O.

666	Andrew J.	b Nov. 26, 1846	----------------	d Nov. 23, 1860
667	Thomas E.	b Jan. 5, 1849	----------------	d Aug. 5, 1850
668	Nancy Cage	b Nov. 14, 1850	----------------	d Sept. 28, 1853
669	Joseph H.	b Jan. 11, 1853	m July 2, 1876	d Apr. 8, 1891
670	Elizabeth	b ---------1855	----------------	d ------------
671	Carlin Smith	b Aug. 30, 1857	m Aug. 25, 1888	d Aug. 23, 1889
672	Mary Ellen	b Sept. 27, 1859	m --------- 1876	d Feb. 8, 1928
			m Oct. 13, 1881	

198 ELIZABETH (Hutchinson) **DRISCAL** (b) (v)

Elias Driscal, b Aug. 13, 1815 d Oct. 27, 1881

Elizabeth moved to Springfield, O. about 1851. She possessed a wonderful memory; was an extensive reader and especially enjoyed relating American History. Elias was born near, or in, Springfield, O. where he spent his entire life, and was in the carriage manufacturing business for many years. Elizabeth was his second wife. He was a fine man, always genial. The children were born in Springfield.

673	Forest	b Mar. 17, 1861	----------------	d Oct. 6, 1865
674	James	b Aug, 31, 1863	----------------	d Nov. 24, 1865
675	Franklin E.	b Sept. 12, 1865	----------------	d June 24, 1903

199 JOHN HUTCHINSON (c) (v)

Martha Kelly, b Oct. 10, 1831 d July 24, 1917

John moved to Springfield, O. in June, 1850, where he remained. He was a carpenter and a fine mechanic. He was a stair builder by trade most of his life. John was a good singer and led the choir in the Methodist Church from early manhood until his death. Martha was born and reared on the old Clifton Road five miles south of Springfield. She had a fine soprano voice and sang in the Methodist Choir. Her father, Thomas Kelly, was a farmer. Both were active members of the Methodist Church.

676	Rachel Adra	b Jan. 2, 1865	m Feb. 15, 1900	------------

201 GEORGE W. ENGLE (a) (v)

Anna Eliza Abell, b Aug. 3, 1844 d Dec. 19, 1924

It is believed that George was born in Jefferson Co., W. Va. He was a farmer in Monroe Co., Mo. and owned slaves before the War. Anna was born and reared in Mo. Both were members of the Catholic Church. All the children were born and reared in Monroe Co.

677	John Edward	b Mar. 11, 1870	m Sept. 15, 1902 m Sept. 22, 1916	d Aug. 12, 1920
678	William Hamilton	b Oct. 30, 1871	m Nov. 8, 1899	------------
679	Leonard Oscar	b Sept. 12, 1873	---------------	d Mar. 23, 1876
680	Thomas Elmer	b Apr. 5, 1875	---------------	------------
681	Anna Mary	b Mar. 30, 1877	m May 12, 1897	d Dec. 7, 1910
682	Julia Harriett	b Oct. 12, 1884	---------------	d Dec. 28, 1888

202 JAMES B. ENGLE (b) (v)

Harriet Florence Brown, b Jan. 17, 1856 d Mar. 19, 1921

James was always engaged in farming in Monroe Co., Mo., where all the children were born and reared. Florence was born in O. and at an early age accompanied her parents to Monroe Co. Both were members of the Christian Church.

683	Walter George	b July 1, 1883	m Sept. 3, 1908	------------
684	Arthur James	b Oct. 22, 1885	m July 22, 1915	------------
685	Julia Emmaline	b Sept. 30, 1887	m Dec. 14, 1915	------------
686	Annie Belle	b Oct. 1, 1889	m May 18, 1910	------------

203 JOSEPH M. ENGLE (c) (v)

Mary Frances Crigler, b June 28, 1853 d July 15, 1931

Joseph was always engaged in farming in Monroe Co., Mo., first, near Florida where all the children were born, later near Huntington. Both were Presbyterians.

687	Franklin Pierce	b May 21, 1873	m Apr. 27, 1905	------------
688	Sylvester Hays	b Sept. 12, 1875	m ------------	d May -- 1934
689	William Robert	b May 16, 1887	m -------- 1907	------------

206 WILLIAM F. ENGLE (a) (v)

Amanda Abagil Bare, b Apr. 23, 1850 d Nov. 20, 1909

William was Lieut. of Floyd Guards, which was organized after the John Brown Raid. He enlisted in the 1st Brigade Va. Volunteer Infantry of the Confederate Army, was wounded at Winchester and returned home. Amanda was born and reared in Rockingham Co., Va. Her father was a progressive farmer. After their marriage, Wm. farmed a few years in Rockingham Co., then moved to Calif. where they lived a few years. Due to the failing health of Amanda's mother they returned to Va. where they lived a few years near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Having purchased a farm on the Old National Highway near New Paris, Preble Co., O., they moved to this location and lived there until their deaths. Their only child was born in Rockingham Co., Va.

690	Hiram Moffitt	b Apr. 5, 1874	m Jan. 30, 1901	d Feb. 6, 1920

207 CORNELIA S. (Engle) RHULMAN (b) (v)

John Tyler Rhulman, b Oct. 10, 1840 d Sept. 15, 1881
John P. A. Dickey, b ------------ d Mar. -- 1900

John Rhulman was born and reared in Harper's Ferry where he was employed in the Government Arsenal for many years. He began working in the gun works at Harper's Ferry at an early age and while one of John Brown's prisoners in the engine house of the Arsenal in 1859, he jumped from a window, scaled the wall, and made good his escape. His father, Adam, had been employed by the government as Instructor of Arms at the Arsenal in Harper's Ferry for forty years, and in 1861 amid flying bullets waded the Potomac River into Maryland with the army payroll under his arm, and made his way to Washington, thereby insuring their pay to many hundreds of men, who remained loyal to the government. He was rewarded for this by being sent with Col. Schuyler of the National Guards to Europe to buy and inspect arms. At the Kaisulichen Arsenal in Germany they bought 72,000 stands of arms, which he stamped with his private stamp, it being a spread eagle with an olive branch in its claws and the letter "L" beneath. During the first occupancy of Harper's Ferry by the Confederate Army in 1861, the payroll was hidden between the ceiling and upper floor of the house. A little later John was transferred to a large gunsmith factory at Trenton, N. J., as superintendent. He then moved to Leroy, McClain Co., Ill. where he lived several years. The two older children were born there. The two younger children were born at Hamden, O. where they were reared. From Ill. the family moved to Hamden, Venton Co., O. where John was employed as a pumper by the Cincinnati, Washington and Baltimore Railroad (now a part of the Baltimore and Ohio System). He suffered with tuberculosis in later years. Some years after John Rhulman's death, Cornelia married John P. A. Dickey who was then preaching in Washington Court House, O. Rev. Dickey was a talented man, a pleasing speaker, and wrote some beautiful poems. He was a brother of Judge Dickey of Greenville, O.

691	William Adam	b Feb. 9, 1870	m May 6, 1891	....
692	Jessie Brown	b Oct. 2, 1871	m Oct. 15, 1891	....
693	Philip Allee	b Nov. 14, 1873	m Mar. 3, 1899	....
694	Tyler	b Oct. 21, 1876	....	d Mar. 9, 1877

208 **JESSIE E.** (Engle) **JOHNSON** (c) (v)

Charles Gibbs Johnson, b Feb. 15, 1846 d Apr. 22, 1925

Jessie moved at the age of four to "Hilltop House" on "Camp Hill" in Harper's Ferry where she grew up. She was an active worker in the Presbyterian Church. She was interested in family history and spent much time and effort, in genealogical research of not only the Engle but also the Darke and Moore families. Owing to failing health the work of compiling a more complete family history than had ever been attempted, had to be laid aside, and as there was no one in or near her family with an interest in such an undertaking, the work was dropped. However, the manuscript left by Jessie Johnson and preserved by her daughter, Mrs. Sarah C. Reid, (696) gave valuable aid to the author of this history; therefore, her efforts were not all in vain. Jessie's research work among the people of the Shenandoah Valley resulted in furnishing important information to Dr. Wayland for his Monologue "The German Element in the Valley of Virginia," for which she received honorable mention. She also assisted Milford Stipes in his book, "North, Keyes, Stipes' History." Charles was born in Charles Town, where he lived to the age of fourteen, then moved to Mississippi where he lived with an uncle a few years, and was in Vicksburg at the time of its siege in the Civil War. Returning to Va. he served in the Confederate Cavalry the last two years of the war and was with Lee at the time of his surrender. He was a great-grandson of Capt. George North. His ancestry on his mother's side (Gibbs) dates back to Robert North in 1400. He had a furniture store in Charles Town for several years; and was later an undertaker in Radford, Va. He was an active member and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, and an active Mason from his youth. He was a loyal friend and a southern gentleman. Photograph, page XII.

695	William Herbert	b Oct. 26, 1871	m Nov. 1, 1893	d July 31, 1934
696	Sarah Cornelia	b Aug. 12, 1873	m Jan. 3, 1891	d Dec. 12, 1934
697	Garland Riley	b June 12, 1879	m Dec. 4, 1909	....

209 **SARAH A.** (Engle) **KELCH** (d) (v)

William Sabert Kelch, b June 20, 1852 d Nov. 19, 1923

Sabert was born and reared at Hamden, O. He was employed by Armour and Co. in Chicago, as salesman for many years. Thereafter, except for a short time in Dayton, O., he was sales manager for the Company at a branch in Columbus, O.

698	Claud	b 1879		d 1900
699	Nina Ailene	b May 18, 1879	m Nov. 27, 1902	
700	William Engle	b Feb. 1, 1881	m Nov. 27, 1902	
			m Apr. 29, 1914	
701	Beery Wallace	b Sept. 18, 1882	m July 4, 1908	d Jan. 1, 1931
702	Thurlow Herbert	b July 30, 1884	m Apr. 18, 1907	
703	Gibbs Sabert	b July 14, 1886	m Feb. 19, 1908	
704	Queeney Faye	b July 2, 1888	m Feb. 26, 1926	
705	Jessie Virginia	b July 16, 1891	m Jan. 30, 1928	
706	Philip Bushrod	b Mar. 17, 1893	m 1911	

210 SUSAN (Engle) SCOTT (a) (*)

David Scott, b d

211 VIRGINIA W. (Engle) GILMOUR (b) (*)

Benjamin Campbell Gilmour, b May 5, 1836 d Feb. -- 1916

Ben, who was born and reared in Monroe Co., Mo. was always a farmer. He served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War; was captured and imprisoned at Alton, Ill. where he suffered much. He and twenty-eight others dug under the wall and swam the Mississippi River to the Missouri side and safety. Both he and Virginia were Baptists.

707	James T.	b Dec. 11, 1861	m Jan. 23, 1901	
708	Elizabeth Hester	b Apr. 1, 1865	m Jan. 28, 1885	d May 5, 1932
709	John Edwin	b Jan. 27, 1867	m Feb. 6, 1889	d May 8, 1929
710	Frederick Alford	b Apr. 30, 1870	m July 18, 1925	
711	Charlotte	b Dec. 10, 1872		d 1873
712	Hiram E.	b Mar. 3, 1874		d 1876
713	Victor A.	b Dec. 20, 1876	m Feb. 17, 1897	

212 MARGARET A. (Engle) WILKERSON (c) (*)

William Ornsby Wilkerson, b June 29, 1821 d Mar. 4, 1911

Margaret, who was born and reared near Florida, Mo., taught school for many years before her marriage. She was nearly blind the last five years of her life. She was a member of the Baptist Church. William was a retail merchant in Florida for many years, then was a blacksmith for several years, and a farmer thereafter.

714	Anna Viola	b Mar. 21, 1879	m July 12, 1897	d Jan. 21, 1940

216 GEORGE H. ENGLE (a) (*)

Ann Catherine McAlister, b Sept. 12, 1853 d Jan. 29, 1890
Mary Leanna Chrisham, b Sept. 28, 1864

Soon after George's first marriage, he lived near New London, Ralls Co., Mo. where he was engaged in farming for a number of years. Then they moved to New London where they remained. George was a surveyor of Rawls Co. for several years and was prominent in county government. He was a man of exemplary character, loved and honored by all who came in contact with him. All the children were born to the second wife and reared in New London. Ann was born and reared in Monroe Co.; Leanna in Rawls Co. They were prominent and active members of the Catholic Church.

715	Adlai Joseph	b Sept. 8, 1892		d Mar. 9, 1927
716	Ruby Elizabeth	b Apr. 7, 1894	m Aug. 21, 1923	

217 NANCY E. (Engle) RATHBUN (b) (*)

Stephen A. Rathbun, b May 7, 1855 d Sept. 24, 1917

717	Rozetta Rebecca	b Aug. 21, 1880		d Nov. 3, 1893
718	Joseph Daniel	b Aug. 3, 1883		d Dec. 24, 1904
718a	Charles	b 1885		d 1885

219 **ROZILLA E.** (Engle) **RATHBUN** (c) (*)
Charles Clark Rathbun, b Feb. 14, 1857 d Mar. 30, 1935

Charles was engaged in farming in Monroe Co., Mo. where the children were born and reared.

719	Edith Lailla	b Aug. 21, 1879	m Feb. 17, 1904	
720	Anna Elizabeth	b Mar. 17, 1881	m Dec. 25, 1900	d Jan. 28, 1903
721	Infant	b Nov. 9, 1885		d Dec. 25, 1885

220 **JOSEPH WALTON** (a) (*)
Julia Prather, b Apr. 12, 1858 d Feb. 16, 1881
Mary O'Fallen, b Apr. 3, 1863 d July 5, 1932

Joseph was a farmer who lived in Florida, Monore Co., Mo where all the children were born and reared. Julia was the mother of the first two children; Mary of the rest. They were Baptists.

722	William Silas	b Sept. 5, 1876	m Dec. 22, 1897	d June 23, 1937
723	Levi Boner	b Oct. 16, 1878	m Jan. 30, 1910	
724	Ina Mae	b June 9, 1882	m Apr. 4, 1900	
724a	Pearl	b abt 1884		d.y.
725	Irvin Goodger	b May 8, 1886	m Sept. 29, 1917	
725a	Ella	b abt 1888		d.y.
726	Everett Lee	b Apr. 26, 1894	m Apr. 22, 1922	

222 **AGNES** (Walton) **MAHOME** (b) (*)
Mike Mahome, b ------------ d ------------

727	Maggie	b		d

223 **NANCY E.** (Walton) **SPORTS** (c) (*)
Joseph Allen McCalester, b Jan. 24, 1831 d Jan. 14, 1888
William Henry Sports, b Aug. 17, 1841 d May -- 1924

Joseph was a stock buyer and a farmer. William was a smelter by trade. Joseph was the father of the first four children, William, of the last four.

728	Lonnie	b Jan. 29, 1884		d Oct. 2, 1884
729	Allie	b Jan. 29, 1884	m	d
730	Infant daughter	b Oct. 2, 1885		d Oct. 2, 1885
731	Joseph Allen	b May 2, 1888	m June 20, 1915	d Nov. 18, 1932
732	Lionel Roydon	b Feb. 2, 1890		d July 4, 1902
733	Jennie Stanhope	b 1892		d 1892
734	Emel Lenard	b Oct. 30, 1895	m Oct. 22, 1924	
735	Lena Beatrice	b Mar. 4, 1897	m	

224 **A. CINDA** (Walton) **TURNER** (d) (*)
Elisha Willis Turner, b July 4, 1843 d Apr. 11, 1889

Elisha was born and always lived on the same farm near New London, Mo. All the children were born and reared there.

736	Lucy Anna	b Oct. 9, 1878	m Mar. 13, 1900	d Dec. 21, 1918
737	William Arthur	b Dec. 4, 1880		d Oct. 4, 1885
738	Jesse Allen	b Dec. 23, 1881	m Sept. 14, 1902	
739	Ada Bell	b June 18, 1889	m	

225 **SARAH E.** (Engle) **MITCHELL** (a) (*)
John Milton Mitchell, b Oct. 15, 1849 d May 21, 1921

John re-married about 1899.

740	Leslie Jarome	b Nov. 27, 1875	m July -- 1900	d Aug. 27, 1900
741	Orpha May	b Feb. 18, 1880	m Mar. 23, 1902	
742	Julia Maud	b Sept. 18, 1883		
743	Walter Roy	b Mar. 22, 1886		d Aug. 9, 1887

Soon after their father re-married, Orpha and Julia left home; Orpha went to friends in Colo.; Julia went to Los Angeles where she became a traveling companion to an elderly lady named Updyke. Julia was a very beautiful girl. About two years later they went to Kolona, B. C., Canada for the summer, and while looking at the country, Julia disappeared and was never heard from again.

226 **OLIVIA A.** (Engle) **WENSEL** (b) (*)
Abraham Hudson Wensel, b .... 1844 d Dec. 15, 1907

Abraham was born and reared on a farm in Fulton Co., Ill. He enlisted in the Civil War at the age of nineteen in Co. E. of the 12th Reg. Cavalry, Ill. Vol. Dec. 4, 1863 and was discharged May 29, 1866.

744	Belle Bertha	b Dec. 26, 1877		d Mar. 2, 1897
745	Herman	b Dec. 22, 1879		d Dec. 19, 1888
746	Sallie Mat.	b Jan. 14, 1882		d Oct. 27, 1900
747	Bernard	b Oct. 10, 1883	m	
			m	
748	Jesse	b Sept. 4, 1885	m	
749	William	b Jan. 7, 1887	m	
750	Effie Ann	b Oct. 29, 1888	m Dec. 31, 1906	d July 3, 1910
751	Mary Annete	b Aug. 31, 1892	m July 7, 1923	
752	Raymond	b July 13, 1895		
753	Leona	b Oct. 24, 1896		d Aug. 16, 1897

Raymond studied for the ministry at Marshall, Mo. He volunteered in the World War in 1917 and served about eight years in Europe, Panama, and the States.

227 **MARTHA E.** (Engle) **COIL** (c) (*)
LaCount Coil, b July 21, 1856 d Feb. 16, 1935

753a	Pearl Sylvester	b Oct. 19, 1879		d May 22, 1892
754	Jesse LaCount	b Feb. 22, 1882	m Feb. 29, 1912	
755	Hiram Clifton	b	m	
756	Grover Cleveland	b Dec. 3, 1892	m July 7, 1918	

228 **M. OLIVIA** (Lawrence) **MILES** (a) (*)
George Robert Miles, b Mar. 29, 1842 d Oct. 22, 1923

Both were born and reared near Monroe City, Mo. George always was a farmer. Olivia was a Protestant; George, a Catholic.

757	Ira Francis	b Sept. 11, 1873	m Jan. 15, 1895	
757a	Boner	b		d.y.
758	Mary Levenia	b Nov. 28, 1877	m May 28, 1902	d Feb. 7, 1917
758a	Frederick	b		d.y.
758b	Infant daughter	b		d.y.
759	Agnes Matilda	b Aug. 25, 1884	m Dec. 28, 1907	
760	Jesse James	b June 12, 1890	m Jan. 7, 1912	
761	Robert Lee	b Sept. 7, 1892	m Jan. 17, 1914	
762	William Lloyd	b Apr. 5, 1896	m Jan. 15, 1920	

229 **ELIZA J.** (Lawrence) **OARE** (b) (*)
William Oare, b May 26, 1842 d Sept. 20, 1914

William had a son by a former marriage.

763	Effie	b Aug. 28, 1881	m July 18, 1904	
764	Mary Caroline	b Aug. 10, 1887	m June 10, 1906	
765	Grace Gudger	b Aug. 23, 1891	m Feb. 26, 1911	

230 **JAMES O. LAWRENCE** (c) (*)
Minnie May Floyd, b Aug. 13, 1877 d Mar. 16, 1919

When the records of the Mo. families were being compiled, the address of James Lawrence was given the writer as one who could furnish much of the early line of the Engle family there. The author wrote to Mr. Lawrence several times with no reply; later his best cooperator in that Mo. group (No. 716) made a special trip to see him which resulted in contacting many of the branches in that section and also the Oregon group, which otherwise would not have been found and included in this Genealogy. Mr. Lawrence was unable to write but was most happy to furnish this much needed information.

He always lived in or near Monroe City where all the children were born and reared.

766	Mary Olivia	b Mar. 6, 1903	m Aug. 18, 1923	------------
767	Arthur Lee	b Dec. 10, 1905	----------------	d June 6, 1927
768	Lloyd Boner	b May 23, 1907	m Aug. 31, 1928	------------
769	George Robert	b Feb. 17, 1909	----------------	------------
770	Minnie Dorthus	b Mar. 10, 1911	----------------	------------
771	William Floyd	b May 13, 1913	----------------	------------
772	Lilly Margaret	b Sept. 21, 1915	----------------	------------
773	Lemmie Richard	b May 4, 1918	----------------	------------

231 **SARAH C.** (Lawrence) **ENGLE** (d) (*)
Isaac Henry Engle, b July 30, 1851 d Apr. 26, 1930

See No. 86 above. Sarah's mother and Isaac were first cousins.

232 **AGNES C.** (Lawrence) **GREEN** (e) (*)
Richard Thomas Green, b Oct. 9, 1852 d ------------

Both were born and reared in the same community in Monroe Co., Mo. Soon after their marriage they moved to Colo. near Sheridan Lake, where they homesteaded a cattle ranch and remained. All the children were born and reared there.

774	Joseph Marvin	b Nov. 13, 1890	m July 20, 1915	------------
775	Julia Elizabeth	b June 14, 1892	m Aug. 4, 1909	------------
776	Weldon Lawrence	b July 8, 1896	m Mar. 7, 1920	------------
777	Richard Noble	b Oct. 17, 1901	m Mar. 10, 1924	------------
778	Beulah Agnes	b Oct. 17, 1901	m Feb. 13, 1924	------------

235 **SARAH** (Engle) **SNYDER** (a) (v)
Solomon Snyder, b ------------ d ------------

They always lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

240 **GEORGE W. BRANTNER** (a) (*)
Blanche Ann Hendricks, b Nov. 1, 1830 d June 23, 1910

Both were born and reared near Shepherdstown, W. Va. George served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. He was employed by the B. & O. Railroad Company, and was track inspector for many years. The first child was born near Darke, the rest near Uvilla, Jefferson Co., W. Va. where all were reared.

779	Thomas Link	b Nov. 10, 1851	m Dec. 5, 1878	d Dec. 23, 1903
780	Charles William	b Mar. 19, 1854	m Dec. 21, 1876	d Feb. -- 1931
781	Daniel Hendricks	b Dec. 3, 1855	----------------	d ------------
782	Samuel Tobias	b Oct. 23, 1857	----------------	d Apr. 30, 1900
783	George Wells	b Sept. 2, 1859	----------------	d Nov. 28, 1871
784	Edgar Allen	b Dec. 4, 1861	----------------	d Aug. 18, 1883
785	Lillie May	b May 20, 1866	m Dec. 25, 1887	d Sept. 12, 1934
786	Minnie Ethelda	b Aug. 28, 1868	m Dec. 3, 1889	d Aug. 22, 1935
787	Bessie Estelle	b June 26, 1870	----------------	d Feb. 8, 1893
787a	Harry Alexander	b Apr. 5, 1872	----------------	d July 11, 1872
788	Carrie Belle	b June 26, 1873	m Mar. 7, 1895	------------
789	Mary Ruth	b Oct. 24, 1876	m Mar. 16, 1899	d ------------

241 **E. ELLA** (Engle) **SCOTT** (a) (*)
James A. Scott, b ------------ d ------------

790	Girl	b -------- 1860	----------------	d -------- 1860

242 **EMMA** (Engle) **INSLEY** (b) (*)
Joseph Barwick Insley, b Jan. 17, 1840 d Jan. ... 1915

Joseph was born and reared at Sugar Grove, Ind. After Emma's death he married Mary E. Johnson of LaPorte, Ind., and about 1875 moved to Leavenworth, Kans., where he remained. He was interested in live stock, particularly horses, furnishing a large number of cavalry horses during the Civil War, for the U. S. Army; for many years was president of a large cattle business in Colo. and Wyo.

791	Ella	b Oct. 1, 1863	m Jan. 24, 1883	d Nov. 13, 1934

248 BENJAMIN F. ENGLE (a) (*)
Harriet E. Chambers, b Jan. 1, 1845 d Jan. 23, 1923

Ben served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War nearly three and one-half years without getting a scratch, though he said a bullet passed through the top of his hat. He came home near the end of the war, was captured, swore allegiance, and left for O. the next day. He married and after the war returned to Jefferson Co., W. Va. In 1870, he returned to Ohio and settled near Brandt. Late in life he moved to Montana.

792	Effie Catherine	b Mar. 8, 1866	m Oct. 31, 1886	
793	Elmore Chambers	b Sept. 17, 1868	m Dec. 23, 1909	
794	Nancy Jane May	b Apr. 3, 1870	m Sept. 3, 1890	
795	Lillie Alda	b Jan. 1, 1873	m July 24, 1897	d Mar. 17, 1898
796	Louisa Estella	b Jan. 26, 1875	m June 24, 1896	
797	Earl Franklin	b Apr. 26, 1878		d
798	Everet Campbell	b Oct. 31, 1879	m Apr. 30, 1901	

249 SUSAN F. R. (Engle) MILLER (b) (*)
George W. Miller, b Apr. 15, 1838 d May 7, 1905

They always lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

799	Jacob Elsworth	b June 6, 1867	m	
800	Girl	b	m	d
801	Edward	b		d

250 JACOB F. ENGLE (c) (*)
Mary Utley, b .... d ....
Gertrude Jones, b .... d ....

251 ELISHA S. ENGLE (d) (*)
Leah Boblitt, b Jan. 16, 1854 d Feb. 15, 1899

Elisha worked one year on a farm in Montgomery Co., O. and two years in Shelby Co. He married and farmed in Shelby Co. the rest of his life; for about twelve years near Pemberton, where all but the youngest child was born, and thereafter near Anna, where the youngest was born and reared. Leah was born and reared in Miami Co., O. They were a genial family and well respected in the community.

802	Elizabeth Florence	b Apr. 17, 1874	m May 25, 1891	
803	Vincent	b Nov. 7, 1879	m m July 16, 1912	
804	Sam. Earnest Darke	b Feb. 11, 1883	m May 30, 1906	
805	Della Nancy	b Dec. 11, 1884	m Aug. 25, 1904	
806	Iva May	b July 27, 1889	m Apr. 5, 1906	d Aug. 9, 1921

252 CORNELIA A. (Engle) COFFINBERGER (e) (*)
James Henry Coffinberger, b Mar. 13, 1828 d Dec. 15, 1909

James was born and reared near Shepherdstown, W. Va. where he always was engaged in farming and where all the children were born and reared.

807	Bessie May	b Sept. 23, 1874	m Oct. 15, 1922	
808	Nannie Mary	b June 19, 1876	m	
809	James Clifton	b June 29, 1878	m Jan. 27, 1904	
810	William Elmer	b Jan. 5, 1881	m Sept. 28, 1902	
811	Amanda Ruth	b Mar. 28, 1886	m Nov. 29, 1906	

253 BRENT F. ENGLE (a) (*)
Elizabeth Swallow, b May 28, 1840 d Aug. 2, 1917

Brent was born and reared in Jefferson Co., W. Va. and served in the Confederate Cavalry. He moved to Lima, O. where he was employed by the Dayton and Michigan Railroad Co. (now a part of the B. & O. system) as engineer for many years. Later he was in the blacksmith department of the Company shops at Lima.

812	William Harris	b Jan. 28, 1871	m	d Jan. 19, 1903
813	boy	b abt 1873		d abt 1873
814	girl	b abt 1873		d abt 1873
815	boy	b abt 1875		d abt 1875
816	Rollo Swallow	b Feb. 18, 1877	m 1899 m	

257 JAMES A. ENGLE (b) (*)
Elizabeth Jane Vanmetre, b Aug. 13, 1859 d June 18, 1897
Jennie Quinlan, b divorced
Catherine Kermas, b

James was employed by the B. & O. R. R. Co. nearly all his life, most of the time as a bridge builder, and retired on pension. Elizabeth was born in Charles Town, W. Va. and was the mother of all the children.

817	Bennett Wilshire	b Feb. 15, 1878	m	d 1911
818	Daisy Orleana	b Mar. 13, 1880	m May 5, 1909	
819	John Starry Scott	b July 23, 1881	m Apr. 20, 1910	
820	Lillian Auloyr	b Feb. 6, 1883	m July 31, 1907	
821	Flora Esclamond	b Nov. 3, 1885	m Mar. 22, 1903	
822	Mary Rissler	b Nov. 1, 1888	m May 31, 1916	
823	Loretta Coaie	b Sept. 6, 1895		d Feb. 20, 1900
824	Albert Banes	b Aug. 13, 1897		d Jan. 2, 1900
825	Beverly Lee	b June 18, 1899		d June 20, 1899

258 EMMA (Engle) RODEFFER (c) (*)
David Rodeffer, b d

826	Beulah	b		d abt 1901-02

260 JOHN E. ENGLE (a) (*)
Ida Ellis, b d Aug. 4, 1928

John was superintendent of terminals for the B. & O. R. R. Co. at Indianapolis, Ind. for many years.

827	Rose Mary	b	m	

261 MARY W. (Engle) WASHBURN (b) (*)
William Winter Washburn, b Jan. 1, 1861 d Jan. 14, 1930

William was cashier in his father's bank at New Richmond, Ind. for many years, but when the financial depression came in 1907, the Washburns experienced a complete financial loss. Mary and William lived in Crawfordsville, Ind. most of their lives.

828	Emma Lola	b Apr. 19, 1886		d June 27, 1886
829	Gould Engle	b Oct. 8, 1888	m Sept. 29, 1923	d Apr. 15, 1926
820	George Bennett	b Mar. 2, 1894	m Apr. 26, 1918	
831	John Beard	b Apr. 19, 1898	m Aug. 5, 1925	

262 EMMA (Engle) RABB (c) (*)
Wm. F. Rabb, b d

263 BENNETT B. ENGLE (d) (*)
Willetta Shepherd, b Dec. 4, 1875

Willetta was probably a native of Crawfordsville, Ind. They live in Chicago at present (1931).

832	Mary Emma	b Jan. 2, 1902	m	

265 ELIZABETH (Licklider) LINK (a) (v)
Adam Cruzen Link, b Nov. 30, 1832 d Feb. 28, 1862

Adam was born, reared, and always lived near Shepherdstown, W. Va. He was a farmer. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and was killed in action. The children were born and reared near Shepherdstown.

833	Martha Jane	b Oct. 13, 1855	m Jan. 18, 1877	d Sept. 21, 1900

834 George Conrad ------b Mar. 10, 1858 m Aug. -- 1881 ------------
835 William Cruzen -----b Aug. 15, 1861 m Dec. 22, 1886 ------------

266 JOHN C. LICKLIDER (b) (v)
Mary Catherine Flanagan, b Feb. 12, 1842 d Aug. 8, 1917

Mary and all the children were born and reared near Shepherdstown, W. Va. John owned and operated a large farm there.

836 Fannie Jane ---------b May 4, 1868 m Dec. 19, 1900 ------------
837 Willie May ---------b Oct. 18, 1872 m July 12, 1899 ------------
838 Mary ---------------b July 10, 1877 m Mar. 24, 1910 ------------

267 GEORGE W. LICKLIDER (d) (v)
Anna Lickliter, b June 20, 1842 d July 7, 1923

George was always a farmer in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

839 Carl Henry ----------b Oct. 17, 1872 m ------------ ------------

268 SARAH M. (Licklider) **STALEY** (d) (v)
Daniel W. Staley, b Jan. 4, 1836 d Feb. 4, 1899

Dan was always engaged in farming in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

840 Bessie May ----------b Mar. 24, 1874 m abt ---- 1891 d Oct. 17, 1932

270 ALICE (Heironimus) **ERVIN** (a) (*)
Peter Martin Ervin, b Oct. 26, 1846 d Nov. 30, 1918

Peter always was a farmer and lived in Fayette Co. near Jeffersonville, O.

841 Cassie Meda --------b Oct. 8, 1872 m Sept. 3, 1893 d Apr. 23, 1894
842 Frank Edwin --------b Oct. 1, 1874 m Jan. 24, 1901 ------------
843 Fred Ross -----------b July 10, 1879 m May 25, 1904 ------------
844 Howard Glen -------b Feb. 6, 1884 m Apr. 22, 1911 ------------
845 Glessie Irene --------b Dec. 29, 1885 --------------- ------------

272 LAURA J. (Heironimus) **ERVIN** (b) (*)
William Smith Ervin, b Mar. 27, 1853 d June 20, 1934

William was born and reared near Jeffersonville in Fayette Co., O. He was always engaged in farming; first near Jeffersonville until 1885, where all the children were born; then in Bates Co., Mo. until 1891 when they all moved to Okla. near Lawton, where they owned and operated a farm until 1926. Wm. retired and moved to Wichita, Kans.

846 Thurston David -----b Sept. 9, 1879 m Jan. 3, 1916 ------------
847 Harry Herman ------b Feb. 11, 1880 m Sept. 26, 1918 ------------
848 James Florence ------b July 9, 1881 m Dec. 21, 1915 ------------
848a twin brother --------b July 9, 1881 --------------- d July 30, 1881
849 Thaddeus Joshua ----b July 8, 1883 --------------- d July 12, 1909
850 Zenas Creighton -----b Sept. 16, 1885 --------------- d May 18, 1891

273 JOSHUA HEIRONIMUS (c) (*)
Clara Bethana Connett, b Nov. 17, 1861

Josh, at the age of twenty-one attended a telegraph school at Janesville, Wis., after which he served as agent for the Ohio Southern (now Pennroad) at South Solon, O. near his home; then for the C. & O. at Farmer, Ky.; one year at Owotonna, Minn. moving in March, 1888 to Plymouth, Iowa where he was agent for the C. M & St. Paul Railroad Co. until his death. Both were Methodists. Clara was born in Prosperity, Pa.

851 Lee Connett --------b Sept. 6, 1888 m Aug. 5, 1914 ------------
852 Hazel May ----------b May 29, 1891 m. Dec. 27, 1916 ------------
853 Florence -----------b Mar. 21, 1893 m Aug. 23, 1916 ------------

274 VAL HEIRONIMUS (d) (*)
Mary Catherine Hayes, b Mar. -- 1861 d Sept. 26, 1925
Effie Glispie, b ------------

Val farmed the Josh Heironimus farm for several years, then purchased a hundred and fifteen acres adjoining. Later he sold his farm and bought near

Yellow Springs, O. After his second marriage, he moved to a farm near London, O. where he has remained. He has been thrifty and successful. Mary and Val were born and reared in the same community. The children were born near Jeffersonville, O.

854 Eugene ....b Apr. 22, 1888 m June 17, 1909 ....
855 Harry ....b June .. 1893 m June 9, 1914 ....

275 EMMA (Heironimus) **HAIGLER** (e) (*)
John William Haigler, b May 28, 1862

John was born and reared four miles east of Jeffersonville, O. Three years before his marriage, he purchased 77 acres a few miles north of his father's, where the two older children were born. At his father's death he inherited the home farm (122 acres) and moved there where the children were reared. In 1918, they sold their small farm and bought a home in Washington C. H., O. where they have lived. Both are members of the Methodist Church, and Emma, of the Eastern Star. John attended Virginia Normal School at Bridgewater, Va. one year, and was graduated from National Normal University at Lebanon, O. in 1884, after which he engaged in farming.

856 Nellie Letitia ....b Oct. 12, 1895 m Aug. 24, 1917 ....
857 Candice Marie ......b Jan. 23, 1898 ....
858 Elijah Morl ....b Dec. 25, 1906 .... d Aug. 5, 1909

Candice was graduated from Jeffersonville High School at the age of sixteen, from Miami Univ. in 1923, and from a Greenfield, O. Business College in 1924. She taught her home school for two years, a school in Washington C. H. for two years, and one in Cleveland, O. for one year. Since 1924, she has been a secretary to the president of the Ohio Farm Bureau Federation in Columbus, O., (1939).

276 WALTER S. HEIRONIMUS (f) (*)
Hattie Maud Miller, b Jan. 28, 1874

Walter farmed a few years in his home community, a few years in Champaign Co., O. and then purchased a home in Springfield, O. where they have lived and where he has been employed by the Superior Drill Co. and Buckeye Incubator Co. for many years. Hattie and Walter were born and reared in the same community.

859 Theodore Enid ......b Dec. 20, 1898 .... d Oct. 9, 1904

277 JAMES HEIRONIMUS (g) (*)
Maggie Thompson, b Sept. 18, 1875 d ....
Ida Watson, b ....

After his first marriage, James farmed several years on his father's farm and in the community. Then he purchased a general store and grocery in Lafayette, O. For a time he had a grocery store in Jefferson, O. where the oldest boy was graduated from high school. He then moved to Reesville, O. where he is at present (1934) in the grocery business. He was Post Master of Reesville, where he married Ida. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge. Maggie, a native of Lafayette, O. was the mother of the two boys. Ida had three children by a former marriage. She is a member of the Eastern Star.

860 Willis Vallandigham .b July 15, 1892 m July 12, 1916 ....
861 Charles Kenneth ....b Feb. 9, 1894 m Dec. 30, 1920 ....

278 FOREST HEIRONIMUS (h) (*)
Elizabeth Eleanor Walker, b July 20, 1874

Forest has always been a farmer. He has lived in Fayette Co. and near Cedarville, O. At present (1934) he is living near South Solon, O. Elizabeth was a native of Plattsburg, O. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church.

862 Leonard Walker .....b July 30, 1899 m ....
863 Ralph Dean ....b Aug. 14, 1902 m Mar. 28, 1931 ....

864	Earl Wilson	b Dec. 26, 1906		
865	Harvey James	b Sept. 3, 1912		

279 DEAN HEIRONIMUS (i) (*)
Dela Nicols, b

Dean farmed a few years in Champaign Co., O., and later built a home in Springfield, O. where he lives. He was a Postal Clerk for several years, and then was employed by the Kelley Motor Co. Now, 1934, he conducts an automobile insurance business.

280 GEORGE HEIRONIMUS (j) (*)
Edna M. Hidy, b

George was a farmer and lived in Fayette, Co., O. near Jeffersonville.

281 LEMUEL HUTCHINSON (a) (*)
Mary Francis Ball, b Jan. 17, 1860 d Dec. 29, 1898

Lem was living in Kansas City, Kans. in 1934.

866	Roland Lewis	b Dec. 5, 1883		d Dec. 27, 1906
867	Lawrence	b Oct. 31, 1885		d Aug. 25, 1886
868	Benjamin Newton	b Oct. 23, 1887	m	
869	Ora Milton	b Oct. 5, 1891	m	
870	Paul Francis	b July 2, 1894	m	

282 MARTHENA (Hutchinson) STRAUGHN (b) (*)
Daniel Boone Straughn, b Jan. 28, 1859 d Aug. 26, 1928

Daniel was engaged in farming near Fulton, Kans.

871	Lillie Viola	b Mar. 10, 1889	m Mar. 15, 1910	
872	Minnie Gertrude	b Feb. 8, 1891	m Nov. 12, 1911	
873	Ada Belle	b Apr. 8, 1893	m Mar. 1, 1915,	d Feb. 14, 1925
874	Ernest Milton	b Apr. 11, 1899		d Nov. 5, 1922

283 PHOEBE (Hutchinson) McDOWELL (c) (*)
Robert Warren McDowell, b Apr. 17, 1862 d 1918

Res., Elbert, Colo.

284 E. HESTER (Hutchinson) McDOWELL (d) (*)
William Francis McDowell, b Aug. 1, 1863

Hester was a dressmaker. Res. Colorado Springs, Colo.

875	Clyde	b Dec. 20, 1885		d Dec. 20, 1885
876	Edith Bessie	b Jan. 4, 1887	m Oct. 28, 1906	
877	Myrtle Zuva	b Feb. 24, 1891	m May 6, 1930	
878	Nora Verna	b Feb. 9, 1894	m May 2, 1914	
879	Lesley Glen	b Aug. 21, 1896	m Oct. 20, 1921	

285 JOHN M. HUTCHINSON (e) (*)
Sarah Jane Hogg, b Feb. 16, 1880

John was born in Wis. Res., Pleasant Hill, Mo.

880	Leona May	b Nov. 23, 1901	m Jan. 30, 1926	
881	Agnes Goldie	b Mar.14, 1905	m May 28, 1928	
882	Viola Gertrude	b Aug. 2, 1909	m July 6, 1929	
883	John Milton	b Jan. 16, 1914		

286 ELMER E. HUTCHINSON (a) (*)
Dollie Heironimus, b June 3, 1882

Both were born and reared near Jeffersonville, O., where Elmer was always a farmer.

287 NETTIE I. (Ervin) BEATTY (a) (*)
H. Fordham Beatty, b July 12, 1875

Both were born near Bookwalter, Fayette Co., O. and always lived on a farm near Jeffersonville, O.

884	Morna Dot	b Sept. 24, 1897	m Mar. 11, 1919	

288 **C. OTIS ERVIN** (b) (*)
Ida Gray, b Nov. 28, 1877

Otis was always a farmer in his home community near Jeffersonville, O. Ida was born and reared near Greenfield, O.

885 Forest ....b Apr. 10, 1900 m July 19, 1925 ....
886 Eunice Helen ....b Sept. 24, 1904 m ....
887 Mary Ina ....b .... d.y.

290 **CLARENCE W. ERVIN** (c) (*)
Minnie Willy, b ....

In 1907, Clarence entered the government employ as stock inspector at the stock yards at St. Joseph, Mo. where he has remained to date (1933). It is believed that Minnie was a native of St. Joseph, Mo.

291 **RALPH D. ERVIN** (d) (*)
Bessie Fultz, b Apr. 29, 1888

At the tge of twenty-one, Ralph entered the government mail service; first eight years in railway service, five years at Cincinnati, three years at Rosswell, New Mexico, and in 1914 was transferred to the Post Office at Rosswell, where he remained until his death. After his death Bessie married Charles Blankenship.

292 **A. BESSIE** (Ervin) **FULTZ** (e) (*)
Roy Bertis Fultz, b Feb. 21, 1884

Bessie united with the Christian Church at the age of fourteen and was active in church work until her death. The family lived at Roswell, N. Mex. during the last three years of Bessie's illness. Roy had above average success as a farmer and live-stock raiser, being twice winner of grand-champion awards on his corn in the state of Ohio, and achieved equal success with other produce and live-stock, many of which were marketed to leading Agricultural Universities. Early in life he united with the Methodist Church and has been active in the work since. He was active in developing the community, from promoting the first telephone line in the community on down through other developments, such as gas lines, electric lines, and finally a State Highway thru that section. On Jan. 18, 1925, he married Nora Stewart of Washington C. H., O. Roy was born and reared near Jeffersonville, O. where he always lived, except three years prior to Bessie's death.

888 Clair Ervin ....b Nov. 23, 1911 m Aug. 18, 1935 ....

293 **ELIZABETH A.** (Hutchinson) **CLAYWELL** (a) (*)
Pearl Oscar Claywell, b Jan. 14, 1879 d 1936

Residence, Chillicothe, O.

889 Grace May ....b Dec. 25, 1900 .... d Jan. 13, 1919
890 Henry Arnold ....b Mar. 16, 1903 m Nov. 28, 1925 ....
891 Leroy ....b Dec. 14, 1905 ....
892 Clato Martha ....b Mar. 13, 1914 ....

294 **BESS** (Hutchinson) **LOTT** (b) (*)
Dall Lott, b ....

Residence, Kokomo, Ind.

298 **NANNIE B.** (Rutherford) **HENSON** (a) (v)
Benjamin F. Henson, b ....

Residence, Hagerstown, Md. Records secured through a cousin (No. 302).

893 Russell ....b May 15, 1898 m July 5, 1928 ....
894 Catherine D. ....b June 7, 1902 ....
895 Thomas S. ....b June 11, 1904 ....
896 William N. ....b Oct. 1, 1906 m Aug. 30, 1926 ....
897 Lewis M. ....b Aug. .. 1910 ....

299 WILLIAM B. RUTHERFORD (b) (v)
Carrie Sissler, b Oct. 21, 1885

300 ALICE V. (Rutherford) **CRAWL** (c) (v)
John Crawl, b ....

Records secured through No. 302.

898	John Rutherford	b Dec. 12. 1902	....	....
899	Frances Elizabeth	b June 21, 1904	m	....
900	Michael Peter	b Mar. 12, 1906	m	....

301 GEORGE W. RUTHERFORD (a) (v)
Martha Elizabeth Wilson, b ....

The location of this family was nearly forgotten by the rest of the Rutherford Family until Mrs. Saville (No. 302) began collecting the Rutherford data for the writer.

901	Ann Marie	b June 3, 1896	m June 2, 1911	....
902	Nellie Rebecca	b Nov. 12, 1898	m Feb. 10, 1917	....
902a	Garret	b May 19, 1902	....	d 1908
902b	William	b 1904	....	d 1906
902c	Daisy	b 1906	....	d Sept. .. 1906
903	Henry Edgar	b May 19, 1909	....	....

302 ALICE V. (Johnston) **SAVILLE** (a) (v)
William Harrison Saville, b June 26, 1869

Had it not been for No. 549, the Rutherford branch of our family would not have been found, and therefore would have been omitted from this Genealogy. Again had it not been for the fine cooperation of Alice Saville and her untiring efforts, the record would have been very incomplete. They operate a large farm two miles West of Kearneysville, Jefferson Co., W. Va. William was employed by the B. & O. Railroad Co. for thirty-five years as bridge worker and retired on pension in 1934. He was born in Hampshire Co., W. Va. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church.

303 ETTA F. (Johnston) **MACKIE** (b) (v)
Harry Oscar Mackie, b Feb. 15, 1885

Harry was born in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a member of the Moose, Red Men, and Eagle Lodges. He was in the glass business for twenty years, and then purchased an eighty-acre vegetable farm near Woodvine, N. J. where they now live. Both are active members of the Presbyterian Church and the Grange.

304 EARL W. JOHNSTON (c) (v)
Bessie Irene Houser, b Oct. 8, 1892 d Oct. 8. 1918

Bessie was born near Engle Station, Jefferson Co., W. Va. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church. Earl has always been a farmer.

305 SNYDER H. JOHNSTON (d) (v)
Lois Ainsworth, b 1894

Lois was born and reared in Manchester, Iowa, where their first child was born. The last child was born at Denver, Colo., where Snyder was in the fish culture business until his death. Snyder was a member of the Masonic Lodge.

904	Elizabeth Virginia	b Jan. 9, 1918	m June 28, 1936	....
904a	Eleanore Katherine	b Dec. 23, 1920	....	....

306 JESSIE M. (Johnston) **MARLEY** (e) (v)
John Neal Marley, b Mar. 31, 1891

Jessie was graduated from Cumberland, Md., High School, took a teacher's course in a Vineland, N. J. school, and taught school in N. J. before her marriage. John was born at Camden, N. J., as was also the son, who was graduated from high school at Martinsburg, W. Va.

905 John Neal, Jr. ......b Mar. 9, 1917 ....

309 HENRY S. ENGLE (a) (*)
Marguery Higgins, b Dec. 8, 1882

Henry has been farming near Chillicothe, Mo., where all the children were born and reared.

906 Archie Marvin ......b Jan. 28, 1904 m Dec. 28, 1927 ....
907 Buel Henry ....b Mar. 30, 1907 m ....
908 Mary Mattielene ....b Aug. 13, 1910 m .... d May 24, 1929

310 WILLIAM P. ENGLE (b) (*)
Sarah Kelley, b Oct. 9, 1882

Residence, Chillicothe, Mo.

909 Genevee ....b Aug. 25, 1905 .... d Oct. 18, 1913
910 Irene Mae ....b May 12, 1908 m Oct. 20, 1922 ....

311 MOSES D. ENGLE (c) (*)
Anna Baker, b ....

Residence, near Kidder, Mo.

911 Charles Thomas .....b Apr. 11, 1914 ....
912 James Harold ....b Feb. 20, 1915 ....
913 Woodrow David .....b Nov. 1, 1919 ....
914 Erma Irene ....b Mar. 30, 1922 ....
915 Annabell ....b June 18, 1927 ....

313 ALBERT ENGLE (d) (*)
Catherine Caster, b Jan. 19, 1894 d May 20, 1926

Residence, Mesa, Ariz.

916 Louise Alberta ......b Jan. 19, 1914 ....
917 John Robert ....b Feb. 11, 1922 ....

314 CHARLES ENGLE (e) (*)
Mable DuPree, b ....

Residence, Chillicothe, Mo.

315 LEE ENGLE (a) (*)
Emma Etcheson, b Jan. 1, 1884

Lee was born in Monroe Co., Mo. and reared near Jasper, Barton Co., Mo., where he has remained and been engaged in farming; there all the children were born and reared. He is a member of Modern Woodmen. Emma was born and always lived in Barton Co., where she taught school before her marriage.

918 Carl LeeRoy ....b Jan. 1, 1908 ....
919 Lloyd Ernest ....b Feb. 13, 1910 .... d Oct. 22, 1931
920 Ruby ....b Sept. 19, 1912 ....
921 Samuel Isaac ....b Sept. 27, 1914 ....
922 Velma Lucille ......b July 27, 1918 ....
923 Mary Catherine .....b Oct. 6, 1920 ....
924 Anna Louise ....b Jan. 29, 1923 ....
925 Pansy Jane ....b Oct. 24, 1925 ....

316 LULU L. (Engle) PUGH (b) (*)
Charles Wilbur Pugh, b Sept. 16, 1880

Lulu was born in Polk Co., Mo. and reared near Jasper, where all the children were born and reared. She taught school before her marriage. She was a Presbyterian. Charles has always lived near Jasper. He is a farmer, and a member of the Christian Church.

926 Irene Clara ....b June 6, 1907 m Mar. 1, 1929 ....
927 Verlie David ....b Dec. 9, 1908 ....

928	Vergie Viola	b May 28, 1910	m Aug. 5, 1928	d Feb. 24, 1931
929	Sharoline	b Sept. 15, 1912		
930	Louise Delbert	b July 4, 1916		
931	Ira Isaac	b Feb. 17, 1919		
932	Lena Arvilla	b June 4, 1924		

317 **VIRGINIA** (Engle) **GROSENBACH** (c) (*)
John William Grosenbach, b Dec. 1, 1885

Virginia was born and reared near Jasper, Mo., and taught school before her marriage. John, born in Ill., was reared there and near Mascot, Neb. where his father homesteaded a large number of acres. He is engaged in farming and stock raising near Mascot. Both are members of the Evangelical Church. All the children were born near Mascot, Neb.

933	Clifford Henry	b Feb. 24, 1914		
934	Charles Franklin	b Dec. 26, 1915		
935	Lester Adam	b Mar. 24, 1917		
936	Louise Anna	b Oct. 1, 1918		
937	Sarah Virginia	b Sept. 12, 1921		
938	John Wesley	b Sept. 10, 1931		

318 **MARY M.** (Engle) **ETCHESON** (d) (*)
LeeRoy Etcheson, b Mar. 6, 1892

Both were born and reared near Jasper, Mo. where LeeRoy is a farmer. Mary taught school before her marriage. Both are Methodists.

939	Vergil Lawrence	b Aug. 9, 1916		
940	Viola May	b Mar. 6, 1920		
941	Robert Engle	b Apr. 26, 1922		
942	Mary Martha	b Oct. 24, 1923		
943	Luther Adam	b Jan. 24, 1928		

319 **ANNA** (Engle) **MEANS** (e) (*)
Charles O. Means, b Nov. 1, 1891

Both were born on farms near Jasper, Mo. Charles was a carpenter by trade until his marriage. Then he farmed on his mother-in-law's farm.

944	Evelyn Lucille	b July 30, 1936		

SIXTH GENERATION Nos. 320-940

320 **MARY R.** (Engle) **SEIBERT** (a) (v)
Charles Hamilton Seibert, b Feb. 18, 1857 d Nov. 30, 1937

They purchased Mary's father's farm in 1898. Seven years later they moved to that farm and remained there. All the children were born before their parents moved to the James Engle homestead.

945	Sarah Anne	b Nov. 22, 1884	m Nov. 16, 1905	
946	Charles Aaron	b Jan. 19, 1887	m June 11, 1932	
947	John Engle	b Oct. 9, 1888	m Sept. 11, 1924	
948	Mary Elizabeth	b June 27, 1890	m Mar. 16, 1913	
949	Edna Hunter	b May 4, 1895		

321 **ANNA M.** (Engle) **HODGE** (b) (v)
Samuel Eli Hodge, b Feb. 16, 1861 d May 9, 1926

Sam was a farmer. Later he conducted a mercantile business in Mechanicsburg, O.

950	Samuel Merrill	b Dec. 2, 1894	m July 18, 1918	

322 **FRANK ENGLE** (c) (v)
Frances Hodge, b Aug. 27, 1868 d July -- 1903

Frank was a meat cutter and merchant. Frances was a sister of the above Samuel Hodge.

951	John S.	b		d May 2, 1897

323 ELLA L. (Engle) **ROBISON** (d) (v)
Thomas Chalmers Robison, b Feb. 21, 1854

Chalmers was always engaged in farming.

952	James William	b June 13, 1888	m Mar. 23, 1917	
953	Elizabeth Corinne	b June 11, 1890	m Feb. 22, 1911	d Mar. 8, 1919

324 EMMA (Engle) **MORRIS** (e) (v)
Elmer Morris, b Jan. 16, 1863

Elmer was always engaged in farming near Mechanicsburg, O.

954	Ethel Agnes	b Apr. 18, 1898	m Nov. 7, 1922	

325 ILVA E. (Engle) **ROBISON** (f) (v)
Samuel Pearl Robison, b Dec. 7, 1877

Samuel was always engaged in farming near Urbana, O. Samuel and the above Chalmers were brothers.

955	Anna Elizabeth	b Feb. 10, 1901		d Oct. 1, 1912
956	Frank Hunter	b Mar. 4, 1905	m Mar. 11, 1926	
957	Helen Harriett	b Sept. 14, 1907		
958	Mary Margaret	b June 26, 1914		

326 MARY R. (Wagner) **MADDEX** (a) (v)
Butler Lattell Maddex, b Apr. 8, 1860

Butler was always engaged in farming near Urbana, O.

959	Earl Melvin	b July 2, 1886	m Oct. 14, 1909	
960	Margaret Grace	b July 1, 1890	m m Nov. 27, 1927	

327 EMMA J. (Wagner) **SHAMBOUGH** (b) (v)
Jacob Martin Shambough, b Jan. 24, 1872

Jacob was always engaged in farming near Urbana, O.

961	Amos Martin	b Dec. 2, 1896	m Feb. 25, 1920	
962	Joseph Milton	b Dec. 25, 1898	m June 24, 1924	
963	Marguerite Elizabeth	b Aug. 30, 1901	m Oct. 19, 1921	
964	Anna Mary	b Mar. 12, 1907	m Dec. 1, 1928	
965	Minnie Janette	b July 18, 1914	m Dec. 30, 1935	

328 HULDAH E. (Wagner) **SMITH** (c) (v)
George D. Smith, b

Residence, Springfield, O.

329 CLAUDIUS J. WAGNER (d) (v)
Agnes Diper, b d
Myrtle Zell, b Feb. 6, 1884

Claud owned and operated a service garage in Dayton, O. for many years. Myrtle was the mother of all the children, all of whom were born and reared in Dayton.

966	Janet Engle	b Aug. 9, 1908	m Oct. 22, 1934	
967	Marguerite Eleanora	b Sept. 5. 1910		
968	Vivian Elizabeth	b Mar. 19, 1916		
969	Agnes Cleo	b Aug. 9, 1918		
970	Doris Evelyn	b Apr. 17, 1921		

332 DORA A. (Wagner) **TARBUTTON** (e) (v)
Charles Tarbutton, b May 16, 1872

Charles is employed by a railroad company. Res., Springfield, O.

333 SAMUEL O. WAGNER (f) (v)
Florence Hess, b May 25

Samuel is a farmer and lives near Springfield, O.

334 **RALPH E. WAGNER** (g) (v)
Anna Mary Sharp, b .... d June .. 1922
Hester Cook, b ....

Ralph was a shop foreman in Springfield, O. The only child was born to Hester.

971 boy ....b .... d.y.

335 **GLENDORA** (Engle) **GOODALL** (a) (*)
John Goodall, b June 26, 1869

John was born in Germany and at the age of thirteen, in May, 1883, he came to America, and settled in Springfield, O. He entered the employ of the International Harvester Co. in the Wood Department in Springfield, O. in 1895, where he worked for twenty-seven years and retired on a pension.

338 **BERTHA** (Beard) **WOOD** (a) (*)
Wilbur P. Wood, b Apr. 19, 1862 d July 18, 1931

Wilbur was always engaged in farming near Mechanicsburg, O.

339 **FRANK E. BEARD** (b) (*)
Myrtle Edna Cutright, b Nov. 26, 1877

Frank was a mechanic by trade in Springfield, O.

972 Thurma Grace ......b Aug. 2, 1899 ....

340 **CHARLES H. BEARD** (c) (*)
Olive E. Brown, b ....
Ethel Williamson, b Dec. 1, 1890

Charles is a carpenter by trade. Now, 1934, he is in Columbia City, Ind. Olive was the mother of the first child and Ethel, of the last two.

973 Harold Evert ....b Oct. 24, 1905 m June .., 1928 ....
974 Dessa Jean ....b Dec. 27, 1922 ....
975 William Reasor .....b June 5, 1927 ....

341 **DESSA** (Beard) **NEWMAN** (d) (*)
Earnest Grove, b .... d abt 1907
Howard Newman, b .... 1878 d 1922

Earnest was a farmer and lived near Mechanicsburg, O. After his death, Dessa moved to Mechanicsburg and was employed as telephone operator until her second marriage.

342 **WALTER ENGLE** (a) (*)
Nancy Bryant McConkey, b Sept. 27, 1884

Walter, an industrious, progressive farmer, inherited his father's farm and has remained there. On this farm the son was born and reared. Nancy was born and always lived in the same community, in Clark Co. O. Photograph, pages X, XI.

976 James Edwin ....b Jan. 25, 1922 ....

344 **GEORGE A. ENGLE** (a) (*)
Olive Meenack, b Sept. 15, 1881

Both were born and reared in the same community. George was a carpenter for two years after his marriage. He then moved on a farm one and one-half miles west of South Vienna, O. on Federal Highway No. 40 which was purchased by his father for him. There he remained and there the son was born.

977 Roger Bernard ......b June 12, 1910 ....

Roger was graduated from high school in 1929 and is now, 1933, in the employ of the Crowell Publishing Co. of Springfield, O.

345 **HARRY Y. ENGLE** (b) (*)
Mae Pearl Ashenfelter, b Sept. 29, 1890

Harry was born and reared and always lived in the same home, inherited from his father. He was graduated from Harmony Township High School in 1908. He takes pride in the fine appearance and state of cultivation of his farm. This farm has never had a mortgage on it since it entered the Engle family in 1821, to date, (1939). The farm first possessed a log house, which was replaced by a frame house in 1849, and was remodeled into an up-to-date home in 1922 by Harry. His only son, Homer, is the fifth generation to live thereon. He also inherited that progressive agricultural spirit possessed by his ancestors. Pearl was a farmer's daughter of the same community, and a graduate of the same high school in the class of 1907. She was a teacher for three years before her marriage. Photograph, page X.

978 Homer Lewis -------b May 7, 1918 --------------- ------------

346 **FIRMAN E. MORGAN** (a) (v)
Minnie Anne Hammer, b Mar. 2, 1881 d June 1, 1930
Imogene Blanche Hayes, b Mar. 5, 1876

Firman was graduated from Ohio College Dentists Surgery in 1890. Now, 1935, he is a prominent dentist in Salt Lake City, Utah. Imogene was born and reared in Ind. and educated in Girl's School in Granville, O. She is a cousin of President Hayes; her father's uncle was ex-Governor Leedy of Kans. Minnie was mother of the first child and Imogene, of the second.

979 Paul ---------------b May 6, 1900 m ------------ ------------
m June 28, 1929 ------------
980 Infant -------------b ------------ --------------- d.y.

347 **T. ELWOOD MORGAN** (b) (v)
Florence Augusta VanGelder, b Sept. 22, 1871 d Jan. 6, 1931

Elwood was graduated from the Dental College at the University of Ky. in Louisville and is now, 1934, a prominent dentist in Cleveland, O.

981 Helen Eileen --------b -------- 1900 m ------------ ------------

348 **EMILY J.** (Morgan) **FOSHAY** (c) (v)
------------ **Grim,** b ------------
Percy Maxwell Foshay, b -------- 1869

The data given was furnished by Emily's brothers, who are to be commended for their fine cooperation. Grim was a physician. Maxwell graduated from Ohio State Medical College; served for a period as Editor of Ohio State Medical Journal; became associated with the New York Mutual Life Insurance Company as Medical Examiner. He had two sons born by a former marriage, both of whom are now, 1933, U. S. Army Surgeons. Grim was the father of the first son; Maxwell, of the last. Res., Monclair, N. J. i.r.c.

982 Elwood Morgan -----b ------------ --------------- ------------
983 John Morgan -------b May -- 1907 --------------- ------------
John, born and reared at Montclair, N. J., is an university graduate. Elwood is a silk goods manufacturer.

349 **MAYME J.** (Gregg) **BOWERS** (a) (v)
Frank Johnson, b ------------
Ora Larue Bowers, b Aug. 8, 1877 d May 3, 1923

Frank was the father of both children. Res., Columbus, O.

984 Marie Engle ---------b Sept. 8, 1891 m Sept. -- 1913 ------------
985 Lucile Irene -------b June 1, 1894 m May 20, 1912 ------------

350 **SAMUEL A. GREGG** (b) (v)
Kathryn Bohenart, b ------------

Sam was a member of the Masonic and Elk Lodges. No further record could

be secured from any member of the family. They live in Florida.
986 Ashton ------------b ------------ --------------- ------------
987 Allen --------------b ------------ --------------- ------------
988 Edith --------------b ------------ --------------- ------------
989 Thomas ------------b ------------ --------------- ------------
990 Lillian -------------b ------------ --------------- ------------
991 Mary Ethel ---------b ------------ --------------- ------------
992 Joseph -------------b ------------ --------------- ------------
993 Martha -------------b ------------ --------------- ------------

353 **FLORENCE E.** (Gregg) **STARK** (c) (v)
Maurice Carl Stark, b ------------

Maurice is a hotel and club manager in New York City. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge.

355 **M. ETHEL** (Gregg) **LAHR** (d) (v)
Mathew Lahr, b Aug. 14, 1884

Residence, Cleveland, O.
994 Henrietta Jane ------b Nov. 15. 1915 --------------- ------------

357 **SOLON E. GREGG** (e) (v)
Agnes Butler, b ------------ divorced

Res., Los Angeles, Calif.
995 Maurice Robert -----b Feb. 6, 1917 --------------- ------------

359 **ALBERT T. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Cleta Hilda Burrell, b Oct. 1, 1891

Albert has always farmed near West Jefferson, O., where the children were born and reared.
996 Ralph Thomas ------b Mar. 1, 1919 --------------- ------------
997 Emma Jane ---------b Aug. 26, 1928 --------------- ------------

361 **FLORENCE B.** (Engle) **HOWARD** (b) (v)
Frank Clay Howard, b Sept. -- 1884

Frank was born and reared on a farm near Lilly Chapel, O. Since their marriage Frank has farmed near Marengo, O., where all the children were born.
998 Maryella -----------b Apr. 3, 1915 --------------- ------------
999 Clarabelle ----------b Dec. 16, 1920 --------------- ------------
1000 John Wilber -------b June 7, ---- --------------- ------------

362 **ELLA M.** (Engle) **GIERICH** (c) (v)
Lewis Jacob Gierich, b Dec. 6, 1891

Lewis was born and reared in Madison Co. near Lilly Chapel, O., where he is now farming, 1933, and where the children were born and reared.
1001 Phyllis Arabelle ---b Oct. 10, 1917 --------------- ------------
1002 Mary Lucile -------b Dec. 2, 1922 --------------- ------------

363 **WARREN E. RODGERS** (a) (v)
Lydia Ellen Greenlease, b Sept. 2, 1882

Warren was born and reared in Xenia, O., where he entered the U. S. Postal Service. In 1918, he was transferred to Calif. and soon became Ass't. Postmaster at Oceanside, which position he still holds (1931). Lydia was also born and reared in Greene Co., O.
1003 Charles Warren ----b Oct. 31, 1907 --------------- ------------
Charles is now teller in the local branch of the "Bank of Italy" in Oceanside.

365 **HERBERT E. TODD** (a) (v)
Stella Phoebe Mueller, b Sept. 22, 1884

Herbert was born on a farm near Urbana, O., reared there and in Urbana. He was employed by the Hocking Valley Railroad Co. for twenty-three years before his death. At the time of his sudden death in his office, he was Commercial Agent for the Company in Columbus, O. He was a very fine man, good father and husband. Estella, who was born and reared in Columbus, graduated from high school, and was secretary to a Columbus attorney before her marriage. Stella is to be commended for her fine help in furnishing the data for her mother-in-law's family.

1004 Charles Solon -----b July 25, 1913 ---------------- ------------
1005 Dorothy Louise ----b July 11, 1916 ---------------- ------------
1006 Herbert Eugene ----b Sept. 13, 1918 ---------------- ------------

366 WILBUR M. TODD (b) (v)
Faye Cordelia Fross, b June 25, 1891

Wilbur was born and reared in Urbana, O. He is now, 1931, a public accountant in Cincinnati, O., where the children were born and reared.

1007 Martha Ann --------b Oct. 7, 1921 ---------------- ------------
1008 Warren Fross ------b Sept. 11, 1923 ---------------- ------------

368 WILLIAM HUNTER (a) (*)
Frances Newman, b Aug. 27, 1878 d Sept. 28, 1910
Harriett Stewart, b ------------

William was in college at Ann Arbor, Mich. when his father died suddenly in his store. He returned home and took charge of the store, which he inherited. He continued in the hardware business.

1009 Hiram -------------b Jan. 1, 1902 ---------------- d Mar -- 1903

374 WILLIAM A. WOODWARD (a) (*)
Emma Rawlings, b ------------

William was in the flour milling business all his life at Urbana, O., where he first worked in his father's mill and then continued the business after his father's death.

1010 William Dwight ----b Feb. 21, 1896 m June 19, 1920 ------------

375 LAURA B. (Woodward) **FRENCH** (b) (*)
Clayton Elsworth French, b Nov. 10, 1862

Both were born and reared near Catawba, O. where they farmed for many years. Later they moved to Temple City, Calif. where they operated a small poultry farm.

1011 Roland Woodward -b Aug. 19, 1888 m Dec. 22, 1927 ------------
1012 William Foster -----b Dec. 13, 1891 m Nov. 17, 1926 ------------
1013 Robert Stewart ----b Nov. 22, 1898 m June 22, 1923 ------------

378 BLANCHE (Woodward) **SHAUL** (c) (*)
Howard Morgan Shaul, b Nov. 23, 1875

Howard is associated with the Du Pont Powder Co. at Huntington, W. Va.

1014 boy ----------------b Aug. 15, 1908 ---------------- d Aug. 16, 1908
1015 Elizabeth Ann ------b June 9, 1911 ---------------- d Dec. 20, 1912

381 WILLIS H. HODGE (a) (*)
Irmah VanNess, b June 4, 1873

In addition to several farms inherited from his father, Willis owns two grain elevators and a home in Mechanicsburg, O. where he lives (1933).

1016 Frances ------------b Nov. 1, 1901 ---------------- ------------
Frances is employed in the Bank at Mechanicsburg, O.

382 CLINTON A. HUNTER (a) (*)
Maud Neer, b Nov. 5, 1866

Clinton is a farmer and operates a threshing outfit, near Mechanicsburg, O.

1017 Dorothy Jane ------b Oct. 21, 1903 ---------------- ------------
1018 Robert James ------b June 26, 1907 ---------------- ------------

383 EDWARD C. HUNTER (b) (*)
Lydia Jane Davis, b May 16, 1870

Edward purchased the home farm after his father's death and operated it thereafter.

1019 Carliss Elizabeth ---b Oct. 14, 1899 m Sept. 14, 1919 ------------
1020 Trella Mae ---------b Mar. 17, 1902 m June 16, 1924 ------------

384 LUCRETIA (Hunter) **BROWN** (c) (*)
Charles D. Brown, b ------------

385 CAROLINE (Hunter) **LONGBRAKE** (d) (*)
Pearl Duette Longbrake, b May 17, 1875

Pearl is a physician and has had an office in Marysville, O. since 1900.

1021 Ruth Angela -------b Dec. 30, 1904 --------------- ------------
1022 Jennie Alice -------b Sept. 1, 1909 --------------- ------------

390 BESSIE J. (Hunter) **ADAMS** (e) (*)
Bernard David Adams, b Sept. 20, 1892

Bernard served in the World War, crossing overseas on the first transport. He has been a Baptist minister since the War.

1023 David Joseph ------b Sept. 29, 1924 --------------- ------------
1024 Mary Ruth ---------b May 30, 1927 --------------- ------------

393 CHARLES G. EVERHART (a) (*)
Amelia Twitchell, b Jan. 15, 1876

Amelia was born and reared at Urbana, O.

1025 William Daniel ----b Mar. 16, 1904 m Dec. 19, 1927 ------------

394 NILETTA (Everhart) **STABLER** (b) (*)
Charles Reed Stabler, b Jan. 10, 1876

Niletta was born at Catawba Station, O.; Charles, near Hamilton, O. Charles has been employed by the Bethany Ohio Gas & Electric Co. since 1912 to date, 1936. All the children were born and reared at Bethany, and were graduated from the local high school. Niletta was one of our best cooperators doing excellent service for the family genealogy.

1026 Stanley Arthur -----b Nov. 6, 1907 --------------- ------------
1027 Paul Reed ---------b July 21, 1910 --------------- ------------
1028 Homer George -----b June 27, 1912 --------------- ------------
1029 Mary Virginia -----b Aug. 17, 1915 --------------- d Aug. 17, 1915

397 RAY E. MICHAEL (a) (*)
Margaret Marian Campbell, b Apr. 26, 1894

Ray was born at Powhatan, O. and reared at Urbana. He studied telegraphy while still in his teens, and continued that work for many years, first in Ohio a few years, then in the state of Washington where he was a railroad station agent and telegraph operator for various roads on the Pacific coast from Canada to Mexico. He was a traveling salesman for a few years, prior to entering the service of his present connection, which is manager of W. U. Telegraph Co. at Wenatchee, Wash. He served as agent in various towns in the Willamette Valley, Ore., the home of one of the largest branches of our Engles. He has a hobby of painting portraits in oil; his large reproductions of the famous Blue Boy by Gainsborough, Mona Lisa, Lincoln, Edison, Hoover, Roosevelt, and original paintings of himself and daughters, have won admiration from many. He is a member of Elks Lodge, Rotary Club, and Chamber of Commerce of his city. Margaret was born at Waukesha, Wis., and reared in Wash. State from infancy. She too studied telegraphy in early life and was employed by W. U. T. Co. at various places for a few years before her marriage. She is a member of the Catholic Church.

1030 Margaret Crystle --b Aug. 22, 1918 --------------- ------------

1031 Frances Marian ....b Jan. 5, 1920 ....
1032 Patricia Jean ....b Sept. 26, 1926 ....

399 MERLE W. MICHAEL (b) (*)
Marian Irene Wright, b Feb. 15, 1900

Merle was born in Urbana, O. Left motherless at the age of seven he remained with his father until his death, first at Urbana, two years at LaRue, two years at Prospect, and four years at Marion, O. After his father's death he moved to Portland, Ore., where he entered the Y. M. C. A. Telegraph School and graduated in 1914. Then he entered the Marconi Telegraph Co. service as operator on various steamships, first out of Seattle to Alaska, then out of San Francisco, to Hawaiian Islands, Panama, China, and other points of the Orient. He joined the U. S. Naval Reserves on April 14, 1917 and entered active service in December at the Naval Radio Station at Marshfield, Ore. where he served to June 29, 1919. Then he entered the employ of the Southern Pacific R. R. Co. in the Maintenance of Way department at Merced, Calif. where he is now, 1933. He is a member of the American Legion and Woodmen of the World. Irene was born at Hutto, Texas. Her father was a carpenter-contractor. In early childhood she moved with her parents to Hood River, Ore., then later to Marshfield, Ore., where she was married. The children were born and reared at Merced.

1033 Beverly Ann ......b Jan. 19, 1921 ....
1034 Forest Samuel .....b Nov. 4, 1925 ....

400 EDITH M. (Michael) **EBEL** (c) (*)
William Arthur Ebel, b Sept. 22, 1883

Residence, Anderson, Ind.

1035 Janet Louise ....b Dec. 13, 1921 ....

402 M. ISABELLE (Ropp) **BURGESS** (a) (*)
Barton Holiday Burgess, b July 30, 1875

Barton is associated with the Buick Sales Co. in Columbus, O.

1036 Sarah Theresa .....b Feb. 16, 1901 m June 16, 1926 ....
1037 James Martin ......b Oct. 12, 1918 ....

403 NELLIE (Ropp) **PLATTENBURG** (b) (*)
George Page Plattenburg, b Sept. 17, 1881

Residence, Columbus, O.

1038 John Hodge ....b Dec. 7, 1900 m Oct. .. 1925 ....
1039 Elizabeth Page .....b Aug. 23, 1902 m Sept 4, 1924 ....

405 ETHEL B. (Hunter) **SHARP** (a) (*)
Andrew Ward Sharp, b Nov. 19, 1886

Andrew is a carpenter and building contractor living in Springfield, O. He is a member of the I.O.O.F.; Ethel, of the Rebecca Lodge. She is a Methodist. All the children were born and reared in Springfield and are members of the Lutheran Church.

1040 Celia Jeanette .....b Aug. 23, 1902 m July 4, 1931 ....
1041 Esther Isabel ......b June 19, 1912 ....
1042 Helen Louise ......b Sept. 15, 1916 ....
1043 Donald Hunter ....b July 10, 1923 ....

406 DAVID U. HUNTER (b) (*)
Alma Lucille Brown, b Nov. 21, 1896

David is a member of the K. of P.

408 JOHN L. HUNTER (c) (*)
Frances Pauline Roberts, b .... d 1933

John served in the U. S. Navy for four years and during the World War. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, I.O.O.F. and K. of P.

412 J. HOWARD WOODWARD (a) (*)
Ruth Ethel Kemple, b Nov. 16, 1891

Howard was employed by the J. H. and F. A. Sales Co. for 26 years He then established a luuggage business under firm name of J. Howard Woodward & Co. in Columbus, O. Their only child was born in Columbus.

1044	Jane	b July 1, 1914	---------------	-------------

413 FLORENCE (Woodward) **MILLER** (b) (*)
William Walter Miller, b -------------

William was born in Ireland. He is a salesman for a wholesale dry goods company, and is now, 1933, located in South Pasadena, Calif. Their only child was born in Columbus, O.

1045	Dorothy Ann	b Feb. 9, 1916	---------------	-------------

414 ALTA (Creager) **KERNS** (a) (*)
Weaver Kerns, b -------------

416 ELLEN (Vickers) **FOGERTY** (a) (v)
Thomas Fogerty, b Feb. 4, 1830 d Apr. 6, 1915

Thomas was born in New York State and reared in Mo. He freighted for the Government during the Mexican War. He crossed the plains to Calif. in 1849 and became a miner. He lived for a time at Canyon City and The Dalles, Ore., and Shasta Valley, Calif., moving from there in Oct., 1870 to Modock Co. Calif. where the last six children were born and reared.

1047	John Hugh	b June 27, 1859	---------------	d Aug. -- 1883
1048	Clara	b May 30, 1861	m Dec. 12, 1888	d Dec. 8, 1934
1049	Miner Eugene	b June 24, 1863	---------------	d May 2, 1864
1050	Frederick	b July 11, 1865	---------------	d Mar. 16, 1876
1051	Rose	b Nov. 8, 1867	m Aug. 30, 1891	-------------
1052	Lillian	b Dec. 20, 1869	---------------	-------------
1053	Mary	b Mar. 24, 1872	---------------	-------------
1054	Belle	b Oct. 24, 1873	m Sept. 24, 1893	-------------
1055	Mina	b Feb. 26, 1877	m Oct. 27, 1898	d Oct. 9, 1914
1056	Thomas A	b Sept. 2, 1879	m ------------- m -------------	-------------
1057	Cahn W.	b May 25, 1881	m Mar. 19, 1904	-------------
1058	Bright Daisy	b Mar. 13, 1883	m Dec. 18, 1906	-------------

419 GRAFTON B. VICKERS (b) (v)
Ellen Hetty Phillips, b Feb. 8, 1853 d May 11, 1937

Grafton was born at Oregon City, Ore., reared there and at Cornelius, where he remained on a small farm. All the children were born and reared on this farm. Ellen was born and reared near Cornelius. She had two children by a former marriage. Both were Methodists. Photograph, P. V.

1059	Rhoda Ann	b -------------	m June 12, 1900	-------------
1060	Grafton Pratt	b Jan. 21, 1877	m June 30, 1906 m -------------	-------------
1061	William Baker	b Jan. 10, 1883	m Feb. 5, 1905	-------------
1062	Frank Arthur	b June 2, 1885	---------------	d Jan. 23, 1898

421 ELIZABETH (Engle) **MAYFIELD** (a) (v)
Ira Mayfield, b ------------- d -------------

Ira was a printer by trade. The children were born in Portland, Ore.

1063	V. Sheridan	b -------------	---------------	-------------
1064	Bertram	b -------------	---------------	d -------------

In early manhood while Sheridan and Bertram were riding a freight train going to Walla Walla, Wash. to visit their Uncle Ben who was then living there, Bertram was accidently killed. Sheridan later went to San Francisco where he took employment on an old sail boat bound for Shanghai, about 1885, and was not heard of again for many years when the editor of a Portland newspaper received a letter from him inquiring about his uncle William Engle.

When he took up residence in England he changed his name to William Harrison. About 1911-12 when last heard from he was a retired officer of the British Army.

422 EDMUND M. ENGLE (b) (v)
Susan N. Potter, b June 11, 1834 d Jan. 16, 1914

Edmund taught school a few years. Then he studied law at the University in Eugene, Ore., and was admitted to the Bar. He then taught school for 35 years. In later life he was a farmer.

423 MARY J. (Engle) **EMMONS** (c) (v)
John David Emmons, b ------------ d May 12, 1875

Mary was a member of the Presbyterian Church. John was born and reared in Va. and moved to Ore. in early manhood. He was a plasterer by trade.

1065	Joseph Engle	b June 27, 1859	m June 6, 1894	d Aug. -- 1924
1066	Virginia	b July 12, 1861	m Nov. 15, 1878	d Nov. 13, 1936
1067	Laura Bell	b Dec. 14, 1864	m Oct. 7, 1888	d Nov. 3, 1934
1068	Frances	b Jan. 29, 1867	m Oct. 11, 1885	d Apr. 5, 1902
1069	Minnie	b ------------	----------------	d.y.

424 WILLIAM W. ENGLE (d) (v)
Ellen Ann Walker, b July 26, 1849 d Oct. 11, 1917

William was always engaged in farming near Woodburn, Ore. except for one year near Pendelton. He was reared a Baptist, and was a great friend of the Indians. Ellen was born in Grant Co., Wis. of farmer parents who had immigrated from Leeds, England and lived for a time in Wis. After crossing the plains to Ore. in 1851 her parents lived in Portland for a year, and then settled 40 miles south of Portland near Waconda. Ellen was a Presbyterian.

1070	George	b July 3, 1869	----------------	d Sept. 27, 1871
1071	Charlotte Ann	b June 27, 1871	m Oct. 21, 1889	d Nov. 26, 1906
1072	William	b Jan. 13, 1874	----------------	d Dec. 17, 1882
1073	Alphus	b Apr. 3, 1876	m Dec. 28, 1911	------------
1074	Joseph W.,	b May 8, 1878	----------------	------------
1075	Nellie Mary	b May 20, 1880	----------------	d May 1, 1881
1076	Mary Ellen	b June 14, 1882	------------	d Sept. 8, 1886
1077	Archie Walker	b Aug. 13, 1885	----------------	------------
1078	Guy Franklin	b Jan. 8, 1887	m Nov. 13, 1925	------------
1079	Floyd Chester	b June 10, 1889	----------------	------------

Joseph was employed by the Woodburn Nursery Co. for a time; six years by Woodburn Foundry Co.; two years by Astoria Machine Iron Works, (Astoria, Ore.); and has been with the Pacific Marine Iron Works at Portland, from 1924 to date, 1934. Archie was employed by the W.U.T. Co. for one year; Portland Ry. Light and Power Co. ten years; Woodburn Waterworks two years; in Line Dept. of the Union Pacific T. & T. Co. six years; Pacific Bridge Co. at Portland seven years, and at present, 1934, he is working on the Columbia River Power Project. Floyd has always been employed as a brakeman on a railroad; one year for the C. & A. Ry.; two years on U. S. Columbia River Jetty construction train; two years in a lumber camp in Wash., and on the Spokane, Seattle Railroad since 1914. Photograph, pages VI, VII.

426 BENJAMIN F. ENGLE (e) (v)
Jane McElroy, b ------------ d ------------

Ben lived for a time in Walla Walla, Wash. He was a member of the Church of God.

429 GEORGE ENGLE (f) (v)
Angia Grubbe, b May 18, 1849

After George was graduated from Armstrong Business College in Portland, Ore. he entered the grocery business in Ashland. He served as one of the first mayors of the town, and one year as Postmaster. Angia lived for a time in Wilder, Ore. where she attended an Academy, and was graduated from the Willamette Univ. at Salem, Ore. in 1868. She taught school for twelve years before her marriage; at Salem, at Roseburg, and Ashland where she taught art in the Normal School.

1080 Durley Benjamin ---b Sept. 26, 1878 ---------------- d Sept. 11, 1879
1081 Frederick Stanley --b Apr. 26, 1880 m Jan. 8, 1913 ------------
1082 Gertrude Elizabeth -b ------------- --------------- ------------

Gertrude was graduated from Ashland High School, from Monmouth, Ore., Normal School, and from the Univ. of Calif. She attended one summer at Columbia Univ., New York City. Now, 1934, she is Vice Principal of Jr. High School at Richmond, Calif.

430 AUGUSTA (Engle) **JACKSON** (g) (v)
William Andrew Jackson, b Aug. 26, 1849

William has always been a farmer. See No. 435. Photograph, page IV.

1083 Franklin Arthur ---b Mar. 14, 1882 m June 6, 1909 ------------

431 COLUMBUS ENGLE (h) (v)
Nellie Grant Hall, b Sept. 16, 1865 d Oct. -- 1937

Columbus was engaged in farming in Ore. until he was about the age of 45; for five years near Pendleton; the rest of the time near Woodburn. He entered the U. S. Mail Service as carrier in Woodburn in 1901 where he remained until his death. Nellie was also born and reared on a farm near Woodburn. Her parents crossed the Plains from Ky. in 1848 living for a time near St. Paul, Ore., and then took up a government land claim near Woodburn. Columbus was a member of W.O.W.; Nellie, of Women of Woodcraft. The first child was born near Pendleton, the rest near Woodburn.

1084 Pearl David -------b Sept. 27, 1882 ---------------- d Jan. 8, 1908
1085 Minnie Etta --- ---b Jan. 26, 1884 m Aug. 31, 1913 ------------
1086 Bertha Mae --------b June 14, 1889 m Dec. 23, 1908 ------------
1087 George Hall -------b Nov. 10, 1892 m Feb. 12, 1920 d Mar. 20, 1930
1088 Thomas Tollen -----b June 7, 1894 m Sept. 30, 1924 ------------
1089 Nellie T. ----------b Mar. 22, 1896 m Aug. 6, 1923 ------------

David was a mail carrier from 1903 until his death.

434 GEORGE W. JACKSON (a) (v)
Mary Jane Wright, b ------------ d ------------

1090 Infant -------------b ------------- --------------- d.y.
1091 Infant -------------b ------------- --------------- d.y.
1092 Infant -------------b ------------- --------------- d.y.
1093 Clarence -----------b Mar. -- ---- m ------------ d ------------

435 WILLIAM A. JACKSON (b) (v)
Augusta Engle, b July 13, 1853 d Nov. 10, 1929

See No. 430 for child's record.

436 MELISSA (Jackson) **WHITE** (c) (v)
Robert White, b ------------

1094 Andrew Jackson ---b ---------1887 m ------------ ------------

437 JAMES M. JACKSON (d) (v)
Nellie Dorcas Rice, b Dec. 16, 1861 d Apr. 19, 1915

James was a farmer. Part of his life, he lived near The Dalles, Ore. where the only child was born.

1095 Estella Inez -------b Feb. 7, 1882 m Oct. 2, 1912 ------------

438 JOSEPH JACKSON (e) (v)
Mary McConnel, b------------

1096 Orvil --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1097 Edward ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

439 LAVINA (Jackson) **JONES** (f) (v)
George Washington Jones, b .... d June ... 1934

1098	Lena May	b	m	
			m	

440 JOHN B. JACKSON (g) (v)
Tiny Green Johnson, b .... d July .. 1887
Ella May McCord, b Dec. 12, 1870 d Feb. 19, 1939

John was a member of Modern Woodmen. Ella was born near College Springs, Iowa. Her mother's mother was a second-cousin to Queen Victoria. The first four children were born near Long Creek, Ore.; next three near Windsor, Cal., and the last three near Sebastopol, Calif. All the children were born to Ella. Photograph, p. VII.

1099	Elmer Clarence	b Jan. 27, 1890	m Feb. 12, 1912	
1100	Roy Eldon	b Mar. 19, 1891	m Nov. 21, 1911	d Mar. 15, 1934
			m July 30, 1925	
1101	Geo. Washington	b July 3, 1892	m Sept. 21, 1913	
1102	Earl Dwight	b July 6, 1895		d May 6, 1897
1103	Pearl May	b Apr. 15, 1899	m Feb. 24, 1918	
			m	
1104	Ralph Herman	b Feb. 1, 1901	m Oct. 14, 1923	
1105	Carl Roosevelt	b Apr. 16, 1903	m Dec. 27, 1935	
1106	Rollin Glenn	b Jan. 18, 1908	m Oct. 20, 1928	
1107	Lois Gladys	b May 27, 1909	m Dec. 7, 1929	
1108	Hazel Eleanor	b Jan. 8, 1912	m Aug. 4, 1928	d June 28, 1936
			m Mar. 25, 1932	

441 CLARENCE F. JACKSON (h) (v)
Nevada Orphas McKinney, b July 1, 1868

Clarence quit farming in 1892, and entered the butcher business in Macksburg, Ore. in 1894. Later he moved back to the farm near Molalla, Ore. where he lived till his retirement in 1925 when he moved to Woodburn. He served four years as road supervisor in Clackamas Co. Nevada was born in Highland Co., Ohio. Photograph, pages IV, V.

1109	Charles Alvie	b Jan. 23, 1889	m Nov. 7, 1917	
1110	Edwin Anderson	b May 22, 1891	m Nov. 17, 1915	
1111	Harvey Lee	b May 10, 1893	m Aug. 30, 1925	
1112	Mabel Mary	b Feb. 24, 1895		
1113	Elden Otis	b June 24, 1897	m June 24, 1923	
1114	Chester Wayne	b Feb. 12, 1899	m May 19, 1928	
1115	Clarence Ray	b Dec. 15, 1901		

442 SUSAN M. (Jackson) **HARRIS** (i) (v)
Henry Harris, b May 15, 1867

Residence, Portland, Ore. Photograph, page VI.

1116	Wilda Mae	b Sept. 8, 1889	m Sept. 25, 1908	
1117	Claud Ellsworth	b Jan. 13, 1892	m Jan. 16, 1921	
1118	Gilbert William	b June 23, 1893	m Apr. 11, 1917	

443 MARTHA E. G. (Whitlock) **DAVIS** (a) (v)
John Nathaniel Davis, b June 27, 1824, d May 1, 1905

For four years after their marriage they lived on 160 acres of Martha's father's farm which John had purchased. In 1880 they moved to a larger farm near Silverton, Ore. where they lived until their deaths. Martha was a social leader and staunch supporter of the educational facilities of the community. John was born near Rochester, N. Y. At the age of fourteen he moved with his parents to Illinois near Springfield, having descended the Ohio River from Pittsburgh on a raft. He helped his parents establish a home on the new prairie farm, farming and stock-raising. In 1851 he joined an ox-wagon train and crossed the plains and mountains to Ore. In 1853 he was chosen to accompany a family of orphan boys, whose mother had died enroute to the West and the father killed by Indians in southern Ore., back to Ill. by way of the Isthmus of Panama and the Miss. River. Heading a large and thrifty company he again crossed the plains to Ore. in 1854. For twelve years he worked at farming and carpentering, then purchased 160 acres near Scotts Mills, married, and settled down. He was a leader in civic and political affairs in the community, serving seventeen years as school director, and as many years as road supervisor, and four years as county commissioner. He was a charter member of F.U.A.M. Lodge in Marion Co., Ore.

1119	John Franklin	b Mar. 30, 1867	m Sept. 15, 1894	
1120	George William	b June 15, 1869	m Dec. 18, 1892	d May 5, 1899
1121	Brayten Henry	b May 8, 1872	m Oct. 24, 1895	d Dec. 30, 1928
1122	James Davis	b Aug. -- 1874		d Aug. -- 1874

444 WILLIAM A. WHITLOCK (b) (v)
Jane VanCleve, b ------------ d ------------

445 FELICIA E. (Whitlock) **STANTON** (c) (v)
Mathias Fosher Stanton, b Feb. 2, 1837 d Sept. 29, 1902

Mathias was born near LaPorte, Ind. In the fall of 1851 his parents moved their family to St. Joseph, Mo. to winter preparatory to the long journey across the plains and mountains to Ore. On May 22, 1852 they crossed the Missouri River and eleven days later Mathias' father died with cholera. The family continued on and settled at Salem. The mother kept the family together by sewing and nursing, and later operated a hotel; however, the family soon scattered as they grew up. In Oct., 1868 Mathias moved to the Yakima Valley near what is now Yakima, Wash. where he built a log stable and a one room log house on a small farm. Soon another log room was added to the cabin where the three oldest children were born, and in 1877 a lumber room was added. It was here they set up housekeeping and where they spent the rest of their lives. It is interesting to reflect how the pioneer members of our family continued to push westward into new country until they reached the Pacific coast, from the middle of the 18th century to the latter part of the 19th.

1123	Daisy Elma	b Aug. 31, 1870		d June 15, 1887
1124	Anna Malvina	b Apr. 3, 1872		
1125	Matthias	b June 14, 1877	m Dec. 25, 1906	d Mar. 25, 1936
1126	Percy	b Nov. 7, 1880		d Dec. 15, 1926
1127	Clara Esther	b Dec. 12, 1890	m Sept. 11, 1913 m Nov. 24, 1920	

Anna and Percy remained at home. Percy operated the farm until his death. He was kind hearted and a hard worker. The author is greatly indebted to Anna for her fine cooperation. Photograph, page VI.

446 FRANKLIN P. WHITLOCK (d) (v)
Cora May Coffin, b Feb. 22, 1874

Frank was always engaged in farming near Scott's Mills, Ore. Photograph, page VII.

1128	Hugh Obid	b July 29, 1899		
1129	Leon Lewis	b Dec. 6, 1902	m Aug. 8, 1936	
1130	Kenneth	b Oct. 14, 1907		d June 21, 1909
1131	Maxine Helen	b July 14, 1912	m Sept. 17, 1931	

447 SUSAN T. (Whitlock) **JAMISON** (e) (v)
Lyndall Jamison, b ------------ d Feb. 3, 1925

Lyndall was a soldier in the Indian wars of the Oregon territory. He was a chef all his life beginning at sixteen. He had worked in many of the larger hotels and restaurants in Wash., Ore., and Calif.

1132	William Henry	b Feb. 3, 1886	m ------------	d July 18, 1931

1133	Marie Antonette	b Feb. 4, 1888	m July 14, 1905 m Dec. 29, 1919	
1134	Pullman	b Jan. 13, 1890		d 1890

448 **OLIVIA C.** (Whitlock) **MOSER** (f) (v)
Edwin Lorenzo Kirk, b Oct. 10, 1849 d Aug. 12, 1887
Perry Moser, b May 22, 1864 d Aug. 13, 1930

Edwin and Perry were engaged in farming near Silverton, Ore. where all the children were born and reared. Edwin, the father of the first two children was born in Iowa. Olivia and Perry were United Brethren Church members. Photograph, page V.

1135	George Edwin	b May 8, 1880	m June 23, 1912	
1136	Stella	b Apr. 5, 1883	m Mar. -- 1920	
1137	Hallena	b Jan. 17, 1892	m Nov. 22, 1917	
1138	Elva Marie	b Mar. 20, 1896	m Apr. 13, 1917	
1139	Alvin Maurice	b June 23,		d Apr. 1, 1902
1140	Sylvia Louise	b June 24, 1900	m Oct. 5, 1917	

449 **SARAH** (Whitlock) **CLARK** (g) (v)
John Skirvin, b d
John Clark, b Mar. 18, 1859 d July 29, 1931

John Clark was born in Bonny-Bred, Scotland, and was a farmer most of his life. He moved from Scotland to western Canada and later to Ore. where he married and farmed near Silverton where his two children were born. He and Sarah were Presbyterians. Sarah's first child, by John Skirvin,, was also born near Silverton.

1141	Henry	b Mar. 31, 1886		
1142	Ralph Mitchell	b May 13, 1897	m July 23, 1929	
1143	Millie Melvina	b Apr. 9, 1899	m	

450 **HENRY H. REES** (a) (v)
Elizabeth Jane Johnston, b Apr. 22, 1849 d Jan. 15, 1929

1144	Virgil Clide	b Aug. 20, 1874		d Feb. 23, 1877
1145	George Henry	b Aug. 18, 1876		
1146	Ida Jane	b July 13, 1878	m Sept. 3, 1907	
1147	Ada Bell	b Mar. 5, 1881	m Nov. 15, 1998	
1148	Katherine Dodge	b May 17, 1888	m Apr. 14, 1915	
1149	Pearl Geneva	b Oct. 23, 1890	m Mar. 16, 1910	

451 **E. ELLEN** (Rees) **ROBBINS** (b) (v)
Thomas Robbins, b 1836 d Aug. 4, 1919

1150	Elva Jane	b Sept. 27, 1871	m Jan. -- 1886 m Mar. -- 1898	
1151	Minnie Belle	b July 3, 1873	m 1890	d Apr. 10, 1933
1152	Orwill	b 1876		d 1879
1153	Andrew Irwin	b Apr. 27, 1879	m Aug. 13, 1902	
1154	Kathrene	b Apr. -- 1882	m 1903	
1155	Loucretia Ellen	b 1884	m	
1156	Milo Reese	b 1887		
1157	Elmer	b 1890		d 1892

452 **GEORGE W. REES** (c) (v)
Cora Alice Raley, b Dec. 8, 1861

George is a member of the Christian Science Church. Res., Kelso, Wash. Photograph, page IV.

1158	Benjamin Earl	b Aug. 28, 1878	m June 12, 1901	
1159	Ina Idella	b Sept. 2. 1880	m Oct. 21, 1902	
1160	Raful Raley	b Feb. 28, 1884	m Feb. 16, 1909	

453 **CLARENCE ENGLE** (a) (v)
Miranda Long, b May 2, 1856

After Clarence's death Miranda married R. F. Watts.

1161 Walter Hubert ......b Dec. 27, 1878 m Sept. 26, 1905 d Dec. 21, 1936
1162 Infant ....b abt......1880 .... d.y.
1163 Clyde ....b July 23, 1883 m June 6, 1911 ....
1164 Infant ....b .... d.y.
1165 Infant ....b .... d.y.
1166 Otis ....b May 10, 1888 m ....
m ....
1167 Infant ....b .... d.y.

454 EMMA F. (Engle) McFADDEN (b) (v)
Thomas A. McFadden, b ....

455 ALBERT ENGLE (c) (v)
Nancy Noyer Kingo, b Mar. 15, 1860 d Mar. 15, 1935

1168 Albert Clay ....b Nov. 27, 1881 m Dec. 19, 1907 ....

456 WILLIAM H. ENGLE (d) (v)
Sarah Harless, b .... d 1891
Viola Vaughn Stubbs, b Feb. 8, ... d Oct. 19, 1919

Sarah was the mother of Gilbert, and Viola of Bernice.

1169 Gilbert ....b Apr. 25, 1889 m Sept. 22, 1909 ....
1170 Bernice Estella .....b Mar. 8, 1900 m Sept. 15, 1925 ....

457 ALICE (Engle) HARLESS (e) (v)
Benjamin Franklin Harless, b Apr. 15, 1868

Residence, Portland, Ore. Photograph, page IV.

1171 Vesta ....b July .. 1893 m Dec. .. 1912 ....
1172 Ruth ....b ....1897 m .... 1915 ....
1173 Perle Samuel ......b ....1899 m .... 1927 ....
1174 Berneita ....b Mar. .. 1906 .... d Apr. .., 1926
1175 Clarence ....b July .. 1907 m .... 1929 ....

458 DEE ENGLE (f) (v)
Effie Belle Adams, b Jan. 7, 1877 d July 1, 1928

Dee has always been farming near Molalla, Ore. Photograph, page VII.

1176 Ross Milven ....b Mar. 14, 1898 m Mar. 1, 1918 ....
1177 Kenneth William ...b Aug. 5, 1904 ....
1178 Samuel Marlin .....b Dec. 25, 1907 m Jan. 27, 1927 ....
1179 Elmer Caroll ......b Apr. 15, 1911 m Nov. 21, 1932 ....

459 ANNIE (Engle) EVERHART (g) (v)
William Walter Everhart, b Dec. 3, 1875

Annie has always lived near Molalla, Ore., most of the time on part of her grandfather's Donation Land Claim. She has been a member of the Grange and civic clubs of the community for many years. William also has lived near Molalla all his life, and was always active in the upbuilding of his community. He served five years as first Mayor of Molalla, and twenty-five years on the Board of Education. He was one of the founders and directors of the First National Bank of Molalla, serving as its President from 1925 to the present time, 1937. He was elected to the position of county assessor for Clackamus County in 1916, and county treasurer in 1922 where he has served continuously to date. He is a member of the Grange of the I.O.O.F., and many other local organizations. Few men have the honor of such a noble record. Photograph, page V.

1180 Reva May ....b May 11, 1902 m June 1, 1931 ....

460 FLORIDA F. A. (Engle) KAYLOR (a) (v)
George Kaylor, b Apr. 19, 1857 d July 21, 1931

1181 Edna Jane ....b Dec. 14, 1883 m Oct. 21, 1905 ....
1182 Ray ....b Oct. 21, 1885 m Oct. 21, 1912 ....
1183 Linnie ....b Apr. 4, 1892 m June 8, 1908 ....

1184 Minnie ....b Apr. 4, 1892 m June 3, 1907 ....
m Apr. 2, 1918

462 ROBERT ENGLE (a) (*)
....

It is understood that Robert had children but no names could be secured. n.f.r.

466 SAMUEL D. ENGLE (a) (*)
Mattie V. Dorsey, b .... d Mar. 19, 1920

1185 Augusta Darke ....b Aug. 12, 1904 m Aug. 2, 1924 ....
1186 Samuel Darke .....b Feb. 19, 1911 ....

470 DAISY W. (Engle) **BUSH** (b) (*)
Charles Clinton Bush, b Apr. 28, 1883

Daisy taught school in Charles Town, W. Va. 17 years before her marriage; graduated at Stevenson Seminary in Charles Town, and took special work in W. Va. and Hartford, Conn. School of Missions. Charles was born and reared in Jefferson Co., W. Va.; graduated with an A. B. degree at Randolph-Macon College in 1908; taught senior class two years at State Institution for Deaf and Blind at Staunton, Va.; received B. D. degree from Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. in 1912. They volunteered in Nov., 1912 to pioneer among the cannibal tribes of Central Africa and sailed on July 23, 1913. They served a little more than 11 years, making three trips to Africa; were the first friends of this responsive people; translated a difficult dialect, giving them an alphabet, school books, hymnals, Bible translations, Sunday School lessons, both dictionaries, etc.; did a prodigious amount of foundation work. They returned home Apr., 1926 due to Daisy's broken health, this third term almost finished, the completion of which would have given Charles his Ph. D. degree from Hartford Seminary. After Daisy's health was regained Charles served on the following charges: Linden, Warren, and Winchester, Va.; Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.; Roanoke and Steven's City, Va.; Cumberland, Md.; Prince George Circuit in Md. near Washington, D. C. At present, 1940, he is located at Mt. Solon, Va. Photograph, page VIII.

1187 Daisy Lambuth .....b Sept. 24, 1914 .... d.y.
1188 George Clinton .....b Nov. 24, 1916 .... d.y.

475 CALVIN P. ENGLE (c) (*)
Elizabeth Kerchival, b ....

1189 George Preston ....b June 18, 1923 ....

478 ANNIE D. (Engle) **BAKER** (a) (*)
Harry Lake Baker, b July 9, 1867 d Mar. 13, 1919

Annie was a teacher in the Charles Town, W. Va. High School. Photograph, page VIII.

1190 Courtland Darke ...b ....

Courtland is a professor of English in George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C. and was listed in "Who's Who" of the young men of America.

479 MARSHALL L. ENGLE (b) (*)
Hattie Everhart, b ....

481 GROVER S. ENGLE (c) (*)
Margaret Shaull, b .... d ....
Ruth Coffman, b June 10, 1888

Grover was born near Middleway, Jefferson Co., W. Va. He moved to Waynesboro, Pa. in 1916 and engaged in business. He was a prominent merchant of that city at the time of his death.

1191 Elizabeth Darke ---b Sept. 9, 1914 --------------- -----------
1192 Charles Samuel ----b July 24, 1916 --------------- -----------
1193 Jane C. -----------b Oct. 16, 1917 --------------- -----------
1194 Robert C. ----------b Oct. 4, 1920 --------------- -----------
1195 George William ----b June 14, 1922 --------------- -----------
1196 Mary Frances ------b Oct. 27, 1927 --------------- -----------

482 **LAURA V.** (Moler) **BELL** (a) (v)
Stephen Edward Bell, b May 1, 1839 d Feb. 28, 1904

Laura was born near Springfield, O., and moved in early chidhood to Indiana near Muncie. She taught school several years in Delaware and Blackford Counties, Ind. and was a milliner before her marriage. Thereafter she lived in Hartford City, Ind. Stephen was born and reared on a farm near Columbus, O. At the age of twenty-four, he moved to Jay Co., Ind. with his father where he continued the management of his father's farm for several years, then was married and moved to Hartford City. Both were Methodist Church members.

1197 Genevra Frances ---b Dec. 2, 1872 m Feb. 8, 1898 -----------
1198 Daisy May ---------b Jan. 25, 1877 m Apr. 18, 1901 -----------

485 **HENDERSON S. MOLER** (b) (v)
Mary Elizabeth Cantwell, b Aug. 18, 1855 d Feb. 15, 1917

Henderson lived in Hartford City, Ind. most of his life. All the children were born and reared there.

1199 Lena Pearl --------b July 1, 1882 m Nov. 14, 1900 -----------
1200 Alice Zaida ---------b Feb. 9, 1888 m Oct. 2, 1909 -----------
1201 Charles C., ---------b ---------1891 m Nov. 25, 1916 -----------
1202 Ruth Rebecca ------b Mar. 4, 1894 m Sept. 16, 1917 -----------
1203 Russel John --------b July 5, 1897 m June 1, 1929 -----------

486 **LYDIA O.** (Moler) **PARROTT** (c) (v)
James Parrott, b -------- 1850 d -------- 1919

488 **LYDIA E.** (Moler) **NOLAN** (a) (v)
Samuel Colin Nolan, b ------------ d Sept. -- 1906

They lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

1204 Charles Jacob ------b ------------ m ------------ -----------
1205 Harry Belle --------b ------------ m ------------ d -----------
1206 Jeannette Belle ----b ------------ --------------- d Apr. 17, 1930
1207 Caroline Lancaster -b ------------ m ------------ -----------
1208 Bettie Keys --------b May 26, 1874 m Mar. 21, 1900 -----------
1209 Samuel Colin ------b ------------ m ------------ d -----------
1210 Francis Purcell -----b ------------ m ------------ -----------
1211 William Alexander -b ------------ m ------------ -----------
1212 Claude Llewellyn --b Oct. 2, 1890 m June 23, 1915 -----------
1213 Roy Berdette ------b Nov. 27, 1893 m Mar. 15, 1919 -----------
1214 George Filbert -----b ------------ m ------------ -----------

489 **SARAH A.** (Moler) **GLASSFORD** (b) (v)
Harry Alexander Glassford, b ------------ d ------------

1215 Wm. Fenton -------b Oct. 18, 1873 m Nov. 8, 1905 -----------
1216 Ruth ---------------b ------------ m ------------ -----------
1217 Harry Alexander ---b Oct. 20, 1884 m Sept. 14, 1921 -----------
1218 Florence Estella ----b ------------ m ------------ -----------
1219 James Moler -------b ------------ --------------- -----------
1220 Francis Yates -----b ------------ --------------- -----------
1221 Mabel Virginia -----b ------------ m ------------ -----------

James and Francis are employed in Warren, O. (1930).

491 **WILLIAM A. MOLER** (c) (v)
Lucy Jefferson Moler, b Mar. 8, 1861 d June 4, 1929

Residence, Charles Town, W. Va.

1222 Daisy Alexander ...b .... m ....
1223 Grace Julia ....b Jan. 31, 1881 m May 18, 1905 ....
1224 Clarence Chillion ...b .... m ....
1225 Sarah Virginia .....b .... m ....
1226 Lester Neil ....b July 5, 1888 m May 28, 1924 ....
1227 Mary Elizabeth ....b Aug. 31, 1891 m Aug. 16, 1913 ....
1228 Irene Mable ....b .... m ....
1229 Dorothy Inez ......b .... m ....
1230 Richard Theodore ..b .... m ....

494 **ELLA L.** (Moler) **LANCASTER** (d) (v)
Bennett Filbert Lancaster, b Jan. 26, 1851

Residence, New Castle, Del.

495 **ROBERT H. MOLER** (a) (v)
Etta Gaw, b ....

496 **FRANKLIN N. MOLER** (b) (v)
Laura Rachel Woodward, b July 18, 1855

Residence, Charles Town, W. Va.

1231 Philip Randolph ...b Apr. 15, 1884 m ....
1232 Charles Wilson .....b Dec. 23, 1890 m ....

497 **GEORGIANNA L.** (Moler) **TRUNDLE** (c) (v)
George Thomas Trundle, b Dec. 2, 1846 d Aug. 11, 1934

Georgia was born and reared near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. George was born and reared near Adamstown, Md. He was a farmer for many years, and then was employed by Wash. Bldg. Lime Co. at Halltown, W. Va. as a mechanic. He attended Calvert College at New Wensor, Md. for one year. Both were Episcopalians.

1233 John Alexander ....b Mar. 22, 1873 m Oct. 1, 1902 ....
1234 Willie May ....b Apr. 13, 1874 .... d Mar. 7, 1888
1235 Daisy F. ....b Apr. 14, 1875 .... d Nov. 26, 1919
1236 Lulu Monticello ....b May 19, 1876 m Jan. 17, 1900 ....
1237 Sarah Elizabeth ....b June 24, 1878 .... d Mar. .. 1879
1238 Beulah Whitaker ...b Jan. 7, 1881 m Apr. 27, 1904 ....
1239 Samuel Rion ....b Feb. 14, 1883 m Oct. 11, 1905 ....
1240 George Thomas ....b Sept. 25, 1884 m July 14, 1907 ....
1241 Charles Moler ......b May 14, 1886 m June 26, 1909 ....
1242 Mason Neel ....b Apr. 19, 1888 m .... d Nov. 2, 1930
m July 8, 1921
1243 Sarah Ann ....b Apr. 15, 1890 .... d Feb. 11, 1891

498 **CHARLES G. MOLER** (d) (v)
Minnie Lee Hendricks, b Oct. 22, 1856 d Mar. 28, 1901
Eva Haithcock, b .... d 1916
Daisy A. Moler, b ....

They lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

1244 Lelia Pearl ....b Jan. 13, 1890 m Apr. 23, 1913 ....
m May 13, 1922

499 **LULA E.** (Moler) **GOOD** (e) (v)
Jesse Melvin Engle, b Dec. 4, 1855 d Dec. 31, 1916
Isaac Pierce Good, b Oct. 1, 1853 d Apr. 25, 1922

Lula and Jesse were born and reared near Duffields, Jefferson Co., W. Va. They lived in Cleveland, O. after their marriage. Both were Methodists. Lulu spent her declining years in the Methodist Home for the Aged at Gaithersburg, Md.

500 **WILLIAM C. MOLER** (f) (v)
Sallie Violetta Remsburg, b June 11, 1865

Residence, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

1245 Reynolds Marvin ...b June 7, 1894 m June 25, 1926 ....

501 NETTIE B. (Moler) **VAN METER** (g) (v)
William H. Van Meter, b .... d May 19, 1919

Residence, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

508 ELIZABETH K. (Moler) **HEARNE** (a) (v)
William Cabner Hearne, b May 29, 1859

Elizabeth was graduated from Cambridge, Md. High School, and from the Tenn. State Normal School. Both were born and reared near Cambridge, Md. on farms. William was commission merchant in Cambridge till 1920, and thereafter was a purser on a boat line between Baltimore and Norfolk, with residence in Norfolk. All the children were born and reared near Cambridge and graduated from the high school there. Both Elizabeth and William were twins.

1246	Burton Moler	b Dec. 11, 1882	m Jan. 13, 1912	
1247	Herbert Roland	b June 5, 1886	m Oct. 29, 1917	
1248	Henrietta Elizabeth	b Feb. 7, 1891		d Jan. 8, 1893
1249	William Virgil	b June 26, 1894		

Virgil was employed by the Bell Telephone Co. in Easto, Md. at the age of sixteen, and now, 1933, is manager of their service department.

510 LYDIA J. (Moler) **MACHEN** (b) (v)
Charles Henry Machen, b Dec. 3, 1859

Lydia taught school before her marriage. She studied art and produced several good works in oil and was also an accomplished pianist. Charles was born and reared on a farm near Hick's Wharf, Va. He was a ship captain for about 20 years, then operated his father's farm for 9 years. He moved to Norfolk, Va. in 1900, and was in the grocery business thereafter. All the children were born at Hick's Wharf. All have a strong inventive genius. All are Methodists.

1250	James Reginald	b Dec. 29, 1896	m June 2, 1921	
1251	Thomas Sidney	b Dec. 29, 1896	m Apr. 2, 1919	
1252	Wallas Wightman	b Apr. 13, 1899	m	
1253	Charles Philip	b Feb. 1, 1903	m Feb. 6, 1924	
1254	Mabelle Virginia	b July 21, 1907	m Sept. 23, 1928	
			m	

511 JENNIE M. (Moler) **BARNETT** (c) (v)
Thomas Edward Barnett, b Dec. 15, 1861 d Oct. 12, 1936

Jennie was a milliner before her marriage. Thomas was born and reared on a farm near Cambridge, Md. After his marriage he was a retail merchant for nine years in Cambridge after which he became a farmer and lived near Cambridge.

1255	Edward Lecompts	b Nov. 12, 1892	m Oct. 8, 1917	
1256	Jennings Bratton	b Dec. 22, 1896		

512 JAMES E. MOLER (d) (v)
Mary Richardetta Roszel, b Feb. 17, 1870

James was in private police service for a large furniture firm in Cambridge, Md. for many years. Mary was born in Belair, Fla. and was a music teacher before her marriage. The children were born and reared in Cambridge, Md. All are high school graduates.

1257	Elizabeth Roszel	b Dec. 30, 1899	m Nov. 28, 1929	
1258	James Engle	b Nov. 27, 1905		d July 2, 1914
1259	Calvert Douglas	b Apr. 11, 1913		

513 CHARLES L. MOHLER (a) (v)
Irene Catherine Hopkins, b Oct. 2, 1872

Residence, Mardela Springs, Md. See Moler Genealogy under number 151.

1260	James Charles	b July 13, 1891	m

1261	Helen Pratt	b Aug. 11, 1895	m Dec. 25, 1912	
1262	Marion Dewey	b June 21, 1898		
1263	Nettie Cooper	b July 24, 1904	m	
1264	Frank Morris	b Sept. 11, 1907	m June 14, 1930	

514 ALICE J. (Engle) **MOLER** (a) (*)
Raleigh L. Moler, b Sept. 8, 1846 d Sept. 8, 1899

Raleigh was engaged in farming in Jefferson Co. W. Va.

1265	Adel	b Aug. .. 1879		d Mar. .. 1888
1266	Blanche Daisy	b Nov. 9, 1880	m Mar. 29, 1904	
1267	Edith Pauline	b Oct. 23, 1881	m May 29, 1913	
1268	Arnold Jackson	b Apr. 24, 1884	m Apr. 16, 1921	
1269	Olive Lillian	b Sept. 8, 1886	m Nov. 17, 1909	
1270	Hugh Swagler	b July 25, 1888	m Aug. 7, 1920	

516 LODONZO C. ENGLE (b) (*)
Daisy May Chambers, b Oct. 4, 1868

Lodonzo farmed for many years near Engle Station, Jefferson Co., W. Va., and then became a real estate salesman in Washington, D. C. Photograph, page IX.

1271	Eva Virginia	b Aug. 12, 1900	m May 16, 1925	

518 JAMES M. ENGLE (a) (*)
Lavinia Hanna Hauke, b Apr. 21, 1859

After finishing his school work, which included some college work, James entered the government service as an accountant in the Treasury Dept. at Washington where he soon won a first grade clerkship, which position he held until his death. In 1906 he published a 36 page booklet giving information and data on some of our early Engles, and some Civil War reminiscence. This family history was an aid to the author in locating the descendants of many of the early Engles. It is to be regretted that James did not go a great deal farther in his work, as it would not have been so difficult at that time to have completed the entire Melchor Engle family history. Lavinia was born and reared near Springfield, O.

1272	James Melvin	b Dec. 20, 1887		d 1892
1273	Claude Hauke	b Oct. 18, 1889	m June 18, 1916	
1274	Lavinia Margaret	b May 23, 1892		
1275	Rilla Murray	b Aug. 20, 1894	m Apr. 11, 1923	
1276	Melvin Darke	b July 29, 1896	m July 14, 1923	
1277	Elizabeth Mack	b July 21, 1898	m Nov. .. 1930	
1278	Park Flournor	b Oct. 8, 1899	m June .. 1929	

Lavinia served a term in the Md. Legislature from Baltimore.

519 JESSE A. ENGLE (b) (*)
Mary Elizabeth Moler, b Aug. 10, 1855

Jesse died on the old Engle homestead two and one-half miles up the river from Harper's Ferry, W. Va. He always lived on and operated this farm. He also taught school in the county for forty years and was County School Supt. for eight years. He was a graduate of Shepherd's College. Mary was born and reared in the same community. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church of which Jesse was an Elder for many years. All the children were born and reared on this farm.

1279	Caroll Anderson	b Feb. 14, 1883	m Dec. 10, 1914	d Jan. 23, 1940
1280	Carrie Beatrice	b Oct. 31, 1885	m Oct. 31, 1907	
1281	Forrest Daniel	b Feb. 4, 1887	m Feb. 2, 1910	
1282	Infant	b July .. 1889		d July .. 1889
1283	Infant	b July .. 1889		d July .. 1889

520 WILLARD F. ENGLE (c) (*)
Pauline Jane Roweton, b July 14, 1863 d Feb. 20, 1934

1284	Ethel Margaret	b Oct. 22, 1885	m Feb. 26, 1908	

1285	Willard Franklin	b Mar. 20, 1888	m Oct. 16, 1912	
1286	Ohmer Harold	b Jan. 2, 1892	m Sept. 3, 1927	

523 SHADDAI M. ENGLE (d) (*)
Margaret Miller Moler, b May 6, 1866 d May 3, 1938

Both were born and reared in the same community and attended the same school and church. Shaddai was graduated from Hampden Sidney College, Va. with second honors in his class; won gold medal for oratory, also for essay writing; edited the Senior college magazine; was President of College Y.M.C.A.; received A.B. degree from Union Theological Seminary in 1891. He was ordained Presbyterian minister in May, 1891 and served in the ministry for forty-four years. He was pastor at the following places: Sweetwater, Md.; Piedmont, and Berkley Springs, W. Va.; Bethel, Hartford Co., Md.; Elliot City, Fla. for five years; Kissimee, Fla. for three years. He retired and lived in Winter Haven, Fla. a few years before his death. All the children are active members of the Presbyterian Church.

1287	Margaret Lorine	b Mar. 26, 1892		d Mar. 3, 1939
1288	Mary Moore	b Oct. 24, 1894		d Dec. 24, 1898
1289	James Wallace	b Oct. 8, 1896	m Aug. 14, 1920	
1290	Frances Elizabeth	b Dec. 17, 1898	m Oct. 29, 1921	
1291	Cornelia Darke	b Dec. 6, 1901	m Aug. 9, 1933	
1292	Frederick William	b Aug. 11, 1904	m Dec. 5, 1930	
1293	Raleigh Moore	b June 2, 1907	m June 18, 1936	
1294	Mary Louise	b Dec. 8, 1908	m Aug. 1, 1934	

Margaret was born at Hedgeville near Martinsburg, W. Va. She graduated from New Windsor College, Md., with A.B. degree in 1911, from John Hopkins' Univ. with M.A. degree in 1919, and from General Assembly Training School at Richmond, Va. in Bible and religious education in 1926. She taught history and English in Statesville College, N. C.; history and Spanish at Lewisburg, W. Va. She was financial research assistant in Pan-American Affairs, State Department, Washington, D. C. Then she taught English and Spanish in high school at Lake City, Fla.; Bible extension at General Assembly Training School at Richmond, Va.; English Bible at Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., and Bible and religious education at Tennent College, Philadelphia, Pa.

524 CARLTON D. ENGLE (e) (*)
Edith Albertine Snader, b Nov. 10, 1869

Carlton was always employed as a clerk, eight years for the street railway company at Washington, D. C., twenty-one years for Detrick and Harvey Machine Co. in Baltimore, and five years for American Sugar Refining Co. He was a Presbyterian; Edith, a Baptist.

1295	Carlton James	b Sept. 13, 1902		d Sept. 13, 1902
1296	Kenneth Duke	b July 6, 1904		

527 JOHN W. BLACKFORD (a) (*)
Mary Louise Littleton, b July 28, 1856 d June 4 , 1899
Emma Nannie Brown, b July 31, 1867 d May 23, 1935

John was always a farmer and operated a threshing outfit near Bardane, Jefferson Co., W. Va He was also road supervisor for a time. All the children were born and reared near Bardane. The first four children were born to Mary, the rest to Emma.

1297	John Corbin	b Sept. 30, 1874	m 1899	
1298	Benton Roger	b Sept. 27, 1881	m Mar. 31, 1904	
1299	Kathryn Littleton	b May 12, 1889	m Sept. 30, 1913	
1300	William Broaddus	b May 12, 1891	m Apr. 4, 1925	
1300a	Infant	b		d.y.
1301	Francis Brown	b June 2, 1903		

1302	Paul Eddy	b June 2, 1903	m May 25, 1925	
1303	Robert Powell	b Mar. 8, 1907	m July 7, 1926	

529 OSCAR J. BLACKFORD (b) (*)
Emma Jane Ronemous, b Jan. 11, 1854 d Apr. 5, 1914

Oscar was always a farmer and lived near Bardane, Jefferson, Co., W. Va. where the only child was born and reared.

1304	Helen Catherine	b Aug. 17, 1883	m Dec. 28, 1904	

530 J. HARRY BLACKFORD (c) (*)
Nannie Harman, b

Jacob was always a farmer, and lived near Bardane, Jefferson Co., W. Va. where the children were born.

1305	Clyde Harman	b		d Nov. 6, 1910
1306	Henry Jackson	b	m Apr. 26, 1920	
1306a	Ralph Douglas	b		d Aug. 10, 1902

531 CORBIN H. BLACKFORD (d) (*)
Emma Cornelia Miller, b Sept. 14, 1858 d Jan. 31, 1925

Corbin attended Charles Town, W. Va. Academy. At the age of twenty-four, he moved to Coffee Co., Kans. where he was married. In 1883, he returned to Jefferson Co., W. Va. and farmed for five years. He moved to Barton Co., Kans. where he farmed and raised stock for a few years. He then entered Western Dental College at Kansas City, graduating in 1898 and practiced his profession in Alva, Okla. where he became a prominent and successful dentist. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church and many years an Elder. Emma, born at Leesburg, Ind. went, at the age of five, with her parents to Calif. by way of New York City and Cape Horn. Five years later they returned across the mountains and plains by wagon to Lyon Co., Kansas. After a time, they moved to Coffee Co. where she met Corbin. In her childhood, she united with the Christian Church; after her marriage, with the Presbyterian Church. She was an invalid for many years, exemplified the virtue of patience and was a beautiful character. Corbin and all his children are to be commended for their fine cooperation in supplying promptly all the data on their families.

1307	Adella C.	b Dec. 29, 1887	m Mar. 29, 1914	
1308	Gladys Sarah	b Jan. 8, 1894	m May 3, 1925	
1309	Goldie	b Jan. 8, 1894		d Jan. 10, 1894
1310	Corbin Harry	b July 26, 1898	m May 30, 1926	

532 J. YANCEY BLACKFORD (e) (*)
Blanche Maupin, b Dec. 15, 1870

Yancey was in the lumber and general building supply business at Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., W. Va., for many years. i.r.c.

1311	Nannie Maupin	b Oct. 27, 1899		d July 2, 1901

535 S. ESTELLA (Moler) **MOLER** (a) (*)
Thomas Noble Moler, b Nov. 5, 1874

Thomas was always a farmer, Res., near Adamstown, Md.

1312	Charlotte Lee	b Apr. 8, 1900	m Sept. 19, 1925	
1313	Thomas Noble	b June 5, 1903	m Apr. 21, 1933	
1314	Mary Mildred	b Nov. 28, 1905		
1315	Belle Elizabeth	b Apr. 8, 1908		
1316	Austin Lane	b June 22, 1911		d Sept. 24, 1911

Mildred was born at Adamstown, was graduated from Frederick, Md. High School and is now, 1933, a private secretary in Washington, D. C. Belle was born at Adamstown, and graduated from Frederick High School. She is a bookkeeper at the City Hospital in Frederick. Both are members of Reformed Church.

536 **BESSIE L.** (Moler) **MOLER** (a) (*)
Hunter Watson, b May 6, 1873 d Oct. 22, 1913
Harry Anderson Moler, b July 23, 1871

The author is greatly indebted to Bessie for her fine cooperation. Hunter was born near Shepherdstown, W. Va. and was an electrician by trade. Harry was born near Harper's Ferry and has always been a farmer. Present Res. near Shepherdstown. Both are Presbyterian church members. Hunter was the father of both children. Photograph, page VIII.

1317 Raleigh Hunter ----b Oct. 4, 1901 m June 30, 1928 ------------
1318 Lydia Lee Ellen ---b July 1, 1911 --------------- d July 18, 1921

538 **LELIA D.** (Buckles) **GIBSON** (a) (*)
James Gregg Gibson, b July 3, 1880

Gregg is in business in Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

1319 Virginia Darke -----b Nov. 3, 1903 --------------- ------------
1320 Newton Moore -----b Dec. 17, 1904 --------------- ------------
1321 Elizabeth Thompson b Oct. 17, 1906 --------------- ------------

540 **ESTHER M.** (Engle) **BYRNES** (a) (*)
John Francis Byrnes, b Oct. 2, 1885

Residence, Frederick, Md.

1322 John Francis ------b Aug. 20, 1913 --------------- ------------

541 **FRANKLIN K. ENGLE** (b) (*)
Cora L. Manley, b ------------

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

1323 Margaret F. -------b July 7, 1915 --------------- ------------

545 **MARY J.** (Engle) **BROWN** (a) (v)
William Worth Brown, b Jan. 28, 1850 d ------------

Mary taught school a few years before her marriage. William graduated at the Baltimore Medical College, and practiced medicine in Pittsburgh, Pa., in Loudoun Co., Va., and in Jefferson Co., W. Va. He served for a time as Regent of the Univ. of W. Va. at Morgantown, and was Internal Revenue Collector at Pittsburgh, Pa. during Cleveland's second term. Both were active members of the Presbyterian Church, where William was an Elder for many years. His parents came from northern Ireland to America about 1800. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge.

1324 Straith William -----b Nov. 4, 1878 m Aug. -- 1914 d July 10, 1925
m Nov. 12, 1923
1325 William Darke -----b Oct. 31, 1880 m Dec. 27, 1904 ------------
1326 James Melvin -----b Apr. 20, 1884 m June 7, 1905 d June 1, 1926
1327 Marie Engle -------b Mar. 10, 1889 --------------- d Sept. 13, 1898
1328 Ann Catherine -----b Sept. 17, 1894 --------------- d Oct. 5, 1894

546 **JESSE M. ENGLE** (b) (v)
Lula E. Moler, b Aug. 9, 1857 d -------- 1934

See number 499.

547 **SARAH C.** (Engle) **RISSLER** (c) (v)
Samuel Griffith Mathew Rissler, b ------------

Sarah was born and reared near Duffield and Samuel near Charles Town, Jefferson Co., W. Va., where they lived most of their lives. Samuel was a farmer.

548 **J. BUTLER ENGLE** (d) (v)
Ella Willingham, b ------------
Mary Virginia Brown, b June 11, 1879

Ella was mother of the first two children and Mary, of the rest.

1329 Beulah F. ---------b Dec. 5, 1890 m June 9, 1921 ------------

1330	Jessie Melvin	b Dec. 20, 1892	m Dec. 8, 1921	
1331	Viola Virginia	b Sept. 2, 1900		
1332	Clarence M.	b Jan. 23, 1903	m Jan. 15, 1929	
1333	Ethel Elizabeth	b May 28, 1904		
1334	Ilva Marie	b Apr. 17, 1906	m Feb. 10, 1927	
1335	Helen Maurvereene	b Oct. 5, 1912	m -------- 1935	

Viola and Ethel lived in Martinsburg, W. Va.

550 **MAGGIE L.** (Engle) **RISSLER** (e) (v)
Gerard Mason Rissler, b Mar. 25, 1868

Gerard was engaged in farming near Charles Town, W. Va. The author is indebted to Maggie for her fine cooperation. Photograph, page VIII.

1336	Gerard Ramond	b Mar. 12, 1895	m Feb. 10, 1927	
1337	Forest Engle	b Sept. 19, 1903	m Nov. 4, 1936	

552 **SARAH E.** (Ronemous) **HENDRICKS** (a) (v)
Adam G. Hendricks, b ------------

They lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

1338	William	b	m	
1339	Clara	b	m	

553 **MARY E.** (Ronemous) **BARNHART** (b) (v)
Charles Lewis Barnhart, b May 12, 1848 d July 5, 1911

They lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

1340	Charles Ronemous	b Aug. 24, 1877	m June 21, 1904	
1341	Jennie Belle	b Mar. 7, 1882	m Jan. 26, 1907	

556 **EMMA J.** (Ronemous) **BLACKFORD** (c) (v)
Oscar Jackson Blackford, b Aug. 14, 1853

See number 529.

560 **MAGGIE A.** (Ronemous) **HARMAN** (d)(v)
Walter Harman, b Mar. 19, 1860 d Mar. 19, 1914

Residence, Baltimore, Md. The author is indebted to Maggie for her fine cooperation. Photograph, page IX.

1342	Walter Allen	b May 16, 1890	m June 12, 1912	
1343	Charles Henry	b Dec. 7, 1900	m Oct. 24, 1919	

563 **JAMES P. CREAMER** (a) (v)
Mary Frost, b ------------

1344	Daniel T,	b July -- 1878		d Oct. -- 1894

566 **SARAH J. M. E.** (Nantz) **ARMSTRONG** (b) (v)
Andrew Jackson Armstrong, b -------- 1843 d -------- 1893

1345	Lois Grace	b Oct. 26, 1877	m Aug. 12, 1903	d May 17, 1917
1346	Leona	b Oct. 3, 1882	m	d Dec. 21, 1909
1347	Donald Burk	b Nov. 13, 1884	m Sept. 10, 1908	d Apr. 12, 1914
1348	Paul Edward	b Mar. 7, 1888	m Sept. ------	
1349	Lela	b Feb. 15, 1890	m Aug. 1, 1904	
1350	Lola	b June 13, 1892		d -------- 1893

567 **WILLIAM H. M. NANTZ** (c) (v)
Caroline Elizabeth Long, b Oct. 2, 1869

1351	Eugene William	b Sept. 4, 1899		d Nov. 1, 1918
1352	Maudeline Elizabeth	b Aug. 12, 1902	m July 2, 1924	

Eugene ran away from home to enter the war and died in the service in France.

568 **MARY H. H.** (Nantz) **WHIPPLE** (d) (v)
Frederick H. Whipple, b July 28, 1859 d Aug. 18, 1912

The two children were born and reared on a farm near Collinsville, Ill. Mary lived with her daughters the last several years of her life. To her belongs the credit for the records of her mother's descendants.

1353 Maud Edna ....b Nov. 6, 1884 m Oct. 28, 1900 ....
1354 Elizabeth Ann ......b Oct. 26, 1889 m Oct. 12, 1905 ....

570 **JESSIE E. J.** (Nantz) **WOMACK** (e) (v)
John W. Womack, b Feb. 20, 1859

John was born and reared near Collinsville, Ill. where he always was a farmer.

571 **JAMES P. COOK** (a) (*)
Emma Augusta Merritt, b Jan. 2, 1854 d Nov. 23, 1908

They were first cousins. James served four years in Company D, Twelfth Va. Cavalry, Rose's Brigade.

1355 Jesse W. ....b Sept. 26, 1872 m Apr. 4, 1907 ....
1356 Florence Anna .....b Jan. 23, 1875 m May 9, 1898 ....
1357 May E. ....b June 30, 1885 .... d Jan. 18, 1909
1358 Phoebe ....b May 7, 1889 .... d 1892
1359 Mary Virginia ......b May 7, 1889 m ....
1360 Lena A. ....b Aug. 28, 1893 m ....

574 **JOHN H. COOK** (b) (*)
Barbara A. Vickers, b Oct. 28, 1861 d Apr. 17, 1928

1361 Guy ....b Dec. 22, 1883 m Sept. 26, 1906 ....
1362 Clyde Raymond ....b Oct. 1, 1892 m Sept. 27, 1916 d June 30, 1925

576 **MARY J.** (Merritt) **ANDERSON** (a) (*)
James Nelson Anderson, b Dec. 10, 1849 d Oct. 19, 1926

Mary was born and reared on a farm near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. She was an active member of the Presbyterian Church before her marriage and of the Methodist Church afterward in which James also had membership. She was devoted to her home and family. James was born and lived fifty years in Bolivar, W. Va. He was a farm hand in early manhood. Then he was a carpenter for two years after which he became a bridge builder for the B. & O. Railroad Co. for which he worked for many years. He lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. the last twenty-seven years of his life and was employed by the Pittsburgh C. & Y. Railroad Co. He was a member of the Jonadab, Jr. Order of United American Mechanics and the I.O.O.F. All the children were born in Bolivar, W. Va.

1363 Ella Virginia ......b Nov. 8, 1870 m Sept. 14, 1908 ....
1364 William ....b Nov. 8, 1870 .... d Nov. 30, 1889
1365 Charles Edward ....b Aug. 31, 1872 m Apr. 28, 1897 ....
1366 Anna Florence .....b Oct. 30, 1878 m Feb. 4, 1902 ....
1367 Margaret Leola ....b Mar. 25, 1883 m Jan. 10, 1916 ....
1368 Edith Dyott ....b Jan. 14, 1886 m Oct. 4, 1905 ....
1369 Sue Ellingham .....b Aug. 29, 1891 m Oct. 4, 1917 ....

577 **EMMA A.** (Merritt) **COOK** (b) (*)
James Polk Cook, b Feb. 2, 1844 d Aug. 16, 1886

See number 571.

578 **WILLIAM H. ENGLE** (a) (*)
Mary Matildie Swickard, b July 24, 1861

Residence, Newark, O.

1370 Howard Lee ....b Nov. 16, 1886 .... d May 20, 1897
1371 Lillie Belle ....b Jan. 5, 1889 m Feb. 1, 1906 ....

579 **ROSSER L. ENGLE** (b) (*)
Alice Bell, b July 10, 1867 d 1937

Rosser was a prominent farmer near Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., W. Va.

1372 Jesse Agbionly ....b Mar. 12, 1901 m June 29, 1933 ....

580 **RUE M.** (Marshall) **TRUMP** (a) (*)
Franklin Ober Trump, b Apr. 10, 1873

Rue attended Fairfax Hall Seminary in Winchester, Va. Frank was born and reared at Kearneysville, W. Va. Jefferson Co. and graduated from Sadler's Bryant and Stratton Business College in Baltimore. He is a contractor and builder. All the children were born and reared at Kearneysville.

1373 Fanny Marshall ....b Nov. 27, 1901 m Nov. 19, 1926 ....
1374 Elizabeth Melvin ...b July 14, 1904 ....
1375 James Augustus ....b Jan. 27, 1908 ....
1376 Franklin Ober, Jr. .b Aug. 28, 1911 ....

Elizabeth graduated in Art from the Teachers' College at Shepherdstown, W. Va. She has an A.B. degree from W. Va. Univ., and is a member of the Delta Gamma. James graduated from Martinsburg High School, and attended W. Va. Univ., and Va. Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va. Frank Jr. was graduated from Martinsburg High School and the S.T.C. at Shepherdstown.

581 **ELEANORA** (Engle) **HOUSER** (a) (*)
David Raleigh Houser, b July 11, 1859

Raleigh, employed by the Washington Building Lime Co. at Bakerton, W. Va., has been their superintendent from 1896 to the present time, 1931. All the children were born and reared at Bakerton. He is a Presbyterian.

1377 Anna Pearl ....b Oct. 9, 1889 m Nov. 14, 1912 ....
1378 Catherine Moler ...b Feb. 14, 1894 m Jan. 12, 1916 ....
1379 Wm. Jennings
Bryan..b July 4, 1896 m June 21, 1922 ....
1380 Eunice Mae ....b May 12, 1900 m June 21, 1922 ....
1381 Lena Park ....b Nov. 10, 1903 m Apr. 12, 1924 ....
1382 Elizabeth Mary ....b Sept. 3, 1905 m Aug. 7, 1928 ....
1383 Charlotte Knott ....b July 17, 1908 m Aug. 16, 1931 ....
1384 Eleanor Venning ...b Dec. 30, 1910 m Dec. 14, 1932 ....

584 **LENA V.** (Engle) **TRUSSEL** (b) (*)
Harry Gifford Trussel, b Jan. 18, 1878

Henry was employed by the Halltown Paper Board Co. for sixteen years, and was a farmer thereafter. All the children were born at Uvilla, W. Va.

1385 Margaret Virginia ..b Jan. 4, 1902 m Mar. 29, 1922 ....
1386 Paul Hopkins ......b Sept. 2, 1903 m July 31, 1926 ....
1387 Albert Engle ....b Apr. 15, 1905 m Dec. 29, 1929 ....
1388 William Franklin ..b May 5, 1906 ....
1389 Agnes Elizabeth ...b Feb. 12, 1908 m ....
1390 Mildred Bryan .....b May 10, 1912 ....
1391 Mary Catherine ....b Aug. 6, 1916 .... d Jan. 31, 1917

585 **MARY A. E.** (Engle) **MOLER** (c) (*)
Frederick Flanigan Moler, b Nov. 14, 1873

Fred was always engaged in farming in Jefferson Co., W. Va. He was born near Shepherdstown, and spent most of his life near Charles Town. Both are Lutherans. The first two children were born near Shepherdstown, the rest near Charles Town. Photograph, page VIII.

1392 Erma Louise ....b Dec. 19, 1903 m Sept. 8, 1927 ....
1393 Myra Adel ....b May 29, 1905 ....
1394 George William ....b Mar. 5, 1907 .... d Aug. 15, 1933
1395 Frederick Calvin ...b June 30, 1910 ....
1396 Betty Woodrow ....b July 31, 1912 ....
1397 Keller Flanigan .....b June 5. 1914 ....
1398 William Darke .....b Nov. 14, 1918 ....
1399 Peggy Staley ......b Sept. 10, 1919 ....
1400 Scott Engle ....b Oct. 16, 1922 ....

Erma, Myra, George, Frederick, Betty, Peggy, and Scott were Methodists. Keller and William were Presbyterians, and all graduated from Charles Town High School.

586 AGNES M. (Engle) **MERCHANT** (d)(*)
Oliver Marion Merchant, b Sept. 9, 1884

Oliver was a mail carrier for a time. Now, 1931, he has a general merchandise store at Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. All the family are members of the Methodist Church.

1401	Marian Elizabeth	b Mar. 7, 1909	m Dec. -- 1929	
1402	Isaac David	b Aug. 11, 1913		
1403	Oliver Philip	b July 8, 1917		
1404	James William	b Oct. 19, 1918		
1405	Donald Keith	b Dec. 3, 1921		
1406	Robert Gene	b June 24, 1925		

All the children are high school graduates. Isaac studied chemistry at Shepherd's College, and is employed as Ass't. Chemist by S. L. & Stone Co. at Millville, W. Va. James is studying for the Methodist Ministry in Randolph-Macon College.

588 JANE E. (Morgan) **MORGAN** (a) (v)
Winfield Scott Morgan, b .... d June 13, 1916

They were first cousins.

1407	Sarah Ann	b Apr. 6, 1870	m June 1, 1890	
1408	Huldah	b June 24, 1871		d June 24, 1871
1409	Susie Cerlena	b May 23, 1872	m Oct. 15, 1921	d Oct. 26, 1935
1410	Charles Winfield	b June 10, 1874		d Aug. 3, 1876
1411	Lillie Bell	b Feb. 25, 1876		
1412	Bessie Deliah	b July 12, 1879	m June 15, 1902	
1413	Francis Earl	b June 13, 1881		
1414	Perry Benjamin	b May 1, 1883		
1415	Bertha Jane	b Feb. 18, 1885	m July 18, 1907	d May 2, 1933
1416	Herbert Philip	b Feb. 18, 1885		d July 17, 1889
1417	Nellie Randolph	b Aug. 29, 1887	m	
1418	Richard Lee	b Aug. 29, 1893		d Oct. 9, 1896
1419	Virgie Elizabeth	b May 16, 1896		d Apr. 17, 1898

592 HULDAH Z. (Morgan) **FREELAND** (b) (v)
George Washington Freeland, b Mar. 20, 1861

Huldah was born near Harper's Ferry and at the age of two, left motherless, she lived first with her grandmother, Elizabeth Engle, then with her father's sister, Mrs. Luther Carter. Four years later, at the age of six, she went with the Carters to Plattsburg, Mo. (N. W. section of State), where she spent the rest of her life. She had a good home with the Carters. She was active in the Baptist Church from the age of fourteen, and was kind-hearted, loved and respected. She was an invalid for many years, going about in a wheel chair. George was born and reared near Plattsburg, Mo. He has been sexton for Plattsburg Cemetery for twenty-nine years to date (1932). All the children were born and reared in Plattsburg. The author is greatly indebted to Huldah for the family records, including her grandfather's photograph (No. 36).

1420	George Stanley	b Mar. 20, 1882	m Apr. 10, 1926	
1421	Joshua Allen	b Jan. 25, 1896	m Dec. 13, 1917	
1422	Josephine Aileen	b Jan. 25, 1896	m Sept. 15, 1917	

593 JOHN P. ENGLE (a) (v)
Edith Kay Williams, b Aug. 30, 1874

John was a graduate of the State Normal School at Shepherdstown, W. Va. He had been employed by the B. & O. Railroad Co. for fifty years at the time of his death. He was a member of the K. of P.

1423	Mary Ann Kathrine	b Jan. 1, 1904	m Apr. 17, 1925	------------
1424	Ann Elizabeth	b Oct. 25, 1907	----------------	d June 17, 1909
1425	John Philip, Jr.	b ---------1914	----------------	------------

594 CHARLES L. ENGLE (b) (v)
Mrs. Margaret (Davis) **Forrester, b** ------------

Photograph, page VIII.

595 ANNA K. (Engle) **WYSONG** (c) (v)
Chipley Wysong, b ------------ d -------- 1890

They lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

1426	Edgar Wysong	b ------------	----------------	d.y.
1427	Kathryn	b Nov. 14, 1889	----------------	------------

598 MARY A. (Engle) BENNER (a) (v)
Samuel Hampton Benner, b Nov. 30, 1860 d Dec. 18, 1912

Mary was a loving, kind-hearted mother, and served as a practical nurse on many cases. Sam operated a blacksmith shop at Deck's Cross-Road in Jefferson Co., W. Va. for many years. Then he was employed as tool dresser by the Vulcan Bridge Co. of Charles Town for many years. He moved to York, Pa. and continued as tool dresser for the York Bridge Co. until his death.

1428	Amy Catherine	b Oct. 24, 1882	m Nov. 17, 1904	------------
1429	Charles Washington	b July 14, 1884	----------------	d Nov. -- 1930
1430	Jesse William Perry	b May 18, 1888	m June 26, 1912	------------
1431	Beulah Beatrice	b Jan. 22, 1892	----------------	------------
1432	Archie Vivian	b Aug. 26, 1895	m July 20, 1917	------------

599 C. WILLIAM ENGLE (b) (v)
Anna Katie Rick, b Feb. 5, 1865 d Dec. 21, 1930

1433	Brittie Neil	b Sept. 6, 1887	m July 16, 1906 m ------------	------------
1434	Ale	b Sept. 7, ----	m ------------	------------
1435	Lennard	b Aug. 24, ----	----------------	------------

601 JESSE A. ENGLE ← [illegible] (c) (v)
Esther Hendricks, b Apr. 4, 1876

Jesse operated a general store and gasoline station a few miles east of Charles Town, W. Va. for a number of years, after which he purchased an uptown grocery and a residence in Charles Town. Photograph, page VIII.

1436	Kenneth Hendricks	b Oct. 15, 1899	m Mar. 26, 1926	------------
1437	Jesse Ruthvern	b Nov. 15, 1900	----------------	------------
1438	Daniel Evans	b Feb. 19, 1903	----------------	------------
1439	James Preston	b Nov. 12, 1909	m Apr. -- 1930	------------
1440	James Madison	b Aug. 12, 1912	----------------	------------

602 PHILIP N. ENGLE (d) (v)
Vallie Virginia Engle, b Mar. 16, 1885

They were first cousins, See No. 609.

603 ANNA N. (Engle) **McCORMICK** (e) (v)
William Allister McCormick, b Aug. 15, 1863 d Apr. 1, 1927

Anna was a practical nurse for many years. William was engineer for the Halltown Paper Board Co. for many years, and thereafter was plaster maker for a plaster firm in Mt. Savage, Md.

1441	Harry Lee	b Apr. 3, 1891	m June 25, 1912	------------
1442	Claudia Virginia	b Aug. 25, 1894	m July 13, 1913 m July 10, 1925	------------
1443	Wilbur L.	b Aug. 4, 1897	----------------	------------
1444	Irma Catherine	b June 29, 1903	m Oct. 1, 1919 m May 23, 1922	------------

1445	Nettie	b Mar. 23, 1900		d May 3, 1906
1446	James Carl	b Feb. 9, 1906		d July 26, 1906

605 NETTIE E. (Engle) BLANKENSHIP (f) (v)

Wilbur Lee Blankenship, b Dec. 20, 1874

Wilbur entered the employ of the U. S. Navy Yards at Washington, beginning at the bottom and was promoted from time to time to his present position (1931) of Supt. of the Forge Shops at the Navy Yard.

1447	Norman Selby	b Mar. 20, 1898	m Sept. 10, 1919	
1448	Mabel Virginia	b Mar. 27, 1900		
1449	James Remus	b Jan. 21, 1905		d Aug. 10, 1923

606 MARY E. (Engle) MOLER (a) (v)

Eugene Wager Moler, b Apr. 23, 1862 d Feb. 4, 1936

Eugene was always a farmer in Jefferson Co., W. Va. All the children attended high school. All are Presbyterians. Photograph, pages VIII, IX.

1450	Lester Donly	b May 18, 1884		
1451	Ida Gertrude	b Oct. 5, 1887	m Feb. 23, 1902	
1452	George Wager	b June 10, 1890	m Dec. 15, 1911	
1453	Clarence Marshall	b Dec. 15, 1896	m Apr. 4, 1922	
1454	Margaret Virginia	b Mar. 5, 1901	m Aug. 7, 1921	
1455	Bettie Darke	b Apr. 12, 1906	m Dec. 26, 1925	

Lester is an engineer. He served three years on U.S.S. Wyoming, during and after the World War.

607 NOAH V. ENGLE (b) (v)

Fanny Geneva Hine, b Oct. 5, 1876 d May 5, 1921

Noah was a farmer for several years, and thereafter was handy man for the Potomac Lime and Stone Co. at Engle, Jefferson Co., W. Vt. Some of the children, having been left motherless while quite young, Noah took "under his wing" and was an exceptional father to them.

1456	Roy Jennings	b Nov. 22, 1896		d Jan. 5, 1901
1457	Austin Reese	b Apr. 7, 1899	m July 23, 1931	
1458	Benjamin Earl	b July 30, 1901	m Dec. 28, 1921	
1459	Elsie Virginia	b July 28, 1903		d Jan. 2, 1922
1460	Rodney Craven	b Jan. 4, 1906		
1461	Audrey Elizabeth	b July 26, 1911	m June 20, 1934	
1462	Edna Rebecca	b Dec. 19, 1913	m Oct. 7 1935	
1463	Mabel Estaline	b Oct. 17, 1916	m Apr. 27, 1936	
1464	Dorothy Henretta	b Dec. 24, 1919		d June 8, 1921

608 FRENCHIE M. ENGLE (c) (v)

Martha Virginia Hine, b Oct. 2, 1874

Frenchie was a clerk in a general store at Engle Station, Jefferson Co., W. Va., for a time, then in 1902 moved to York, Pa. where he was foreman for the York Bridge Co. for eight years, and after that was blacksmith, electrician, and acetylene welder for the York Electric & Machine Co. Martha's sister, Fanny, married Frenchie's brother, Noah.

1465	Ira Lee	b Apr. 13, 1896	m Nov. 27, 1919	
1466	Mildred Geneva	b Feb. 9, 1900	m Sept. 16, 1924	

609 VALLIE V. (Engle) STEWART (d) (v)

Philip Newton Engle, b Oct. 13, 1869 d Feb. 16, 1902
Charles Francis Stewart, b Mar. 4, 1883

Residence, Baltimore, Md. Charles was the children's father. i.r.c.

1467	John L.	b Dec. 6, 1903	m May 10, 1927	
1468	Benjamin Bushong	b Aug. 2, 1905	m May 8, 1926 m. Aug. 12, 1931	m May 12, 1936
1469	Bryan	b July 15, 1908		

610 COLUMBIA O. D. (Engle) **SANDBOWER** (e) (v)
Claude Eugene Sandbower, b Mar. -- 1875

Residence, Washington, Pa.

1470 Edna Virginia ......b Oct. 4, 1912 ....
1471 Kenneth Siler .....b Sept. 17, 1914 .... d Juyl 1, 1928
1472 Kathern Price ......b June 10, 1916 ....
1473 Claud Engle ....b July 20, 1918 ....

611 REBECCA P. (Engle) **CLEGG** (f) (v)
Charles William Clegg, b Sept. 28, 1882

Res., Engle, Jefferson Co., W. Va. Charles married again and has issue.

1474 Mary Virginia ......b Aug. 20, 1909 ....
1475 Leonard Engle .....b Dec. 7, 1914 ....

612 META A. (Engle) **HALPNY** (g) (v)
Samuel Andrew Halpny, b Nov. 25, 1886

Residence, Wheeling, W. Va. Sam was a mechanic.

1476 Clarence Earl ......b Aug. 5, 1907 m Apr. 28, 1928 d Mar. 15, 1929
1477 Benjamin Andrew ..b Mar. 17, 1909 .... d July 10, 1910

613 EDNA L. (Engle) **AMBROSE** (h) (v)
David H. Ambrose, b June 5, 1892

Residence, Martinburg, W. Va.

614 SAMANTHA J. (Ruddle) **HAMMOND** (a) (*)
William Madison Hammond, b Aug. 9, 1853

William, born and reared near DeGraff, Logan Co., O. was always a farmer near Bloom Center, Logan Co., where the children were born and reared.

1478 Sylvia Myrtle ......b May 25, 1877 m Mar. 23, 1922 ....
1479 Lovie Louretta .....b Oct. 5, 1881 ....
1480 Ivorene Ruddle ....b Oct. 1, 1895 m Nov. 28, 1912 ....

615 WILLIAM H. MELVIN (a) (*)
Arvilla May Morris, b .... d Oct. 13, 1905
Emma Glick, b ....

William was always a farmer near Maplewood, Logan Co., O., where all the children were born and reared. He was a member of the K. of P. and I.O.O.F. Arvilla was born and reared in the same community. They retired and moved to Jackson Center, same county. Arvilla was the mother of all the children.

1481 Forrest Vergie ......b .... 1896 .... d 1898
1482 Lloyd Vernon ......b Jan. 28, 1898 m Dec. 18, 1918 ....
1483 Thelma Viola ......b Mar. 7, 1904 .... d Sept. -- 1927

616 ALBERT W. MELVIN (b) (*)
Sarah Ellen Pool, b Nov. 8, 1867

Albert was a successful farmer and thresher for eighteen years in Logan Co. and a traveling salesman for twelve years. He retired and moved to Quincy, Logan Co., where he served as mayor for several years. Sarah was born and reared three miles west of Quincy, O.

1484 Bernard M. ....b Apr. 17, 1891 m May 25, 1916 ....
1485 Nellie R. ....b July 17, 1892 m Dec. 24, 1915 ....
1486 Franklin W. ....b Jan. 5, 1897 m Oct. 21, 1919 ....

617 T. H. CLAY MELVIN (c) (*)
Meda Jane Burgin, b Jan. 26, 1871

Clay was employed on the section for the Big Four and D. T. & I Railroad Co. for thirty-seven years, many of these years as foreman of the crew. He lived a few years in Bellefontaine, O. and since then in Maplewood. He served as Justice of the Peace for a few years. The first three children were born in Bellefontaine; the rest in Maplewood, where all were reared. He is a member of the K. of P. and I.O.O.F. Meda was born and reared in Miami Co., O.

1487	James Emerson	b June 28, 1894	m Apr. 22, 1914	
1488	Charles Emery	b Jan. 30, 1896	m June 29, 1919	
1489	Floyd LeRoy	b Dec. 24, 1897	m Feb. 26, 1919	
1490	Mary Victoria	b Mar. 3, 1902	m Nov. 6, 1924	
1491	Florence Mae	b June 13, 1906	m Nov. 14, 1921	
1492	Paul Burgin	b Jan. 24, 1909		
1493	Ruth Christena	b Apr. 9, 1912	m Nov. 18, 1930	
1494	Derald Lisle	b Jan. 22, 1916		

618 CLARK W. MELVIN (d) (*)
Lydia Evans, b Feb. 29, 1880 d Mar. 20, 1939

Clark mastered telegraphy at an early age and was operator and agent for the D. T. & I. Co. at Maplewood, O. all his life. He is a member of the K. of P., and Masonic Lodges. Lydia was born and reared at Carryville, in Champaign, Co., O.

1495	Barbara Lucille	b May 31, 1907	m Jan. 28, 1928	

619 KITTIE D. (Melvin) MITCHELL (e) (*)
William Mitchell, b Sept. 9, 1873

William was born and reared near Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., O. He was a telegraph operator most of his life, much of the time for the Big Four Railroad Co. at Muncie, Ind., where all the children were born and reared.

1496	Howard W.	b Sept. 24, 1895	m	
1497	Melvin	b Sept. 25, 1898	m	
1498	Leonard Lee	b Feb. 4, 1900		d Feb. 11, 1900
1499	Elma Elizabeth	b Sept. 13, 1902		d Feb. 16, 1903
1500	Thomas Orla	b Dec. 22, 1903		d Dec. 23, 1903
1501	Arla Mitchell	b Dec. 22, 1903		d Dec. 23, 1903

620 ELSWORTH MELVIN (f) (*)
Bessie Drury, b Aug. 28, 1881

Bessie was born and reared at Jackson Center, O. Worth was taught telegraphy by his brother-in-law, William Mitchell, at Muncie, Ind. and spent most of his life in the same office as operator.

1502	Russell	b Nov. 12, 1903	m June 14, 1927	

621 OTTO J. MELVIN (a) (*)
Kathryn A. McCealla, b Aug. 27, 1890

Otto is a farmer near Lewistown, O. and a member of the Masonic Lodge.

623 IRA R. MELVIN (a) (*)
Maud Cedella Kerr, b Aug. 4, 1883 d Nov. 3, 1926
Mable Jones, b Dec. 2, 1888

Ira and Mable were high school graduates. Ira attended an Electrical College in Cleveland, O., and for many years was employed by the City Street Railway Co., most of the time in Cleveland as Foreman of the high tension line crew. Maud was the mother of both children.

1503	Jay	b		d
1504	Girl	b		d.y.

Jay was an electrician by trade and was electrocuted while at work in Chicago.

624 ALICE A. (Engle) SHOOK (a) (v)
Joseph J. Shook, b Dec. 21, 1828 d Jan. 22, 1918

Joseph was in the grocery business for several years in later life, in Lima, O. Alice is now, 1939, one of the oldest of the family in Part I, and the oldest in O. She continued very active until past eighty-five years of age.

1505 Harry --------------b Mar. 9, 1885 ---------------- d -------- 1885
1506 Reno Earl ---------b Sept. 13, 1888 m May 15, ---- ------------

625 FRANKLIN P. ENGLE (b) (v)

Marie Frances Seslar, b Aug. 31, 1859

Frank lived in Dayton, O. most of his life. Photograph, pages X, XI.

1507 Clara Estella -------b Oct. 25, 1881 m -------- 1899 d Feb. 28, 1900
1508 Ada Gertrude ------b Jan. 17, 1883 m ------------- d Dec. 28, 1900
1509 Alice Parmelia ----b Aug. 17, 1886 m ------------- ------------
1510 Anna Belle --------b May. 13, 1890 m ------------- ------------
1511 Lewis Earl ----------b Dec. 4, 1893 ---------------- ------------
1512 George Franklin ---b May 14, 1895 m ------------- ------------
1513 Lela Mae -----------b July 8, 1898 m ------------- ------------
1514 Delia Rae ----------b July 8, 1898 m ------------- ------------
1515 William Harley ----b Sept. 3, 1900 ---------------- ------------

626 GEORGE W. ENGLE (c) (v)

Arvilla Ann Welker, b Apr. 29, 1858

George taught school in his early life. He was ticket agent for the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. at Lima, following which he was a carpenter and lived in Lima, O.

1516 Alma Lorena ------b Sept. 6, 1883 m June 27, 1916 ------------
1517 Jesse Samuel ------b Nov. 22, 1885 m Nov. 26, 1910 ------------
1518 Edith Catherine ---b Nov. 28, 1887 ---------------- ------------
1519 Fred William ------b Dec. 4, 1892 m Oct. 17, 1917 ------------
1520 Bessie -------------b Oct. -- 1895 ---------------- d -------- 1896
1521 Hazel Mae ---------b Dec. 18, 1889 m June 16, 1915 ------------

Edith and her mother moved to Findlay, O. where Edith has operated a beauty shop for many years. Photograph, page XI.

627 M. V. BELLE (Engle) TALBOTT (d) (v)

Calvin Seslar, b Jan. 24, 1848 d Mar. 13, 1903

Thomas Fergunson, b -------- 1838 d -------- 1909
Charles Talbott, b ------------

They always lived near Jamestown, O. Calvin and Thomas were farmers. Calvin was the father of all the children, and they were born and reared near Jamestown. Photograph, page X.

1522 Minerva May ------b July 3, 1877 m Jan. 19, 1896 ------------
1523 George Erretts -----b Sept. 17, 1879 m Oct. 31, 1906 ------------
1524 Ralph Earl ---------b Mar. 3, 1888 m June -- 1914 ------------
1525 Florence Parmelia --b Sept. 5, 1891 m Aug. 15, 1923 ------------

628 ELIZA J. (Engle) WILSON (e) (v)

John Thomas Wilson, b Apr. 21, 1856

John was born and reared on a farm in what is now the southwest part of Lima, O. He was always a farmer and also a mason by trade and lived near Lima, where all the children were born and reared. He was an active member of the Methodist Church; a choir leader and Bible class teacher most of his life. Photograph, page X.

1526 Pearl Adele --------b Mar. 4, 1880 m Feb. 25, 1903 ------------
1527 Madge Catheal -----b Nov. 19, 1881 ---------------- d July 18, 1898
1528 Ruth Mildred ------b July 17, 1884 m Nov. 23, 1905 d Dec. 6, 1918
1529 Charles Preston ---b Aug. -- 1887 m ------------- ------------
1530 Paul Eldon ---------b July 15, 1890 ---------------- d Oct. 8, 1900
1531 Glenn Wilmer ------b Oct. 16, 1892 m Apr. 12, 1914 ------------

The three brothers were accompanying their father to the city on a load of grain, and, like boys, were playing when Paul accidentally fell to the ground and was run over, causing his death.

629 MARTHA E. (Engle) CHILDERS (f) (v)
John Lewis Childers, b .... d ....

Martha lived in Lima, O. after her marriage and was left a widow in middle life. She is a member of the Christian Science Church. Photograph, page X.

1532	Emma Marie	b		d
1533	Lester E.	b 1890		d 1911
1534	Stanley	b		d

634 LEMUEL H. BOHRER (a) (v)
Margeary Bageant, b Oct. 28, 1864

Lem remained in his home community and was a farmer. All the children were born and reared in the northern part of Frederick Co., Va., near Reynolds Store. Address, Ungers Store, W. Va.

1535	Clarence Ledley	b June 22, 1886	m Jan. 1, 1918	
1536	Eldon Leroy	b May 4, 1889	m Sept. 23, 1932	
1537	Edith Esther	b Sept. 7, 1900	m Nov. 23, 1932	

635 JENNIE B. (Bohrer) YOST (b) (v)
Freeman Tuttle, b .... d 1889
Ira R. Yost, b ....

Residence, Hagerstown, Md.

636 SARAH A. (Bohrer) HYDE (c) (v)
Hiram Simpson Hyde, b July -- 1850 d Jan. 7, 1922

Hiram was a jeweler and watch repairman in Martinsburg, W. Va. most of his life. All the children were born and reared in Martinsburg, and graduated from high school.

1538	Omer	b 1876		d.y.
1539	George Rodgers	b	m Nov. -- 1925 m Sept. 30, 1919	
1540	Forrest	b 1879		d.y.
1541	Freddie Elizabeth	b Sept. 10, 1881	m May -- 1913	
1542	Earl McSherry	b	m	
1543	Berkley Carlisle	b Feb. 23, 1884	m Apr. 12, 1909	
1544	Llewellyn	b	m	
1545	Chauncey Hunter	b Nov. 10, 1887	m Mar. 8, 1909	
1546	John Hutchinson	b	m Dec. 25, 1917	
1547	Martha Gilbert	b Aug. 9, 1893	m Nov. 24, 1913	
1548	Harold Sidney	b May 2, 1894	m Fem. 10, 1919	
1549	Richard Elkins	b Apr. 22, 1895	m Aug. 12, 1929	
1550	Hester Virginia	b June 5 1899	m May 8, 1919	

637 ELIZABETH J. (Ziler) TABLER (a) (v)
Homer Tabler, b Oct. 18, 1849 d 1936

Homer operated a general store in Westminster, O. a few years, then an undertaking business until he retired late in life. He was an expert cabinet builder, making many coffins himself. He had one son, Charles, by a former marriage, who became a prominent and successful contractor and builder in Denver, Colo.

1551	Tulla Glenn	b Oct. 24, 1886	m June 4, 1914	

639 HAYDEN W. ZILER (b) (v)
Mrs. Ella May Shade, b 1859

Hayden was always engaged in farming, keeping house alone and operating a large farm, most of the time near Westminster, O. Late in life he married a widowed neighbor and lived on his wife's farm.

640 LAURA R. (Ziler) BROWN (c) (v)
J. Jefferson Murry, b .... 1859 divorced
Naaman Brown, b Nov. 17, 1865

Jeff was born and reared in Allen Co., O., and for many years was in the wholesale liquor business in Van Wert, O. Naaman was born and reared on a farm and farmed many years, doing general work, thereafter, in Van Wert Co. Jeff was the father of the first two children and Naaman of the rest.

1552	Carry Mae	b 1884	m	....
			m	m ....
1553	Vallie Pearl	b Dec. 11. 1885	m	....
1554	Dudley McKinley	b Oct. 29, 1895	m	....
			m	
1555	Cecil Garnetta	b July 17, 1898	....	d 1898
1556	Dorothy	b Apr. 10, 1900	....	....

Dorothy who was born and reared in Van Wert Co. graduated at Van Wert High School and from Lima Business College. Now, 1934, she is employed by an electric refrigerator company in Dayton, O. as stenographer.

642 E. BLANCHE (Ziler) **HEFNER** (d) (v)
Franklin Pierce Severns, b Aug. 23, 1853 d 1888
Albert Hefner, b Oct. 23, 1839 d Dec. 21, 1929

Frank was born and reared near Lima, O. He owned and operated a general store in Hoagland Twp., Van Vert Co., O. for two years. The family then moved back to Allen Co. where the children were reared. Albert was born in Delaware, O., reared on a farm near Lima where he lived and farmed till late in life, when he moved to Lima. He served one term as County Commissioner. Frank was the father of the first three children and Albert, of the last three. Photograph, page X.

1557	Benjamin Walker	b Feb. 4, 1884	m 1902	d Jan. 11, 1918
1558	Waldo Cleveland	b Feb. 25, 1885	m 1909	....
1559	Ray Wilbur	b Mar. 23, 1887	....	....
1560	Ruth Vivian	b Apr. 14, 1896	m Oct. 15, 1922	....
1561	Esther Dole	b Nov. 28, 1899	m Jan. 24, 1924	d June 3, 1937
1562	James Irwin	b Dec. 15, 1901	m July 3, 1930	....

643 OLIVIA V. (Ziler) **MONTAGUE** (e) (v)
William Henry Montague, b 1860

Henry was born and reared on a farm in Auglaize Co., O. He purchased the homestead and farmed till late in life, when he moved to Lima, O.

1563	Charles C.	b 1883	....	d 1884
1564	Ada Belle	b 1885	m	....
1565	Goldie Mabelle	b 1887	m	....
1566	Mary Mildred	b 1896	m	....

645 S. C. "DOC" ZILER (f) (v)
Daisy Rebecca Groves, b Sept. 15, 1880

"Doc" was always a mason by trade. He lived several years in Allen Co., O., a few years in Iowa, and a few years in Montana where he homesteaded a tract of land. For about twenty-five years they have lived in San Jose, Calif. Their only child was born in Lima, O.

1567	Marian Rita	b Apr. 1, 1902	m May 5, 1927	....

647 INEZ F. (Ziler) **VANSCHOYCK** (g) (v)
John W. Vanschoyck, b ....

John was engaged in farming in Allen Co., O. where all the children were born and reared. They now live near Wapakoneta, O., 1940. Photograph. pages X, XI.

1568	Don Darwin	b 1890	m	....
1569	Lelia Belle	b 1892	m	....
1570	Norma Gladys	b 1894	m	....

648 TESSIE L. (Ziler) **MAAG** (h) (v)
William Neibert, b .... divorced
Frederick Maag, b .... d ....

Tessie was a dressmaker, and for the past several years she has been matron of a college dormitory in Richmond, Ind. Wm. was born and always lived in Hardin Co., O. where he farmed several years and then moved to Ada, O. where he was a carpenter. Fred was born and reared at Richmond. He was a salesman, and in the magazine business for several years before his death in Tampa, Fla.

649 E. XEMINIA "MINNIE" (Ziler) **SMITH** (i) (v)
Charles Sherman Smith, b May 9, 1868 d Sept. 9, 1936

Charles was born and and reared in Auglaize Co., O. He taught school most of his life, and farmed much of the time near Harrod, O. Photograph, page XI.

1571 Ralph Reed ....b Oct. 29, 1900 m Oct. 24, 1925 ....
1572 Robert Russell .....b Jan. 24, 1906 m Aug. 31, 1929 ....

651 WILLIAM J. ENGLE (a) (v)
Mae Bame, b Dec. 1, 1877 ....

Will attended Ohio Wesleyan Univ. at Delaware, O. for three years and has since then, farmed in Allen Co., O. except for a few years after his marriage when he farmed in Hancock Co. May was born and reared near Williamstown, Hancock Co., O. The only child was born and reared near Lima, O. Photograph, page X.

1573 Charles Bame .....b Aug. 5, 1907 m Aug. 20, 1926 ....

652 URBAN C. ENGLE (b) (v)
Florilla Alice Eckert, b Nov. 14, 1876 ....

Urban attended the O.N.U. at Ada, O., then taught school one year, after which he was a fruit and truck farmer, first, near Lima, O.; one year in southern Tex.; then near Geneva, O.; near Swanton, O., and near Blissfield, Mich. where they now live, 1939. He has always been deeply interested in economic and political problems and has written many articles and a pamphlet thereon. Flo was born and reared on a farm seven miles north of Marysville, O. She was left fatherless at the age of two but the family continued to make a living on this farm. She graduated from Watkins Twp. High School in 1894 and attended the O. N. Univ. at Ada, O. for two summer terms. For seven years before her marriage, she taught school. Both were active members of their local church, and for many years of the Grange. Photograph, page X.

1574 Ralph Philip ......b Oct. 5, 1903 m Dec. 25, 1924 d Apr. 3, 1933
1575 Violet ....b Aug. 11, 1906 m Sept. 11, 1926 ....

655 WINFIELD S. H. ENGLE (c) (v)
Blanche Evelyn Bacon, b Sept. 4, 1884 ....

Winfield, the author, attended the O. N. Univ. at Ada, O. from 1901 to 1905 graduating in the School of Expression in 1905. He earned part of his school expenses by working on a farm in LaSalle Co., Ill. which position he secured through information obtained from the Ill. State Grange Master, and part by working at the carpenter trade in the summers of those years. Before his marriage, he was employed in the Cincinnati Car Co. shops as a skilled mechanic. A few years after his marriage he bought a small farm near Lima where he lived for three years. He sold his farm and moved to a farm of 80 acres south of West Cairo, O. Having sold this farm in 1918 they moved to Lima, O. where he has been a contractor and builder, and where Blanche has taught in the city public schools since 1918. He became a member of the Grange in 1895 and received all seven degrees within four years. He has given many impersonation entertainments. He has always been a keen student of governmental affairs and is independent in politics. Blanche, daughter of Albert J. and Alice (Stickney) Bacon, was born and reared on Cape Cod, in Hyannis, Mass. She graduated from the Barnstable High School at Hyannis in 1903, and from the State Normal School there in 1906, after spending one year near New York City. Before her marriage she taught school for one year at Swansea, Mass. Her father was a meat dealer in Hyannis and took a leading part in church and civic affairs. Both of her parents were descendants of the earliest English settlers of New England. She is eligible to membership in the D.A.R. Both are members of the Methodist Church and of the Grange. Photograph, page XI.

1576	Frances	b Sept. 24, 1916		d Sept. 24, 1916

657 E. P. JANE (Ambler) **SARBER** (a) (v)
Ira Benton Sarber, b Aug. 21, 1849 d Mar. 22, 1934

Ira was born and reared near Kalida, O. He was a farmer until late in life, when he lived in Kalida. All the children were born and reared near Kalida.

1577	Myrtle Belle	b Dec. 16, 1876	m 1903	
1578	Claud Christian	b July 24, 1878	m Aug. 5, 1914	
1579	Iva Mae	b Mar. 22, 1884	m Dec. 25, 1902	
1580	Jass Earl	b Dec. 12, 1885	m June 1, 1913	
1581	Glenn Scott	b Oct. 18, 1890	m Mar. 30, 1927	
1582	Bertram Leroy	b May 27, 1896	m Sept. 10, ...	
			m	
1583	Bertha Floy	b May 27, 1896	m Aug. 2, 1916	
1584	Lenore Dora	b Jan. 4, 1898	m Dec. 15, 1920	

658 H. L. BELLE (Ambler) **REESE** (b) (v)
David Reese, b Dec. 15, 1858 d Apr. 17, 1939

Belle, who was graduated from the Northern Normal School, then located in Kalida, O. taught school before and many years after her marriage. She was the local Vaughnsville correspondent for the Lima, O. newspapers for more than thirty years. David was born and reared in Ironton, O. and attended Northern Normal School at Kalida. He was a farmer most of his life. They lived three years in Lee Co., Ill. and for many years in and near Vaughnsville. David was county truant officer for many years in later life. Both were active members of the local community church. The children were born in Vaughnsville. Photograph, page XI.

1585	Bessie Virginia	b Mar. 18, 1884	m Nov. 20, 1900	
1586	Lloyd William	b June 20, 1897	m	

659 JESSIE X. (Engle) **BLACKMORE** (a) (v)
Jasper Ellsworth Blackmore, b Jan. 27, 1877

Jessie was born near Anna and reared in Van Wert Co., O. Jasper was born and reared in Hoagland Township, Van Wert Co. He was always a farmer. Most of the time they lived in Van Wert Co.; now, 1937, they live near Vermontville, Mich. Photograph, pages X, XI.

660 L. MAUD (Engle) **MYERS** (b) (v)
Daniel Rudolph Myers, b Mar. 17, 1870

Maud was born near Anna, O., and was reared in Van Wert Co., O. She taught school a few years before her marriage, and piano, after. Dan was born and reared in Wren, O. where they have lived since their marriage. He operated an implement store for many years after which he entered the wholesale and retail gas business. Photograph, page X.

1587	George Engle	b June 13, 1912		

661 P. PHILIP ENGLE (c) (v)
Cora Belle Smith, b July 24, 1882

Philip was born and reared in Van Wert Co., O. He was employed on a farm near Forest, O. a few years, was married, and purchased a farm there, where they lived for many years. They moved to Warren, O. where Philip was employed in a steel mill for seven years. Then they moved to their farm near Essex, Union Co., O. where they now live. Cora was born on a farm near Forest, and attended the O. N. U. at Ada, O. Both have always been active in church work. The youngest boy, Gail, was Cora's nephew, and was adopted by them in childhood; while Joe was a neighbor's boy and was informally adopted in childhood.

1588	Joe (Miller)	b Apr. 13, 1913		
1589	Gail M. Smith	b May. 28, 1915	m	

662 TRALL ENGLE (d) (v)
Bessie Pearl Decamp, b Oct. 1, 1883 d Mar. 5, 1923
Bessie Virginia English, b Jan. 29, 1887 d Apr. 14, 1926
Wilmer Mary Tomlinson, b Feb. 13, 1883

Trall was born and reared in Van Wert Co., O. where he has always been a farmer. He taught school two years before and seven years after his first marriage. He lives two miles east of Van Wert where he has operated a retail dairy farm for many years. Trall has a marked poetic ability, having written many poems, two books of which he has had published. He is the author of the poem on page six of this book. Pearl was born and reared near Van Wert. Bessie was born and reared near Salem, N. J. where she lived till her marriage to Trall. She was a dressmaker. Wilmer was born and reared two miles east of Van Wert. She has been a good homemaker and mother to her step-children. The first five children were born to Pearl, the last one to Bessie.

1590	Cecil Cyrill	b Feb. 25, 1905	m	
1591	Beryl Philip	b May 7, 1908	m	
1592	Ruth Vivian	b Aug. 7, 1913	m	
1593	Violet May	b 1918		d 1918
1594	Evaline Murae	b May 6, 1920		
1595	Bessie Virginia	b Feb. 27, 1925		

663 M. SUSANA L. (Engle) GRAVES (e) (v)
Wilson Roiewinen Graves, b Jan. 4, 1886

Susana, called "Sudie" was born and reared near Ohio City, O. Roy, born and reared in Iowa, is a skilled auto mechanic. He was employed in Chicago a few years, also in Toledo, O. after which to the present time, 1939, he has been employed in the Kroger Grocery Co. warehouse in Toledo. Photograph, pages X, XI.

664 VIOLET A. (Engle) RUMMEL (f) (v)
Homer Franklin Rummel, b Dec. 9, 1881

Violet was born and reared near Ohio City, O. and taught school a few years before her marriage. Homer was born and reared near Convoy, O., where he has always farmed. He is a prominent stock raiser, specializing in blooded horses and cattle. All the children were born and reared on their father's farm.

1596	Chalmer Delmas	b Feb. 12, 1907	m	
1597	Gladys Xeminia	b May 28, 1908		d Oct. 2, 1908
1598	Paul Eugene	b Oct. 22, 1909	m	
1599	Mildred Lucille	b Dec. 15, 1910		
1600	Bessie Rosalind	b Mar. 15, 1912		
1601	Mary Elizabeth	b Jan. 26, 1914		d Apr. 8, 1914
1602	Annabelle	b Oct. -- 1920		

Mildred and Bessie graduated from Convoy High School and also from the Moody Bible Institute at Chicago, Ill.

665 SARA A. (Engle) **EARL** (g) (v)
James Harvey Earl, b Dec. 10, 1880 ....

Sara, called Sadie, was born near Ohio City, O. Harvey was born and reared in Davenport, Ia., and graduated from a chiropractic college in that city. He served as railway mail clerk for a time, then moved to Okla. where they took a Government Land Claim and proved it. They purchased a grocery store in Lima, O. in 1924 which they operated for two years, then they moved to Van Wert, O. where they continued in the grocery business until 1934 when they moved to the state of Washington where Harvey was employed in the "Big Woods". They now live in Lawton, Okla. Harvey is a carpenter by trade.

1603 Violet Capitola ....b Aug. 28, 1906 .... d Aug. 30, 1906

669 JOSEPH H. HUTCHINSON (a) (*)
Ilcone Daniels, b .... d ....

671 C. SMITH HUTCHINSON (b) (*)
Annie Nebius, b .... d ....

They lived in Springfield, O.

672 MARY E. (Hutchinson) **GILSON** (c) (*)
Harry Kline, b .... divorced
Richard E. Gilson, b Aug. 18, 1855 d Mar. 17, 1928

Harry disappeared soon after his son's birth and was never heard of again. Richard was a member of the I.O.O.F. in Springfield, O. where they lived. Harry was the father of the first child and Richard of the rest.

1604 Joseph Carlin ......b abt......1877 m .... d 1920
m ....
1605 Alice Rachel ....b May 5, 1883 .... d Oct. 27, 1886
1606 William Edward ...b Feb. 13, 1885 m Sept. 8, 1918 ....
1607 Lewis Place ....b Jan. 2, 1887 m June 21, 1911 ....

676 R. ADRA (Hutchinson) **MILLER** (a) (*)
Oliver Hutchinson Miller, b Oct. 10, 1862 d Feb. 15, 1917

Adra was born, reared, and has always lived in Springfield, O. She is a fine musician and member of the D.A.R. Oliver was born and reared near Enon in Clark Co., O. He attended Wittenberg College, graduated from the Cincinnati Law College in 1888, and became a prominent attorney in Springfield. He was an active member of the K. of P., the F. & A.M., and S.A.R.

677 JOHN E. ENGLE (a) (v)
Emma Doyle, b .... divorced
Dillie Johnson, b ....

John was a carpenter by trade and lived in Greenfield, Ill. He was a Catholic until late in life when he withdrew his membership. He joined the Masonic Order. Dillie was a dressmaker and a member of the Baptist Church.

678 WILLIAM H. ENGLE (b) (v)
Amanda May Lamb, b Aug. 12, 1876 ....

William always farmed on the old Engle homestead near Monroe City, Mo. and also operated a threshing outfit for many years. They have in their possession an old deed signed by Pres. VanBuren conveying this farm to George Engle (No. 5) in 1838. They also have a wooden spoon made by George Engle's brother, Jesse (No. 6), who, it was reported, fought in the war of 1812. William was a member of the K. of C., and Modern Woodmen.

Both were active members of the Catholic Church. All the children were born and reared on this old Engle homestead.

1608	Adrian Kirtly	b Jan. 20, 1901	m Sept. 11, 1929	------------
1609	Mary Leta	b May 24, 1902	m May 18, 1923	------------
1610	Lewis Leslie	b Sept. 2, 1903	---------------	------------
1611	Vincent Lambert	b Aug. 16, 1905	m Jan. 6, 1930	------------
1612	Anna Alice	b July 20, 1908	m May 24, 1928	------------
1613	Sylvia Magdalene	b Aug. 15, 1910	m Sept. 29, 1928	------------
1614	James Victor	b July 24, 1914	---------------	------------
1615	William Bernard	b June 14, 1916	---------------	------------
1616	Veronica Oneta	b Apr. 24, 1919	m ------------	------------

681 ANNA M. (Engle) **SMITH** (c) (v)
James B. Smith, b Jan. 15, 1871 ------------

James was born and reared on a farm and has always been a farmer in Monroe Co., Mo., where all the children were born and reared.

1617	Rose Mary	b Feb. 6, 1899	m Feb. 10, 1922	------------
1618	James Richard	b Feb. 6, 1910	---------------	------------

James is a soldier in the U. S. Army (1937).

683 WALTER G. ENGLE (a) (v)
Millie Wright, b July 15, 1884 ------------

Walter purchased a farm in Ralls Co. near Monroe City, Mo. where all the children were born and reared. Millie was born and reared in the same community. All are members of the Christian Church.

1618a	Virgie Elizabeth	b Mar. 21, 1910	---------------	d Apr. 15, 1926
1619	Myrtle Lee	b July 5, 1913	m July 17, 1935	------------
1620	Geraldine Gertrude	b Dec. 14, 1915	m June 18, 1932	------------

684 ARTHUR J. ENGLE (b) (v)
Rose Finefry, b Feb. 24, 1900 ------------

Arthur was always a farmer. They live near Monroe City, Mo. where all the children were born and reared. Rose was born and reared in Monroe City.

1621	Mary Kathryn	b Sept. 8, 1917	---------------	------------
1622	Ruby Mae	b June 6, 1919	---------------	------------
1623	Bernice Alice	b June 27, 1921	---------------	------------
1624	Pauline Jane	b May 5, 1924	---------------	------------
1625	David Faby	b Aug. 1, 1931	---------------	------------

685 JULIA E. (Engle) **KINKAID** (c) (v)
Francis Nathaniel Kinkaid, b Mar. 3, 1867 ------------

Francis was born and reared in Monroe Co., Mo. After their marriage, they moved to Ill. near Reynolds, where Francis is farming. They are members of the Christian Church.

1626	Charles Lee	b May 22, 1916	---------------	------------
1627	Alis May	b Oct. 11, 1917	---------------	------------
1628	Hazel Frances	b Mar. 11, 1919	---------------	------------
1629	Nancy Jane	b Apr. -- 1920	---------------	------------
1630	James Robert	b July 7, 1922	---------------	d Oct. 3 ---

686 ANNIE B. (Engle) **BIRD** (d) (v)
Sylvester Calvin Bird, b July 10, 1885

Calvin was born and reared in Ralls Co., Mo. After their marriage they moved to Ilasco, Mo. where Calvin is now employed in a cement plant. All the children were born and reared there.

1631	Mary Florence	b Jan. 22, 1911	---------------	------------
1632	James Calvin	b Jan. 10, 1914	---------------	------------
1633	Sylvester Joseph	b Apr. 28, 1916	---------------	------------
1634	Harriett May	b Oct 3, 1918	---------------	------------

1635	Torence	b July 13, 1923		
1636	Nickles	b July 29, 1925		d Aug. 1, 1925

687 F. PIERCE ENGLE (a) (v)

Sarah Jane Wright, b Dec. 14, 1878

Sarah was born and reared on a farm near Huntington, Mo. Pierce always farmed in this same community and all the children were born and reared there. All the girls are tall, about five feet, eight inches. All are members of the Christian Church.

1637	Sarah	b Jan. 12, 1907		d Jan. 12, 1907
1638	Lula Jane	b Feb. 6, 1909	m Aug. 15, 1934	
1639	Bessie Lee	b Oct. 23, 1910	m Aug. 15, 1934	
1640	Ossie Lena	b Oct. 2, 1911		
1641	girl	b Nov. 20, 1912		d Nov. 20, 1912
1642	Dassie Franklyn	b July 18, 1915		

688 S. HAYS ENGLE (b) (v)

Jessie Lee Crommer, b divorced

Jessie and their son, who was seventeen, left home and were never heard of again. Hays always farmed near Huntington, Mo.

1643	boy	b		d.y.
1644	Benjamin	b Oct. 26, 1906		

689 WILLIAM R. ENGLE (c) (v)

Sarah Elizabeth Scott, b Nov. 24, 1885

William moved to Hannibal, Mo. at the age of eighteen and began firing on a railroad. After several years he was appointed boiler inspector at the railroad shops in St. Louis where he worked for many years, residing in Boonville, Mo. where the children graduated from high school. Now, 1933, he is employed by a bridge building company. The children and mother were Methodists. Sarah was born and reared in Hannibal.

1645	Zelma Loraine	b Nov. 26, 1908		
1646	Ilena Mae	b Sept. 29, 1910		
1647	Wilma Onieta Belle	b Aug. 2, 1912		
1648	Kenneth Eugene	b Feb. 20, 1921		

All the girls are employed (1933); Zelma, in shoe factory; Wilma in five and ten cent store; and Ilena is a graduate nurse in St. Joseph's Hospital.

690 H. MOFFITT ENGLE (a) (*)

Cora Bell Rubush, b Jan. 27, 1879 d Mar. 13, 1936

Moffitt accompanied his parents to Preble Co., O. where he later inherited his father's farm and lived there until his death. All the children were born and reared on this farm. Cora was born and reared on an adjoining farm to Moffitt's in Rockingham Co., Va.

1649	William Franklin	b Dec. 10, 1901	m Apr. 2, 1931	
1650	Ruth Virginia	b Mar. 7, 1906	m Sept. 26, 1937	
1651	Robert Moffit	b May 26, 1910	m July 7, 1938	
1652	Philip Marvin	b Oct. 18, 1913		

691 WILLIAM A. RHULMAN (a) (*)

Luella McClure, b July 1, 1866

Due to his father's failing health William began to help operate the pumper of the C. W. & B. Railroad, now part of the B. & O. system, at the age of seven years and worked there for ten years. In 1889, he returned to railroad work in the round-house of the C. W. & B. Railroad for three months. Then he was promoted at the age of twenty and became a freight fireman. Three years later he became an engineer, which position he held for twenty-one years, when he became a passenger engineer which position he now holds (1940) on the Columbus-Cincinnati division of the B. & O.. He served as councilman in Hamden for several years, as Mayor from 1909 to 1912, and as Representative to the Eightieth General Assembly of Vinton Co. Luella was born and reared in Hamden, where the children were also born and reared. Res., Columbus, O.

1653	Philip McClure	b Mar. 8, 1894	m July 7, 1919	
1654	Jessie Luella	b Jan. 31, 1908		

Jessie was graduated from a Columbus High School and the O.S.U.

692 **JESSIE B.** (Rhulman) **JAMES** (b) (*)

Noel Vanderford James, b Feb. 11, 1860 d Feb. 3, 1916

Jessie wrote a number of articles and poems for magazines. Noel was born and reared in Zaleski, O., and was a son of Dr. Albert W. James who was born in England. He served four years as Clerk of Courts of Vinton Co., several years as Supt. of Schools of his home town and thereafter was employed as Secretary-Treasurer of War Eagle Coal Co. of W. Va. residing in Columbus, O.

1655	Albert Tyler	b July 12, 1893	m July 25, 1923	
1656	Jean Darke	b Feb. 15, 1901	m Nov. 9, 1935	
1657	Cornelia Moore	b Feb. 12, 1909	m Aug. 31, 1935	

693 PHILIP A. RHULMAN (c)(*)

Carrie Donohae, b Mar. 30, 1875

Philip attended the public schools to the age of fourteen when he took his older brother's job as pumper at the water station of the C. W. & B. Railroad in Hamden, O., going on the road as freight fireman at the age of eighteen. In Dec., 1895 (age 22) he was promoted to the position of freight engineer, and in 1915 became a passenger engineer on the Ohio Division of the B. & O. through Chillicothe, O. where he is still employed, 1940. He was the first engineer to serve on the all-Pullman train known as the National Limited between New York and St. Louis on the Ohio Division of the B. & O. He was also given special trains that carried the Presidential parties of Harding, Coolidge and Hoover as they passed over his division. He served as member and President of the Board of Education of Hamden. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Carrie was born at New Plymouth, O. and spent her early life in the Portsmouth section, her father being a Methodist minister. She was left an orphan at an early age. The children were born at Hamden. Residence, Chillicothe, O.

1658	Cornelia Donohae	b June 17, 1900	m June 16, 1925	
1659	Margaret Elizabeth	b Feb. 18, 1907	m Nov. 30, 1929	

695 W. HERBERT JOHNSON (a) (*)

Corinne Ashby Anderson, b Apr. 26, 1874

Herbert was born and reared at Charles Town, W. Va. He was telegraph operator for the B. & O. Railroad Co. at the age of sixteen; was with the Shenandoah Valley Railroad in 1889; was with the N. & W. from 1890 to 1909; was General Supt. for Winston-Salem Southbound Railroad, located at Salem, N. C. from 1910 to 1919. He returned to the N. & W. as superintendent of terminals at Roanoke in 1919; later was general agent and superintendent of terminals at Norfolk, Va. He was train dispatcher at the age of nineteen. He served on the Board of Directors of many civic organizations at Norfolk. Corinne was born and reared at Fincasle, Va.

1660	Cornelia Camm	b Aug. 27, 1894	m June 23, 1920	d Apr. 22, 1933
1661	Mary Darke	b Oct. 23, 1896		
1662	Charles Gibbs	b June 16, 1904	m Jan. 25, 1930	
1663	Corinne Anderson	b May 14, 1911		
1664	Freda Winters	b Jan. 21, 1913		

Corinne and Freda were born at Winston-Salem, N. C. and graduated from Randolph Macon Women's College at Lynchburg, Va. Mary was born at Radford, Va., and attended N. C. College at Greenboro, N. C.

696 **SARAH C.** (Johnson) **REID** (b) (*)
Mark Reid, b Oct. 4, 1870 -------------

Sarah was born and reared in Charles Town, W. Va. At the age of seventeen, she moved with her parents to Roanoke where she was married. She moved to Radford, Va. and lived there until her death. She was an active member of the Presbyterian Church, and of civic and women's clubs of the city, having organized many of them. She served efficiently in Church Auxiliary, public library work and current events clubs. She was charter member of New River U.D.C. and Treas. and Vice Pres. of Va. State Federation of Women's Clubs. She organized the D.A.R. in Radford serving three years as Regent, and was State Chairman of Americanization of the Va. Division of the D.A.R. She served in the following capacities during the World War: on Va. War History Commission; Montgomery Co. Agricultural Council of Safety; Chairman, Women's Organization for the sale of Liberty Bonds in the county; Home Economics Director for Radford; District Chairman of Fourth Liberty Loan drive; on executive committee of Victory Loan drive; Chairman of Thrift Postal Savings Stamp drive of the State Federation of Women's Clubs in which campaign Radford won the banner in the fifth regional district. In the first year book, published by the Women's Clubs of Radford, the following tribute was paid to her, "We, the Women's Clubs of Radford, dedicate our first year book to Mrs. Mark Reid as a token of our love and appreciation for her lofty ideals, sympathetic interest and devotion to service." She was stricken with heart trouble in 1928 and was unable to take active part in social and civic affairs thereafter. It was Mrs. Reid who loaned the writer her mother's manuscript containing some early Engle family records and reminiscences for which he was very grateful indeed. Mark was born and reared in Rappahannock Co., Va. where his father owned and operated a large tannery. When his father died in 1861, the trustee disappeared with the money and a little later Gen. Sheridan passed through the valley, leaving only the earth and the sky above; it was literally true that "a crow had to carry his rations on his back when flying across the valley." After his marriage, Mark went into the furniture business with his father-in-law in Radford where he remained active for many years. He served as Commissioner of Revenue of Radford for twelve years; in later years, Secretary-Treasurer of Radford Real Estate and Insurance Co. The children were born and reared in Radford.

1665 Jessie Alice --------b Sept. 30, 1891 m Feb. 26, 1918 -------------
1666 Garland Mark -----b Dec. 29, 1907 --------------- -------------

Garland graduated from Radford High School and from Bluefield College in 1924, where he carried the highest honors of his class. He then entered the Bookkeeping Department of the First National Bank of Bluefield, W. Va. where he has been to the present time (1930).

697 **GARLAND R. JOHNSON** (c) (*)
Nancy C. Kavanaugh, b Dec. 9, 1890 -------------

Garland was born in Charles Town, W. Va. and graduated from Radford High School. He attended Randolph-Macon Academy specializing in Bookkeeping and Stenographic work. He served for a time as court stenographer for a law firm in Front Royal, Va., then entered the employ of the Lynchburg Foundry Co. in 1910, and is now, 1930, Vice President of the company and general manager of the Sales Department. He has a marked poetic ability.

1667 Nancy Mann -------b Aug. 29, 1910 --------------- -------------

699 **NINA A.** (Kelch) **ST. JOHN** (a) (*)
Arthur Frederick Wesley St. John, b Mar. 3, 1873

Nina was born and reared in Hamden, O. where she was graduated from high school, i.r.c. Arthur is manager of the Western Division of the Worcester Salt Co. with offices in Columbus, O.

1668	A. F. W., Jr.	b Mar. 11, 1904	m Feb. 24, 1929	
1669	Ailene Louise	b Jan. 29, 1911	m Sept. 27, 1930	

700 W. ENGLE KELCH (b) (*)
Annie R. Foster, b Dec. 23, 1879 d June 19, 1910
May A. Foster, b May 25, 1881

Engle was born in Hamden, O., reared there and at Dayton, O., and graduated from Dayton High School in 1898. He was general manager of a Chemical Co. in Rutherford, N. J. for many years, i r.c. He, with L. W. Harr, organized and owned the Mah Jong Game Co. which operated in this country a few years ago. Annie and May were sisters and were born and reared in Chicago. All the children were born to Annie in Chicago, where they were reared.

1670	William Leslie	b Apr. 23, 1903	m Sept. 15, 1928	
1671	Anna Dorothy	b May 2, 1906		d Feb. 24, 1925
1672	Jessie Marie	b Feb. 20, 1910	m May 16, 1929	

701 BEERY W. KELCH (c) (*)
Lena Blair, b Mar. 7, 1886

Beery was born in Hamden, O., was reared there and in Dayton, O. He was employed in Chicago until his death. Lena was born and reared in Burlington, O. All the children were born and reared in Chicago.

1673	Sarah Josephine	b July 16, 1909		
1674	Blair Wallace	b Nov. 30, 1913		
1675	Robert Philip	b Apr. 1, 1915		
1676	Charles Allen	b Jan. 15, 1917		

702 THURLOW H. KELCH (d) (*)
Bessie May Marrietta, b July 25, 1786

Thurlow, born in Hamden, reared there and in Dayton, O. was city passenger agent in Chicago for the Chicago and Eastern Railroad Co. Bessie was born and reared in Dayton and is a graduate of a Dayton High School. All the children were born and reared in Englewood, Chicago, and are graduates of Englewood High School.

1677	William Allen	b Mar. 11, 1908		
1678	Marrietta	b June 8, 1909	m	
1679	Frederick	b Oct. 27, 1919		d June 1, 1936

703 GIBBS S. KELCH (e) (*)
Bessie Clark, b Oct. 22, 1889

Gibbs, born in Hamden, O., was reared there and in Dayton, O. and Englewood, Ill. He was graduated from Englewood High School. He lived for a time in Monnette, Mo., and since then in Denver, Colo. He was always in the employ of Refrigerator Car companies, and for the past several years he has been Gen. Agent for the American Refrigerator Transit Co. Bessie, born and reared in Chicago, is a graduate of a Chicago High School, and a member of the Divine Science Church. The first child was born in Monnette, the other two in Denver. All were reared in Denver and graduated from a Denver High School.

1680	Ailene	b June 25, 1909	m Oct. 25, 1930	
1681	William Clark	b Mar. 26, 1912		
1682	Gibbs Sabert	b Mar. 26, 1912	m May 30, 1931	

704 Q. FAYE (Kelch) DOWNEY (f) (*)
Augustine S. N. Downey, b Dec. 2, 1892

Faye, born in Hamden, O. was reared in Dayton, O. and in Englewood, Ill. She is a graduate of Englewood High School. Augustine was born and reared in Toronto, Canada and is employed by a toy manufacturing Co. in Columbus, O. where their child was born.

1683 John Winfield ......b May 4, 1928 ....

705 JESSIE V. (Kelch) **WHITAKER** (g) (*)
Lloyd D. Whitaker, b Sept. 30, 1883 ....

Jessie was born at New Paris, O. and reared at Englewood, Ill. She is a graduate of Englewood High School. Lloyd was born and reared in Columbus, O. where he is now a dentist (1934).

706 P. BUSHROD KELCH (h) (*)
Florence Elizabeth Fry, b Oct. 16, 1892 ....

Bushrod was born in New Paris, O. and reared in Englewood, Ill. where he graduated from high school. Now, 1933, he operates a stock brokerage house in Chicago. Florence was born and reared at Pana, Ill. All the children were born and reared in Chicago.

1684 Thelford Eugene ...b Oct. 19, 1912 ....
1685 Clarissa Sarah ......b May 29, 1914 ....

707 JAMES T. GILMOUR (a) (v)
Sarah Priscilla Morehead, b Oct. 15, 1874 ....

James, at the age of twenty-six, moved into the State of Washington where he worked at many jobs. He was always interested in labor unions. He wrote: "Saw no way for labor to get its just share only through labor owning the government and the government to control the things people had to work with, and thereby, get the full fruits of their toil; this led to politics and a general fight until the People's Party won the State of Washington. I then moved back to Mo. in about 1899 and entered the real estate business, where I made a fine success; I also raised high grade stock (horses and jacks). I sold out in 1915 and moved to Aurora, Mo., where I helped to establish the Anti-Catholic paper, "The Menace" (a weekly); also aided the socialist paper "The Appeal to Reason," one of the first socialist papers in the country; and again went broke, as both papers finally had to cease publication, both of which at one time reached a large circulation." James was a Methodist. Res., Pomona, Mo.

708 ELIZABETH H. (Gilmour) **EDMONSTON** (b) (v)
Franklin Washington Edmonston, b Apr. 16, 1861 d Aug. 27, 1911

Elizabeth was born in Monroe Co., Mo., and moved in early childhood with her parents to Adrian Co. where she was reared. She attended Hardin College, and was a member of Royal Neighbor and Eastern Star. She was proprietress of the hotel at Pomona, Mo. the last thirty-two years of her life, and was known by the traveling public from Kan. City to Memphis, Tenn. for her good deeds. When first married they lived in Adrian Co. near Mexico, Mo. where Frank was a farmer and stockbuyer in the same community where he was born and reared. After a few years they moved to Howell Co. where they homesteaded a tract of land. Eight years later they moved to Pomona where Frank worked at the carpenter trade for a time, then they took over the hotel business. In early life Frank attended Medical College but could not finish because of failing eye sight. He gave freely to the two churches in Pomona, and took active part in local politics.

1686 Virginia ....b Dec. 31, 1886 m Dec. 21, 1905 ....
1687 Ward Campbell .....b Oct. 17, 1885 m Feb. 22, 1915 ....
1688 Elvina ....b Oct. 29, 1891 m June 4, 1917 ....

709 JOHN E. GILMOUR (c) (v)
Martha Ellen Creamer, b Mar. 11, 1869 ....

John was born in Monroe Co., Mo. and reared near Mexico, Mo. He was in the butcher business at Lexington, Mo. a few years, then moved to a large ranch near Dora in Douglas Co., Mo. where he was a farmer and stock-buyer. After the accidental death of his only son and his own injury in an automobile accident, his health failed rapidly. Martha was born and reared near Mexico, and graduated from the State Normal School at Kirksville, Mo. She taught school in later years in Dora, and was also a dressmaker. Member, of Christian Church. All the children were born near Winsor, and reared in Douglas Co.

1689 Ermine Ethel ......b June 26, 1890 m June 18, 1912 ....
1690 James Edwin ......b Nov. 19, 1892 .... d Jan. 5, 1928
1691 Camille Herald ....b Mar. 16, 1895 m ....

710 FREDERICK A. GILMOUR (d) (v)
Lucy Dane Rause, b ....

Fred owns and operates a large cattle ranch near Buchanan, N. Mex., and is a breeder of thoroughbred Hereford cattle; an expert judge of horses and cattle.

713 VICTOR A. GILMOUR (e) (v)
Jennie Mae See, b May 4, 1872 ....

Victor was born and reared near Mexico, Mo. He was a farmer in early life and a barber thereafter. He conducted a barber school at Springfield, Mo. and at Indianapolis, Ind. for many years; now, 1933, has a barber shop in Springfield. He is a member of Masonic Lodge and Spiritualist Church. Jennie was born and reared at Montgomery City, Mo.

1692 Esther W. ....b Aug. 16, 1898 m Sept. 16, 1916 ....

714 A. VIOLA (Wilkerson) **ATKINS** (a) (v)
William Cass Atkins, b Jan. 12, 1879 d Nov. 30, 1935

Viola was born and reared near Florida, Mo. William was a farmer most of his life. Later he was cashier of the bank at Sleeper, Mo. for four years, (1923-27). For two years he was employed by the Stone & Webster Engineering Corp. on the Bagnell Dam at Bagnell, Mo., and also on the bridge that spans the "Lake of the Ozarks".

1693 Wm. Allen Lindsey b Sept. 10, 1897 m Mar. 19, 1921 ....
1694 Izetta Blanche .....b Oct. 14, 1898 m June 6, 1924 ....
1695 Regina Gustava ....b Sept. 12, 1900 m Nov. 24, 1920 ....
1696 Lorena Opal ....b Sept. 2, 1904 m Sept. 2, 1926 ....
1697 David Jefferson ....b June 24, 1909 .... d Feb. 1, 1910
1698 Zulema Atkins .....b July 31, 1910 m Nov. 13, 1931 d Jan. .. 1937
1699 Wilma Orivetta .....b Apr. 28, 1914 m .... 1936 ....

716 RUBY E. (Engle) **BARTRAM** (a) (*)
Walter John Bartram, b Nov. 11, 1886

Ruby was born and reared in New London, Mo. Walter began railroad work in early life and became a freight engineer which position he has held to the present time (1937). He took up short wave radio as a hobby, building and improving his own sets until his amateur station became one of the country's strongest and most complete. The Bartrams spend much of their leisure time at their basement station microphone chatting with their many unseen friends throughout the world. The writer experienced a great pleasure while listening in on the air when visiting in their home in 1937. The author is much indebted to Ruby for her fine cooperation.

719 EDITH L. (Rathbun) **JAMES** (a) (*)
Franklin James, b Oct. 30, 1874 ....

Frank is farming near Monroe City, Mo. All the children were born and reared in Monroe Co., Mo.

1700 Percy Edmund .....b Dec. 24, 1904 m Dec. 17, 1936 ....

1701 Lutie Jewel -------b Aug. 16, 1906 m June 19, 1926 ------------
1702 Myrtle Lee --------b Feb. 10, 1910 m Dec. 28, 1932 ------------
1703 Oleta Frances ------b Jan. 18, 1913 --------------- ------------
1704 Zelma Odessa ------b July 11, 1915 m Dec. 28, 1934 ------------

720 **ANNA E.** (Rathbun) **MICHAEL** (b) (*)
Oscar Benjamin Michael, b -------- 1876 ------------

1705 Franklin Bentley ---b Nov. 7, 1901 --------------- ------------

722 **WILLIAM S. WALTON** (a) (v)
Laura Mae Goodnight, b Feb. 2, 1879 ------------

William is a farmer near Florida, Mo. where all the children were born and reared. Laura was born and reared near Florida. Both are Baptists.

1706 Maud Lee ----------b Dec. 26, 1899 m Aug. 14, 1920 ------------
1707 Ora Oka -----------b Jan. 7, 1902 m Mar. 22, 1922 ------------
1708 Ira Edward --------b Oct. 15, 1905 --------------- ------------
1709 Levi Russell -------b Sept. 27, 1907 --------------- ------------
1710 George Joseph -----b May 11, 1910 --------------- ------------
1711 Willie Mae --------b Aug. 29, 1912 --------------- ------------

All the children had good country school education, and all are Baptists.

723 **L. BONER WALTON** (b) (v)
Kathryn Edna Blue, b Mar. 5, 1893 ------------

Kathryn was born and reared in Florida, Mo. Boner is a farmer and lives near Stoutsville, Mo. Both are Presbyterian Church members.

1712 Mildred Lucille ----b Jan. 8, 1913 m June 17, 1930 ------------
1713 Vallie Lorena ------b Aug. 31, 1919 m Aug. -- 1938 ------------

724 **INA M.** (Walton) **JOHNSON** (c) (v)
Ezra Johnson, b Oct. 1, 1876 ------------

Ezra was born and reared near Roseburg, Mo. He has always farmed in Monroe Co., Mo. Both are Baptists. The children were born and reared near Roseburg.

1714 Russell Martin -----b Apr. 4, 1901 m Apr. 1, 1922 ------------
1715 Gladys Arvilla -----b Sept. 29, 1906 m Mar. 30, 1931 ------------

725 **IRVIN G. WALTON** (d) (v)
Bertha Dina Nichting, b Feb. 24, 1883 ------------

Bertha was born and reared near Quincy, Ill. Irvin was reared in the Monroe City, Mo. section. He is now working at the Duffy Trowbridge Stove Foundry in Hannibal, Mo. where he has been for the past twenty years. Irvin is a Baptist; Bertha, a Lutheran.

1716 Everett Goodger ---b Feb. 4, 1919 --------------- ------------
1717 Dorothy May -------b Oct. 25, 1920 --------------- ------------

726 **EVERETT L. WALTON** (e) (v)
Roberta Christina Deahl, b Jan. 31, 1903 ------------

Residence, Alton, Ill.

1718 Robert Lee --------b Dec. 10, 1926 --------------- ------------

729 **ALLIE** (McCalester) **WALLACE** (a) (v)
William Lee Wallace, b ------------ ------------

William was a blacksmith.

1719 Kathryn Nancy ----b ------------ --------------- ------------
1720 William Lee -------b ------------ --------------- ------------
1721 Roy Lionel --------b ------------ --------------- ------------

731 **JOSEPH A. McCALESTER** (b) (v)
Eunice Coffield, b July 2, 1895 ------------

Joseph was born and reared in Nevada, Mo., and moved to Iola, Kans. in early manhood where he entered the electrical trade and became an expert electrician. He was the first operator of a moving picture machine in Iola or that part of the State, and was employed by Kansas City Power & Electric Co. in Iola for fifteen years. Member, A.F.A.M. Eunice was born on a farm near, and raised in Iola where she had two years' high school education. She is now, 1933, living in Yates Center, Kans.

734 EMIEL L. SPORTS (c) (v)
Mildred Marie Hanlen, b Sept. 11, 1897 ------------

Residence, Kansas City, Kans.

735 LENA B. (Sports) **PARRICK** (d) (v)
Baret Parrick, b ------------ ------------

1722 Kathryn Elizabeth -b Sept. 17, 1916 --------------- ------------

736 LUCY A. (Turner) **ROBERTSON** (a) (v)
Thomas Benton Robertson, b Sept. 26, 1857 ------------

1723 Henry --------------b ------------ --------------- d ------------
1724 George Benton ----b Sept. 18, 1903 --------------- ------------
1725 Lester Benjamin ---b ------------ --------------- ------------
1726 Sadie Belle ---------b May 5, 1914 --------------- ------------

George is serving in the U. S. Army and is now, 1933, stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

738 JESSE A. TURNER (b) (v)
Ellen Victory Burns, b Mar. 27, 1884 ------------

Jesse was born and reared on a farm near New London, Mo., which he now, 1933, owns and operates. He is a member of the Methodist Church, the I.O.O.F., and Modern Woodmen.

1727 Elisha William -----b Feb. 11, 1904 m Apr. -- 1924 ------------
1728 Bertha Ellen -------b May 17, 1906 m May 6, 1928 ------------
1729 Henry Hadley -----b Oct. 24, 1908 --------------- ------------

739 ADA B. (Turner) **PALLISER** (c) (v)
H. Thomas Palliser, b Apr. 20, 1889 ------------

1730 Mary --------------b Feb. 6, 1908 m ------------ ------------
1731 Christine ----------b May 8, 1910 --------------- ------------
1732 Velma ------------b Nov. 25, 1912 m ------------ ------------

740 LESLIE J. MITCHELL (a) (*)
Belle Saunders, b ------------ ------------

741 ORPHA M. (Mitchell) **BECKNER** (b) (*)
Charles Ward Beckner, b Aug. 6, 1879 ------------

Residence, Colorado Springs, Colo.

1733 Raymond Milton ---b Mar. 21, 1905 m ------------ ------------
1734 Norman Charles ---b Apr. 6, 1906 m Feb. 14, 1935 ------------

747 BARNARD WENSEL (a) (*)
Sarah Austin, b ------------ divorced
------------ ------------ ------------ ------------

Barnard is a rancher-cowman. Sarah was the mother of the only child.

1735 Franklin ----------b Oct. 20, 1916 --------------- ------------

748 JESSE WENSEL (b) (*)
------------ ------------ ------------ ------------

Jesse is a farmer.

1736 Glenn Everett -----b Mar. 16, 1920 --------------- ------------
1737 Leonard Gay ------b Aug. 24, 1921 --------------- ------------
1738 Floyd Erwin -------b Sept. 15, 1923 --------------- ------------
1739 Oliver Robert ------b Jan. 14, 1927 --------------- ------------

749 **WILLIAM WENSEL** (c) (*)
Grace Dowland, b ------------ ------------

William was a farmer and an electrician.

1740 Leona ----------b ------------ ------------ d ------------
1741 Lowell ----------b June 12, 1914 ------------ ------------
1742 Clyde ----------b Aug. 11, 1915 ------------ ------------
1743 Vivian ----------b Jan. 2, 1921 ------------ ------------

750 **EFFIE A.** (Wensel) **FARREL** (d) (*)
Charles Emerson Farrel, b ------------ ------------

1744 Elmer Louis -------b Jan. 27, 1908 m Feb. 25, 1928 ------------
1745 Lavon Eva ---------b Feb. 27, 1910 ------------ ------------

751 **MARY A.** (Wensel) **SCHIFF** (e) (*)
Leopold Ferdinand Schiff, b Mar. 7, 1897 ------------

Mary graduated in a business course, and then completed a teacher's course in that line. Before the war she taught, did stenographic and secretarial work. She had two years' credit in the Kansas City School of Law, when she enlisted in the Navy Apr. 23, 1917, as Y.I.C., U.S.N.R.F.; served in the Navy League and Red Cross. After the Armistice, she traveled for the White and Myers Chautauqua Bureau and the Kansas City Symphony. Leo is a businessman, with interests in cattle, men's clothing, banking, and real estate, and is a member of the Jewish faith.

1746 Minna Lee ---------b Mar. 23, 1926 ------------ ------------
1747 Samuel Leopold ----b Mar. 10, 1931 ------------ ------------
1748 Annette Darke -----b July 17, 1935 ------------ ------------

754 **JESSE L. C. COIL** (a) (*)
Myrtle Hoffman, b Apr. 2, 1888 d Mar. 19, 1922

Residence, Mexico, Mo.

1749 Evelyn Hoffman ----b Apr. 14, 1913 ------------ ------------
1750 Martha Virginia ---b Feb. 3, 1916 ------------ ------------
1751 Jesse LaCount, Jr. -b Mar. 4, 1922 ------------ ------------

755 **HIRAM C. COIL** (b) (*)
------------ ------------ ------------ ------------

The names of Hiram's wife and child are unknown. It was reported he moved to Cleveland, O. n.f.r.

1752 ------------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

756 **GROVER C. COIL** (c) (*)
Alva Marguerite Fensky, b Mar. 20, 1896 ------------

Grover was born at Brookfield, Mo. He operated a wholesale surgical equipment store in Chicago, Ill. for a time, and then became a traveling salesman. He enlisted and served in the A.E.F. during the World War, retiring as Captain of the infantry after three years. Alva, a musician and composer, was born in St. Louis, and was a daughter of Charles Fensky, attorney and inventor.

1753 Alva Elizabeth -----b Apr. 11, 1919 ------------ ------------
1754 Nancy Grace -------b Apr. 11, 1919 m ------------ ------------
1755 Virginia Michealas -b Nov. 30, 1924 ------------ ------------
1756 Joan Victoria ------b July 15, 1931 ------------ ------------

757 **IDA F.** (Miles) **YOUNG** (a) (v)
Michael Young, b May 20, 1867 d Feb. 10, 1915

Michael was a farmer and lived near Newkirk, Okla.

1757 Mary Abigail -------b Jan. 8, 1896 m ------------ ------------
1758 Alice -------------b Nov. 29, 1897 m ------------ ------------
1759 Ida Lee -----------b Nov. 12, 1899 m ------------ ------------

1760	Lizzie May	b 1901		
1761	Mack	b 1903	m	
1762	Agnes Lavenia	b Oct. 29, 1906	m	
1763	Ella Bertie	b Jan. 17, 1909	m	
1764	John Robert	b Feb. 12, 1911		
1765	George Michael	b June 19, 1913		

758 **MARY L.** (Miles) **BRYANT** (b) (v)
Joseph Bryant, b Apr. 5, 1860 d June 16, 1917

1766	Russell	b	m	

759 **AGNES M.** (Miles) **BISHOP** (c) (v)
Minor A. Bishop, b Feb. 15, 1884

They reside on a cattle ranch near Kingman, Ariz.

1767	Ada Lee	b Apr. 7, 1912	m	
1768	Judd Miles	b Oct. 12, 1915		

760 **JESSE J. MILES** (d) (v)
Clara Beatrice Wilcoxson, b Apr. 10, 1895

Residence, near Gage, Okla.

1769	Lawrence J.	b Aug. 7, 1913		
1770	Anna Margaret	b Mar. 29, 1915	m Dec. 13, 1933	
1771	Martha Minnie	b Sept. 25, 1917		
1772	Franklin Earl	b Mar. 4, 1921		

761 **ROBERT L. MILES** (e) (v)
Iva Esther Longley, b Aug. 5, 1897

Residence, Wynona, Okla.

1773	Ralph Lee	b July 8, 1915		
1774	Bud Thomas	b Oct. 28, 1928		d July 16, 1930

762 **WILLIAM L. MILES** (f) (v)
Edna Bolster, b Jan. 21, 1900

Residence, Shattuck, Okla.

1775	Bernice Elizabeth	b Jan. 7, 1922		

763 **EFFIE** (Oare) **KIMBREL** (a) (v)
Frederick Elmer Kimbrel, b July 30, 1881

Residence, Laverne, Okla.

1776	Ernest Francis	b Mar. 12, 1907	m Mar. 1, 1929	
1777	Roy Edwin	b Dec. 30, 1909		
1778	Thomas Paul	b May 1, 1912		
1779	Helen Irene	b Dec. 12, 1914		
1780	Lloyd Earl	b Dec. 8, 1917		
1781	Pearl Maxine	b Jan. 6, 1920		

764 **MARY C.** (Oare) **GREER** (b) (v)
Franklin Pierce Greer, b July 29, 1878

Residence, near Gatebo, Okla.

1782	William Eddie	b July 3, 1907	m Mar. 25, 1933	
1783	Gladys Margret	b Dec. 3, 1909	m July 15, 1933	
1784	Helen Lois	b Aug. 18, 1912		
1785	Cecil Ray	b June 9, 1915		
1786	Bernice	b Jan. 2, 1920		
1787	Woodey Lawrence	b June 13, 1922		
1788	Lee	b Jan. 5, 1925		d Feb. 14, 1925
1789	Hazel Marie	b Nov. 25, 1926		
1790	Bettie Lou	b Apr. 12, 1930		

765 **GRACE G. (Oare) CORNELIUS** (c) (v)
Thomas Manley Cornelius, b Mar. 17, 1876

Residence, Delhi, Okla.

1791	Carl Monroe	b Oct. 12, 1914		

1792	T. B.	b Aug. 29, 1917		d Feb. 2, 1918
1793	Mary Caroline	b Mar. 12, 1918		
1794	Curtis Ray	b July 26, 1921		
1795	Guy	b Sept. 15, 1923		
1796	Juanita Mae	b Aug. 24, 1925		
1797	Clara Lucille	b Oct. 3, 1932		

766 MARY O. (Lawrence) **SMITH** (a) (v)
Barney Adrian Smith, b Apr. 13, 1904

Residence, Hannibal, Mo. i.r.c.

1798		b		

768 LLOYD B. LAWRENCE (b) (v)
Dorothy Fern Nett, b Feb. 12, 1911

1799		b		

774 J. MARVIN GREEN (a) (v)
Lola Irene Smith, b July 20, 1892

Marvin was employed by the Mo. Pacific R. R. Co. Now, 1933, he is operating a ranch in Powers Co. near Hartman, Colo. He is a member of the I.O.O.F. and Modern Woodmen. Lola was born and reared on a farm near Monroe City, Mo. and moved with her parents to Colo. where they homesteaded near Hartman.

1800	Juanita Marguerite	b Feb. 28, 1920		
1801	Weldon Alexander	b Dec. 1, 1927		

775 JULIA E. (Green) **JOHNSTON** (b) (v)
Charles Taggart Johnston, b Nov. 30, 1879

Julia lived in Cito, Pa. for eight years after her marriage; now, 1932, is living in Delta, Colo. Charles was born and reared near Cito, Pa. Both are Presbyterians. The first two children were born in Cito; the rest, in Delta where all were reared.

1802	Richard Walker	b Dec. 28, 1910		
1803	Mary Agnes	b Dec. 19, 1915		
1804	Lawrence Morrow	b Oct. 19, 1918		
1805	Sara Jane	b June 21, 1921		
1806	Eleanor May	b Oct. 20, 1923		
1807	Nancy Rankin	b Feb. 23, 1926		
1808	James Donald	b Mar. 2, 1929		

Walker graduated from Delta High School in 1930.

776 WELDON L. GREEN (c) (v)
Rose Rieb, b July 12, 1899

Weldon served in the U. S. Navy during the World War. Then he was employed by the Continental Oil Co. From Aug. 1929 to the present time, 1932, he has owned and operated a gas service station in Lamar, Colo. Rose was born near Odessa, Russia, and at the age of six accompanied her parents to America and settled at St. Francis, Kan. She is a member of the Eastern Star and American Legion Aux. Both are Methodists. Weldon is a member of A.F. & A. M., and American Legion.

1809	Patricia Lou	b Mar. 26, 1931		

777 R. NOBLE GREEN (d) (v)
Nettie Myrtle Oman, b May 10, 1898

Noble is now, 1932, living on and operating his father's farm near Sheridan Lake, Colo. Nettie was born on a farm near Mindin, Neb., and moved with her parents to Colo.

1810	Leslie Everett	b Aug. 22, 1932		

778 **BEULAH A.** (Green) **CRAIG** (e) (v)
Joseph Craig, b Dec. 28, 1893 ------------

William was born and reared in Iowa and lived four years in Colo. After their marriage they moved back to Iowa where they are now, 1932, living in Waterloo.

1811	William Eugene	b Apr. 29, 1924	---------------	------------
1812	Marie Agnes	b Dec. 16, 1926	---------------	------------
1813	Richard Joseph	b Dec. 23, 1927	---------------	------------
1814	Florence Lucile	b Feb. 16, 1929	---------------	------------
1815	Thomas Roland	b Oct. 18, 1930	---------------	------------
1816	Joan Catherine	b Jan. 31, 1932	---------------	------------
1817	Monica Ruth	b Aug. 22, 1933	---------------	------------
1818	Roger Anthony	b Jan. 11, 1935	---------------	------------
1819	James Lawrence	b July 1, 1936	---------------	------------

779 **THOMAS L. BRANTNER** (a) (*)
Alice Shirley, b Apr. 14, 1856 d Sept. 2, 1929

Thomas spent most of his life near Darke, Jefferson Co., W. Va. He lived for a time at Martinsburg and Fairmont W. Va., and was a carpenter by trade. The last few years he was employed by the B. & O. Railroad Co. and was accidently killed while on duty. Alice was born at Darke and reared in Baltimore, living for a time at Unionville before her marriage. All the children were born and reared near Darke.

1820	Emma Florence	b Apr. 7, 1880	m Dec. 24, 1902	------------
1821	Laura Isabelle	b Nov. 12, 1882	m Aug.15, 1907	------------
1822	Catherine Neel	b Dec. 13, 1888	m Feb. 22, 1911	------------
1823	George James	b Sept. 18, 1890	m Nov. 24, 1915	------------

780 **C. WILLIAM BRANTNER** (b) (*)
Mary Elizabeth Maddex, b Aug. 26, 1853 d July 24, 1911

Mary was born and reared near Uvilla, Jefferson Co., W. Va. William was a telegraph operator at Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., W. Va. for many years. All the children were born and reared at Shenandoah Junction.

1824	Annis Maude	b Nov. 24, 1877	m Aug. 20, 1896	d Nov. 17, 1914
1825	Blanche Amanda	b Sept. 23, 1880	m July 21, 1914	------------
1826	William G.	b May 2, 1883	---------------	d Nov. 7, 1902
1827	Jessie Warren	b Jan. 17, 1887	m June 21, 1913	------------
1828	Lester Cline	b Feb. 10, 1890	m Oct. 19, 1912	------------

785 **LILLIE M.** (Brantner) **HENDRICKS** (c) (*)
Harry Gilmore Hendricks, b July 3, 1866 ------------

Harry was born and reared near Shepherdstown, W. Va. and was engaged in farming near Shenandoah Junction, in the same county.

1829	Jessie	b May 9, 1888	m ------------	------------
1830	Charlotte	b June 27, 1900	---------------	d Nov. -- 1919

Jesse was born and reared near Shepherdstown and is at home with his parents at present (1930).

786 **MINNIE E.** (Brantner) **HENDRICKS** (d) (*)
Harvey Hampton Hendricks, b Mar. 2, 1869 ------------

Harvey was born and reared near Shepherdstown, W. Va., where he always was a farmer and where all the children were born and reared. Minnie's sister, Lillie, married Harvey's brother.

1831	Garland Wilson	b July 7, 1891	m -------- 1930	------------
1832	Marjorie Estella	b Sept. 14, 1892	m May 1, 1923	------------
1833	Elizabeth Jane	b Sept. 14, 1892	m May 1, 1922	------------
1834	John William	b Mar. 19, 1897	m Dec. 24, 1934	------------
1835	Minnie Hampton	b Jan, 22, 1902	m -------- 1931	------------

788 **CARRIE B.** (Brantner) **SHOW** (e) (*)
John Roland Show, b Sept. 20, 1875 ....

John was born and reared in Shepherdstown, W. Va. and always lived there. Now, 1930, he is an express agent for the N. & W. Railroad Co.

1836 Josephine Manning .b Oct. 22, 1896 m May 4, 1920 ....
1837 Helen Gilmore .....b Nov. 12, 1904 m July 21, 1924 ....

789 **M. RUTH** (Brantner) **LUCAS** (f) (*)
Norman Craighill Lucas, b Dec. 2, 1876 ....

Norman was born and reared near Shepherdstown, W. Va. and was a farmer in that community.

1838 Price Craighill .....b May 10, 1900 ....
Price was born at Uvilla, W. Va. He is employed in a bank in Martinsburg, W. Va.

791 **ELLA** (Insley) **WYNN** (a) (v)
Charles Sherman Wynn, b Mar. 3, 1862

Ella was born at Sugar Grove, Ind. She was reared there and in Kans. where she went with her father in her early teens, later returning to Crawfordsville, Ind., where all her children were born. Charles was born and reared in Crawfordsville.

1839 Mary Cornelia ......b Oct. 8, 1884 .... d Oct. 3, 1885
1840 Joseph Insley ....b Aug. 9, 1888 .... d Feb. -- 1889
1841 Ella Margaret ......b July 30, 1890 m July 5, 1922 ....

792 **EFFIE C.** (Engle) **BLACK** (a) (*)
Adam Alonzo Black, b Dec. 31, 1857 d Nov. 25, 1935

After their two oldest children were born, they moved to Michigan City, N. Dak. in 1897, then to Bantry, N. Dak. in 1900; to Barrows in Alberta, Canada in 1917; to High Prairie in 1919; then to Peace River, Alberta in 1929 where they have lived to the present time (1934). Adam was born and reared near Brandt, O., and was engaged in farming most of his life. In a letter to the author dated Feb. 13, 1931, Effie wrote: "We have had the loveliest winter I ever saw in any country. It has not been below zero except two days this winter. We are having an Ice Carnival here tomorrow and hundreds of people are here to take part in the sports. There are twelve hockey and fourteen curling teams to take part. They have built an ice palace in the Public Square and have it lit up with different colored lights, and tomorrow night they will crown the Carnival Queen and present her with a beautiful diamond ring. This is the most beautiful place I have ever seen, with the three rivers,—the Peace, the Hart, and the Smoky rivers, with the hills 800 feet high around the town." Then in another letter dated April 12, 1932, she writes: "You spoke of the unusual mild winter in Ohio this winter. It has not been so mild up here. The coldest was 62 degrees below zero, and 40 to 50 below was quite common. We also had lots of snow; in some places it was drifted over the tops of the fence posts. The roads are bare of snow here in Peace River, but there is much yet out in the brush. There is a great rush thru here this year to Great Bear Lake, to the silver, gold, and radium mines up North."

1842 Alda Dale ....b Aug. 21, 1887 m June 25, 1912 ....
1843 Maud Hazel ....b June 21, 1889 m June 21, 1907 ....
1844 Warren Engle ......b Aug. 21, 1899 m Nov. 14, 1922 ....

793 **ELMORE C. ENGLE** (b) (*)
Agnes Julia Anderson, b Apr. 12, 1881

Residence, Alva, Wyo.

1845 Roberta Lee ....b Apr. 16, 1915 m ....

794 **NANCY J. M.** (Engle) **FRY** (c) (*)
Clarence Delmont Fry, b Sept. 23, 1865

Clarence was born and reared near Brandt, O. After their marriage they lived at Brandt and Dayton, O.; at Alva, Aladdin, and Hubert, Wyo.; at Alzada, and are now at Broadas, Mont. (1936).

1846	Ina Florence	b Aug. 30, 1891	m -------- 1910	------------
1847	Robert Alden	b May 3, 1895	m Aug. 21, 1922	d Oct. 24, 1931
1848	Elmore Milo	b Sept. 15, 1898	------------	------------
1849	Grace Harriett	b Aug. 14, 1900	m Dec. 22, 1917	------------
1850	Paul Everett	b Jan. 8, 1907	------------	------------
1851	William Freeman	b Feb. 4, 1909	------------	------------
1852	Hazel Louise	b Apr. 11, 1911	------------	------------

795 **LILLIE A.** (Engle) **WOOD** (d) (*)
Jay Alden Wood, b ------------

796 **L. ESTELLA** (Engle) **ARNOLD** (e) (*)
Cara Elden Arnold, b Mar. 2, 1872 d Dec. 28, 1925

Cara was born and reared near Brandt, O. He graduated from Toronto, Can., Veterinary College, and after two years moved to Britton, S. Dak. where he practiced until his death. All the children were born and reared there, excepting the oldest, who was born at Brandt, O.

1853	Lillie Marie	b Mar. 18, 1897	m Oct. 19, 1916	------------
1854	Marguerite Harriett	b Jan. 12, 1899	------------	------------
1855	Elden Elwood	b Oct. 3, 1900	m June 16, 1928	------------
1856	Mabel Mae	b Oct. 22, 1902	m Apr. 14, 1928	------------
1857	Doris Evelyn	b Dec. 25, 1904	m Mar. 11, 1928	------------
1858	Elmer Orlando	b Apr. 14, 1907	m Dec. 3, 1930	------------
1859	Kermit Everet	b Sept. 22, 1909	------------	------------
1860	Veryle Engle	b Apr. 16, 1916	------------	------------

Marguerite was graduated from Nurses' Training School at St. Luke's Hospital in Aberdeen, S. Dak. Kermit graduated at Britton High School and from N.S.T.C. at Aberdeen and is now teaching. He is a Presbyterian. Veryle attended high school at Britton, and at Los Angeles, and was graduated from high school at Phoenix, Ariz. where he and his mother went to regain health.

798 **EVERET C. ENGLE** (f) (*)
Edith Mae Perrige, b Dec. 31, 1879 d May 16, 1918

Everet was a rancher and formerly lived near Alva, Wyo. where all the children were born. Now, 1931, he lives near Huletts, Wyo.

1861	Lillian Marie	b Oct. 10, 1904	m May 5, 1923	------------
1862	Jay Eldon	b Dec. 31, 1907	m June 14, 1928	------------
1863	Marguerite Naomi	b Jan. 10, 1910		

799 **J. ELLSWORTH MILLER** (a) (*)
Mary Oliver Domer, b July 21, 1866

Residence, near Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., W. Va.

1864	Jacob Ellsworth	b July 9, 1885	m ------------	------------
1865	Addie L.	b Oct. 8, 1895	m ------------	------------
1866	Lena Viola	b May 7, 1902	m ------------	------------

800 ------------ (Miller) **DOMER** (b) (*)
Edward Domer, b ------------

802 **E. FLORENCE** (Engle) **ENDERS** (a) (*)
Jacob Henry Enders, b Feb. 25, 1867

Jacob was born in Sidney, O. His parents came directly from Germany. Florence was born on a farm six miles east of Sidney. A few years after their marriage, they moved to a farm eight miles east of Sidney where they have now lived for over forty years, 1937, and where the children were reared.

1867 Lela Ann ....b Dec. 24, 1892 m Feb. 19, 1910 ....
1868 Wilbur Lawrence ..b May 27, 1898 m June 12, 1921 ....

803 VINCENT ENGLE (b) (*)
Naomi Ford, b .... d 1911
Viola McDermitt, b Aug. 5, 1890

Vincent farmed a few years near Anna, O., and then moved to Sidney where he has been employed by the Sidney Tool Co. to the present time, 1932. Naomi was born and reared at Anna, and was the mother of Ruth. Viola was born and reared at St. Marys, O., and was the mother of the other four children.

1869 Ruth Anne ....b Apr. 1, 1908 m Oct. 27, 1924 ....
1870 Arthur Walter .....b Dec. 17, 1913 ....
1871 Thurman Louis ....b Sept. 12, 1915 ....
1872 Carl Eugene ....b Apr. 27, 1918 ....
1873 Welmetta Waverline b Mar. 3, 1920 ....

804 SAMUEL E. D. ENGLE (c) (*)
Elizabeth Huelsmeyer, b Aug. 2, 1886

Sam has always farmed, most of the time near Anna, O., where all the children were born but later, near New Bremen, O. Elizabeth was born and reared on a farm near Kettlersville, O.

1874 Grace Emila ....b Jan. 7, 1907 m Mar. 3, 1926 ....
1875 Alice Bertha ......b Sept. 6, 1908 m Jan. 5, 1927 ....
1876 Robert Clarence ....b Sept. 13, 1910 ....
1877 Kathryn Elizabeth ..b July 14, 1919 ....
1878 Mabel Gertrude ....b Sept. 6, 1921 ....

805 DELLA N. (Engle) **BEEMER** (d) (*)
Henry Joseph Beemer, b Oct. 22, 1879 divorced

Henry was born and reared on a farm near Anna, O. He farmed near Swanders, O. for eight years, and then moved to Sidney, O. The first four children were born near Swanders and the last two in Sidney.

1879 Ruby Grace ....b Feb. 18, 1906 m Sept. 18, 1930 ....
1880 Lawrence Edward ..b July 4, 1907 m Apr. 28, 1929 ....
1881 Dorothy Ethel .....b July 24, 1910 ....
1882 Glenna Magdaline ..b Aug. 12, 1912 m Dec. 25, 1933 ....
1883 Lester Harold .....b June 13, 1914 ....
1884 Paul Albert ....b Dec. 20, 1915 ....

Dorothy and Glenna both graduated from Sidney High School. Dorothy is now a stenographer in Sidney.

806 I. MAY (Engle) **MILLER** (e) (*)
Archie L. Miller, b Apr. 23, 1885

After their marriage they farmed four years near Port Jefferson, O. where the first two children were born. Then they homesteaded a tract of land in Cook Co., Wyo. where they lived seven years, sold this and purchased a large dairy and maple sugar farm near Hamden, N. Y. where they have lived to the present time, 1932. The last child was born on this farm.

1885 Ernest Leroy ......b Dec. 5, 1906 ....
1886 Franklin Arthur ...b Nov. 28, 1908 ....
1887 Clyde Andrew .....b Jan. 16, 1911 ....
1888 Mabel Edith ....b Aug. 5, 1913 ....
1889 Ray Irving ....b May 10, 1919 ....

807 BESSIE M. (Coffinberger) **GEBHART** (a) (*)
David E. Gebhart, b ....

Residence, Hanover, Pa.

808 **NANNIE M.** (Coffinberger) **WEIS** (b) (*)
Harry B. Weis, b

Nannie worked in Dayton, O. before her marriage. Thereafter she lived on a farm on the Old National Highway near New Carlisle, O.

809 **JAMES C. COFFINBERGER** (c) (*)
Martha Link, b Nov. 22, 1885

Residence, Martinsburg, W. Va.

1890	James Link	b Feb. 21, 1905	m Dec. 20, 1924	
1891	Martha Pauline	b June 16, 1907		d Feb. 7, 1912
1892	Margaret Violet	b Aug. 19, 1909	m Nov. 16, 1927	
1893	William Bank	b Aug. 19, 1912		
1894	Henry Daniels	b Aug. 26, 1914		
1895	Eunice Engle	b Nov. 17, 1916		
1896	Lee Mathias	b Jan. 24, 1919		
1897	John Harmon	b Mar. 27, 1921		
1898	Nannie Weis	b Nov. 27, 1922		
1899	Mary Edna	b Jan. 31, 1926		
1900	Dennies Clifton	b July 27, 1928		

810 **WILLIAM E. COFFINBERGER** (d) (*)
Maggie Link, b Mar. 30, 1884

Maggie's sister, Martha, married William's brother, James. Res., near Martinsburg, W. Va. Photograph, page IX.

1901	Holland Rocky	b Apr. 23, 1903	m Mar. 10, 1923	
1902	Grace O. Leo	b Mar. 24, 1904	m June 2, 1920	
1903	Walter W. S.	b Mar. 30, 1907		
1904	Elmer May	b June 1, 1911	m	
1905	Leda Cornelia	b Nov. 19, 1912		
1906	Bertha Link	b Dec. 9, 1914		
1907	William Calvin	b July 11, 1923		

811 **AMANDA R.** (Coffinberger) **SHAFFER** (e) (*)
Ramond Peter Shaffer, b Aug. 3, 1885

1908	Richard Henry	b Mar. 20, 1908		d Aug. 2, 1908
1909	Mary Ruth	b Mar. 28, 1909		
1910	Meta Virginia	b Mar. 28, 1909		
1911	John Edwin	b June 21, 1914		
1912	Gordon Lee	b Nov. 18, 1922		

812 **WILLIAM H. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Ella Horde Gallagher, b Jan. 14, 1876

Will was born, reared, and always lived in Lima, O. He was a printer and worked on both the local papers. All the children were born and reared in Lima. Ella was born and reared in Allentown, Pa. where her father was a merchant. She was a milliner. Both were members of the United Brethren Church. After Will's death Ella married Harry A. White of Lima, and had issue.

1913	Bernice Elizabeth	b June 21, 1897		d Aug. 2, 1902
1914	Helen Irene	b Sept. 9, 1899	m Oct. 17, 1921	d May 7, 1929
1915	William Harris	b Sept. 30, 1902		

William is an automobile body builder by trade. He is a graduate of Lima High School. Now, 1938, he is employed by the Westinghouse Electric Co.

816 **ROLLO S. ENGLE** (b) (v)
Jessie Irene Wicham, b Oct. 12, 1878 divorced
Alda Luella Rhodes, b Dec. 10, 1878

Rollo was born and reared in Lima, O. and moved to Youngstown, O. in early manhood where he became a book-binder. He is a Baptist. Jessie was born and reared in Lima. Her father was an attorney. She married R. H.

Chapman and moved to Calif. near Hinkley, where she has lived to the present time, 1936. She was the mother of Rollo's only child.

1916 Clara Irene --------b May 19, 1900 m ------------- -------------

817 **BENNETT W. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Laura Stewart b -------------

Bennett was employed as fireman in a brass foundry in Newark, N. J. for many years before his death.

1917 ---------------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1918 ---------------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

818 **DAISY O.** (Engle) **ABIGILL** (b) (v)
Joseph Thomas Abigill, b Dec. 18, 1865

Daisy was a member of the Rebecca Lodge. Joseph was employed by the B. & O. R. R. Co. for thirty years. Then for eighteen years to the present time, 1933, he has been employed by the Bethlehem Steel Co.

1919 John Beverly -------b Mar. 15, 1910 ------------- -------------
1920 Garnetta Elizabeth --b Aug. 26, 1911 ------------- d Jan. 2, 1922

819 **JOHN S. S. ENGLE** (c) (v)
Catherine Beyer, b Feb. 1, 1885

John was in the employ of the B. & O. R. R. as engine man in Baltimore, Md.

1921 Mildred A. ---------b Mar. 16, 1911 ------------- -------------
1922 John S. -------------b Jan. 30, 1916 ------------- -------------
1923 Charles B. ---------b May 28, 1920 ------------- -------------

820 **LILLIAN A.** (Engle) **FURST** (d) (v)
Arthur Abraham Furst, b Sept. 13, 1885 d Dec. 28, 1918

Lillian had a millinery shop in Baltimore, Md. for several years. Abraham served overseas in the Aviation Corps in France.

821 **FLORA E.** (Engle) **BROWN** (e) (v)
Walter Lee Brown, b Dec. 21, 1882

Walter was employed by the B. & O. R . R. Co., all his life; and was engineer for many years. Res., Martinsburg, W. Va. Photograph, page IX.

1924 Walter Howard -----b July 5, 1906 m Feb. 26, 1927 -------------
1925 Elizabeth Dorett ----b Nov. 1, 1911 ------------- -------------
1926 Garnett Lee --------b Oct. 31, 1915 ------------- -------------

822 **MARY R.** (Engle) **BRANDENBURG** (f) (v)
Walter Brandenburg, b Aug. 10, 1891

Walter served overseas in the World War, and has been conductor on the Pennsylvania R. R. since then, until the present time, 1934. Photograph, page IX.

827 **ROSE M.** (Engle) **WATSON** (a) (*)
Harry S. Watson, b -------------

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

829 **GOULD E. WASHBURN** (a) (*)
Ruth Gardner Comstock, b June 20, 1896

Gould was graduated from Crawfordsville, Ind., High, and attended Purdue and Wabash Univ's. He was cashier of Citizens' National Bank in Crawfordsville until the World War, when he enlisted as 1st Lieutenant and was discharged at the end of the war as captain. Thereafter he was employed in the Federal Reserve Bank in San Francisco until his death. Ruth then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y.

1927 Nancy Gould ------b June 22, 1924 ------------- -------------
1928 Janet Winter -------b Nov. 1, 1925 ------------- -------------

830 **GEORGE B. WASHBURN** (b) (*)
Ruth Beryl Clark, b Jan. 21, 1895

George graduated from Crawfordsville, Ind. High School, and from Wabash Univ. He served overseas during the World War as private and 2nd Lieutenant. Then he was teller in the Citizens' National Bank in Crawfordsville. Later, he entered U. S. Mail Service there.

831 **JOHN B. WASHBURN** (c) (*)
Elizabeth Craig, b ....

John graduated from Crawfordsville, Ind. High School and attended for three years the Univ. of Ill. when his health failed. He went West and regained his health. Thereafter he was employed in the National City Bank in New York City.

832 **MARY E.** (Engle) **YOUNG** (a) (*)
William Foster Young, Jr., b Mar. 8, 1901

Residence, Bay City, Mich.

1929 Nancy Pierce ......b Dec. 15, 1925 ....
1930 Mary Shepherd ....b Oct. 5, 1928 ....

833 **M. JANE** (Link) **MOLER** (a) (v)
Jacob Swagler Moler, b Dec. 28, 1843 d Jan. 6, 1914

Jacob was born and reared near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and was a farmer in that community. The children were born and reared there. Jacob was a Confederate Veteran of the Civil War, Co. D. 12th Virginia Cavalry, Laurel Brigade. He was a member of the Masonic Order.

1931 Albert Tanner ......b Oct. 18, 1877 m Jan. 29, 1902 d ....
1932 Ada Link ....b Nov. 1, 1881 m Dec. 31, 1901 ....

834 **GEORGE C. LINK** (b) (v)
Kate Lee Hendricks, b June 11, 1861 d Apr. 5, 1920

George was engaged in farming for many years, and then lived in Shepherdstown, W. Va.

1933 Edna Lanner ....b Dec. .. 1885 m May .. 1908 ....

835 **WILLIAM C. LINK** (c) (v)
Emma Kate Keesecker, b July 24, 1859

William was engaged in farming near Shepherdstown, W. Va. until late in life when he moved to Shepherdstown. Emma was born and reared in Shepherdstown and graduated from State Normal School there. The children were born and reared in that community.

1934 Helen Elizabeth .....b Oct. 9, 1887 m June 11, 1913 ....
1935 Mary Virginia .....b Jan. 6, 1889 m Oct. 17, 1917 ....

836 **FANNIE J.** (Licklider) **KEPHART** (a) (v)
Walter Allstadt Kephart, b Mar. 12, 1872

Walter is engaged in farming in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

837 **W. MAY** (Licklider) **THOMAS** (b) (v)
John Davis Thomas, b May 7, 1871

John owns and operates a large farm near Round Hill, Va. and is the controllowing member of the J. D. Thomas Co., manufacturers of Meadowbrook Worm Remedy for sheep. The author is indebted to May for her fine cooperation. Photograph, page VIII.

1936 Gladys ....b Sept. 7, 1900 m Dec. 26, 1916 d Jan. 4, 1929
1937 Mary Cecila ....b Feb. 26, 1902 m Nov. 24, 1926 ....
1938 Ruth Janey ....b Aug. 21, 1903 m July 13, 1925 d Jan. 7, 1929
1939 John Davis ....b Apr. 26, 1905 m Aug. .. 1935 ....

838 **MARY** (Licklider) **MELVIN** (c) (v)
Charles William Melvin, b Sept. 26, 1869

Charles is a farmer living near Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

1940 Mary Christine ------b Jan. 24, 1912 ------------- -------------

839 **CARL H. LICKLIDER** (a) (v)
Mary Cecelia Preston, b Feb. 22, 1885

Carl was graduated from the State Normal School at Shepherdstown and from Hampton City College. He entered U. S. Postal Service as railway mail clerk and is now in the Postal Service in Washington, D. C. (1934).

840 **BESSIE M.** (Staley) **TABLER** (a) (v)
Edward Everet Tabler, b -------------- d Jan. 27, 1931

They separated in later life.

1941 Elmer E. ----------b abt.------1892 ------------- -------------
1942 Edgar Howard ------b Oct. 4, 1894 ------------- d July 9, 1895
1943 D. Harvey ----------b abt.------1897 m ------------- -------------
1944 Robert N. ----------b Oct. 9, 1895 m July 13, 1915 -------------
1945 Lola Grace ---------b June 25, 1898 m ------------- d -------------
1946 Dorothy Virginia ---b June 25, 1898 m ------------- -------------
1947 Edward S. ----------b abt.------1900 m ------------- -------------
1948 Charles Raymond ---b July 7, 1902 ------------- d June 22, 1904
1949 Elsie Viola ---------b Oct. 20, 1905 m Apr. 30, 1922 -------------

841 **C. MEDA** (Ervin) **BOYER** (a) (*)
George Boyer, b -------------

George was a dentist and lived in Olathe, Kans.

842 **FRANK E. ERVIN** (b) (*)
Daisy Park, b Jan. 9, 1876

Frank is a farmer near Moundville, Mo. Daisy was a farmer's daughter.

1950 Leonard Russell ----b Oct. 24, 1901 ------------- -------------

843 **FRED R. ERVIN** (c) (*)
Nettie Morse, b -------------

Fred is head cook on a Pennsylvania R. R. Pullman train at present, 1932. Nettie was a farmer's daughter. Res., Urbana, O.

1951 Paul Morse ---------b Sept. 19, 1904 ------------- -------------

844 **H. GLENN ERVIN** (d) (*)
Emma Nevius, b -------------

Glenn is employed in a factory in Springfield, O. (1932).

846 **THURSTON D. ERVIN** (a) (*)
Bertha Francis Prewit, b July 18, 1893

Thurston homesteaded 160 acres in Beaver Co., Okla., and then engaged in water well-drilling among the farmers. He sold the farm in 1916 and moved to Moffitt Co., Colo. where he continued well-drilling near Craig. All the children were born in Moffitt Co.

1952 Mildred Frances ----b Oct. 27, 1916 ------------- -------------
1953 Thurston Dwain ---b Feb. 14, 1918 ------------- -------------
1954 Delbert Lynn ------b Aug. 12, 1919 ------------- -------------
1955 Darrell -------------b July 14, 1925 ------------- -------------

847 **HARRY H. ERVIN** (b) (*)
Margaret Teresa Schoeber, b July 27, 1898

Harry homesteaded 480 acres near Craig, Colo., and moved in 1924 to Parco, Wyo. which was founded the year before by the P. &. R. Oil Refining Co. He built a home there and has been employed by the Refining Co. till the present time (1931). Margaret was born and reared in Okla.

1956 Thaddens Harry-----b May 5, 1921 ------------- -------------

848 **JAMES F. ERVIN** (c) (*)
Pearl A. Moore, b Jan. 17, 1899

Residence, Conway Springs, Kans. where their children were born and reared.

1957	Lawrence Ernest	b Dec. 7, 1915	m Feb. 1, 1936	------------
1958	Jennie Mae	b Dec. 18, 1917	m Aug. 15, 1935	------------
1959	John Florence	b May 6, 1921	------------	------------
1960	Clarence Ellis	b Mar. 22, 1930	------------	------------
1960a	William J.	b Jan. 6, 1925	------------	------------

851 **LEE C. HEIRONIMUS** (a) (*)
Lila Maud Wagner, b Apr. 12, 1891

Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

1961	Clarine	b Oct. 8, 1915	------------	------------
1962	Paul	b May 3, 1922	------------	------------

852 **HAZEL M.** (Heironimus) **PESHAK** (b) (*)
Franklin A. Peshak, b Oct. 19, 1888

Residence, Plymouth, Iowa. i.r.c.

1963	June	b June 1, 1921	------------	------------
1964	Eugene	b Feb. 3, 1924	------------	------------

853 **FLORENCE** (Heironimus) **RATH** (c) (*)
Henry Earl Rath, b Nov. 5, 1892

Residence, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

1965	Clara Mae	b Aug. 4, 1917	------------	------------
1966	Roselyn Jean	b Jan. 15, 1923	------------	------------
1967	Carol Marie	b July 7, 1931	------------	------------

854 **EUGENE HEIRONIMUS**
Margaret Straley, b Sept. 2, 1886

Eugene farmed about 17 years in Fayette Co., O., and entered the grocery business in Jeffersonville, After a few years he sold and entered the employ of the Fayette Cooperative Association in Washington Court House, O., where he has been till the present time (1932). He is a member of the Methodist Church, the Grange, and F. & A. M.

1968	Priscilla Catherine	b May 27, 1912	m Sept. 29, 1930	------------

855 **HARRY HEIRONIMUS** (b) (*)
Pauline Jones, b Oct. 31, 1891

Harry was graduated from the Jeffersonville High School in 1912, and was always engaged in farming; first, near Celina, O.; then near Springfield, O. Pauline was graduated from the Good Hope, O., High School in 1909.

1969	David Vallandigham	b May 3, 1917	------------	------------
1970	Paul Bertram	b July 1, 1919	------------	------------
1971	Roger Lee	b Aug. 1, 1921	------------	------------
1972	Herbert Lewis	b June 5, 1923	------------	------------
1973	Marion Eddie	b Feb. 28, 1933	------------	------------

856 **NELLIE L.** (Haigler) **ZIMMERMAN** (a) (*)
Harold Ward Zimmerman, b May 4, 1895

Nellie was graduated from Jeffersonville, O. High School in 1914, and attended Miami Univ. for one year and Antioch College for two years. She taught school one year. Harold was born and reared four miles north of Jeffersonville, and was a graduate of Jeffersonville High School in 1914. He is one of the most progressive farmers in the community near Jeffersonville, specializing in hog raising. Both are Methodist Church members.

1974	Kermit Leroy	b Apr. 28, 1919	------------	------------
1975	Edwin Haigler	b Apr. 21, 1921	------------	------------
1976	Robert Eugene	b Feb. 15, 1923	------------	------------
1977	Harold Keith	b Dec. 16, 1925	------------	------------

860 WILLIS V. HEIRONIMUS (a) (*)
Mary Crawford, b Dec. 31, 1892

861 CHARLES K. HEIRONIMUS (b) (*)
Mary Jane Withrow, b June 18, 1895

1978 James David ....b Oct. 8, 1922 ....

862 LEONARD W. HEIRONIMUS (a) (*)
Helen Bernice Little, b Dec. 28, 1900

Leonard is a carpenter by trade and lives in Sidney, O.

1979 Omar Leon ....b Nov. 17, 1922 ....
1980 Virginia Rita ....b May 25, 1924 ....

863 RALPH D. HEIRONIMUS (b) (*)
Daisy Gideon, b Jan. 2, 1908

868 BENJAMIN N. HUTCHINSON (a) (v)
....

Residence, Washington, D. C.

1981 Cecilia ....b ....

869 ORA M. HUTCHINSON (b) (v)
Anna Teresa Mority, b Sept. 10, 1892

They lived in Kansas City, Kans., for a time.

1982 Ora M., Jr. ....b Dec. 6, 1920 ....
1983 Virginia May ......b Oct. 26, 1923 ....

870 PAUL F. HUTCHINSON (c) (v)
Gladys Frances, b Nov. 21, 1901

Residence, Hutchinson, Kans.

1984 Raymond ....b Aug. 5, 1921 ....
1985 Kenneth ....b June 13, 1926 ....

871 LILLIE V. (Straughn) **FLOYD** (a) (v)
John Francis Floyd, b Nov. 15, 1885

Residence, Fulton, Kans.

1986 Josephine May ......b Jan. 14, 1911 m Oct. 20, 1928 ....
1987 Lula Belle ....b Aug. 12, 1912 ....
1988 Martha Frances ......b Jan. 7, 1914 ....
1989 Laura Marie ....b Oct. 30, 1915 ....
1990 Florence Goldie ......b Jan. 24, 1918 ....
1991 Welcome Irene ......b May 15, 1926 ....

872 MINNIE G. (Straughn) **SCOTT** (b) (v)
Edward Newton Scott, b Jan. 17, 1885

Residence, Kansas City, Kans.

1992 Marvin Laverne ....b Apr. 28, 1913 ....
1993 Clarence Edward ...b Oct. 12, 1924 ....
1994 Hazel Lorene ....b Sept. 7, 1916 ....

873 ADA B. (Straughn) **ELLINGTON** (c) (v)
James David Ellington, b Dec. 5, 1887

1995 Ruby ....b Sept. 8, 1915 ....
1996 James David, Jr. ...b Mar. 8, 1918 ....

876 EDITH B. (McDowell) **TAYLOR** (a) (v)
Thomas Mordant Taylor, b Mar. 9, 1885

Edith was a bookkeeper before her marriage. Thomas is a locomotive engineer. Residence, Torrence, Calif.

1997 Carrol Glen ....b July 4, 1908 ....

877 **MYRTLE Z.** (McDowell) **DODD** (b) (v)
Walter Vance Dodd, b Jan. 3, 1895

Walter was born at Midway, Pa. Myrtle is a talented artist. Residence, El Partel, Calif.

878 **LORA V.** (McDowell) **BICKERTON** (c) (v)
Fred Stanley Bickerton, b July 5, 1885

Lora is a dressmaker. Fred is a coal mine superintendent (1932).

1998 Verna Marie ....b Nov. 21, 1916 ....
1999 William Stanley .....b Feb. 12, 1919 ....

879 **L. GLEN McDOWELL** (d) (v)
Jessie Harriet Edgar, b July 7, 1895

Glen is a commercial artist. Jessie was born at Beaumont, Kans. Residence, Colorado Springs, Colo.

880 **LEONA M.** (Hutchinson) **CALIHAN** (a) (v)
J. O. Calihan, b Sept. 11, 1890

881 **AGNES G.** (Hutchinson) **FREEMAN** (b) (v)
Harry Freeman, b Apr. 2, 1899

882 **VIOLA G.** (Hutchinson) **BUTNER** (c) (v)
M. C. Butner, b July 13, 1906

884 **MORNA D.** (Beatty) **STRALEY** (a) (*)
Chester Straley, b Aug. 20, 1895

Both were born, reared, and still live near Jeffersonville, O. where they are engaged in farming.

2000 Esther Marie ....b July 19, 1925 ....

885 **FOREST ERVIN** (a) (*)
Mary Margaret Pfaltzgraf, b Mar. 23, 1904

2001 Lois ....b Dec. 2, 1928 ....

886 **EUNICE H.** (Ervin) **COE** (b) (*)
Guy N. Coe, b Apr. 13, 1892

888 **CLAIR E. FULTZ** (a) (*)
Isabelle Eichelberger, b May 11, 1913

Clair attended Jeffersonville, O. High School, Wittenberg College at Springfield, O., and graduated from the Ohio State Univ. at Columbus. He then became affiliated with the Huntington National Bank of Columbus, with which he has been connected to the present time (1938). He is a member of F. & A. M. Isabelle was born and reared near Jeffersonville, O. where she had the honor of being judged the healthiest 4-H farm girl in Ohio. She was the daughter of Claude F. and Charlotte Eichelberger. She attended the Jeffersonville High School, Springfield Business College, and Ohio State Univ.

890 **HENRY A. CLAYWELL** (a) (v)
Esther Mae Swatman, b Feb. 20, 1905

Residence, Chillicothe, O.

893 **RUSSELL HENSON** (a) (*)
Ethel M. Ridneure, b ....

896 **WILLIAM N. HENSON** (b) (*)
Mary Belle Hugh, b .... d May 1, 1928

2001a Hilleary ....b July 1, 1928 ....

899 **FRANCES E.** (Crawl) **LITTLE** (a) (*)
John Robert Little, b ....

2001b Joann Elizabeth ......b Apr. 14, 1930 ....
2001c John Robert ....b July 28, 1934 ....

900 **MICHAEL P. CRAWL** (b) (*)
Gladys Chapin, b ....

901 **ANNA M.** (Rutherford) **ROGERS** (a) (v)
William Ellsworth Rogers, b ....

2002 Eugene ....b June 24, 1914 ....
2002a Howard T. ....b Jan. 19, 1912 ....
2002b Max ....b Jan. 13, 1918 ....
2002c May ....b Jan. 20, 1920 ....
2002d William Elsworth ....b Jan. 24, 1924 ....
2002e Ruby ....b Feb. 12, 1926 ....
2002f James ....b Jan. 10, 1928 ....
2002g Donald Lee ....b Aug. 14, ...
2002h Franklin ....b Feb. 2, 1933 ....

902 **NELLIE R.** (Rutherford) **DEGUBOSE** (b) (v)
Charles Degubose, b Aug. 31, 1899

2003 Anna Bell ....b Sept. 12, 1925 ....
2003a Wade Mackie ....b Feb. 3, 1927 ....
2003b Charles Hunter ......b July 6, 1929 ....
2003c George Thomas ....b Jan 1, 1931 ....
2003d Mackie Delbert ......b Nov. 1, 1932 ....
2003e Margaret Marie ......b Apr. 3, 1936 ....

904 **ELIZABETH V.** (Johnston) **McCLURE** (a) (*)
Eugene McClure, b ....

2004 Beatrice Jean ....b June 30, 1937 ....
2004a Barbara Joyce ....b June 30, 1937 ....

906 **ARCHIE M. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Bessie Mollroy, b Oct. 31, 1904

Residence, Chillicothe, Mo., i.r.c.
2005 Marvin Lee ....b Nov. 23, 1928 ....
2006 Marjorie Ann ....b June 1, 1929 ....

907 **BUEL H. ENGLE** (b) (v)
Vera Spainhour, b ....

Residence, Chillicothe, Mo.
2007 Betty Jo ....b ....

908 **M. MATTELEINE** (Engle) **PLOWMAN** (c) (v)
Fred Plowman, b ....

910 **IRENE M.** (Engle) **WILHITE** (a) (v)
Rolla Everett Wilhite, b Feb. 26, 1902

Residence, Chillicothe, Mo.
2008 Rolla Junior ....b June 24, 1924 ....
2009 William Thomas ......b Sept. 28, 1926 ....

926 **IRENE C.** (Pugh) **WILLIAMS** (a) (*)
LeRoy Edward Williams, b July 28, 1908

Both LeRoy and Irene were born, reared, and still live in the same community near Jasper, Mo. where they are now farming (1936)
2010 Lester LeRoy ....b Oct. 25, 1929 ....

928 **VERGIE V.** (Pugh) **RUNNELS** (b) (*)
Ralph Runnels, b Dec. 14, 1906

Ralph, born and reared near Jasper, Mo. is a graduate of Pittsburg, Kans., Business College, and a member of the Christian Church. Vergie was a Presbyterian.

2011	Earl Lester	b June 2, 1929		d Feb. 26, 1931

SEVENTH GENERATION Nos. 945-2011

945 **SARAH A.** (Seibert) **NEWELL** (a) (v)
Frank Pearl Newell, b Jan. 9, 1884

Frank is a skilled mechanic and a salesman for an implement company, traveling to Cuba and Russia.

2013	Leoma	b Dec. 5, 1906	m Oct. 4, 1925	
2014	Bess	b May 28, 1908	m July 6, 1929	
2015	Helen	b Feb. 28, 1910	m Dec. 21, 1929	
2016	John Henry	b Mar. 11, 1911		d Mar. -- 1912
2017	George Washington	b Feb. 22, 1912	m Oct. 9, 1931	
2018	Ena	b Jan. 5, 1916		

946 **CHARLES A. SEIBERT** (b) (v)
Georgianna Katherine Lingamfelter, b

Charles is farming on his father's farm near Urbana, O.

947 **JOHN E. SEIBERT** (c) (v)
Helen Marie Kirkpatrick, b Dec. 2, 1894

John is a tool-maker and machinist and lives at Springfield, Ohio.

2019	Emily Sue	b Oct. 2, 1926		
2020	Nancy Lou	b Mar. 17, 1931		

948 **MARY E.** (Seibert) **BELL** (d) (v)
Silas Clark Bell, b Aug. 20, 1883

Silas is a farmer and stock-raiser living near Springfield, Ohio.

950 **SAMUEL M. HODGE** (a) (v)
Helen Rachel Moore, b Nov. 20, 1898

Samuel is a farmer, who lives near Mechanicsville, O.

2021	Donald Gavin	b Apr. 26, 1920		
2022	Robert Merrill	b Apr. 11, 1923		
2023	Gene Frederick	b		

952 **JAMES W. ROBISON** (a) (v)
Beulah Fay Cooper, b Sept. 1, 1898

James is a farmer and lives near West Liberty, Ohio.

2024	Carl Max	b May 23, 1919		
2025	Glenn Eldon	b June 23, 1922		
2026	Willis Neil	b Jan. 17, 1924		
2027	James Dale	b May 11, 1926		
2028	Norma Jeanne	b Dec. 11, 1928		

953 **ELIZABETH C.** (Robison) **WIRICK** (b) (v)
Carmen Garfield Wirick, b Mar. 10, 1890

Carmen is a farmer.

2029	Thelma Grace	b Sept. 29, 1914		
2030	Charles Edward	b Mar. 7, 1916		
2031	Irma Maxine	b Jan. 14, 1919		

954 **ETHEL A.** (Morris) **TERRY** (a) (v)
Ross Baker Terry, b Oct. 7, 1892

2032	Roger Morris	b Jan. 28, 1923		

956 **FRANK H. ROBISON** (a) (v)
Glenna Cook, b Aug. 5, 1904

Frank is a farmer who lives near Urbana, O.

2033	Janet Louise	b Dec. 22, 1928		

959 **EARL M. MADDEX** (a) (*)
Oma Estella Perry, b Sept. 4, 1885

Earl operates a tire repair shop in Bellefontaine, O. (1932).
2034 Roger, "Junior" ......b Dec. 28, 1918 ------------ ------------

960 **M. GRACE** (Maddex) **SNYDER** (b) (*)
Harry Lowe, b ------------- divorced
George A. Snyder, b July 30, 1874

Grace has a beauty parlor in Columbus, O. George is a railway freight brakeman.

961 **AMOS M. SHAMBOUGH** (a) (*)
Helen Parke, b Apr. 10, 1898

Amos is a farmer.
2035 Meriam ....b Sept. 8, 1922 ------------ ------------
2036 Richard Parke ......b Feb. 3, 1932 ------------ ------------
2037 Janet Elizabeth .....b Jan. 25, 1934 ------------ ------------

962 **JOSEPH M. SHAMBOUGH** (b) (*)
Dorris Hentz, b Jan. 18, 1899

Joseph is a farmer.

963 **MARGUERITE E.** (Shambough) **BURNSIDES** (c) (*)
Charles Marion Burnsides, b Oct. 12, 1901

Charles operates a trucking route.

964 **ANNA M.** (Shambough) **BLACK** (d) (*)
Jacob Edgar Black, b July 30, 1909

Jacob is employed by his brother-in-law on the truck route.

965 **MINNIE J.** (Shambough) **HARVEY** (e) (*)
Paul Lowell Harvey, b -------------
2038 Charles Lowell .....b Mar. 2, 1936 ------------ ------------

966 **JANET E.** (Wagner) **SEIDEL** (a) (*)
Harry F. Seidel, b -------------

973 **H. EVERT BEARD** (a) (v)

------------ ------------ ------------

979 **PAUL MORGAN** (a) (*)
Dena Margerite Lambert, b ------------- divorced
Dulcenia Elizabeth McDonald, b July 22, 1905

Paul was born and reared in Salt Lake City, Utah. He served 36 months in the Hospital Corps in the World War, and had many narrow escapes, but was uninjured. Now, 1933, he is in government service in San Diego, Calif. Dena was mother of the first child, and Dulcenia of the last.
2039 Gloria Eileen ......b Aug. 4, 1922 ------------ ------------
2040 Cyrus Paul ....b Mar. 27, 1930 ------------ ------------

981 **HELEN E.** (Morgan) **SCHOEMBS** (a) (*)
Frank Alvin Schoembs, b Oct. 20, 1895

Alvin, born and reared in Cleveland, O., is now, 1933, an army officer stationed in New York City.

984 **MARIE E.** (Johnson) **PETERS** (a) (v)
Frank Peters, b Aug. 20, 1898

Residence, Columbus, O.
2041 Maredell ....b June 8, 1915 ------------ ------------
2042 Ruth Florence ......b Mar. 27, 1918 ------------ ------------

985 **LUCILLE I.** (Johnson) **ALLTOP** (b) (v)
Farrel Henry Alltop, b Feb. 15, 1893

Residence, Columbus, O.

2043 Gertrude Marie ......b Aug. 12, 1913 ....
2044 Ethyl Lucille ....b Apr. 9, 1916 ....
2045 Florence Mae ....b May 22, 1924 ....

1010 **W. DWIGHT WOODWARD** (a) (*)
Ellen Finley, b ....

Dwight was born and reared in Urbana, O. and is a traveling salesman for the Gibson Art Company of Cincinnati, O. Ellen was a talented singer and the daughter of William Finley, who was a prominent Democrat and the campaign manager of James M. Cox, of Dayton, O., ex-governor and presidential candidate.

2046 William Finley ......b June 23, 1921 ....
2047 James Allen ....b Sept. 9, 1924 ....

1011 **ROLAND W. FRENCH** (a) (*)
Sena Sorrenson, b ....

Roland is now, 1933, employed by the Public Service Corporation of New Orleans, La.

1012 **WILLIAM F. FRENCH** (b) (*)
Dorothy Shafer, b ....

William is in the employ of the Eberle Economic Service Inc., statisticians, of Los Angeles, (1933).

1013 **ROBERT S. FRENCH** (c) (*)
Dorotha Owen b ....

Robert was a newspaper reporter for several years, and then was assistant manager of the Columbus Dispatch. Since 1933, he has been the news reporter on WHKC radio station at Columbus, O. to the present time, 1940.

2048 Joanne ....b Dec. 31, 1926 ....
2049 Robert ....b Jan. 13, 1931 ....

1019 **CARLISS E.** (Hunter) **BURNS** (a) (v)
Paul Warren Burns, b Mar. 24, 1895

2050 Edwin James ....b Apr. 17, 1921 ....

1020 **TRELLA M.** (Hunter) **MORRIS** (b) (v)
Robert James Morris, b July 8, 1899

2051 Richard James ....b June 18, 1926 ....

1025 **WILLIAM D. EVERHART** (a) (*)
Mary Etta Massenters, b Mar. 29, 1904

William was born at Catawba Station, O. and moved with his parents to California. He is now, 1932, teaching in a high school at Tulare, Calif. where the son was born. Mary was born and reared at Laverne, Calif.

2052 William ....b Apr. 1, 1931 ....

1036 **S. TERESSA** (Burgess) **McDERMOTT** (a) (v)
Stewart B. McDermott, b Oct. 18, 1900

Stewart is in the employ of the General Motors Corp., Columbus, O.

1038 **JOHN H. PLATTENBURG** (a) (v)
Alice Paulkin, b June ... 1905

John is in the employ of General Motors Corporation, Cleveland, O.

1039 **ELIZABETH P.** (Plattenburg) **DeVERE** (b) (v)
William Donald DeVere, b Feb. 11, 1900

William is Advertising Manager for the Deanberry Paint Co., Columbus, O.

2053	William Donald, Jr.	b Oct. 12, 1927		
2054	Richard Page	b		

1040 **C. JEANETTE** (Sharp) **LEFFEL** (a) (*)
Lewis L. Leffel, b

Jeanette was graduated from Springfield, O. High School in 1927. Leffel is a sailor in the U. S. Navy, (1933).

1048 **CLARA** (Fogerty) **STEELE** (a) (v)
George Joseph Steel, b Feb. 18, 1863 d Mar. 25, 1920

Clara was born in Hawkinsville, Calif. George was born in Worcester, Mass. and reared in New Haven, Conn. He attended Yale Preparatory School, and Dennison Univ. at Granville, O. after which he moved to Calif. in 1884. All the children were born and reared in Alturas, Calif., were graduates of Wilson Preparatory School and were school teachers.

2055	Joseph Thomas	b Oct. 9, 1889		
2056	James Barton	b Apr. 12, 1891	m July 7, 1927	
2057	Grace	b Jan. 25, 1893	m June 17, 1923	
2058	Rhoda	b May 19, 1895	m June 2, 1926	
2059	Katie	b Dec. 15, 1898	m Oct. 17, 1929	

Joseph taught school from 1912 to 1920. Since then he has been employed as bookkeeper and clerk in a general store in Adin, Calif. (1937).

1051 **ROSE** (Fogerty) **WILEY** (b) (v)
George Francis Wiley, b May 8, 1863 d Sept. 12, 1913

Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

2060	George Perry	b Apr. 21, 1893	m Feb. 4, 1915	

1054 **BELLE** (Fogerty) **WOOD** (c) (v)
John Henry Wood, b Apr. 14, 1868 d Apr. 21, 1934

Residence, Reno, Nev.

2061	John Lawrence	b Aug. 30, 1894		d Mar. 2, 1930
2062	Farley Eugene	b Aug. 10, 1896	m	d Mar. 1, 1928
2063	Bessie May	b Mar. 22, 1901	m June 28, 1920	
2064	Beatrice Bright	b Mar. 22, 1901	m Jan. 19, 1928	
2065	Samuel Robert	b June 13, 1905	m Apr. 6, 1935	

John graduated from Cedarville, Calif. High School and then studied pharmacy. He enlisted in the World War and served fourteen months overseas in Field Hospital. He owned a drug store in Los Angeles, Calif. For two years he held the state championship for amateur fancy ice skating.

1055 **MINA** (Fogerty) **SCHWAB** (d) (v)
Albert D. Schwab, b Aug. 8, 1875 d Oct. 9, 1914

Albert was born and reared in Montana. He lived several years in Billings, Mont., where all the children were born, and then moved to Alturas, Calif., where he became a jewelry merchant. While on an auto trip to Montana with his family, he, Mina, and son, Roy, were killed in an auto-accident.

2066	Lloyd Elwain	b Feb. 24, 1901		d Aug. 17, 1923
2067	Zella Iona	b Apr. 6, 1902		
2068	Roy Alberto	b Mar. 27, 1909		d Oct. 9, 1914

Lloyd graduated from Altura, Calif. High School in 1918, and was a student in a Civil Engineering Course at Stanford Univ. (Palo Alto, Calif.) at time of his death. Zella was graduated from Alturas, Calif. High School in 1923, from Univ. of Calif. in 1928 with A. B. degree, and in 1929 with Teachers' Certificate. She is a teacher is a high school in San Francisco. She was baptized into the Catholic faith in 1925 and was christened Zella Mary Iona.

1056 **THOMAS A. FOGERTY** (e) (v)
Lulu Hill, b ------------
Mae ------------ b ------------

Lulu was the mother of all the children. Residence, Stockton, Calif.

2069	Frances Valentine	b Feb. 14, ----	m ------------	------------
2070	Celestine Jewell	b ------------	------------	------------
2071	Annie May	b --------1917	------------	d -------- 1924

1057 **CAHN W. FOGERTY** (f) (v)
Electa Clark, b Feb. 3, 1887

All the children were born and reared in Alturas, Calif., and were all graduates of Alturas High School, except Luther, who graduated at Berkeley, Calif., High School. Residence, Alturas, Calif.

2072	Mary Ellen	b May 23, 1906	m Aug. 10, 1928	------------
2073	Lucille Clark	b Feb. 28, 1908	------------	------------
2074	Rose Gertrude	b Nov. 15, 1910	------------	------------
2075	Luther Thomas	b Jan. 24, 1912	m Mar. 4, 1936	------------
2076	John Aubrey	b Apr. 16, 1915	------------	------------

Lucille was graduated from State Teachers' College in San Francisco, in 1929. She taught in grade schools four years, and now, 1934, is taking post-graduate work. John is taking a pre-medical course in a college in Sacramento, Calif.

1058 **BRIGHT D.** (Fogerty) **WALLS** (g) (v)
Thomas Aloysius Walls, b Apr. 12, 1876

Thomas was born at Silver City, Idaho. He was trustee of Alturas, Calif. for twelve years, mayor for four years, and secretary for Modock County Highway Commission. He was President of the First National Bank, 1918-1928, and has been manager of Bank of America from 1928 to date, 1933. He is a member of the Catholic Church.

2077	Annie Eleanor	b Mar. 14, 1908	m Apr. 9, 1932	------------
2078	Mary Elizabeth	b Dec. 18, 1909	------------	------------

Mary was graduated from Alturas, Calif. High School and from Armstrong Business College. She entered the employ of the Bank of America in Alturas as accountant in 1930, where she has been to date (1934). She is a member of the Catholic Church.

1059 **RHODA A.** (Vickers) **WANN** (a) (v)
Ralph Laverne Wann, b Sept. 27 ----

Ralph was born and reared in Hillsboro, Ore. He is a graduate of Hillsboro High School and Portland Business College. At the time of his marriage, he was County Recorder after which he re-entered his former vocation as school teacher. From 1919 to the present (1936) he has been employed as personnel man by the Portland Gas Coke Co. Rhoda is a member of the Methodist Church and Women of Woodcraft; Ralph, of the Christian Church, the K. of P., and W.O.W. Photograph, page V.

2079	Lee Laverne	b Jan. 13, 1902	m Dec. 25, 1931	------------
2080	Naomi Clair	b Aug. 15, 1906	------------	------------
2081	Lorella Ruth	b May 13, 1915	------------	------------

The first child was born in Cedar Mills, the second in Beaverton, and the last in Orenco, Ore. Naomi was graduated from Portland High School, and is now a stenographer in Portland. She is a Baptist. Lorella graduated at Portland High School and is now (1934) attending Business College there.

1060 **G. PRATT VICKERS** (b) (v)
Clara Lund, b ------------ divorced
Lulu Elenor Wright, b Nov. 2, 1884

Pratt attended college at Cornelius, Ore. and Pacific Univ. at Forest Grove, Ore. He studied telegraphy, and is now an efficient operator in Woodburn, Ore. (1936) where he has been for the past twenty years. Elenor was born and reared in Woodburn. Clara was the mother of the first child and Elenor of the last two. Pratt is a member of the Methodist Church and F. & A. M.; Elenor, of the Presbyterian Church and Eastern Star.

2082	Harold Grafton	b June 15, 1908		
2083	James Edmund	b Aug. 6, 1910		
2084	Constance	b May 28, 1913		

Harold and James attended Hillsboro High School. James was graduated from Pacific Univ. and is now (1934) taking a medical course in a Southern Calif. College.

1061 WILLIAM B. VICKERS (c) (v)
Jeanette E. Rose, b Jan. 20, 1884

William attended Hillsboro High School and Pacific Univ. at Forest Grove, Ore. He was in the confectionery trade for several years, and since then, has been in the restaurant business in Portland. He is a member of the I.O.O.F., and F. & A.M. Jeanette was born and reared in Portland, and was graduated from Portland High School. All the children were born in Cornelius, Ore. and were graduated from Portland High School. All the family are Methodists.

2085	Elean Ruth	b Feb. 22, 1907		
2086	Irene Florence	b Jan. 19, 1908	m	
2087	William Baker, Jr.	b Apr. 12, 1917		

1065 JOSEPH E. EMMONS (a) (*)
Lottie Brierley, b Dec. 22, 1875

They lived in San Francisco, Calif.

2088	Mae Aileen	b Jan. 3, 1896	m June 20, 1914 m	
2089	John David	b Nov. 30, 1900	m Jan. 17, 1923	

1066 VIRGINIA (Emmons) **WALKER** (b) (*)
Thomas Bilton Walker, b Jan. 25, 1857 d Oct. 10, 1910

Virginia was born in Salem and spent most of her life near Gervais and Woodburn, Ore. She was a Presbyterian. Thomas was born and always lived on the same farm near Gervais, where all the children were born and reared. His parents were early settlers. Photograph, page VI.

2090	Mary Charlotte	b Aug. 11, 1879	m Nov. 9, 1904	
2091	Ralph Emmons	b Aug. 11, 1880	m 1908	d July 9, 1915
2092	Edwin William	b Dec. 29, 1881	m Nov. 13, 1920	
2093	Albert Joseph	b Oct. 24, 1884	m June 15, 1917	
2094	Nellie Sarah	b Nov. 15, 1887	m Sept. 11, 1918	
2095	Elva Ellen	b Dec. 8, 1888	m Mar. 15, 1911	
2096	Mildred Virginia	b Apr. 14, 1895	m May 5, 1923	

1067 LAURA B. (Emmons) **PITTENGER** (c) (*)
William Henry Pittenger, b Dec. 17, 1867 d Nov. 28, 1897

Laura was born in Portland and reared near Salem, Ore. She was a Methodist. William was born and reared in Newark, N. J., and was a hat maker by trade. After his marriage, he farmed near Salem, where all the children were born and reared.

2097	Benjamin J.	b July 9, 1890	m Mar. 8, 1920	
2098	Edna Frances	b Aug. -- 1892		d 1897
2099	Dallas Richard	b June 19, 1894	m Aug. 22, 1922	
2100	Howard Emmons	b Mar. 21, 1897	m Apr. 16, 1919	

1068 FRANCES (Emmons) **BUZAN** (d) (*)
Jerome Buzan, b Jan. 16, 1860

Both were left orphans in early childhood. Jerome was engaged in farming near Pendleton, Helix, Bakeoven, and Flanagan, Ore. All the children were born near Pendleton, except Ward, who was born near Helix.

2101	Frank Wills	b July 24, 1886	m Mar. -- 1913	d Dec. -- 1922
2102	Zelma Jane	b Oct. 2, 1887	m Jan. 15, 1913	d Jan. 4, 1928
2103	Ralph Joseph	b June 3, 1889	m June 26, 1911	------------
2104	Ward Emmons	b July 20, 1894	m Sept. 18, 1922	d Mar. 3, 1933
2105	Aura Jerome	b July 6, 1896	m May 22, 1923	------------

1071 CHARLOTTE A. (Engle) ROBERTS (a) (*)
Leonard Dodge Roberts. b ------------ d Nov. 4, 1932

Charlotte lived near, or in Woodburn, Ore. She was a Presbyterian. Leonard was born near Nevada, Mo., and lived a short time in Texas, and several years in Calif. He then went to Ore. as Deputy U. S. Marshall. He settled at Woodburn, Ore., where he was in the meat business a short time, after which he worked at carpentering and farming. All the children were born and reared in, or near Woodburn.

2106	William Arde	b Nov. 3, 1891	------------	d Nov. 18, 1915
2107	Ora Ellen	b Oct. 14, 1893	------------	d June 17, 1901
2108	Leonard Dodge	b June 29, 1895	------------	d ------------
2109	Jesse Edwin	b Mar. 14, 1897	------------	------------
2110	Alice Loretta	b Jan. 16, 1899	m Apr. 14, 1920	------------
2111	Olin Ralph	b July 22, 1903	m Sept. 7, 1924	------------

Leonard went to work in lumber camps at the age of fourteen. He enlisted in 318th Engineers' Division June, 1917, served eighteen months overseas firing on French railroads, was discharged and returned to lumber camps as steam engineer. Member, I. O. E. Jesse has always lived in Woodburn. He graduated from high school and was a carpenter and meat cutter by trade. Photograph, page V.

1073 ALPHUS C. ENGLE (b) (*)
Eva Julia Stroud, b Apr. 8, 1876

Alphus worked at the Woodburn, Ore., Nursery until his marriage, then for about ten years on the Woodburn police force, after which he engaged in carpentering and farming. Member, I. O. O. F.; W. O. W. Eva was born on a farm near Prineville, Ore. She is a Presbyterian, and member of Women of Woodcraft. Her hobby is flowers.

1078 GUY F. ENGLE (c) (*)
Mae Elizabeth Blust, b May 2, 1890

Guy was employed by the Woodburn Nursery for about ten years, by a construction company for about ten years, and now, 1936, is doing nursery work in season, and plumbing the rest of the time. He is a Presbyterian, also a member of I.O.O.F, and American Legion. Mae was born in Wray, Yuma Co., Colo. She is a graduate of the high school and the State Normal School at Monmouth, Ore. She has taught school in Iowa, Utah, and Ore. the past twelve years (1934). She is a Methodist, also a member of the American Legion Aux. and of the Rebecca Lodge. Her hobby is flowers. Her father was a merchant. Photograph, page VI.

1081 FREDERICK S. ENGLE (a) (*)
Grace Elizabeth Garrett, b June 8, 1881

Fred was graduated from Ashland High School and was employed in a dry goods store for eight years. He was assistant cashier of the Citizens' bank for eighteen years, and entered the insurance business in 1932.

1083 FRANKLIN A. JACKSON (a) (*)
Viola Susan Allen, b June 18, 1887

Frank was born on a farm near Woodburn, Ore. He was a barber by trade in early life. He was in the laundry business for a time, then, an apartment house manager, and is now (1936) trucking logs from the big woods. He belongs to the Masonic Order. Viola was born in Beloit, Kan., and accompanied her parents to Montesano, Wash. in 1889; she belongs to the Eastern Star. Her father was a painter by trade. Residence, Neilton, Wash. Photograph, page VI.

1085 MINNIE E. (Engle) **WILLIAMS** (a) (*)
Richard Williams, b Mar. 27, 1865 d Sept. 22, 1929

Minnie was born near Woodburn, Ore. Richard was born near Gresham, Ore. He was a lineman for a telephone company, for the Southern Pacific R. R. Co., and for the O. R. N. Railroad. He was a farmer in later years and lived near Aurora, Ore. He was a member of the I.O.O.F.

1086 BERTHA M. (Engle) **JETTE** (b) (*)
Arthur Freeman Jette, b Sept. 23, 1887

Bertha graduated from Woodburn, Ore., High School. Arthur was born near Champveg, Ore. He attended Ore. Agricultural College, and is farming near Aurora, Ore. The first child was born at Woodburn, the second near St. Paul, and all the rest near Champveg. The first three children have finished high school (1933).

2112	Winnona Nell	b Feb. 4, 1910	m July 26, 1936	------------
2113	Arthur Freeman	b Apr. 5, 1912	------------	------------
2114	George Vernon	b Feb. 1, 1914	------------	------------
2115	Thomas Lavern	b Oct. 7, 1915	------------	------------
2116	Norman Ray	b Oct. 11, 1920	------------	------------
2117	Bertha Mae	b Oct. 24, 1925	------------	------------

1087 GEORGE H. ENGLE (c) (*)
Margaret Wilson, b Apr. 20, 1901

George was graduated from Woodburn High School, and was employed by the Southern Pacific Railway Co. from 1917 until his death. Margaret was born and reared near Glendale, Ore. Their adopted daughter was born near Roseburg, Ore.

2118	Anna Lee	b ------------	------------	------------

1088 THOMAS T. ENGLE (d) (*)
Joyce Fredia Otjen, b Sept. 24, 1904

Thomas graduated from Woodburn High School and served overseas in the World War from 1917 to Apr., 1919. He has been employed by the Southern Pacific Railroad Co. from 1921, to the present (1936). Joyce was born and reared in Donald, Ore., and graduated from Donald High School. Residence, Woodburn, Ore.

2119	Thomas Vern	b Aug. 25, 1926	------------	------------
2120	Hazel Mae	b June 5, 1930	------------	------------

1089 NELLIE T. (Engle) **YATES** (e) (*)
William Jennings Yates, b Oct. 15, 1895

Nellie graduated from Woodburn High School. William was born and reared in Colo. They live in Woodburn, Ore., where the two girls were born. Photograph, page V.

2121	Margaret Grace	b Feb. 24, 1925	------------	------------
2122	Doris May	b Dec. 14, 1926	------------	------------

1093 CLARENCE JACKSON (a) (v)
Maud Marquam, b ------------

Maud and her daughter Mildred now live in California, (1935).

2123	Mildred Dorothy	b Mar. 2, 1911	m ------------	------------
2124	Clarence Marquam	b Mar. 13, 1916	------------	------------

1094 ANDREW J. WHITE (a) (v)
Mabel ------------- b -------------

1095 ESTELLA I. (Jackson) **MEYER** (a) (v)
John E. Meyer, b Jan. 24, 1869

Stella taught school for three years, was graduated from Walker Business College in Portland and has done stenographic work since. John was born and reared on a farm near Paoli, Dane Co., Wis. He moved to Portland, Ore. in 1912; then in 1929, to Vancouver, Wash. He always has been in the dairy business. All the children were born in Portland, reared there, and also in Vancouver, where they graduated from high school and are now, 1934, attending business college. They are members of the Christian Church; Estella of the Methodist; John of the German Lutheran.

2125 Leah Leverne ------b June 2, 1914 ------------- -------------
2126 Nellie Lorane ------b Sept. 16, 1915 ------------- -------------
2127 Helen Margerite ----b June 17, 1917 ------------- -------------
2128 Dorothy Esther -----b Jan. 14, 1924 ------------- -------------

1096 ORVIL JACKSON (a) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

1097 EDWARD JACKSON (b) (v)
Georgia Marksberry, b -------------

2129 Donald Edward -----b Oct. 23, 1922 ------------- -------------
2130 Georgie Helen ------b June 3, 1924 ------------- -------------
2131 Glenn Edson -------b Sept. 4, 1928 ------------- -------------

1098 LENA M. (Jones) **SWALLOW** (a) (v)
Loga McPherson, b------------- d -------------
Edward Swallow, b -------------

Loga was father of the first two children and Edward, of the last one.

2132 Edyth -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2133 Lois --------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2134 Ruby Mae ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1099 ELMER C. JACKSON (a) (v)
Inez Lorane Smith, b Jan. 31, 1890

Elmer was a machinist by trade. Inez was born near San Diego, Calif. Residence, near Sebastopol, Calif.

2135 Harry Payne -------b July 12, 1914 ------------- d Nov. 17, 1914
2136 Henry Payne -------b Jan. 7, 1915 ------------- -------------

1100 ROY E. JACKSON (b) (v)
Maud Mable (Soward) **Murphy,** b Aug. 9, 1886
Dora Bell (Eastlick) **Nicholo,** b Feb. 26, 1889 d Sept. 15, 1930

Roy is a barber by trade, and is employed on the ship President Coolidge, sailing between San Francisco and the Orient. He is a member of the Barber's Union. Maud was born on a farm near West Union, Iowa. Dora was born on a farm near Guyserville, Calif. Maud was mother of all the children.

2137 Cecil Elliott --------b July 5, 1912 ------------- -------------
2138 Mable Pearl --------b Nov. 6, 1913 ------------- -------------
2139 Paul Kerr ---------b Nov. 27, 1914 ------------- -------------
2140 Dorothy Ella -------b Mar. 11, 1917 ------------- d Sept. 8, 1917
2141 Beryl --------------b Aug. 29, 1918 ------------- -------------
2142 Bernice -----------b Aug. 29, 1918 ------------- d Oct. 10, 1918

1101 GEORGE W. JACKSON (c) (v)
Sirie Francella Ludwig, b Jan. 18, 1895

George was a barber by trade and member of F. & A. M. Sirie, born and reared near Stockholm, Sweden, was a stenographer and secretary in San Francisco. Her parents were rich landowners.

1103 PEARL M. (Jackson) **ARANT** (d) (v)
George Washington DeVoll, b May 3, 1890
Edward Arant, b ------------

Pearl was a saleslady for an outfitting company. George, born and reared on a farm near Stockton, Calif. is a salesman for a clothing company in Oakland, Calif.

1104 RALPH H. JACKSON (e) (v)
Anna May Schiro, b Sept. 14, 1901

Ralph served in the World War in France for fifteen months, then was stationed in Germany for several months as Corporal. He returned to America with General Pershing and attended all the parades with him. Anna was born on a farm near New Orleans, of Italian parents. Res., Sacramento, Calif.

2143 Ella Mae ----------b Sept. 7, 1924 ------------ ------------
2144 Laura Lois ---------b July 26, 1925 ------------ ------------
2145 Ralph Herman -----b Apr. 26, 1928 ------------ ------------
2146 Walter John -------b Apr. 17, 1929 ------------ ------------
2147 Norma Pearl --------b July 16, 1930 ------------ ------------
2148 Evelyn Doris -------b Oct. 20, 1931 ------------ ------------
2149 Dale ---------------b Jan. 19, 1933 ------------ ------------
2150 Lee ---------------b ---------1935 ------------ ------------
2151 Leon ---------------b ---------1935 ------------ ------------
2151a --------------------b Dec. 24, 1936 ------------ ------------

1105 CARL R. JACKSON (f) (v)
Anna ------------- b -------------

Carl served in the World War and was stationed nearly two years in Siberia. He is now (1935) in Company F, 7th Infantry, U. S. Army in Alaska.

1106 ROLLIN G. JACKSON (g) (v)
Awilda Genevieve Warry, b Aug. 24, 1911

Rollin is a shipping clerk for Durable Mfg. Co. in San Francisco. Awilda was born on a farm near San Francisco.

2152 Thomas Charles ----b Oct. 18, 1931 ------------ ------------
2153 Barbara Phyllis ----b Oct. 12, 1933 ------------ ------------
2154 Kenneth Rollin -----b Nov. 23, 1929 ------------ ------------
2154a Roger -------------b Apr. 5, 1937 ------------ ------------

1107 LOIS G. (Jackson) **HOMICK** (h) (v)
Michael Evans Homick, b July 23, 1901

Lois is a graduate of San Francisco High School, and is now, 1935, a typist for the Western Union in San Francisco. Michael was born near Xvalvivich, Poland. He is a body-builder for the Chevrolet Car Co., San Francisco.

2154b Lois ---------------b June 14, 1937 ------------ ------------

1108 HAZEL E. (Jackson) **LAKE** (i) (v)
Earl Mau, b Dec. 3, 1908 d -------------
Theodore Lake, b Sept. 24, 1906

Theodore was born and reared at Danbury, Conn. He was reared by a wealthy uncle, who owned silk mills there. Earl was the father of the child.

2155 Earl LeRoy --------b Oct. 7, 1929 ------------ ------------

1109 CHARLES A. JACKSON (a) (v)
Henrietta Augustie Guttendorf, b May 4, 1897

Residence, Portland, Ore. Photograph, page VII.

2156 Bruce Woodrow ----b May 26, 1919 ------------ ------------
2157 Bertha Helene -----b Nov. 25, 1920 ------------ ------------

2158 Dorothy Ann ....b Aug. 15, 1922 ....
2159 Harvey Lee ....b Oct. 6, 1924 ....

1110 EDWIN A. JACKSON (b) (v)
Neva Ellen Wooster, b Aug. 29, 1896

Residence, Molalla, Ore. Photograph, page VII.

2160 George Edwin ......b Aug. 23, 1916 m May 5, 1937 ....

1111 HARVEY L. JACKSON (c) (v)
Flora Johnston, b Mar. 2, ...

Residence, Molalla, Ore. Photograph, page VII.

2161 Leeta Marcille ......b Oct. 7, 1926 ....
2162 Vera Elaine ....b Jan. 22, 1930 ....
2163 Kenneth Lloyd .....b Jan. 25, 1935 ....

1113 ELDON O. JACKSON (d) (v)
Hilda Margaret Eyman, b Sept. 23, 1900

Residence, Molalla, Ore. Photograph, pages IV, V.

2164 Lorraine Mabel ....b Jan. 6, 1925 ....
2165 Eloise Margaret .....b July 16, 1927 ....

1114 C. WAYNE JACKSON (e) (v)
Lucy Steele, b Mar. 14, ...

Wayne graduated from Molalla, Ore. High School and from Oregon State College in 1924 with B. Sc. degree. He was railway signals operator for the Southern Pacific at Oakland, Calif., and was valuation engineer for Pacific Gas & Electric Co. and Northwestern Elec. Co. of San Francisco in various fields in Calif. From 1928 to the present time, 1938, he has been employed by the RCA Communications Inc. as shift engineer at Bolinas, Calif. and later, in Honolulu. Lucy was born in Ireland, and was reared in San Francisco where she graduated from high school. She was employed by the Federal Reserve Bank in San Francisco for eight years before her marriage.
2166 Wayne Donald ......b Nov. 2, 1929 ....

1116 WILDA M. (Harris) VAN WEY (a) (v)
Elza VanWey, b ....

Residence, San Francisco.

2167 Donald Elsworth ...b Jan. 13, 1911 ....

1117 CLAUD E. HARRIS (b) (v)
Jeanette Mellus, b ....

Residence, Portland, Ore. Photograph, page VI.

1118 GILBERT W. HARRIS (c) (v)
Gertrude Olive Mathews, b Dec. 21, 1894

Residence, Portland, Ore.

2168 Omer Wallace ......b Apr. 13, 1918 ....
2169 Virginia Gertrude ..b Aug. 29, 1919 ....
2170 Henry Edwin ......b May 14, 1921 ....
2171 Gilbert W., Jr. .....b Dec. 21, 1935 ....

1119 JOHN F. DAVIS (a) (*)
Julia Ann Mewhiter, b Dec. 19, 1870 d May 11, 1927

John was born near Scotts Mills, Ore. He attended Willamette Univ. and taught school for eight years in Marion and Morrow Co's., Ore. before his marriage. He engaged in farming for fourteen years near Silverton, where all the children were born. He moved to Salem, Ore. where he has been employed by the city, county, and state in various capacities. He is an active worker in educational, political, and church affairs. He is a member of the Christian Church, the K. of P. and the W.O.W. Julia, born and reared on a farm in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, moved to Ore. in 1890. She took an active part in the work of the Christian Church and of the community. The author is greatly indebted to John for his fine cooperation. Photograph, page VI.

2172	Ralph Emerson	b Sept. 30, 1895	m Apr. 6, 1929	------------
2173	John Harold	b July 29, 1898	m May 4, 1924	------------

1120 G. WILLIAM DAVIS (b) (*)
Tillie Margaret Rauch, b Oct. 12, 1874

William was born near Scotts Mills, Ore.

2174	DeLyal James	b May 10, 1894	m Jan. 18, 1919	------------
2175	Muriel Agnes	b July 23, 1896	m ------------	d Jan. 20, 1920
2176	William Nathan	b Aug. 31, 1898	m ------------	------------

1121 BRAYTON H. DAVIS (c) (*)
Linnie Olive Porter, b Oct. 18, 1876 d July 16, 1931

Brayton was born and reared near Silverton, Ore. where he was farming until 1920, when he moved to Salem, Ore. He became interested in race horses, and at the time of his death, was considered one of the foremost horse fanciers in the State. Linnie was born and reared near Silverton, Ore., where her parents settled after crossing the plains and mountains in covered wagons. She was a musician.

2177	Atla Geneva	b Apr. 8, 1897	m Oct. 10, 1920	------------
2178	Minnie Olive	b Apr. 23, 1900	m Sept. 20, 1920	------------
2179	John Porter	b Oct. 11, 1901	m June 7, 1924	------------
2180	Esther Martha	b Dec. 22, 1904	m Mar 27, 1929	------------
2181	Joe Brady	b Jan. 20, 1908	m -------- 1934	------------

1125 MATTHIAS STANTON (a) (*)
Florence Emily Merritt, b Jan. 11, 1883

Matthias is now, 1936, farming the old home farm near Yakima, Wash. Florence was born and reared in Jeanau Co., Wis., and moved to Wash. in 1902. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Ellensburg, Wash. and taught school several years after her marriage. She is a member of the Congregational Church, and the D. A. R.

1127 C. ESTHER (Stanton) **HAUSE** (b) (*)
Frank Washington Brown, b Apr. 21, 1884 d Mar. 27, 1919
Omar Gray Hause, b Oct. 3, 1893

Esther attended Mt. Angel Academy, Ore. and is a member of the United Brethren Church. Frank was a member of the F. & A. M. and K. of P. He was killed in an automobile accident. Omar is the father of the two children. Residence, near Yakima, Wash., 1936.

2182	John Rosco	b Apr. 26, 1929	------------	------------
2183	Louise Stanton	b July 9, 1930	------------	------------

1129 LEON L. WHITLOCK (a) (*)
Mabel Emch, b ------------

Photograph, page VII.

2183a	Kenneth Leon	b Apr. 10, 1937	------------	------------

1131 MAXINE H. (Whitlock) **HELVEY** (b) (*)
Albert O. Helvey, b Sept. 30, 1910

Albert is a farmer and lives near Salem, Ore. Photograph, page VII.

2184	Irene Janice	b Sept. 27, 1932	------------	------------
2184a	Bruce Clair	b ---------1935	------------	------------
2184b	Clinton Marvin	b May 1, 1937	------------	------------

1132 WILLIAM H. JAMISON (a) (*)
Lois Vale, b -------- 1895

William was born in Marion Co., Ore., and is a cattle rancher near Kelso, Wash. Lois was born and reared near Oakland, Calif., and is a high school graduate. She was stenographer for the Forest Rangers in Oakland, and the first woman to take the examination for forest rangers. She passed with the highest grade in the class.

1133 **MARIE A.** (Jamison) **VINSON** (b) (*)
Clyde K. Maulding, b -------------
Iliff Joyce Vinson, b Oct. 14, 1888

Marie was born near Scotts Mills and reared in Silverton, Ore., where she graduated from high school. Iliff served two years in the World War in France in the 18th Engineers as an electrician on the American docks built at Bordeaux. He is an electrician and motion picture machine operator in Los Angeles. Member K. of P.; American Legion. Clyde was the father of the only child. Residence, Baldwin Park, Calif. Photograph, page V.

2185 Josephine Ann -----b Nov. 7, 1907 m May 14, 1932 ------------

1135 **GEORGE E. KIRK** (a) (*)
Sara Mabel Beughi, b Apr. 28, 1889

George has been operating a cream-hauling truck in, and near Silverton, Ore. from his marriage to the present time (1933). Modern Woodmen. Sara was born and reared near Molalla, Ore. Christian Church. Photograph, page IV.

2186 Charles Norman ---b July 19, 1916 ------------ ------------
2187 Joe Edwin ---------b Apr. 12, 1919 ------------ ------------
2188 Vilas Elno ---------b July 1, 1921 ------------ ------------
2189 Calvin Warren -----b June 23, 1923 ------------ ------------
2190 Vernon George ----b Sept. 1, 1928 ------------ ------------

1136 **STELLA** (Kirk) **HICKS** (b) (*)
William Pitt Hicks, b -------- 1880

Stella is a member of the Pythian Sisters. William was born and reared near Silverton, Ore., where he has always been farming. He is a member of the K. of P. and Modern Woodmen. Photograph, page IV.

1137 **HELLENA** (Moser) **HOLM** (c) (*)
Herman Holm, b Mar. 12, 1888

Herman was born in Norway, and is a farmer. He is a member of the Norwegian Church.

2191 Lloyd Herman -----b Sept. 8, 1917 ------------ ------------
2192 Elwin William -----b Feb. 8, 1919 ------------ d May 11, 1937
2193 Una Corrine -------b Jan. 21, 1921 ------------ ------------
2194 Helen May --------b Oct. 9, 1925 ------------ ------------
2195 Velma Louise ------b Aug. 17, 1927 ------------ ------------
2196 Forest Jean ---------b Sept. 16, 1929 ------------ ------------
2197 Raymond Donald ---b Aug. 12, 1931 ------------ ------------
2198 Varnold Lee -------b Oct. 20, 1933 ------------ ------------
2199 Merl ---------------b Mar. 18, 1936 ------------ ------------
2200 Berl ---------------b Mar. 18, 1936 ------------ ------------

1138 **ELVA M.** (Moser) **LANDWING** (d) (*)
Herman Charles Landwing, b Aug. 19, 1894 d Apr. 12, 1936

Herman was born in Switzerland, and was a farmer. Photograph, page V.

2201 Margaret Carolyn ---b Nov. 23, 1918 ------------ ------------
2202 Clarence Allen -----b July 14, 1920 ------------ ------------
2203 Violet Catherine ---b Apr. 3, 1922 ------------ ------------

1140 **SYLVIA L.** (Moser) **CANOY** (e) (*)
Arthur Canoy, b Aug. 12, 1895

Arthur was born and reared in Salem, Ore., and is in the lumber business. He is a Baptist.

2204 Boyd Taylor -------b Feb. 2, 1918 ------------ ------------

2205	Vergil David	b Dec. 3, 1919	------------	------------
2206	Cleo Marie	b Feb. 21, 1921	------------	------------
2207	Eleanor Louise	b July 10, 1923	------------	------------

1142 RALPH M. CLARK (a) (*)
Catherine Violet Smith, b May 27, 1910

Ralph served nineteen months overseas in the World War in 25th Aerial Squadron. Since the war he has been employed in the big woods, first as a logger, then as a scaler, for the Weyerhauser Lumber Co., Res., Tenino, Wash. Photograph, page VII.

2208	Sterling Mitchell	b Aug. 5, 1931	------------	------------
2209	Genevieve Ann	b Jan. 4, 1933	------------	------------

1143 MILLIE M. (Clark) **EPLEY** (b) (*)
Fred Epley, b Jan. 2, 1861

Millie is a Presbyterian. Fred was born in Mich. Residence, Los Angeles.

1146 IDA J. (Rees) **HAKES** (a) (v)
Charles E. Hakes, b Aug. 23, 1879

Residence, Seattle, Wash.

1147 ADA B. (Rees) **HANSON** (b) (v)
Harry Alonzo Hanson, b Sept. 13, 1873

Residence, Garfield, Wash.

2210	Jesse Milo	b Feb. 10, 1900	------------	------------
2211	Francis Paul	b Nov. 7, 1902	------------	------------
2212	Gladys Helen	b Oct. 11, 1904	m Oct. 3, 1927	------------
2213	Edna Mae	b Mar. 4, 1909	m Sept. 7, 1929 m Sept. .. 1934	------------
2214	Glenn Harding	b Oct. 31, 1921	------------	------------
2215	Harry Alonzo	b Nov. 16, 1926	------------	------------

1148 KATHERINE B. (Rees) **PETERSON** (c) (v)
Andrew Peter Peterson, b Jan. 24, 1876

Andrew is teaching in the University at Seattle, Wash.

2216	Ellen Louise	b Sept. 27, 1920	------------	------------
2217	Richard Earl	b Mar. 20, 1925	------------	------------

1149 PEARL G. (Rees) **LINEHAN** (d) (v)
John Philip Linehan, b Dec. 12, 1886

Residence, Tekoa, Wash.

2218	Colleen Elizabeth	b Apr. 28, 1916	------------	------------
2219	Virginia Eleanor	b July 16, 1921	------------	------------
2220	John Arthur	b May 23, 1923	------------	------------

1150 ELVA J. (Robbins) **WHITE** (a) (v)
John Mahana, b ------------ d Nov. 15, 1925
William Barber White, b ------------

Residence, Benson's Landing, Vt.

1151 MINNIE B. (Robbins) **CHURCH** (b) (v)
W. C. Church, b -------- 1874 d -------- 1928

1153 ANDREW I. ROBBINS (c) (v)
Clara Grimes, b Aug. 6, 1873

Residence, Inglewood, Calif.

2221	Roland E.	b Nov. 3, 1904	m June 23, 1927	------------

1154 KATHRENE (Robbins) **BIDWELL** (d) (v)
William Clifford Bidwell, b ------------

2222	------------------	b ------------	------------	------------

1155 LOUCRETIA E. (Robbins) **CROCKER** (e) (v)
Porter Crocker, b -------------

1158 B. EARL REES (a) (v)
Dollie Folkenberg, b Feb. 8, 1880

Residence, Sanitarium, Calif. Photograph, pages V, VI.

2223 Melvin Earl --------b Sept. 3, 1906 m Aug. 30, 1927 ------------
2224 Willetta A. ---------b Nov. 16, 1916 ------------ ------------

1159 INA I. (Rees) **FOLKENBERG** (b) (v)
Anton Richard Folkenberg, b Dec. 16, 1872

Ina's brother, Ben, married Anton's sister, Dollie.

2225 Loretta Geneva ----b Oct. 17, 1903 m June 1, 1921 ------------
2226 Hazel Viola ---------b July 23, 1905 m Jan. 30, 1924 ------------
2227 Veda Lucille -------b July 13, 1907 m Sept. 4, 1923 ------------

1160 RAFUL R. REES (c) (v)
Mildred Hazel Good, b May 30, 1890

Residence, Modesto, Calif.

2228 Donald R. -----------b Mar. 6, 1910 m June 28, 1934 ------------
2229 Ordell R. ------------b Nov. 23, 1911 m Sept. 15, 1932 ------------
2230 Eletha Darline ------b Dec. 12, 1913 m Jan. 28, 1931 ------------

1161 W. HUBERT ENGLE (a) (*)
Hattie Miller, b Aug. 22, 1881

Residence, Molalla, Ore. Photograph, page IV.

2231 Clarence Edward ---b July 26, 1906 m Apr. 12, 1927 ------------
2232 Ethel Eliza ---------b June 27, 1908 m Sept. 21, 1929 ------------
2233 Lee Pierce ----------b June 14, 1911 m Mar. 17, 1935 ------------

1163 CLYDE ENGLE (b) (*)
Zella Grace Adams, b Dec. 18, 1892

Residence, Molalla, Ore.

2234 Doris Anetta -------b Aug. 8, 1912 ------------ d Mar. 13, 1918

1166 OTIS ENGLE (c) (*)
Nora Herman, b -------------
Izora Engle, b Feb. 8, 1884

Nora was the mother of the only child. Residence, Portland, Ore. i.r.c.

2235 Wines --------------b Feb. 28, 1917 ------------ ------------

1168 A. CLAY ENGLE (a) (*)
Victoria C. Vaughn, b Sept. 23, 1887

Clay was born and always lived near Molalla, Ore. He is a farmer, and has been a member of the school board for many years. Photograph pages V, VI.

2236 Samuel Warren -----b Feb. 18, 1909 ------------ ------------
2237 Waldo Clay ---------b Feb. 28, 1912 m July 9, 1935 ------------

Sam graduated from the State Normal School at Monmouth, Ore. in 1929, and has been teaching since then.

1169 GILBERT ENGLE (a) (*)
Estella Powell, b June 24, 1888

Residence, Eugene, Ore. Photograph, page VII.

2238 Nora Lucille -------b Dec. 19, 1911 ------------ ------------
2239 Inez Claire ---------b July 20, 1914 m Oct. 23, 1931 ------------
2240 Wm. Samuel -------b July 12, 1915 ------------ ------------
2241 Mary Elizabeth -----b Dec. 6, 1916 ------------ ------------
2242 Nancy Ann ---------b Feb. 28, 1918 m ------------ ------------

1170 BERNICE E. (Engle) **KYLLO** (b) (*)
Henry Kyllo, b Aug. 10, 1896

Henry is farming near Canby, Ore. Photograph, page IV.

2243 Clair Lucille -------b Feb. 17, 1932 ------------ ------------

1171 VESTA (Harless) MALLATT (a) (*)
Earnest Mallatt, b Dec. --- 1891

Residence, Portland, Ore.

1172 RUTH (Harless) MAY (b) (*)
Edgar May, b -------- 1889

Residence, Portland, Ore.
2244 Layman Woodrow --b Nov. 11, 1916 ------------ ------------

1173 PEARL S. HARLESS (c) (*)
Margaret Derringer, b May --- 1895

Residence, San Anselmo, Calif.
2245 Gwendolyn ---------b May -- 1929 ------------ ------------

1175 CLARENCE HARLESS (d) (*)
Effie Hardin, b -------------

1176 ROSS M. ENGLE (a) (*)
Rena Worth, b Nov. 5, 1898

Ross is employed in the lumber business. Residence, McMinnville, Ore. Photograph, page IV.
2246 Douglas Thornton ---b Nov. 27, 1919 ------------ ------------
2246a Roena Millicent ----b Apr. 12, 1930 ------------ ------------

1177 KENNETH W. ENGLE (b) (*)
------------ ------------ ------------

Kenneth is employed in the lumber business. His wife's name was not given. Residence, Molalla, Ore.

1178 S. MARLIN ENGLE (c) (*)
Charlotte Lyle, b Nov. 27, 1908

Marlin is employed in the lumber business. Residence, Molalla, Ore.
2247 Dolores Kathleen ---b Aug. 8, 1928 ------------ ------------
2248 Colleen Loree -----b Aug. 14, 1930 ------------ ------------

1179 ELMER C. ENGLE (d) (*)
Vina Yelton, b Feb. 7, 1912

Elmer is employed in the lumber business. Residence, Molalla, Ore.

1180 REVA M. (Everhart) SCHWEDLER (a) (*)
Walter Herman Schwedler, b Apr. 24, 1901

Reva was graduated from the Molalla, Ore., High School and from Oregon State College at Corvallis in a Home Economics Course in 1925. Walter was born and reared at Gresham, Ore., and graduated from Gresham High School and from Oregon State College in 1927. He is employed in Portland. Photograph, page VII.

1181 EDNA J. (Kayler) MACKEY (a) (v)
James Edwin Mackey, b Jan. 9, 1874

Residence, Alturas, Calif.
2249 Alta Frances -------b May 3, 1908 m Aug. 17, 1925 ------------
2250 Myrtle Jane --------b Apr. 6, 1910 m Aug. 2, 1928 ------------

1182 RAY KAYLOR (b) (v)
Jessie Anna Harpham, b Dec. 19, 1891

Residence, Maupin, Ore. Photograph, page VII.

1183 LINNIE (Kaylor) HANNA (c) (v)
Frank Hanna, b Feb. 18, 1891

Residence, Portland, Ore.
2251 Albert ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2252	Chester	b		
2253	Lilly Florida	b		
2254	Norval	b		

1184 **MINNIE** (Kaylor) **DELCO** (d) (v)
Robert C. Gray, b
Fred Delco, b Feb. 22, 1884

Robert was father of the first three children, and Fred, of the last child.

2255	Bessie Pemilia	b June 26, 1908	m Sept. 11, 1926	
2256	Delmer Ray	b Sept. 22, 1909		
2257	George Loreneen	b Sept. 29, 1911		
2258	Nola Pauline	b May 24, 1924		

1185 **AUGUSTA D.** (Engle) **CORNWELL** (a) (*)
Clifton Van Culen Cornwell, b

Photograph, page IX.

2259	Clifton Van Culen	b Aug. 28, 1925		
2260	Paul Darke	b Aug. 24, 1927		

1197 **GENEVRA F.** (Bell) **TRITLE** (a) (v)
Jerry Clarence Tritle, b Aug. 1, 1871

Genevra graduated from Hartford City, Ind. High School and was a milliner until her marriage. Jerry was born and reared in Kokomo, Ind., where his father was a wholesale fruit dealer. He moved to Hartford City, where he worked at glass cutting for many years. About 1931, he moved to Belle Vernon, Pa. where he continued his trade. All the children were born and reared in Hartford City. The author is very grateful for Genevra's fine cooperation.

2261	Edward Wayland	b Mar. 8, 1902	m Mar. 8, 1923	
2262	LeRoy Melvin	b Apr. 28, 1904	m July 12, 1930	

1198 **DAISY M.** (Bell) **WILLIAMSON** (b) (v)
Elmer Elsworth Williamson, b Aug. 27, 1871 d Sept. 11, 1917

Daisy was a milliner. Elmer was born and reared on a farm near Xenia, O. He was farm Superintendent of Green County Infirmary for three years. After his marriage, he was employed by Hubbard Grinding Co. of Hartford City, Ind., where the only child was born and reared.

2263	Earl Erskin	b Feb. 6, 1904		

1199 **LENA P.** (Moler) **DALE** (a) (v)
George Reynolds Dale, b Feb. 15, 1867 d

George published the leading newspaper in Muncie, Ind. for many years before his death. He served one term as mayor of the city, during which time he made a great effort to rid the city of its underworld and bootleg element. Lena continued the newspaper after his death. All the children were born and reared in Muncie.

2264	Mary Ophelia	b Aug. 27, 1901	m May 18, 1928	
2265	George Reynolds	b May 27, 1903	m Apr. 17, 1928	
2266	Elizabeth Stewart	b Oct. 29, 1907	m Sept. 30, 1928	
2267	Martha	b Jan. 22, 1914		
2268	Virginia Ruth	b Nov. 22, 1916		
2269	Daniel D.	b Oct. 13, 1918		
2270	John Henderson	b Nov. 24, 1923		

1200 **A. ZAIDA** (Moler) **REED** (b) (v)
Harvey Edward Reed, b Oct. 28, 1886

i.r.c. Res., Hartford City, Ind.

2271	Richard Henderson	b Aug. 19, 1912	m Feb. 28, 1930	
2272	Gordon Edward	b Aug. 2, 1916		
2273	Joseph Russell	b Dec. 17, 1917		d Mar. 13, 1919

1201 **CHARLES C. MOLER** (c) (v)
Elizabeth Jayne Hummer, b Apr. 20, 1892

Charles graduated from Hartford City, Ind. High School in 1909. He did newspaper work for a time, and then was employed as engineer at the main plant of the Overhead Door Corp., where he has remained to date (1936). Elizabeth was born and always lived in Hartford City where she graduated from high school in 1912.

2274 Mary Margaret ----b Sept. 3, 1918 ------------ ------------
2275 Miriam ------------b Aug. 25, 1922 ------------ ------------

1202 **RUTH R.** (Moler) **KITT** (d) (v)
Lloyd Lorrain Kitt, b Apr. 11, 1888

Residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

2276 Lloyd Lorrain, Jr. --b Aug. 13, 1918 ------------ ------------
2277 Jack Moler ---------b June 18, 1925 ------------ ------------

1203 **RUSSEL J. MOLER** (e) (v)
Alberta Grace Keller, b Sept. 14, 1905

Residence, Hamilton, O.

2278 Mary Alice --------b ---------1931 ------------ ------------

1204 **CHARLES J. NOLAND** (a) (*)
Sara Melinda Grove, b ------------

i.r.c. Res., Baltimore, Md.

2279 Edwin Colin Leslie -b ---------1891 m Nov. 10, 1922 ------------
2280 Lydia Virginia -----b Dec. 11, 1894 m Oct. 24, 1917 ------------
2281 Elsie Belle ---------b Sept. 11, 1899 m Feb. 26, 1926 ------------
2282 Evelyn Gertrude ---b May 25, 1903 m Nov. 29, 1927 d Oct. 27, 1929
2283 Fannie Idonia Lee --b Nov. 20, 1907 m Sept. 17, 1930 ------------

1205 **HARRY B. NOLAND** (b) (*)
Alice (Rosenberger) **Marshall,** b ------------

i.r.c. Residence, Washington, D. C.

2284 Roy ---------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
2285 Mary --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2286 Clyde -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1207 **CAROLINE L.** (Noland) **CHAMBERS** (c) (*)
George Chambers, b ------------ d Mar. 1, 1930

2287 Edna Jeannetta -----b Dec. 10, 1900 m ------------ ------------

1208 **BETTY K. M.** (Noland) **LITTLETON** (d) (*)
Arthur Wilshire Littleton, b Oct. 11, 1874

Residence, Bolivar, W. Va.

1209 **SAMUEL C. NOLAND** (e) (*)
Mary Miller, b ------------

2288 Leon --------------b ------------ ------------ d ------------

1210 **FRANCIS P. NOLAND** (f) (*)
Viola Barnhouse, b ------------

Residence, Bolivar, W. Va.

2289 William Francis ----b ------------ ------------ ------------
2290 Harold ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2291 Genevieve ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2292 Francis P., Jr. ------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1211 **WILLIAM A. NOLAND** (g) (*)
Christina Rosenberger, b ------------

i.r.c. Residence, Washington, D. C.

2293 Denzell -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2294 Kandall -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1212 CLAUDE L. NOLAND (h) (*)
Goldie Myers, b Feb. 14, 1884
i.r.c. Residence, Bolivar, W. Va.
2295 Llewellyn Rull -----b Mar. 20, 1916 m ------------- -------------
2296 Claud David -------b Aug. 25, 1918 ------------- -------------
2297 Robert Edward -----b Nov. 2, 1922 ------------- -------------
2298 Raymond Luther ---b Feb. 11, 1929 ------------- -------------

1213 ROY B. NOLAND (i) (*)
Nellie Snyder, b Mar. 1, 1898
i.r.c. Residence, Bolivar, W. Va.
2299 Charles Burdette ---b Dec. 25, 1919 ------------- -------------
2300 Donald Snyder -----b Dec. 1, 1923 ------------- -------------

1214 GEORGE F. NOLAND (j) (*)
Katie Bridner, b -------------
i.r.c Residence, Luke, Md.

1215 WILLIAM F. GLASSFORD (a) (*)
Mary Agnes Hannigan, b Dec. 25, 1886
Residence, Hill Side, N. J.
2301 Harry Delaney -----b Dec. 25, 1910 ------------- d Aug. 25, 1930
2302 William Francis ----b Nov. 23, 1912 ------------- d Aug. 25, 1930
2303 James Moler -------b Aug. 29, 1915 ------------- d July 30, 1917
2304 Hugh Hannigan ----b Sept. 23, 1918 ------------- -------------

1216 RUTH (Glassford) **BELTZ** (b) (*)
Theodore Beltz, b -------------
i.r.c. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

1217 HARRY A. GLASSFORD (c) (*)
Elizabeth Meckel, b Feb. 14, 1884
Elizabeth's maiden name was not given. Her first husband's name was Meckel, who was the father of the three children. After Elizabeth's marriage to Harry, the children were adopted by him. Res., Trenton, N. J.
2305 Elizabeth Julia -----b Oct. 17, 1905 ------------- -------------
2306 Edward Adam -----b Sept. 7, 1907 ------------- -------------
2307 John Harry --------b July 12, 1912 ------------- -------------

1218 FLORENCE E. (Glassford) **DINKLE** (d) (*)
Frank P. Dinkle, b -------------
i.r.c. Residence, Bolivar, W. Va.
2308 Ira Moler ----------b Oct. 8, 1901 ------------- -------------

1221 MABEL V. (Glassford) **ROPER** (e) (*)
Walter Roper, b -------------
i.r.c Residence, Charles Town, W. Va.
2309 --------------------b ------------ ------------- -------------

1222 DAISY A. (Moler) **MOLER** (a) (*)
Charles Griffith Moler, b May 25, 1856 d Jan. 16, 1929

1223 GRACE J. (Moler) **MOLER** (b) (*)
John Moler, b Feb. 26, 1883
Residence, Martinsburg, W. Va. Photograph, page IX.
2310 Alma Lee ----------b Feb. 20, 1910 ------------- -------------

1224 CLARENCE C. MOLER (c) (*)
Lelia Moler, b ------- ------

1225 SARAH V. (Moler) **CATON** (d) (*)
Walter Caton, b -------------
i.r.c. Residence, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

1226 LESTER N. MOLER (e) (*)
Bettie Virginia Ott, b May 26, 1891

They operate a general merchandise store at Bolivar and Halltown, W. Va.

1227 MARY E. (Moler) **BUSH** (f) (*)
Olin Gains Bush, b Dec. 21, 1890

They own and operate a farm and dairy near Charles Town, W. Va., and also manufacture for retail the highest quality ice cream. Olin is a brother of Rev. Charles Bush (No. 470).

2311 Eunice Elizabeth ....b Jan. 5, 1915 ....
2312 Eva Lee ....b June 27, 1916 ....
2313 Lucille Frances .....b Feb. 28, 1919 ....
2314 Lorrain Moler ......b June 5, 1922 ....
2315 Olin Gains, Jr. .....b Mar. 25, 1924 ....

1228 IRENE M. (Moler) DEMROY (g) (*)
Walter Demroy, b ....

i.r.c. Residence, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

2316 Margerite ....b ....
2317 Edmund Lee ....b ....
2318 Cyrus ....b ....
2319 Howard ....b ....
2320 Milton Dale ....b ....

1229 DOROTHY I. (Moler) **BOWMAN** (h) (*)
Rawl Bowman, b ....

i.r.c Residence, Charles Town, W. Va.

1230 RICHARD T. MOLER (i) (*)
Grace Christiana Zinn, b ....

Their child was adopted. i.r.c. Residence, Charles Town, W. Va.

2321 Anna Jane ....b ....

1231 P. RANDOLPH MOLER (a) (v)
Dolores Clevenger, b 1882

They own and operate a farm near Charles Town, W. Va. It is believed they had two or three children.

1232 CHARLES W. MOLER (b) (v)
Iva C. Watson, b Sept. 9, 1890

They own and operate a farm near Charles Town, W. Va. Iva was born and reared near Summit Point, W. Va. It is believed they had two or three children.

1233 JOHN A. TRUNDLE (a) (v)
Kittie Shepherd, b Mar. 2, 1881 d Dec. 19, 1935

John was born and reared at Moler's Cross Roads, Jefferson Co., W. Va. John owns and operates a trucking business in Cleveland, O., where their only child was born and reared. He is a Methodist. Kittie was born and reared in Cleveland.

2327 Frances Virginia ...b Nov. 4, 1904 m Aug. 4, 1934 ....

1236 LULU M. (Trundle) **BURNS** (b) (v)
John Clarence Burns, b May 16, 1876

Lulu was born and reared near Doubs, Md., and attended Normal School. She belongs to the Rebecca Lodge. John was born and reared on a farm near Washington Grove, Md. Left an orphan at the age of three, he was reared and given a good education by an uncle, who was in the mercantile business. He is a graduate of Waters Seminary at Gaithersburg, Md. He is a Methodist, and member of K. of P. and I.O.O.F.

2328	Jesse Clarence	b Nov. 9, 1900	m Apr. 16, 1922	....
2329	George Chapelle	b Mar. 7, 1903	m Mar. 28, 1926	....
2330	Georgia Louise	b Dec. 2, 1906	m Dec. 24, 1927	....

1238 BEULAH W. (Trundle) MOLER (c) (v)
Preston Miller Moler, b July 28, 1882

Beulah was born at Buckeyestown, Md. She attended State Normal School at Shepherdstown, W. Va. She is a Methodist. Miller was born on a farm. He was a clerk in a general store for many years, and later was employed by the Building Lime Co. at Bakerton, W. Va. as kiln foreman.

1239 S. RION TRUNDLE (d) (v)
Carrie Catherine Burns, b June 6, 1885

Rion was born and reared at Uvilla, Jefferson Co., W. Va. They are active members of the Methodist Church, where Rion taught in Sunday School for many years. Carrie was born on a farm near Damascus, Md. and is first cousin to her brother-in-law, J. C. Burns. All the children were born and reared at Bakerton, W. Va. and graduated from Harper's Ferry High School.

2331	George Burns	b Sept. 19, 1906	m May 18, 1929	....
2332	Samuel Rion	b Jan. 2, 1911	m Aug. 21, 1933	....
2333	Dorothy Catherine	b July 20, 1916	....	....

1240 GEORGE T. TRUNDLE (e) (v)
Ida Christner, b Aug. 20, 1884

George was born and reared at Uvilla, W. Va. and moved to Cleveland, O. at the age of fifteen, where he was employed by the H. P. Nail Co., during which time he was graduated from the International Correspondence School in Mechanical Drafting. He was ammunition tester for the U. S. Government during the World War. In 1919, he opened an office in Cleveland, which was soon known as the Trundle Engineering Co. This company had a rapid growth until the present (1933), having branches in fifteen states, divided under three heads: management, industrial, and mechanical, and serving companies in twenty-four different types of industry. George is a member of the Methodist Church and the Masonic Lodge. Ida and the children were born and reared in Cleveland. She is also a Methodist Church member.

2334	Miriam Amber	b Jan. 22, 1910	....	....
2335	Robert Christner	b Dec. 3, 1913	....	....

Miriam was graduated from the National Park Seminary in Forest Glen, Md., in 1932. Robert is taking a course in engineering in Cornell Univ. (1936).

1241 CHARLES M. TRUNDLE (f) (v)
Millie May Burns, b Aug. 18, 1891

Charles was born and reared in Uvilla, W. Va. He conducted a mercantile business in Millville, living nearby for twenty years. There all the children were born and reared. He served as assistant county tax collector. Millie was born and reared in Damascus, Md. and taught school in her community before her marriage. Her sister, Carrie, married Charles' brother, Sam.

2336	Mildred Lavina	b Dec. 17, 1912	m May 22, 1931	....
2337	Kathryn Moler	b Nov. 16, 1918	....	....
2338	Dorris Loraine	b Nov. 6, 1922	....	....
2339	Charles Wayne	b July 2, 1927	....	d July 2, 1927
2340	Joyce Elaine	b Sept. 13, 1929	....	....

1242 M. NEEL TRUNDLE (g) (v)
Fanny Swamley, b .... d Apr. 16, 1914
Laura Virginia Wiltshire, b June 3, 1906

Neel was born and reared at Uvilla, W. Va., and was a cooper by trade. He served in the World War, Company D, 301st, Water Tank Train, and was in the Meuse Argonne offensive, Oct. 1st to Nov. 11th, 1918; was discharged July 19, 1919. He was a Methodist. Laura was born and reared near Charles Town, W. Va. The children were born and reared in Jefferson County. Fanny was mother of the first child, and Laura, of the last two.

2341 George Neel ....b Apr. 12, 1914 .... d Sept.__ 1914
2342 Mary Louise ....b Dec. 8, 1922 ....
2343 Clarice Emily ....b Nov. 23, 1928 ....

1244 LELIA P. (Moler) JENKINS (a) (v)
Abram Snyder Miller, b Mar. 30, 1888 d Oct. 23, 1918
Norval Bryan Jenkins, b Oct. 18, 1896

Residence, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

1245 REYNOLDS M. MOLER (a) (v)
Genevine Elsie Turner, b May 1, 1908

Reynolds was born and reared near Gapland, Md. He owns a farm near Boonsboro, Md. where the son was born.

2344 Leon Reynolds ......b Mar. 7, 1927 ....

1246 BURTON M. HEARNE (a) (*)
Dora Ann Teel, b Nov. 2, 1885

Burton served in the U. S. Postal Service for five years. He was a salesman of automotive parts for twelve years, and manager of the automotive parts' department of a company in Chicago, from 1923 to the present time, (1933). Dora was born and reared in Chicago.

1247 HERBERT R. HEARNE (b) (*)
Lois May Chandler, b May 2, 1894

Herbert was manager of the Bell Telephone Co. of Va., from 1911 to 1921 when he resigned and entered the insurance business in Onancock, Va. He is a member of the F. & A. M., Pres. of the Rotary Club, and an active worker in all civic affairs. Both are Methodists.

2345 Betty Ann ....b Apr. 21, 1926 ....

1250 JAMES R. MACHEN (a) (*)
Mildred Lucille Whitehurst, b Nov. 6, 1895

James is an attorney in Norfolk, Va., where the children were born and reared.

2346 Lillie Virginia ....b Feb. 14, 1923 ....
2346a Mildred Carol ....b Nov. 2, 1929 ....

1251 T. SIDNEY MACHEN (b) (*)
Florence Ellen Moore, b Dec. 25, 1893

Sidney is in the real estate and insurance business in Norfolk, Va., where the children were born and reared.

2347 Thomas Sidney, Jr. .b ....
2348 Franklin Raleigh ..b ....

1252 WALLACE W. MACHEN (c) (*)
Eunice S. ...., b ....

Wallace is engaged in the insurance business in Houston, Texas. Their boy, William, was adopted.

2349 William Wallas ......b ....

1253 CHARLES P. MACHEN (d) (*)
Elizabeth Marian Williams, b Apr. 9, 1900

Charles was graduated from Norfolk High School in 1925, specializing in electrical engineering and drafting, which work he followed for five years, when he moved to Bloomfield, N. J., where he entered life insurance business. He has a marked inventive genius. Elizabeth was born in Norfolk, Va.

and is a descendant of Lord Admiral Nelson and Thomas Nelson Page of Virginia fame. She possesses musical and artistic talents.

2350 Charles P., Jr. ......b Sept. 24, 1924 ....
2351 Jean Anne ....b Mar. 28, 1928 ....

1254 MABELLE V. (Machen) **NICHOL** (e) (*)
Lewis Henry Garnett, b May 4, 1898 divorced
Daniel Nichol, b ....

Mabelle graduated from high school and was a stenographer before her marriage.

1255 EDWARD L. BARNETT (a) (*)
Etta W. Brannock, b Oct. 15, 1892

Edward is in the poultry business near Cambridge, Md. Etta was born and reared in that community.

2352 Robert LeCompts ...b Jan. 12, 1919 ....

1257 ELIZABETH R. (Moler) **COTTEN** (a) (*)
Felix Thomas Cotten, b Mar. 31, 1900

Felix was born and reared in Cambridge, Md. and was graduated from Cambridge High School. He entered government service, where he is now, 1934, in an auditing department in Washington, D. C.

2353 Rebecca Ann ....b Feb. 27, 1931 ....

1260 JAMES C. MOHLER (a) (v)
Ethel Beauchamp, b ....

Residence, Reedsport, Ore.

2354 Edythe Irene ....b Jan. 6, 1924 ....
2355 Alice Mina ....b June 5, 1925 ....
2356 Freda Marie ....b Dec. 17, 1928 ....

1261 HELEN P. (Mohler) **HEATH** (b) (v)
Hilary Alexander Heath, b Aug. 11, 1880

i.r.c. Residence, Mardela Springs, Md.
2357 Ada Elizabeth ....b Jan. 8, 1915 ....
2358 Katherine Irene .....b June 3, 1929 ....

1263 NETTIE C. (Moler) **JUSTICE** (c) (v)
Walter Earl Justice, b ....

Residence, Spokane, Wash.

1264 FRANKLIN M. MOHLER (d) (v)
Ella Mae Marvel, b Mar. 23, 1913

Residence, Salsbury, Md.
2359 Anna LaRue ....b May 26, 1933 ....

1266 BLANCHE D. (Moler) **HILL** (a) (*)
Volney Purcell Hill, b May 27, 1881

Blanche is a high school graduate. Purcell is a machinist in Hagerstown, Md. He is also a musician. The children were born and reared in Hagerstown and were graduated from high school.

2360 Stafford Moler ......b Aug. 9, 1905 m Aug. 31, 1935 ....
2361 Orville Purcell ....b Oct. 28, 1908 ....
2362 Harold Lee ....b Mar. 19, 1916 ....

1267 EDITH P. (Moler) **OSBOURN** (b) (*)
Henry Oscar Osbourn, b May 23, 1879

Both are in the employ of the State Normal School at Shepherdstown, W. Va. Edith is matron of the boys' dormitory and Oscar is superintendent of the college buildings (1936). He is a 32nd degree Mason. Photograph, page IX.

1268 **ARNOLD J. MOLER** (c) (*)
Bertie Helen Ronemus, b June 2, 1883

Arnold is a farmer and specializes in tree fruit near Shepherdstown, W. Va. Bertie was graduated from the State Normal School in Shepherdstown. Photograph, page IX.

1269 **OLIVE L.** (Moler) **STALEY** (d) (*)
Lester Manual Staley, b Oct. 29, 1885

They operate the Staleyn Hotel in Washington, D. C. Photograph, page IX.

1270 **HUGH S. MOLER** (e) (*)
Lucretia Moler, b Aug. 7, -----

Hugh is in the U. S. Mail Service in Bakerton, W. Va. (1934).
2363 Nancy Lou ....b June 15, 1919 ....

1271 **EVA V.** (Engle) **GAGEBY** (a) (*)
Charles William Gageby, b June 21, 1898

Charles is an automobile mechanic at Engle, Jefferson Co., W. Va.
2364 ....b ....

1273 **CLAUDE H. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Nora Lee Steele, b Sept. 22, 1883

Residence, Trannie, Wyo. Anna's photograph, page IX.
2365 Ruth Adelaide .....b Jan. 2, 1920 .... d June 1, 1921
2366 James David ....b Jan. 10, 1924 ....
2367 Anna Caroline .....b Sept. 7, 1926 ....

1275 **RILLA M.** (Engle) **SCHROEDER** (b) (v)
Robert Brett Schroeder, b ....

Residence, Bethesda, Md.
2368 Robert Engle ......b Mar. 1, 1929 ....

1276 **MELVIN D. ENGLE** (c) (v)
Carol Julia Benedict, b ....

Residence, Winthrop, Mass.
2369 Elizabeth Ann .....b Oct. 5, 1929 ....

1277 **ELIZABETH M.** (Engle) **RIDOUT** (d) (v)
George Bond Ridout, b ....

1278 **PARK F. ENGLE** (e) (v)
Louise Proctor, b ....

1279 **CAROLL A. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Nellie Lepla Brown, b Nov. 7, 1881

Caroll was graduated from Washington and Lee Univ. in 1907, with A.B. degree, from Princeton Univ. in 1912, with M.A. degree, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1913 with honorary degree, D.D. He was mayor of Sweetwater, Tex. from 1919 to 1921. He was Presbyterian minister at Williamson, W. Va. from 1921 until his death. He was relief administrator for Mingo Co., W. Va. for several years. Nellie was born and reared at Ravenwood, W. Va. and was graduated from Chicago Musical College and from Lewisburg, W. Va. Conservatory of Music. She was a teacher of vocal music and pipe organ at Lewisburg Seminary from 1900 to 1907. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Eastern Star. Caroll was a member of the K. of P., the B.P.O.E., and the Masonic Order. Photograph, page IX.

1280 **CARRIE B.** (Engle) **TIFFANY** (b) (v)
Henry Walter Tiffany, b July 23, 1885

Henry was graduated from the Southern Baptist Seminary at Lewisburg, Ky.

He is a Baptist minister at Norfolk, Va. (1933).
2370 Walter Maclaren ....b Dec. 10, 1908 ....
2371 Elizabeth Engle ....b Jan. 25, 1910 ....
2372 Harold Boyce ....b Aug. 11, 1912 ....
Walter graduated in law at the Univ. of Va. He is an attorney at Norfolk, Va. Elizabeth graduated from the Randolph-Macon Women's College, at Lynchburg, Va. Harold is now attending law college at the Univ. of Va. All are members of the Baptist Church.

1281 FORREST D. ENGLE (c) (v)
Lillian Punn, b Mar. 7, 1890

Forrest attended the State Normal School at Shepherdstown, W. Va. and Greenbrier Military School. Now, 1933, he is credit man for Griffith & Turner Mfg. Co. of Baltimore, Md. Both are Presbyterian Church members.

1284 ETHEL M. (Engle) DOLBER (a) (v)
Guy Albert Dolber, b Nov. 5, 1884

Ethel lived with her parents the last several years of their lives, near Enon, O. i.r.c.
2373 Max Melvin ....b Oct. 1, 1909 ....

1285 WILLARD F. ENGLE (b) (v)
Estella Flora Gephert, b Apr. 22, 1888 d Jan. 10, 1940

Willard was born at Enon, O. He has been a telegraph operator from 1906 until the present time, 1940, except for a short time when he was a real estate broker in Springfield, O. Estella was born and reared at Miamisburg, O. Residence, Sandusky, O.
2374 Junior Jay ....b Jan. 8, 1914 .... d Apr. 28, 1932
2375 Donald Eugene ......b May 21, 1916 .... d Jan. 5, 1934
2376 Virginia Lee ....b Aug. 30, 1922 ....
2377 Alma Jane ....b Dec. 25, 1927 ....

1286 OHMER H. ENGLE (c) (v)
Martha Schuyler Grant, b Feb. 3, 1901

Ohmer was born and reared at Enon, O. He has been an instructor at Mt. Union College in Alliance, O. for many years. Martha, daughter of Dr. C. L. Grant, was born and reared in Iowa City, Iowa.

1289 JAMES W. ENGLE (a) (v)
Marian Gill Smith, b Nov. 18, 1897

James was born at Oakland, Md., was graduated from Western Maryland College at Westminster, Md. with A. B. degree, and studied chemistry and electrical engineering at John Hopkins' Univ. He was ensign of U. S. Navy (Oct., 1917 to Mar., 1919); superintendent of waterworks at Fort Meade, Md. (1919-'23) and at Big Bethel, Va. (1923-'28); chemical engineer and bacteriologist in the office of quartermaster-general at Washington, D. C. (1929 to the present time, 1934). He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Marian was born and reared in Baltimore, the only daughter of William C. Smith, prominent attorney. She graduated from Western Maryland College in 1917, with A. B. degree, and was chemical laboratorian in the U. S. Navy Experimental Station at Annapolis, Md. (1918-'21). The first child was born in Baltimore; the second, in Newport News; the third, in Washington, D. C.
2378 James Wallace ......b May 27, 1923 ....
2379 Marshall Gill ......b Jan. 27, 1928 ....
2380 Marian Virginia ....b Sept. 3, 1929 ....

1290 F. ELIZABETH (Engle) ROBARTS (b) (v)
George Andrew Lites Robarts, b Jan. 28, 1894

Elizabeth was born at Westernport, Md., and was graduated from high School at Ellicot City, Md., and from Junior College at Lewisburg Seminary in 1917. She was a teacher in primary work, one year, and a clerk in government war work (1918-'21). She is a Presbyterian, and member of Am. Legion Aux. George was born at Fort White, Fla. His father was a Methodist minister at Fort White and Southerland, Fla., at Macon, Ga., and, thereafter at Lake City, Fla. George attended Southerland College in 1911, and graduated in pharmacy at Macon, Ga. in 1917. He was a registered pharmacist in Georgia, 1919; in Florida, 1920; in U. S. Navy, Aug. 27, 1917 to May 6, 1919. (overseas: May, 1918 to Apr., 1919, at U. S. N. Hospital, No. 2, in Strathperffer, Scotland and the U. S. N. Hospital, No. 5, Brest, France). He was property custodian in U. S. Gov't. Hospital at Lake City, Fla. (1920-'25), and a druggist, thereafter, in Lake City. He is a Methodist, and member of F. & A. M., and Am. Legion. The children were born and reared in Lake City.

2381 William Moore .....b Aug. 28, 1923 ....
2382 Mary Margaret ....b Sept. 25, 1925 ....
2383 Geo. Andrew Lites
Jr. b Oct. 26, 1926 ....

1291 CORNELIA D. (Engle) **DUNKMAN** (c) (v)
William Edward Dunkman, b Feb. 3, 1903

Cornelia was born at Parsons, W. Va., was graduated from Florida State College in 1923 with A. B. degree, and from Presbyterian Training School at Richmond Va. in 1928. She has been field secretary, Dept. of Christian Education, Presbyterian Church from 1928 to date, 1933. William was born and reared in Cincinnati, O. and was graduated from the Univ. of Cincinnati, and from Columbia Univ. in 1926 with M. S. degree. He was a teacher in Washington & Lee Univ. 1926-'27, then studied in Washington & Lee, where he received Ph.D. degree in 1933, after which he entered the Univ. of Rochester, N. Y. as Ass't. Instructor of Economics.

2384 Elizabeth Strider ...b Jan. 21, 1937 ....
2384a William Bruce .....b Mar. 13, 1939 ....

1292 FREDERICK W. ENGLE (d) (v)
Dela .... b ....

1293 RALEIGH M. ENGLE (e) (v)
Elizabeth Gold Crawford, b Apr. 22, 1910

2384b Elizabeth Craighead .b Apr. 4, 1939 ....

1294 MARY L. (Engle) **KENNEDY** (f) (v)
James Renwick Kennedy, b May 4, 1910

Mary, born at Jarrettsville, Md., finished high school at Winter Haven, Fla., in 1927, and was graduated from Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C., in 1931. She was Pres. of College Y.W.C.A. and the State Christian Students' Association. She was graduated from Presbyterian General Assembly Training School at Richmond, Va. in 1933, receiving Degree of Master of Religious Education (the first to receive this degree from this school), and while there wrote the Alma Mater song, words and music which was adopted as the official school song. She was engaged in official work for the church at the time of her marriage. She is a Presbyterian.

2385 Ann Engle ....b Aug. 6, 1935 ....
2386 James Renwick, Jr. .b July 28, 1936 ....
2386a David Carlisle ......b Nov.'27, 1937 ....

1297 J. CORBIN BLACKFORD (a) (*)
Kate May Simpson, b ....

Corbin operates a threshing outfit, in season, and is a salesman for Flick

Manufacturing Co., the rest of the time. Residence, Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., where all the children were born and reared.

2387	William Samuel	b Sept. 23, 1900	-------------	-------------
2388	Mary Audrey	b Oct. 1, 1903	m June 24, 1906	-------------
2389	Va Mae	b Feb. 15, 1906	-------------	-------------
2390	Catherine Ann	b Jan. 7, 1911	-------------	-------------
2391	Lillian	b Dec. 25, 1913	-------------	-------------

1298 BENTON R. BLACKFORD (b) (*)
Alice Catherine Zombro, b Aug. 4, 1878

Benton operates a threshing outfit, in season, and is employed in a stone quarry the rest of the time. They live at Bardane, W. Va., where all the children were born and reared.

2392	Harry Rogers	b Aug. 22, 1906	m Feb. 8, 1927	-------------
2393	Dorothy Louise	b July 21, 1909	m June 8, 1927	-------------
2394	Roy Lee	b June 18, 1912	-------------	-------------
2395	Ernest Ray	b July 24, 1917	-------------	-------------
2396	John Marshall	b Nov. 9, 1920	-------------	-------------

1299 KATHRYN L. (Blackford) **WHITTINGTON** (c) (*)
Benjamin Lee Whittington, b Sept. 25, 1892 d Oct. 16, 1918

Lee was a farmer and lived near Bardane. He served in the World War in 113th Corps Engineers.

1300 WILLIAM B. BLACKFORD (d) (*)
Edna Bane, b Nov. 3, 1895

Residence, Bardane, W. Va.

1302 PAUL E. BLACKFORD (e) (*)
Lillian Virginia Kite, b Feb. 28, 1906

Paul is employed by the Halltown, W. Va. Paper Bond Co. (1932).

2397	Emma Ruth	b Apr. 12, 1926	-------------	-------------
2398	Betty Frances	b Aug. 2, 1927	-------------	-------------
2399	Gladys Virginia	b Oct. 14, 1928	-------------	-------------

1303 ROBERT P. BLACKFORD (f) (*)
Carrie Lee Kisling, b Nov. 12, 1907

Robert is a carpenter by trade. Residence, Bardane, W. Va.

2400	Bessie Brown	b June 29, 1927	-------------	-------------
2401	Mary Esther	b Nov. 4, 1928	-------------	-------------

1304 HELEN C. (Blackford) **JONES** (a) (*)
Luther Robert Jones, b Sept. 24, 1877

Luther is a farmer and lives near Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. where the children were born and reared.

2402	Oscar Blackford	b Jan. 5, 1907	m Aug. 28, 1931	-------------
2403	Robert Luther	b Feb. 23, 1911	-------------	-------------
2404	Mary Jane	b Sept. 24, 1914	-------------	-------------

1306 HENRY J. BLACKFORD (a) (*)
Martha Porter Williams, b -------------

Henry was graduated from Charles Town, W. Va. High School and from Washington & Lee Univ. Now, 1929, he is engaged in the brokerage and insurance business with A. M. Law & Co. at Spartinsburg, S. C. Photograph, page VIII.

2405	Nancy	b -------------	-------------	-------------
2406	Henry J., Jr.	b -------------	-------------	-------------
2407	George William	b -------------	-------------	-------------

1307 ADELLA C. (Blackford) **HOWARD** (a) (*)
Harry Winfield Howard, b July 26, 1888

Adella was born at Medicine Lodge, Kans., and educated at State Teachers'

College, Alva, Okla. After their marriage, they moved on a ranch near Clayton, N. Mex. where they have lived to the present time (1931). Harry was born and reared in Eureka, Kans., and moved with his parents in 1906 to Alva, Okla., where he assisted his father in his photo studio and attended the State Teachers' College. Both are active in the Presbyterian Church.

1308 **GLADYS S.** (Blackford) **FUNK** (b) (*)
William Franklin Funk, b Apr. 27, 1890

Gladys was born near Medicine Lodge, Kans. She was graduated from State Teachers' College at Alva, Okla., in 1915 and later having graduated in piano, she taught music for eleven years. She is an active member of the Presbyterian Church of which William is an Elder. She is sponsor of the College Y.W.C.A. and high school Girl Reserves, and is Ass't. Supt. of the Loyal Temperance Legion of the Alva public schools. William was born in Lipscome Co., Tex. and reared in Cherokee Strip, Okla., where his parents took a government claim in 1893 and proved it. At the age of seventeen, he moved to Alva, where he was graduated from S.T.C. in 1913. He taught manual arts in Cincinnati City schools, studied in Okla. Univ. in 1915, and taught manual arts in high schools for three years. In Nov., 1917, he enlisted in the World War in 202nd Aerial Squadron at Fort Sill, Okla. where he remained to the end of the war. At a later time, he taught school three years and finished his A.B. degree at Okla. Univ. in 1932. Eventually he became ass't cashier of the Central National Bank in Alva. and has been in charge of their banking and insurance business to the present time, 1931. He was elected City Treasurer of Alva in 1929 and takes an active part in civic affairs. He is a member of the Kiwanis Club and Am. Legion; Gladys, of the Alpha Sigma Alpha, the C.P.E.O., the W.C.T.U., and Am. Legion Aux.

1310 **C. HARRY BLACKFORD** (c) (*)
Hazel Pauline Cowan, b Dec. 15, 1900

Harry was born and reared in Alva, Okla., and attended State Teachers' College at Alva for three years. He was employed by the First National Bank of Alva, as bookkeeper, in 1920, and has been teller and assistant cashier to date (1932). He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Hazel was born in Herrin, Ill. Her father, J. P. Cowan, was a school teacher and Superintendent. She entered college at Stillwater, Okla. at the age of sixteen, graduating with B. S. degree. She taught Spanish, Latin, and English in high school; one year at Capon and three years at Cushing, Okla. She is an active member of the Presbyterian Church.

1312 **CHARLOTTE L.** (Moler) **HUME** (a) (v)
Arthur Lee Hume, b May ---- 1902

Charlotte was born at Harper's Ferry, W. V. and graduated at Frederick, Md. High School. She taught school in Adamstown, Md. Arthur is a traveling salesman. Both are members of the Reformed Church.

1313 **THOMAS N. MOLER, Jr.** (b) (v)
Mae Julia Cook, b -------------

Thomas was born and reared at Frederick, Md. where he is a meat cutter (1931). Mae was born and reared on a farm near Frederick, and graduated from Frederick High School. Both are members of tfhe Reformed Church.
2408 Thomas N., Jr. ----b Sept. 17, 1934 ------------ ------------

1317 **RALEIGH H. WATSON** (a) (v)
Vivian Stewart McDonald, b Apr. 14, 1902

Raleigh was born near Uvilla, W. Va. Vivian was born at Martinsburg, W. Va. and was graduated from State Normal School at Shepherdstown. She is a

member of the Presbyterian Church.
2409 Raleigh H., Jr. ----b Aug. 24, 1933 ------------- -------------

1324 STRAITH W. BROWN (a) (*)
Agnes B. Buckholty, b ------------- d Apr. 10, 1921
Mary Hayslett, b -------------

Straith attended a preparatory academy at Charles Town, W. Va. and a business college at Pittsburgh. He was employed; first, as postal clerk in Pittsburgh, then, as railway mail clerk between Pittsburgh and New York; later, as mail clerk between New York and Europe. Thereafter, until his death he was lubricant inspector in the Duquesne Works of the Carnegie Steel Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa.

1325 WILLIAM D. BROWN (b) (*)
Lucy H. McPeeters, b Sept. 22, 1878

William was graduated from Pittsburgh, Pa., High School and from the Univ. of Pittsburgh in 1904 with B. S. Degree. He was employed by the Duquesne Works of the Carnegie Steel Co. in 1908, where he has been to date, 1934, and is chief chemist for the company. Lucy was born in Staunton, Va. She graduated from a Pittsburgh High School and was employed as bookkeeper and private secretary before her marriage. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church of which William is an Elder. She belongs to the Eastern Star and William, to the Masonic Order.
2410 Virginia Engle -----b Dec. 2, 1905 ------------- -------------
Virginia was born and reared in Pittsburgh. She was graduated from Pittsburgh, Pa., High School and from Syracuse Univ. with M. A. degree.

1326 JAMES M. BROWN (c) (*)
Jane Dalzell Morgan, b Mar. 28, 1886

James was graduated from a Pittsburgh, Pa., High School and entered the employ of Westinghouse Electric Co. at Pittsburgh in 1902, where he remained until his death. In his last years, he was the company's designer of large switchboards for power stations. Member Presbyterian Church and F. & A.M. Jane was born and reared in Pittsburgh. She was a Baptist before her marriage; a Presbyterian after, and member of Eastern Star. The children were born and reared in Pittsburgh and were graduated from a Pittsburgh High School.
2411 James Scott Porter b July 20, 1907 m ------------ ------------
2412 Dorothy Lee --------b Nov. 26, 1908 m ------------ ------------

1329 BEULAH F. (Engle) **HENSHAW** (a) (*)
Calvin C. Henshaw, b -------------

i.r.c. Residence, Winchester, Va.
2413 Willoughby --------b July 30, 1923 ------------- -------------
2414 Marion Lee --------b Jan. 27, 1925 ------------- -------------
2415 Betty Lou ----------b June 6, 1927 ------------- -------------

1330 JESSIE M. (Engle) **HESS** (b) (*)
Henry Hess, b -------------

i.r.c. Residence, Washington, D. C.

1332 CLARENCE M. ENGLE (c) (*)
Elizabeth Moler, b Mar. 16, 1907

Residence, Martinsburg, W. Va.
2416 June --------------b Aug. 31, 1935 ------------- -------------

1334 ILVA M. (Engle) **RISSLER** (d) (*)
Gerard Raymond Rissler, b Mar. 12, 1895

Ilva and Gerard are first cousins. Residence, Washington, D. C.
2417 Donnie Rae --------b Oct. 31, 1931 ------------ ------------

1335 **HELEN M.** (Engle) **GODLOVE** (e) (*)
Richard Godlove, b ------------

2418 Richard ----------b Feb. 9, 1936 ------------ ------------

1336 **GERARD R. RISSLER** (a) (*)
Ilva Marie Engle, b Apr. 17, 1906

See number 1334 for record.

1337 **FORREST E. RISSLER** (b) (*)
Helen Ruth Learzaf, b Apr. 5, 1910

Residence, Duquessie, Pa.

1338 **WILLIAM HENDRICKS** (a) (v)
Helen Stribling, b ------------

i.r.c. Residence near Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

2420 William, Jr. --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2421 Audria Sarah ------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

1339 **CLARA** (Hendricks) **MORRIS** (b) (v)
Wilbur Morris, b ------------

i.r.c. It was most difficult to secure even the names in this family and the one preceding. Residence near Shanandoah Junction, W. Va.

2422 Helen ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2423 May ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2424 Ralph ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

1340 **CHARLES R. BARNHART** (a) (v)
Carrie L. Minghini, b July 10, 1879

Charles is a farmer living near Darke, Jefferson Co., W. Va., where the son was born and reared.

2425 Douglas Minghini --b July 11, 1905 m Dec. 17, 1924 ------------

1341 **JENNIE B.** (Barnhart) **HOWELL** (b) (v)
Thomas Howell, b Mar. 18, 1882

Residence, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

2426 Mary Belle --------b Aug. 4, 1908 ------------ ------------
2427 Claud Galvin ------b July 26, 1911 ------------ ------------

1342 **WALTER A. HARMAN** (a) (v)
Mary Elizabeth Ballenger, b Sept. 25, 1889

Residence, Baltimore, Md. Photograph, page VIII.

2428 Elizabeth Ballenger b June 5, 1923 ------------ ------------

1343 **CHARLES H. HARMAN** (b) (v)
Gladys Miles, b ------------ divorced

2429 Janet Florence ------b Sept. 2, 1922 ------------ ------------

1345 **LOIS G.** (Armstrong) **GOTTHARDT** (a) (*)
John Gotthardt, b Oct. 9, 1878

The children were born and reared at Alton, Ill. Residence, Alton.

2430 Dorothy Louise -----b May 25, 1904 m May 25, 1922 ------------
2431 Mary Kathleen -----b Feb. 3, 1906 m ------------ ------------
2432 Helen Marina ------b Sept. 10, 1907 ------------ ------------
Helen is a graduate nurse.

1346 **LEONA** (Armstrong) **REID** (b) (*)
Harry Shobe Reid, b June 6, 1877

Residence, Alton, Ill.

2433 Franklin Van Buren b Sept. 16, 1905 ------------ ------------
2434 Viola Marie --------b July 15, 1908 m ------------ ------------

1347 DONALD B. ARMSTRONG (c) (*)
Ora Grace Leech, b Oct. ... 1883 d Aug. 15, 1931

Don was a coal miner.

1348 PAUL E. ARMSTRONG (d) (*)
Lelia Helen Miller, b Sept. 3, 1895 divorced

Paul served during the World War in France. He operates a gas station in Alton, Ill. He is a member of the F. & A. M., B.P.O.E., and American Legion.

2435	Mary Louise	b Oct. 31, 1925	-------------	-------------

1349 LELA (Armstrong) **GOTTLOB** (e) (*)
William Louis Gottlob, b June 13, 1885

William is in the grocery business in Alton, Ill. (1930). All the children were born and reared there.

2436	William Roscoe	b Jan. 5, 1906	m -------------	-------------
2437	Thel Virginia	b Dec. 24, 1907	-------------	-------------
2438	Lela Gottlob	b May 10, 1911	-------------	d May 10, 1911
2439	Paul Armstrong	b Oct. 5, 1920	-------------	-------------
2440	Donald Adrian	b Aug. 20, 1925	-------------	-------------
2441	Jack Harry	b Mar. 4, 1928	-------------	-------------

1352 MAUDALINE E. (Nantz) **DOWLING** (a) (*)
Stewart Gibson Dowling, b Feb. 3, 1900

2442	Ralph Gibson	b Aug. 5, 1926	-------------	-------------
2443	Doris Jean	b Mar. 19, 1931	-------------	-------------

1353 MAUD E. (Whipple) **FRY** (a) (*)
John Noah Fry, b Nov. 11, 1875

John, in early manhood, entered U. S. Postal Service in Omaha, Neb., where he has been to the present time (1934). All the children were born and reared in Omaha. They were graduated from high school and are all good musicians.

2444	Frank Frederick	b Oct. 24, 1901	m Sept. 8, 1928	-------------
2445	Samuel Edwin	b Dec. 9, 1904	m Nov. 13, 1928	-------------
2446	Robert Lee	b Jan. 10, 1907	-------------	d Jan. 20, 1907
2447	Ralph Leroy	b Jan. 9, 1908	m Sept. 10, 1933	-------------
2448	John Lester	b June 27, 1912	m -------------	-------------
2448a	Harold Kenneth	b May 28, 1914	-------------	d Feb. 8, 1917
2449	Margaret Ann	b Nov. 28, 1915	-------------	-------------
2450	William Melton	b July 5, 1917	-------------	-------------
2451	Betty Jean	b Mar. 9, 1919	-------------	-------------
2452	Herbert Paul	b May 3, 1922	-------------	d May 10, 1922

1354 ELIZABETH A. (Whipple) **HILLIGOSS** (b) (*)
Clifford Lee Hilligoss, b Jan. 10, 1883 divorced

Elizabeth was both mother and breadwinner of her family until they grew up. The children were born and reared at Beatrice, Neb., and now live in Lincoln, Neb. (1932).

2453	Hazel	b July 20, 1907	-------------	-------------
2454	Wade Lowell	b Jan. 5, 1909	m July 23, 1933	-------------
2455	Harold Lee	b Feb. 8, 1912	-------------	d June 11, 1912

Hazel graduated from high school in 1925 but was forced to quit her studies at the Univ. of Nebraska because of eye trouble. She, then, entered the employ of Woolworth's 5 & 10 in Lincoln, where she is, now, cashier (1932).

1355 JESSE W. COOK (a) (v)
Merta M. Hatzel, b Oct. 14, 1881

Jesse is farming near Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

1356 FLORENCE A. (Cook) **PAINTER** (b) (v)
James Paskel Painter, b June 18, 1876

Residence, Frederick, Md.

2456 Maud Viola ....b Mar. 21, 1900 m Feb. 11, 1919 ....
2457 Ruth Elizabeth ....b Mar. 18, 1902 m Feb. 3, 1926 ....
2458 Meredith James ....b Nov. 2, 1905 m Apr. 30, 1928 ....
2459 Claud Garland ......b Apr. 3, 1915 ....

1359 MARY V. (Cook) **CHAPMAN** (c) (v)
Rufus Chapman. b ....

This family and the one following, (Mary's sister's family) left Jefferson Co., W. Va. many years ago. The author tried to reach them at various places in the southern states with no success.

2459a Warren S. ....b ....
2459b Edward L. ....b ....
2459c Jessie ....b .... m ....

1360 LENA A. (Cook) **MILLER** (d) (v)
Grover Miller, b ....

1361 GUY COOK (a) (v)
Nannie Lee Bell, b Sept. 26, 1888

Guy is farming near Shenandoah Junction, W .Va., where all the children were born and reared. Photograph, pages VIII, IX.

2460 Nannie Bell ....b Aug. 14, 1907 ....
2461 Ellis Guy ....b Feb. 3, 1911 m Oct. 12, 1929 ....
2462 William Vickers ....b Jan. 29, 1915 ....
2463 Elmer Clifton ......b Dec. 26, 1916 ....
2464 Clyde Miller ....b Feb. 10, 1918 ....
2465 Naomi Lorayne ....b Apr. 29, 1920 ....
2466 Lucy Barbara ......b May 5, 1922 ....
2467 John Henry ....b Jan. 29, 1924 ....

1362 CLYDE R. COOK (b) (v)
Pansy Isabel Watters, b ....

Residence, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

2468 Clyde William .....b Aug. 17, 1917 ....
2469 Isabel Watters ......b Apr. 21, 1921 ....

1363 ELLA V. (Anderson) **WARD** (a) (*)
Norval Henry Ward, b Feb. 26, 1870

Their children were graduated from college at Adrian, Mich. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Photograph, page XI.

2470 Norval Merchant ...b Sept. 7, 1909 ....
2471 Mary Jane ....b May 12, 1912 ....

1365 CHARLES E. ANDERSON (b) (*)
Lulu Lee Jenkins, b May 17, 1872 d May 7, 1924

....

Lulu was the mother of the first four children. Res. Basin, Wyo.

2472 Bardwin William ...b Jan. 30, 1898 m ....
2473 Ella Virginia ....b Aug. 30, 1900 m Oct. 5, 1917 ....
2474 Teresa Jenkins .....b July 8, 1902 m ....
2475 Harry ....b Mar. 11, 1904 ....
2475a Charles Edward Jr. b ....
2475b Frances ....b ....

1366 ANNA F. (Anderson) **BRADFORD** (c) (*)
George Franklin Bradford, b Feb. 12, 1882

Anna graduated from Martinsburg, W. Va. High School. George was born and reared at Berwick, Pa. He has been employed by the Carnegie Steel Co. in Pittsburgh, Pa. from his marriage to date, 1933. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Anna belongs to the O.E.A.; George to the R. & S.M., the R.A.M., the A.A.O.U.M.S., and the I.O.O.F. The children were born and reared in Pittsburgh and were graduated from high school.

2476 James Thaddeus .....b Nov. 28, 1902 m Jan. 22, 1927 ....
2477 William Henry ......b May 2, 1904 ....

1367 MARGARET L. (Anderson) **CHATHAM** (d) (*)
George Taylor Chatham, b Aug. 28, 1877

Their residence is Wilkinsburg, Pa., where the children were born and reared.

2478 William Grant ......b Oct. 29, 1916 ....
2479 Franklin Cramer ....b Sept. 20, 1918 ....

1368 EDITH D. (Anderson) **DIELEY** (e) (*)
Walter Samuel Dieley, b Sept. 5, 1885

Residence, Youngstown, O.

2480 Elenor Virginia .....b Aug. 2, 1907 m Apr. .. 1926 ....
2481 Walter Samuel, Jr. ...b Feb. 9, 1911 ....
2482 Doris Jean ....b Nov. 11, 1916 ....
2483 Melvin Elwood ......b Nov. 28, 1920 ....

1369 SUE E. (Anderson) **BLISS** (f) (*)
Charles Henry Bliss, b Jan. 22, 1892

Residence, Springfield, Mass.

2484 David Merritt ....b Aug. 24, 1918 ....

1371 LILLIE B. (Engle) **MITCHELL** (a) (v)
Charles Ross Mitchell, b Jan. 13, 1889

Residence, Newark, O.

2485 Charles Ralph ....b Sept. 18, 1906 ....
2486 Ruth Evelyn ....b July 18, 1908 m Jan. 23, 1926 ....
2487 Catherine Louise ....b Jan. 9, 1910 m Oct. 25, 1927 ....
2488 Florence Lucille .....b Jan. 16, 1918 ....

1372 JESSE A. ENGLE (a) (v)
Nancy DuPuy Johnston, b ....

Jesse studied for the ministry.

1373 FANNY N. (Trump) **CLOUD** (a) (*)
Alwyn Cloud, b ....

Fanny was graduated from State Normal School at Shepherdstown, W. Va. She attended W. Va. Univ. and Am. Academy of Dramatic Arts in New York City. Alwyn attended N. Y. Univ. and is employed by the Pacific Finance Co in Los Angeles, Calif. He is a member of the Theta Phi Sigma fraternity; Fanny, of the Delta Gamma.

1377 A. PEARL (Houser) **KNOTT** (a) (v)
Olin Huffman Knott, b Oct. 26, 1887

Anna attended college two years, and taught music for five years. Olin is farming near Bakerton, W. Va.

2489 Olin Huffman ....b Sept. 9, 1913 ....
2490 Charles Raleigh .....b Oct. 22, 1914 ....
2491 Calvin Siler ....b Oct. 21, 1915 ....
2492 Dorothy Elizabeth ...b Apr. 1, 1918 ....
2493 David Harold ....b May 24, 1925 ....
2494 Samuel Gordon ......b Apr. 11, 1928 ....

1378 CATHERINE M. (Houser) **MAISEL** (b) (v)
Milton George Maisel, b Oct. 19, 1892

Catherine graduated in art at Statesville, N. C. College in 1913. Milton was born at Catonsville, Md., and is employed as physical chemist at the Martinsburg plant of the Standard Lime & Stone Co.

2495 Milton George, Jr. -b Nov. 15, 1916 ....

1379 **W. J. BRYAN HOUSER** (c) (v)
Corinne Hightman Shirley, b ....

Bryan attended the State Normal School at Shepherdstown, W. Va., and graduated at the Martinsburg Business College. He is Superintendent of the Standard Lime & Stone Co. at Bakerton, W. Va. He is a Persbyterian. Corinne is a Baptist.

1380 **EUNICE M.** (Houser) **LUDWIG** (d) (v)
George Philip Ludwig, b Oct. 7, 1892

Eunice attended the State Normal School at Shepherdstown, and Hood College at Frederick, Md. George is Principal of Hedgeville, W. Va. High School (1933).

2496 George Philip ......b May 21, 1930 ....
2497 Eleanor Jane ......b ....

1381 **LENA P.** (Houser) **CLABAUGH** (e) (v)
Norman Bruce Clabaugh, b Sept. 8, 1897

Lena attended State Normal School at Shepherdstown. Norman is chief clerk in the office of the Standard Lime & Stone Co. at Bakerton, W. Va. (1934). Both are Methodists.

2498 Jean ....b ....
2499 Bruce ....b ....
2500 Dale ....b ....

1382 **ELIZABETH M.** (Houser) **CROSS** (f) (v)
Edward Lee Cross, b June 9, 1903

Elizabeth taught school for about four years. Lee was born at Tumbleton, W. Va. He is Superintendent of the Interwoven Hosiery Co. at Morristown, Tenn. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church.

2501 Edward Lee, Jr. ....b ....
2502 Charlotte Kay ......b ....

1383 **CHARLOTTE K.** (Houser) **FLANIGAN** (g) (v)
William Flanigan, b ....

Charlotte was graduated from State Normal School at Shepherdstown, and taught school about three years before her marriage. William was born at Bakerton, W. Va. and is chief chemist at the Standard Lime & Stone Co. there. Both are members of the Methodist Church.

1384 **ELEANOR V.** (Houser) **BATTERSON** (h) (v)
Ronald E. Batterson, b ....

Eleanor was graduated from Harper's Ferry, W. Va. High School and from Garfield Memorial Hospital Nurses Training School in Washington, D. C. Ronald was born at Rue, Pa. He is a clerk at the Interwoven Hosiery Co. plant in Martinsburg, W. Va. Both are Methodist Church members.

2503 Robert ....b ....1933 ....

1385 **MARGARET V.** (Trussell) **HUFFMASTER** (a) (v)
Roy Hamil Huffmaster, b Jan. 24, 1896

Margaret was employed as a dry goods' clerk in Charles Town, W. Va. before her marriage.

2504 Forrest Lucas ......b ....1923 ....

1386 **PAUL H. TRUSSELL** (b) (v)
Cora B. Martz, b June 25, 1902

Paul was employed by the Halltown, W. Va. Paper Board Co. for a time;

afterward, by a wholesale firm in Gettysburg, Pa.

2505 Paul Richard ------b ---------1927 ------------- ------------

1387 ALBERT E. TRUSSELL (c) (v)
Beatrice Elizabeth Fleming, b May 6, 1907

Albert is employed by the Halltown, W. Va. Paper Board Co.

2506 Albert Marion ------b ---------1930 ------------- ------------

1389 AGNES E. (Trussell) **JONES** (d) (v)
Franklin Jones, b -------------

2507 Barbara Ellen--------b Jan. -- 1931 ------------- ------------

1392 ERMA L. (Moler) **ORANDORFF** (a) (v)
Marshall Lee Orandorff, b Mar. 6, 1900

Marshall was born at Yellow Springs, W. Va. He has been teller in the bank at Charles Town, W. Va. for the past ten years (1934). Photograph, page VIII.

2508 Robert S. ------------b Nov. 24, 1932 ------------- ------------

1401 MARIAN E. (Merchant) **MYERS** (a) (v)
George William Myers, b ---------- 1907

Marian was graduated from Business College in Washington, D. C. She is a Methodist. Residence, Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

2509 --------------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1407 SARAH A. (Morgan) **AMENT** (a) (*)
Hartman Ament, b Aug. 23, 1863 d Aug. 13, 1934

All the children were born and reared in, or near Baltimore, Md. The author is indebted to Sarah for her fine cooperation.

2510	Gertrude May ------	b July 19, 1891	m July 28, 1917	------------
2511	Albert Winfield ------	b Oct. 19, 1894	m June 25, 1920	------------
2512	Vergie Victoria ------	b Nov. 16, 1900	m Sept. 30, 1916	d Sept. 30, 1937
2513	Jennings Lee --------	b June 25, 1902	m Aug. 16, 1922	------------
2514	Russell Irwin ------	b June 25, 1902	-------------	------------

1409 SUSIE C. (Morgan) **HAINES** (b) (*)
Howard Haines, b June 12, 1869

Howard was born in Madison, Wis. Residence, Randalls Town, Md.

1412 BESSIE D. (Morgan) **GLASSMYER** (c) (*)
Jacob Irvin Glassmyer, b June 28, 1871

Residence, Washington, D. C.

2515	Bessie Ida ----------	b Sept. 20, 1903	m Oct. 10, 1922	------------
2516	Irvin William ------	b Sept. 21, 1907	m Sept. 14, 1929	------------

1415 BERTHA J. (Morgan) **SHOEMAKER** (d) (*)
Richard Lanzill Shoemaker, b Apr. 15, 1877 d Dec. --- 1925

Bertha was born in Jefferson Co., W. Va. Richard was born in Frederick Co., Md., and worked at the carpenter trade, most of the time in Baltimore, Md., where all the children were born and reared. Both are Methodists.

2517	Esther May --------	b May 17, 1910	-------------	------------
2518	Herbert Lee --------	b June 11, 1911	m Dec. 24, 1932	------------
2519	Richard Lanzell ----	b Nov. 7, 1912	m Mar. 21, 1933	------------
2520	Ida Maybelle -------	b Feb. 1, 1913	m Aug. 23, 1931	------------
2521	Harriett Elizabeth --	b Aug. 9, 1918	m Mar. 13, 1937	------------
2522	John James --------	b Nov. 2, 1919	m Aug. 31, 1936	------------
2523	Rosie May ---------	b May 18, 1921	-------------	------------
2424	Wilbur Kemple ----	b Jan. 29, 1923	-------------	------------
2525	Thomas Lonard -----	b Feb. 24, 1925	-------------	------------

1417 NELLIE R. (Morgan) **BROWN** (e) (*)
-------------- **Brown,** b --------------

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

1420 G. STANLEY FREELAND .. (a) (*)
Rachel Meek, b Jan. 4, 1894

George is a carpenter in Plattsburg, Mo., where their child was born and reared.

2526 Bessie Jean --------b July 13, 1927 ------------- -------------

1421 JOSHUA A. FREELAND (b) (*)
Bertha Dell Pike, b Nov. 24, 1897

Joshua served in the World War. Now, 1932, he is employed by a seed company in Mitchell, S. Dak.

2527 George William -----b Sept. 27, 1924 ------------- -------------

1422 JOSEPHINE A. (Freeland) **IRMINGER** (c) (*)
Marvin John Irminger, b May 17, 1897

Marvin is a farmer, and lives near Kearney, Mo. Josephine taught school before her marriage. All the children were born near Kearney.

2528 Huldah Christine ---b May 24, 1918 ------------- -------------
2529 George Randolph ---b Mar. 18, 1920 ------------- -------------
2530 Edith Eileene ------b Jan. 4, 1923 ------------- -------------
2531 Robert Lee ---------b Nov. 10, 1926 ------------- -------------

1423 MARY A. K. (Engle) **ETCHISON** (a) (v)
Franklin Leslie Etchison, b --------------

Frank is a civil engineer and roadmaster of the Atlantic Coastline R. R. Residence, Charleston, S. C.

2532 Philip Bowie -------b Mar. 9, 1926 ------------- -------------
2533 Franklin Leslie, Jr. b Sept. 5, 1928 ------------- -------------
2534 Mary Ann ----------b Sept. 19, 1933 ------------- -------------

1427 KATHRYN (Wysong) **WETZEL** (a) (v)
Mark B. Wetzel, b --------------

i.r.c. Residence, Charles Town, W. Va.

1428 AMY C. (Benner) **LOHR** (a) (*)
Amos F. Lohr, b Sept. 27, 1879 divorced

Amy was very industrious and provided a home for her children. Amos was a machinist and wagon-maker. Residence, York, Pa.

2535 Mabel Catherine ----b Aug. 16, 1906 m Sept. 6, 1933 -------------
2536 Malcolm Laverne --b Nov. 3, 1908 ------------- -------------
2537 Samuel Jennings ---b Aug. 16, 1911 ------------- -------------
2538 Alice Evelyn -------b Sept. 18, 1914 ------------- -------------
2539 Beulah Beatrice -----b June 5, 1918 ------------- -------------
2540 Louise Yvonne -----b Sept. 19, 1923 ------------- -------------

1430 JESSE W. P. BENNER (b) (*)
Estella Bennett Gaskell, b Jan. 30, 1887 d Mar. 3, 1931

Jesse is a machinist, and has been employed by the American Chain Co. in York, Pa. for many years. Estella was born in England. She was employed in a hosiery mill for a time.

2541 Samuel Leroy ------b Jan. 20, 1914 m Dec. 24, 1935 -------------

1432 ARCHIE V. BENNER (c) (*)
Flora Ulalia Phillpott, b --------------

Archie was born and reared in York, Pa. He entered the employ of the York Bridge Co. at the age of sixteen, and learned drafting with the aid of a correspondence school. He served in the drafting department of the U. S.

Navy during the World War, in Miss. and Calif. Since the War, he has been chief engineer of the El Paso (Tex.) Foundry and Machine Company. Flora was born and reared in Roanoke, Va.

2542 Archie Vivian ------b Mar. 12, 1918 ------------ ------------
2543 Robert Wellington --b June 3, 1926 ------------ ------------
2544 Patrick ------------b Mar. 12, 1928 ------------ ------------

1433 BRITTIE N. (Engle) **BOWERSOCK** (a) (*)
William Smallwood, b------------ d ---------- 1910
George Bowersock, b ------------ divorced

William was the father of the only child. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

2545 Cathrine ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1434 ALE (Engle) **LOOKINGBILL** (b) (*)
David Lookingbill, b ------------

1436 KENNETH H. ENGLE (a) (*)
Vera Mae Young, b Oct. 14, 1906

Kenneth is employed in his father's grocery in Charles Town, W. Va. Photograph, page VIII.

2546 Janice Marie -------b Mar. 19, 1926 ------------ ------------
2547 Considene ----------b ---------1931 ------------ ------------

1439 J. PRESTON ENGLE (b) (*)
Anna McMillen, b ------------

1441 HARRY L. McCORMICK (a) (*)
Mary Elizabeth Bergman, b Nov. 22, 1890

Harry is a glass blower by trade in Weston, W. Va.

2548 Verna Hugelina ----b Feb. 6, 1914 ------------ ------------
2549 Marjorie Elizabeth --b July 26, 1918 ------------ ------------
2550 Catherine Patricia ---b Nov. 22, 1921 ------------ ------------
2551 Nettie Margaret ----b Nov. 28, 1923 ------------ ------------
2552 Mary Roselea ------b Oct. 2, 1925 ------------ ------------
2553 Ursula Marie -------b May 20, 1927 ------------ ------------
2554 Edith Mae ---------b Nov. 7, 1928 ------------ ------------

1442 CLAUDIA V. (McCormick) **WENTLING** (b) (*)
Orrie L. Long, b Dec. 11, 1891 divorced
William Freeman Wentling, b July 21, 1890

William was employed as a telephone repairman for many years. Now, 1930, he owns and operates a general store and gas station near Bedford Valley, Pa. Orrie was father of the first two children, and William of the last child.

2555 Mabel Virginia -----b Sept. 3, 1916 ------------ ------------
2556 Harry Wilber -------b Feb. 2, 1918 ------------ ------------
2557 Bettie Ruth --------b Sept. 8, 1928 ------------ d Mar. 1, 1929

1444 IRMA C. (McCormick) **HICE** (c) (*)
Lawrence Aldridge Allen, b Jan. 26, 1899 divorced
Warren Lee Hice, b Jan. 26, 1900

After Lawrence's remarriage, he was found dead in his automobile. Warren was born and reared in Mt. Savage, Md., where he was boilermaker in the C. & P. Railroad shops for many years. He is a good auto mechanic and is now (1930) truck driver on one of the city fire trucks. Lawrence was father of the first child, and Warren of the rest.

2558 John Sebastian -----b July 23, 1920 ------------ ------------
2559 Arthur Eugene ------b Nov. 23, 1923 ------------ ------------
2559a Alice Margaret -----b Nov. 13, 1925 ------------ d Mar. 31, 1927
2560 Charles Adam ------b July 11, 1928 ------------ ------------

1447 NORMAN S. BLANKENSHIP (a) (*)
Anna Drew Thorne, b Apr. 1, 1898

Norman is assistant to his father in the forge shops of the U. S. Navy at Washington, D. C.

2561 Virginia Lee --------b Jan. 1, 1931 ------------ ------------

1451 IDA G. (Moler) **MANUEL** (a) (v)
Edward Manuel, b ---------- 1875

Edward is now, 1930, employed on government work as hoist operator. Residence, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

2562 Lionel Eugene ------b Jan. 28, 1907 ------------ ------------
2563 Lillian Elenora -----b Aug. 20, 1922 ------------ ------------

1452 GEORGE W. MOLER (b) (v)
Hattie Griffith Moler, b Nov. 8, 1890

George is a conductor on the B. & O. Railroad. Residence, Washington, D. C.

2564 Fay Lovaine -------b Feb. 5, 1913 ------------ ------------
2565 Lucy Soue ----------b Mar. 5, 1915 m Aug. 21, 1933 ------------
2566 Ralph Wager -------b Aug. 27, 1924 ------------ ------------

1453 C. MARSHALL MOLER (c) (v)
Mildred May Barney, b May 1, 1895

Marshall was an engineer in the U. S. Navy during the World War, and since then has been in the employ of the B. & O. Railroad Co. Mildred is in the employ of the government in the Forest Service Department at Wash., D. C. Photograph, page VIII.

1454 MARGARET V. (Moler) **GAGEBY** (d) (v)
James Allen Gageby, b Feb. 9, 1900

James served in the U. S. Navy during the World War. Now, 1930, he is in the employ of the Caskey Baking Co. in Martinsburg, W. Va. Photograph, pages VIII, IX.

2567 Naomi Jane --------b Oct. 25, 1924 ------------ ------------
2568 Mildred Genevieve --b May 6, 1927 ------------ ------------

1455 BETTIE D. (Moler) **SPYKER** (e) (v)
Clarence William Spyker, b Aug. 21, 1903

Clarence is an automobile salesman living in Martinsburg, W. Va.

2569 Alma Paige --------b Jan. 6, 1927 ------------ ------------
2570 Charles Craige ------b June 11, 1928 ------------ ------------

1457 AUSTIN R. ENGLE (a) (v)
Mary Viola Rutherford, b -------------

Residence, near Engle, Jefferson Co., W. Va.

1458 B. EARL ENGLE (b) (v)
Mary Elizabeth Gageby, b Nov. 22, 1904

Residence, near Engle, W. Va. Photograph, page IX.

2571 Dorotha Virginia ---b Nov. 18, 1926 ------------ ------------
2572 Betty Geneva ------b Jan. 24, 1934 ------------ ------------

1461 AUDREY E. (Engle) **GAGEBY** (c) (v)
Samuel Haines Gageby, b -------------

2573 Dixie Lee ----------b June 1, 1935 ------------ ------------

1462 EDNA R. (Engle) **VIANDS** (d) (v)
Winstead Viands, b -------------

1463 MABEL E. (Engle) **RUSSELL** (e) (v)
Harvey Russell, b -------------

1465 IRA L. ENGLE (a) (v)
Ruth Pearl Moore, b Feb. 4, 1895

Ira was graduated from York, Pa. High School in 1914, and was a paper-maker by trade until the World War. He enlisted May 12, 1917, and was in training several months, first in 10th Field Artillery at Douglas, Ariz., then in England, where he was given machine gun and tank training. Then he was sent to the front with the 301st Heavy Tank Corps which was attached to the 27th N. Y. Division when they broke the Hindenburg lines and were the rescuers of the "Lost Battalion". His was the only unit of heavy tanks manned by Americans in the war, and won special commendation from the King of England. The casualty list in this unit was about fifty per cent of its men, and only fourteen tanks came through out of a complement of forty eight. He took up drafting after the war, and has been in the employ of a bus body company in York as designer and draftsman.

2574 Elizabeth Lee ......b Mar. 23, 1921 ....

1466 MILDRED G. (Engle) **DEITRICK** (b) (v)
Leander Burton Deitrick, b Sept. 16, 1895

Mildred was graduated from York, Pa. High School in 1917, and from the Univ. of Pa. in 1922, in dental hygiene, with the highest honors of the class (and a reward of a fifty pound box of chocolates). She was a stenographer for the Keystone Roofing Co. in York before her marriage. Leander was graduated from Penn. State College in horticulture, and since then has been teaching in the Va. Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va.

2574a Richard Burton .....b Aug. 29, 1925 .... d Aug. 29, 1925
2575 Ronald Burton .....b Feb. 18, 1927 ....

1467 JOHN L. STEWART (a) (v)
Gladys Weaver, b Apr. 19, 1903

2575a Charles Francis .....b Dec. 3, 1928 ....

1468 BENJAMIN B. STEWART (b) (v)
Anna Louise Kadilak, b Apr. 3, 1904

2576 Catherine L. ... ...b Feb. 8, 1928 ....
2577 Dorothy V. ....b July 28, 1929 ....
2578 Benjamin B., Jr. ...b Dec. 12, 1930 ....

1469 BRYAN STEWART (c) (v)
Katherine Warren, b Aug. 28, 1916 divorced
Margaret Ebler, b Oct. 18, 1917

2578a Jean Virginia.......b Apr. 11, 1937 ....

1476 CLARENCE E. HALPNY (a) (v)
Mary Agnes Hockenvar, b May 7, 1907

2579 Catherine Virginia ..b Mar. 31, 1929 ....

1478 SYLVIA M. (Hammond) **RECTOR** (a) (*)
Franklin H. Rector, b June 27, 1872

Sylvia and her sister Lovie were in the pie baking business for many years in Sidney, O. Frank was born and reared near Urbana, O. where ha farmed on his father's farm for many years after his marriage. Then he moved to Sidney where he was employed by a washing machine company.

1480 IVORENE R. HAMMOND (b) (*)
Hazel Marie DuVall, b May 7, 1895

Ivorene farmed on his father's farm a few years after his marriage, and later moved to Bellefontaine, O. where he was employed by an auto repair company.

2580	Wilma Eileen	b Sept. 11, 1915	------------	------------
2581	Willis Scott	b Oct. 17, 1918	------------	------------
2582	Wilbur Franklin	b Oct. 29, 1921	------------	------------
2583	Robert DuVall	b Aug. 24, 1925	------------	------------
2584	Eugene Ray	b Mar. 4, 1929	------------	------------
2585	Bettie Louise	b Mar. 17, 1930	------------	------------
2586	Janet Eileen	b Oct. 26, 1931	------------	------------
2587	Joan Elner	b Oct. 26, 1931	------------	------------

1482 LLOYD V. MELVIN (a) (v)
Cora Matilda Wildermuth, b Dec. 8, 1898

Lloyd has been employed by the Hobart Mfg. Co. in Troy, O. from his marriage to the present time (1932). All the children were born and reared in Troy.

2588	Forest Eugene	b Oct. 18, 1919	------------	d Nov. 1, 1926
2589	Robert Vernon	b Nov. 1, 1922	------------	------------
2590	Helen Louise	b Mar. 19, 1924	------------	------------
2591	Bettie Caroline	b Dec. 13, 1926	------------	------------
2592	Lloyd Junior	b Dec. 13, 1926	------------	d Dec. 13, 1926
2593	Harold LeRoy	b Nov. 19, 1928	------------	------------
2594	Cecil Frederick	b Jan. 19, 1931	------------	------------

1483 THELMA V. (Melvin) **LINNIGER** (b) (v)
Lloyd Linniger, b -------------

Thelma graduated from Jackson Center, O. High School.

1484 BERNARD M. MELVIN (a) (v)
Alice Mason, b May 28, 1894

Bernard entered the employ of the Rumley Thresher & Tractor Co. in Columbus, O. where he has been master mechanic for the company for many years (1933) Alice was born and reared on a farm near Sidney, O.

2595	Delores	b Oct. 21, 1919	------------	------------
2596	Hershall	b Oct. 21, 1921	------------	------------
2597	Robert M.	b Jan. 20, 1925	------------	------------

1485 NELLIE R. (Melvin) **CLAY** (b) (v)
Robert M. Clay, b June 10, 1890

Robert is now, 1934, manager of the Farmers' Cooperative Elevator at Pemberton, O.

2598	Warren	b Sept. 13, 1917	------------	------------
2599	Beula	b June 14, 1919	------------	------------

1486 FRANKLIN W. MELVIN (c) (v)
Bernice Yocum, b Sept. 13, 1897

Frank is in the employ of the Knuf Automatic Corp. of Sidney, O. (1933). Bernice was born and reared at Mendon, O.

2600	Bettie S.	b Aug. 31, 1922	------------	------------
2601	Richard W.	b Jan. 20, 1929	------------	------------

1487 J. EMERSON MELVIN (a) (v)
Anna Beatrice Able, b July 24, 1895

Emerson was general foreman for the Springfield, O., Manufacturing Co. for many years after his marriage. He is a member of Modern Woodmen. Beatrice, a carpenter's daughter, was born and reared in Bellefontaine, O. where she was graduated from high school.

2602	Kenneth Emerson	b June 29, 1915	------------	------------
2603	Lois Avonella	b Oct. 1, 1920	------------	------------
2604	Richard Malcolm	b Feb. 18, 1925	------------	------------

1488 CHARLES E. MELVIN (b) (v)
Mabel Marie Deitrick, b Nov. 28, 1895

Charles is general foreman for the Accurate Gear Co. in Detroit, Mich. where he has been for many years (1934).

2605 Bettie Low ....b Mar. 23, 1924 ------------- -------------

1489 F. LEROY MELVIN (c) (v)
Katherine Caroline Keller, b Mar. ... 1894

Leroy has been general foreman in the Delco Light Plant at Dayton, O. for many years, 1934. Katherine was born and reared in Dayton and was graduated from Dayton High School. All the children were born in Dayton.

2606 Mary Eileen ....b Jan. 6, 1920 ------------- -------------
2607 Kathryn Louise ......b July 30, 1921 ------------- -------------
2608 George Kenneth ....b July 3, 1924 ------------- -------------
2609 Donald Paul ....b Apr. 3, 1930 ------------- -------------

1490 MARY V. (Melvin) **CLAYTON** (d) (v)
Ralph Harold Clayton, b June 27, 1903

Mary was a clerk in a store in Maplewood, O. for many years before and after her marriage. Ralph was born and reared near Maplewood. He owns a half interest in, and operates, the grain elevator at Maplewood. Both are members of the Grange.

1491 FLORENCE M. (Melvin) **LUSK** (e) (v)
Bryan LaFayette Lusk, b July 20, 1891

Bryan was born and reared in St. Johns, O. Residence, Springfield, O.

2610 Bettie Jane ....b Mar. 30, 1923 ------------- -------------
2611 Howard Clay ....b Jan. 31, 1925 ------------- -------------
2612 Phoebe Almeda ......b June 27, 1927 ------------- -------------
2613 Bryan Junior ....b Mar. 7, 1929 ------------- -------------

1493 RUTH C. (Melvin) **PEEBLES** (f) (v)
Robert Irvin Peebles, b Sept. 29, 1911

Robert was graduated from high school, and is now, 1933, electrical engineer in Akron, O.

2614 Phyllis Ann ....b Oct. 9, 1930 ------------- -------------

1495 B. LUCILLE (Melvin) **ZIMPFER** (a) (v)
Ralph Zimpfer, b Jan. 24, 1892

Lucille graduated at Sidney, O. High School. Ralph, born and reared near Anna, O., was graduated from Anna High School. He operates an auto repair garage at Maplewood, O.

1496 HOWARD W. MITCHELL (a) (v)
Medoza E. Moore, b Nov. 6, 1901

Howard served overseas during the World War and was badly shell-shocked, leaving him in poor health, thereafter.

2615 Margrete Mae ....b Mar. 14, 1922 ------------- -------------
2616 Phyllis Ann ....b Nov. 10, 1928 ------------- -------------

1497 MELVIN MITCHELL (b) (v)
Mildred Reno, b Jan. 8, 1900

Melvin is employed in the Big Four Railroad shops as car repairman in Muncie, Ind.

2617 Melvin ....b ------------- ------------- -------------
2618 Harold ....b ------------- ------------- -------------
2619 William Francis .....b ------------- ------------- -------------
2620 Bettie Joan ....b ------------- ------------- -------------
2621 Roland W. ....b ------------- ------------- -------------
2622 Howard W. ....b ------------- ------------- -------------

1502 RUSSELL MELVIN (a) (v)
Lelia Elliott, b Sept. 24, 1904

Russell was born in Quincy, O. and reared in Muncie, Ind., where he is an engineer.

2623	Shirley Jean	b Mar. 10, 1929		------------		------------

1506 R. EARL SHOOK (a) (*)
Mary Grace McMahan, b Feb. 25, 1892

Earl lived in Lima, O. for a few years, where the first two children were born. He then moved to Indianapolis, Ind. where he has been employed by the Telephone Co. to the present time (1939). The last child was born and all were reared in Indianapolis. Grace was born and reared in Lima. She and all the children are members of the Catholic Church.

2624	Naomi Jean	b Jan. 29, 1911	m	June 26, 1929		------------
2625	Mary Maxine	b June 19, 1912	m	Dec. 18, 1930		------------
2626	Roy Edward	b Oct. 2, 1914		------------		------------

1507 CLARA E. (Engle) MENDENHALL (a) (*)
John Mendenhall, b Dec. 6, 1877

Residence, Dayton, O.

2627	Bessie Lodeane	b Apr. 22, 1900		------------	d	------------
2628	Davis Francis	b Oct. 2, 1902	m	------------		------------
2629	Clarence Earl	b -------- 1907	m	------------		------------
2630	Clara Estella	b Feb. 16, 1909	m	------------		------------

Earl was adopted by his aunt, number 1510.

1508 ADA G. (Engle) SESLAR (b) (*)
William Vernon Seslar, b Mar. 19, 1881

Residence, Dayton, O.

2631	Vernon Causene	b June 8, 1904	m	------------		------------
2632	Eva Gertrude	b May 13, 1909		------------		------------
2633	Paul Willard	b Dec. 31, 1913	m	------------		------------

1509 ALICE P. (Engle) MORRISON (c) (*)
Charles G. Morrison, b July 26, 1881

Residence, Dayton, O. All the children were born and reared in Dayton.

2634	Charles Willis	b Sept. 24, 1905	m	------------		------------
2635	Thelma Alice	b Sept. 10, 1907	m	------------		------------
2636	Ada Frances	b June 13, 1910	m	------------		------------

1510 ANNA B. (Engle) MERRITT (d) (*)
T. Edward Merritt, b ---------- 1888

They adopted Anna's nephew, No. 2629, in his childhood. Res., Springfield, O.

2629	C. Earl (Mendenhall)	b -------- 1907	m	------------		------------
2637	Cloise Woodrow	b -------- 1913		------------		------------
2638	Max Lemour	b -------- 1916	m	------------		------------
2639	Charles Franklin	b -------- 1920	m	------------		------------
2640	Hortense Ann	b -------- 1923		------------		------------

1512 GEORGE F. ENGLE (e) (*)
Donna Marie Taylor, b ---------- 1900

Their residence is Dayton, O., where all the children were born and reared.

2641	George Robert	b -------- 1918		------------		------------
2642	Luella Frances	b -------- 1919	m	------------		------------
2643	Mary Katherine	b -------- 1922		------------		------------
2644	John DeForest	b -------- 1924		------------		------------
2645	Orville Louise	b -------- 1926		------------		------------
2645a	June	b ------------		------------		------------
2645b	Thelma May	b ------------		------------		------------

2645c Velma Ray ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2645d Rodger -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1513 **LELA M.** (Engle) **WALTERS** (f) (*)
David Joseph Walters, b ---------- 1893

Their residence is Dayton, O., where the children were born and reared. Photograph, page XI.

2646 Donald Eugene -----b -------- 1919 ------------ ------------
2647 Bernice Elaine ------b -------- 1923 ------------ ------------
2647a Janene -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1514 **DELIA R.** (Engle) **LEHMAN** (g) (*)
Lester George Lehman, b ---------- 1894

Their residence is Dayton, O., where the child was born and reared.

2648 Raymond Lester ----b Nov. 24, 1922 ------------ ------------

1516 **ALMA L.** (Engle) **KENAGY** (a) (*)
Charles Earl Kenagy, b Dec. 4, 1883

Alma was graduated from Lima, O. High School. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

2649 Margaret Ann ------b May 24, 1917 m -------- 193 ------------
2650 Elizabeth Jane -----b May 1, 1921 ------------ ------------
2651 Richard Earl -------b Dec. 15, 1922 m ------------ d June 3, 1926

1517 **JESSE S. ENGLE** (b) (*)
Armintha Jackson, b July 12, 1885

Jesse was graduated from Lima, O., High School and from Otterbein College at Westerville, O. He entered the ministry of the United Brethren Church. Since 1933 he has been a member of the faculty of Otterbein College.

2652 Bonita Armintha ----b Dec. 19, 1911 m ------------ ------------
2653 Alberta Ruth -------b Aug. 20, 1918 ------------ ------------
2654 Robert Jackson -----b Feb. 5, 1927 ------------ ------------

1519 **FREDERICK W. ENGLE** (c) (*)
Ardis Chaney, b Jan. 22, 1895

Fred was graduated from Lima, O. High School. He was a bookkeeper for the Solar Refinery Co. in Lima for a few years, then was promoted to the position of purchasing agent, and about 1932 was transferred to the main office of the Ohio Oil Co. at Cleveland, O. The children were born in Lima. Ardis taught school before her marriage. Both are members of the U. B. Church. Photograph, pages X, XI.

2655 Jean Edith ---------b July 30, 1919 ------------ ------------
2656 William Chaney ----b July 9, 1924 ------------ ------------

1521 **HAZEL M.** (Engle) **ROBERTS** (d) (*)
Oliver Ray Roberts, b Oct. 21, 1890

Hazel was graduated from Lima, O. High School. Oliver is employed by the Ohio Power Co. in Lima. Both are members of the United Brethren Church. The children were born and reared in Lima.

2657 Erdine Elizabeth ----b Feb. 27, 1916 m Apr. 10, 1938 ------------
2658 Janet Ruth ---------b July 2, 1925 ------------ ------------

1522 **MINERVA M.** (Seslar) **WHITTINGTON** (a) (*)
Franklin Whittington, b Aug. 28, 1875

2659 Howard Lee --------b July 21, 1896 m June 27, 1925 ------------

1523 **GEORGE E. SESLAR** (b) (*)
Annetta Pearl Whitmore, b ---------- 1886

George is a farmer living near Jeffersonville, O.

2660 Harvey Erretts -----b Sept. 27, 1907 m Jan. 4, 1932 ------------
2661 Donald Laverne -----b July 26, 1909 ------------ ------------

1524 RALPH E. SESLAR (c) (*)
Alma Josephine Fleig, b Mar. 27, 1896

Ralph is a farmer living near Washington Court House, O.

1525 FLORENCE P. (Seslar) **STONER** (d) (*)
Samuel Andrew Stoner, b Aug. 15, 1891

Samuel is a farmer who lives near Cedarville, O. Photograph, page X.

1526 PEARL A. (Wilson) **WILLIAMS** (a) (*)
Clyde Durbin Williams, b Nov. 8, 1879

Clyde was born and reared on a farm seven miles east of Lima, O. He is a farmer near Lafayette, O. Photograph, page X.

2662	Evelyn Marguerite	b Feb. 5, 1904	m Dec. 6, 1925	------------
2663	Donald Wilson	b Apr. 3, 1910	------------	------------
2664	Dorothy Ruth	b Nov. 28, 1917	------------	------------
2665	Joe Allen	b Nov. 14, 1925	------------	------------

1528 RUTH M. (Wilson) **SPEES** (b) (*)
Willard Marion Spees, b Apr. 3, 1886

Willard lived near Lima, O. and was employed in the oil fields for several years. He remarried after Ruth's death and moved elsewhere.

2666	Helen Vondetta	b July 23, 1906	m Jan. 30, 1926	------------
2667	Vera Grace	b Mar. 5, 1908	------------	------------
2668	Otis Wilson	b Feb. 4, 1911	------------	------------

1529 CHARLES P. WILSON (c) (*)
Claudie Kieve, b ------------

Charles served overseas in the World War. After his marriage he entered U. S. Mail Service in Lima, O. as mail carrier.

1531 GLENN W. WILSON (d) (*)
Vivian Long, b Feb. 2, 1893

Glenn entered U. S. Mail Service as railway mail clerk; after a few years was transferred to Lima, O. Postoffice as clerk.

2669	Charles Maxwell	b Mar. 24, 1915	m Dec. 25, 1939	------------
2670	Betty June	b Jan. 6, 1921	------------	------------

1535 CLARENCE L. BOHRER (a) (v)
Myra Muriel Lanham, b Oct. 23, 1896

Residence, Cumberland, Md.

2671	Kenneth Clarence	b Oct. 5, 1918	------------	------------

1536 ELDON L. BOHRER (b) (v)
Elsie Hovermal, b Oct. ---- 1910

2672	Linden	b June 10, 1933	------------	------------

1537 EDITH E. (Bohrer) **PLACE** (c) (v)
Harley Place, b Sept. 8, 1897

Harley is a farmer and poultry raiser near Reynolds Store, Frederick Co., Va. Residence, R. F. D., Ungers Store, W. Va.

2673	Margeary Louise	b July 22, 1935	------------	------------

1539 GEORGE R. HYDE (a) (v)
Ella Billow Gatten, b ------------ d Oct. 25, 1918
Caroline De Etta Thornburg, b May 31, 1898

Ella was born in Dayton, O.; Caroline in Washington, D. C. George is a jeweler and watch repairman in Washington, where he has lived for many years. Ella was the mother of the two children.

2674	George Ellen	b Oct. 7, 1908	------------	------------
2675	Ruth Carolyn	b Sept. 5, 1910	------------	------------

1541 **FREDDIE E.** (Hyde) **OVERBEY** (b) (v)
Clyde Merritt Overbey, b -------------

Both were graduated from high school in Martinsburg, W. Va. Clyde taught in Harrisonburg High School for a time, after which he taught in the Bonair, Va. High School.

2676 Mary Virginia ------b Jan. 21, 1914 ------------- -------------
2677 Clyde Merritt -------b July -- 1915 ------------- -------------
2678 Elizabeth Hyde -----b July -- 1916 ------------- -------------
2679 Richard Haskins ---b Sept. -- 1917 ------------- -------------
2680 Robert Winston -----b Feb. 29, 1920 ------------- -------------

1542 **E. McSHERRY HYDE** (c) (v)
Alice Sidney Lee Cunningham, b -------------

Earl has been a member of the college faculty at Farner, Tenn. for many years (1937). The children's names and dates could not be secured.

2681 --------------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2682 --------------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2683 --------------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1543 **BERKLEY C. HYDE** (d) (v)
Venetta Schleuss, b Nov. 15, 1882

Berkley has been employed by the Interwoven Hosiery Mills Co. as foreman for many years in Martinsburg, W. Va. (1937).

1544 **LLEWELLYN** (Hyde) **BROWN** (e) (v)
William W. Brown, b -------------

William was graduated from Univ. of Va. and served as Clerk of Courts in King George, Va. for a time. Residence, Weedon, Va. i.c.

2684 --------------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1545 **C. HUNTER HYDE** (f) (v)
Winnie D. Liskey, b Sept. 20, 1886

Hunter is a telegraph operator at Hagerstown, Md. Winnie was born and reared at Halfway, Va.

2685 C. Hunter, Jr. ------b May 9, 1911 ------------- -------------
2686 Leta Virginia -------b Dec. 31, 1912 ------------- -------------
2687 James Liskey -------b Dec. 9, 1920 ------------- -------------

Hunter, Jr. is an actor with a traveling troupe.

1546 **JOHN H. HYDE** (g) (v)
Ruth Stockbridge Cook, b Apr. 1, 1892

John was graduated from Temple, Va., Univ. He has been the Pastor of the English Congregational Church at Lansford, Pa. for the past several years. Ruth was born in Portland, Me., and was graduated from Wellesley College, Mass.

1547 **MARTHA G.** (Hyde) **GARBER** (h) (v)
Edgar Clyde Garber, b Nov. 22, 1889

Edgar was born in Elkins, W. Va. He graduated from Martinsburg, W. Va. High School and from a business college in Elkins. He was in the furniture manufacturing business for several years; first at Dayton, O. then at Delaware, O. In 1936 he was a bookkeeper in Bonair, Va. They now live at Greensboro, N. C., 1940. Photograph, page XI.

2688 Sarah Ann ---------b Dec. 10, 1914 ------------- -------------
2689 Edgar Clyde, Jr. ---b Jan. 7, 1919 ------------- -------------
2690 Elizabeth Jean -----b Mar. 1, 1926 ------------- -------------

1548 **HAROLD S. HYDE** (i) (v)
Irene Rebecca Deetz, b July 2, 1893 d Sept. --- 1937

Harold was graduated from a business college and is now, 1936, auditor for the Western Maryland Railroad Co., Cumberland, Md. Irene was born and reared in Cumberland.

2691 John Richard ....b Apr. 23, 1921 ....

1549 RICHARD E. HYDE (j) (v)
Anna Carolyn Baxter, b Nov. 24, 1906

Richard attended W. Va. Univ., John Hopkins Univ., and Columbia Univ., graduating with Ph. D. degree. He taught in various universities, including the Univ. of W. Va., and for the past several years has been a member of the faculty of the State Normal School at Fairmount, W. Va. Anna was born in Sutton, W. Va., and is also a school teacher.

1550 HESTER V. (Hyde) **McDONALD** (k) (v)
Walter James McDonald, b May 2, 1891

Walter was born and reared in Berkley Co., W. Va. He is a telegraph operator for the B. & O. R. R. Co. at Martinsburg, W. Va. He is a member of the Catholic Church. The children were born and reared in Martinsburg.

2692 Walter James, Jr. ...b Nov. 26, 1919 ....
2693 John Donald ....b May 28, 1920 ....
2694 Robert Hyde ....b Apr. 2, 1923 ....

1551 TULLA G. TABLER (a) (*)
Lula Hazel Hefner, b 1891

Tulla graduated from Westminster, O., High School, and attended Lima Business College. He is a carpenter. Lula was born and reared in Westminster. The children were reared in Lima, O.

2695 Leona Marie ....b Apr. 16, 1915 ....
2696 Russell Glenn ......b Oct. 7, 1919 ....

1552 CARRY M. (Murry) **SPEES** (a) (*)
Richard Angevine, b .... d ....
O. W. Allen, b .... 1866 divorced
Roy Elmer Spees, b 1873

Carry was born on a farm near Lima, O. and reared in Van Wert, O. Richard was born and reared in Van Wert. Roy has a plumbing shop in Lima. Richard was father of the two children who were born and reared in Van Wert.

2697 Glenn Russell ......b .... 1903 ....
2698 Richard Murry .....b .... 1911 ....

1553 V. PEARL (Murry) **LERCH** (b) (*)
Anthony Lerch, b 1884

Pearl was born near Lima, O., and reared in Van Wert, O. Anthony was born and reared in Fort Wayne, Ind. They are now in the restaurant business in Van Wert, 1932.

1554 DUDLEY M. BROWN (c) (*)
Marie Cutting, b 1901
Lillian Wegesin, b 1899

Dudley was born and reared in Van Wert, O. and has been in the employ of the Ohio Power Co. at Lima, O. for many years, (1934). Marie was mother of the child.

2699 June ....b .... 1921 ....

1557 BENJAMIN W. SEVERNS (a) (*)
Emma Gaynell Anspach, b Apr. 8, 1886

Ben was in the plaster contracting business for several years in Lima, and thereafter until his death, in Columbus, O. The first child was born in Allen County; the others, in Columbus where all were reared. Gaynell was born in Ada and reared in Lafayette, O. where she was graduated fron high school. Her father was a blacksmith.

2700	Alberto Leo	b Mar. 14, 1905	m	
2701	Neil Ervin	b July 12, 1907	m July 28, 1928	
2702	Dorothy Nadine	b July 21, 1911	m	
2703	Martha Elizabeth	b June 17, 1913		
2704	Walter Ray	b Mar. 13, 1915		
2705	Helen Gaynell	b Mar. 11, 1917	m	

1558 WALDO C. SEVERNS (b) (*

Tillie Hefner, b Mar. --- 1886

Waldo is a farmer and lives near Kenton, O. Tillie was born and reare on a farm six miles east of Lima, O. All the children were born near Lima

2706	Edith Kathryn	b -------- 1910		
2707	Marvin Eugene	b -------- 1913		
2708	John Woodrow	b -------- 1915		
2709	Mary Gertrude	b -------- 1917		
2710	Ruth Esther	b -------- 1920		
2711	Virginia Blanche	b -------- 1924		

1560 RUTH V. (Hefner) **DURBIN** (c) (*

Joyce Bishop Durbin, b Dec. 31, ------

Ruth was born near Lima and reared in Lima, O. Joyce was born nea Lafayette, O. and was graduated from Lafayette High School.

1561 ESTHER D. (Hefner) **GREER** (d) (*

William Platt Greer, b -------------

Esther was born and reared in Lima, O. and was graduated from Lima Hig School in 1918. She was recording secretary of the Lima Police Court fo several years before her marriage. Platt was born and reared in Pittsburgh, Pa., and graduated from Pittsburgh High School. For many year past he has been bookkeeper and general manager for the road contractin firm of Lewis & Copeland of Lima; also has interest in the Wapakoneta, C Sand & Gravel Co. Their boy was adopted.

2712	Carl Blake	b Apr. 1, 1927		

1562 JAMES I. HEFNER (e) (*

Elsie Routson, b ------------

James was born and reared in Lima, O. He served in the U. S. Navy (1918-1922), and is now, 1937, in the employ of the Buckeye Pipe Line Co. i Lima. Elsie was born and reared in Lima and was graduated from Lim High School.

2713	David Lee	b Apr. 4, 1934		

1564 ADA B. (Montague) **COFFIN** (a) (*

R. Straud Coffin, b ---------- 1883

Both were born and reared on farms near Waynesfield, O. and are farmin in that community. Their child was born and reared there.

2714	Virginia Willomine	b -------- 1917		

1565 G. MABELLE (Mntague) **KERR** (b) (*

George William Kerr, b ---------- 1881

Both were born and reared on farms near Waynesfield, O. Since their marriage, George has been farming near Alger, O. where all their children wer born and reared.

2715	Robert Byron	m -------- 1908	m	
2716	Vera Mildred	b -------- 1910		
2717	George Lyman	b -------- 1913		
2718	Henry William	b -------- 1915		
2719	John Russell	b -------- 1917		
2720	Paul Montague	b -------- 1920		

1566 M. MILDRED (Montague) **ALEXANDER** (c) (*)
Benjamin Alexander, b ....

Mildred was born and reared near Waynesfield, O., and Ben, near West Newton. Ben is a farmer near West Newton, O.

2721	Roger H.	b 1921	....	....
2722	Lovetta M.	b 1925	....	....

1567 M. RITA (Ziler) **PETRIE** (a) (*)
George Easton Petrie, b June 17, 1900

Rita was graduated from Glendive, Mont., High School in 1920, and from College of the Pacific at Stockton, Calif. in 1925. She taught one year at Bay View, Calif. High School before her marriage. George was born at Cuyhoga Falls, O. He graduated at San Francisco Seminary in Apr., 1932, and left the same evening for a trip around the world as a delegate to the International Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Edinburgh, Scotland. He spent one month in London, and visited Russia, Egypt, Germany, Switzerland, Holland, Italy, India, China, and Japan, arriving in Seattle in March, 1933. He was a Presbyterian minister in Monterey, Calif. for two years, and at Almeda, Calif. for two years, (1937).

2723	George Easton, Jr.	b Dec. 18, 1928	....	....

1568 DON D. VANSCHOYCK (a) (*)
Mary Roush, b 1891

Don has been in the employ of the National Lime & Stone Co. near Lima, O. for many years. All the children were born and reared in Allen Co. Residence, Wapakoneta, O.

2724	Inez Olive	b Aug. 5, 1914	m July 5, 1933	....
2725	Darwin J. Richard	b Apr. 25, 1916	m Sept. 8, 1935	....
2726	William Dale	b Mar. 27, 1918	m Feb. 25, 1939	....

1569 LELIA B. (Vanschoyck) **DINAN** (b) (*)
George Dinan, b ....

They live in Lima, O. where the children were born and reared, (1938).

2727	Paul Gordon	b 1914	....	....
2728	Eileene Marie	b 1925	....	....

1570 NORMA G. (Vanschoyck) **McELROY** (c) (*)
High Alvin McElroy, b ....

Residence, Lima, O.

2729	Alvin Eugene	b 1913	....	....
2730	Junia Augusta	b 1915	....	....
2731	George William	b 1923	....	....

1571 RALPH R. SMITH (a) (*)
Edna Mae Bennett, b Aug. 3, 1908

Residence, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1572 ROBERT R. SMITH (b) (*)
Wanda Cretoria **Bowers,** b May 10, 1908

Residence, Lima, O.

2732	Persis Lavon	b Nov. 13, 1930	....	....

1573 CHARLES B. ENGLE (a) (v)
Isadora Bridges, b Dec. 22, 1907

Charles farmed a few years near Cedarville, O., and was employed by the Buckeye Incubator Co. of Springfield a few years. Now, 1938, he operates a gas station in Springfield, O. Isadora, born near Harrisonburg, Va., was reared there and near Lima, O. Their only child was born on a farm near Lima. O.

733	Anna Mae	b June 12, 1928	....	....

1574 RALPH P. ENGLE (a) (v)
Ruby Garn, b Feb. 28, 1900

Ralph was graduated from high school at Swanton, O. in 1920, and from the State Univ. at Bowling Green, O. in 1927 with B. S. degree. He taught in grade and high school a few years. In July, 1928, he received his appointment as Field Executive with the Toledo Area Council, Boy Scouts of America, in which capacity he served until his death at Fremont, O. He was genial in disposition and had many friends. He was musically inclined, played the violin in the college orchestra and the drums in the band. Nature study and handicraft were his hobbies. He was an active member of the Methodist Church. Ruby was born and reared near Gibsonburg, O., where she was graduated from high school in 1917, and from the State Univ at Bowling Green, O. in 1927 with B. S. degree, majoring in Home Economics. She taught in grade and high school several years before and after her marriage. She has been employed since 1933 by the Dept. of Agriculture and now, 1939, is serving as Home Management Supervisor for the Farm Security Administration, stationed at Marysville, O. She is a member of the Methodist Church. The first child was born in Toledo, O.; the second, in Fremont.

2734	Alice Marian	b May 2, 1929		
2735	Ralph Philip	b Mar. 19, 1932		

1575 VIOLET (Engle) **PURDOM** (b) (v)
David Lawrence Purdom, b Mar. 11, 1899

Violet was born near Lima, O., and was graduated from Swanton, O. High School in 1923. She was employed as stenographer in one of the largest real estate offices in Toledo, O. for four years before her marriage. David was born and reared in Xenia, O. He was employed as bookkeeper by the Overland Automobile Co. in Toledo, O. for a few years. Since then to the present time, 1939, he has operated an auto sales-agency in Xenia. Both children were born in Xenia.

2736	David Lawrence, Jr.	b Jan. 15, 1929		
2737	Philip Charles	b Mar. 11, 1933		

1577 MYRTLE B. (Sarber) **BURKHART** (a) (*)
William C. Burkhart, b Nov. 8, 1868

William was always a farmer. For many years they lived near Perrysburg, O. where all the children were born and reared. They are now living on a farm near Bowling Green, O.

2738	Edwin	b June 17, 1906	m Dec. 28, 1929	
2739	Leland	b Aug. 2, 1907	m June 25, 1938	
2740	Clarence	b Sept. 11, 1908	m 193	
2741	Willard	b Nov. 19, 1909	m 193	
2742	Mildred	b Nov. 25, 1911		d Mar. 21, 191
2743	Donald	b Oct. 10, 1914		d Nov. 8, 191
2744	Leslie	b Feb. 24, 1916		

1578 CLAUD C. SARBER (b) (*)
Ida Mae Camp, b Jan. 10, 1888

Before his marriage Claud entered the employ of Sears Roebuck & Co. in the Mailing Dept. of the company's main store in Chicago, and has remained there to the present time (1939). Ida was born and reared in Chicago, as was also the daughter.

2745	Hazel Mae	b June 13, 1915		

1579 IVA M. (Sarber) **KITCHEN** (c) (*)
Franklin M. Kitchen, b Aug. 1, 1879

Frank has been farming near Waterloo, Ind. for many years, (1939).

2746	Marguerite	b June 27, 1908	m Dec. 23, 1926	
2747	Gerald Leroy	b Aug. 11, 1912		
2748	Gertrude Lenore	b Sept. 11, 1917		
2749	Paul Eugene	b Nov. 22, 1924		

1580 J. EARL SARBER (d) (*)
Grace Carr, b Apr. 19, 1892

Earl lived in Lima, O. for many years and was employed in the tool Dept. of truck and bus factories. Now, 1938, he is employed in the same capacity in Dayton, O. Photograph, pages X, XI.

2750	Allen Doyl	b Sept. 5, 1914	m Oct. 21, 1934	
2751	Dorotha Louise	b June 10, 1916	m Jan. 1, 1938	
2752	Bettie Jean	b Feb. 16, 1920		
2753	Mary Joann	b Aug. 16, 1927		
2753a	Patsy Ann	b Jan. 3, 1930		

1581 GLENN S. SARBER (e) (*)
Ollie Gott, b Sept. 25, 1896

Glenn has been in the employ of the Continental, O. Bank for many years, and is now, 1939, Vice President of the bank and Secretary of their Subsidiary Co., The Peerless Finance Co., in Continental. Their second child was adopted.

2754	Glenn Scott	b Sept. 25, 1929		
2755	Jacquelynn (Gordon)	b Apr. 22, 1934		

1582 BERTRAM L. SARBER (f) (*)
Dorothy Elicker, b ....

Angie .... b ....

Bertram served overseas in the World War and was seriously injured. Residence, Piqua, O.

1583 BERTHA F. (Sarber) **CLEVENGER** (g) (*)
Clarence Benjamin Clevenger, b Dec. 25, 1886

They own and operate a large farm near Gomer, O. where all the children were born and reared.

2756	Garwin Carlyle	b May 25, 1917		
2757	Helen June	b May 2, 1919		d Oct. 26, 1923
2758	Cecile Rose	b Aug. 12, 1920		
2759	Clarence Raymond	b Jan. 3, 1922		
2760	Selma Lucille	b May 31, 1924		
2761	Leola Elaine	b Jan. 3, 1927		
2762	LeMar Jay	b Sept. 5, 1930		
2763	Alma Fay	b Sept. 5, 1930		
2763a	Neva Jayce	b July 21, 1933		

1584 LENORE D. (Sarber) **DUELL** (h) (*)
William Carlisle Duell, b June 14, 1897

Residence, Fort Wayne, Ind.

2764	Robert Carlisle	b Apr. 14, 1922		
2765	Ruth Eileen	b Jan. 21, 1924		
2766	Norman	b June 14, 1928		d Dec 17, 1928

1585 BESSIE V. (Reese) **COLLAR** (a) (*)
Joseph Collar, b 1882

Joseph was born and reared near Vaughnsville, O. where he owns and operates a farm, and where the children were born. Both are Methodists.

2767	Reese	b 1903		d 1903
2768	Paul Ambler	b 1906		d 1918
2769	David Joshua	b 1919		

1586 LLOYD W. REESE (b) (*)
Marie Bussert, b July 22, 1901

Lloyd was graduated from O. N. U. at Ada, O. with B. S. degree, and from Ohio State Univ. with M. A. degree. He taught school a few years and then served as Assistant School Superintendent of Wood Co., O. He was appointed State High School Supervisor of Ohio and served as editor of the "High School Teacher". He has been Superintendent of Washington Court House city schools for the past few years. He is a member of F. & A. M., I.O.O.F., Phi Delta Kappa, and Alpha Phi Gamma. Marie was born and reared in Gomer, O. and graduated at O.N.U. with B.S. degree. They have written several plays for radio broadcasting and have published a collection of dramalogs dealing with the lives of our Presidents. Both are members of the Methodist Church.

2770 Lloyd William ------b Feb. 4, 1921 ------------- -------------
2771 Robert Milton ------b Jan. 8, 1923 ------------- -------------

1589 GAIL M. (Smith) ENGLE (a) (v)
Lois Counselor, b -------------

Gail was born near Forest, O. He was reared there and in Warren, O. He is a farmer and lives near Forest, (1936).

2771a Philip William -----b -------- 1936 ------------- -------------

1590 CECIL C. ENGLE (a) (v)
Bessie Smith, b -------------

Cecil graduated from Ridge Twp. High School, Van Wert County, O. in 1923, and attended State Normal School at Bowling Green, O. Bessie was born in Canada. Residence, Toledo, O. Photograph, page X.

2772 Cyril --------------b -------- 1927 ------------- -------------

1591 BERYL P. ENGLE (b) (v)
Hazel Ludwig, b -------------

Beryl graduated from Ridge Twp. High School in 1926. He was a farmer who lived near Van Wert, O. a short time, then moved to the state of Washington. Hazel was born and reared near Marine City, Mich.

2773 Wilma Hazel -------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2774 Grace Caroline -----b Jan. 26, 1933 ------------- -------------

1592 RUTH V. (Engle) MACKEY (c) (v)
Howard T. Mackey, b -------------

Ruth was graduated from Ridge Twp. High School in 1931, and from Miami Univ., in 1935. She taught school at Hillsboro, O. before her marriage. Residence, Hillsboro. Photograph, page XI.

2774a Christine DeCamp --b May 7, 1939 ------------- -------------

1596 CHALMER D. RUMMEL (a) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

Chalmer was graduated from Convoy, O. High School and the Moody Bible Institute in Chicago.

1598 PAUL E. RUMMEL (b) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

Paul was graduated from Convoy, O. High School and the Moody Bible Institute of Chicago.

1604 JOSEPH C. KLINE (a) (*)
Mary Anderson, b ------------- divorced
------------- **Myrza,** b -------------

Mary was born in Chicago, Ill. Mary was the mother of the first child, and the second wife, of the last.

2775 Mary ....b .... 1898 ....
2776 Richard ....b .... 1912 ....

1606 WILLIAM E. GILSON (b) (*)
Sarah Alma Walrond, b Jan. 22, 1898

Sarah was born in East Gordon, Mich. All the children were born in Petoskey, Mich. Residence, Highland Park, Mich.

2777 James Arthur ......b Aug. 15, 1920 ....
2778 Mary Alice ....b Feb. 21, 1923 ....
2779 Ruth Aileen ....b Aug. 3, 1926 ....

1607 LEWIS P. GILSON (c) (*)
Ilo Finfrock, b July 27, 1891

Lewis is in the employ of the Springfield, O. Metallic Casket Co.

2780 Kenneth ....b June 15, 1912 ....

1608 ADRIAN K. ENGLE (a) (v)
Catherine Lucille Ford, b Aug. 24, 1905

Adrian is in the employ of the Bell Telephone Company at Kansas City, Mo. Member of K. of C. Lucille was born and reared near Monroe City, Mo. She was telephone operator at Kansas City for a time. Both are members of the Catholic Church.

2781 Adrianne Mae ......b Mar. 23, 1933 ....
2782 Gerald Kirtly ......b Sept. 13, 1935 ....

1609 M. LETA (Engle) **FORD** (b) (v)
Edward Burl Ford, b Sept. 22, 1900

Leta was graduated from St. Stephens Convent High School and taught school four years in Monroe Co. Mo, before her marriage. Burl, born and reared near Stoutsville, Mo. graduated from Stoutsville, High School and is a farmer near Monroe City. Member K. of C. Both are members of the Catholic Church. All the children were born and reared near Monroe City.

2783 William Edward ....b July 1, 1924 ....
2784 Mary Winnifred ....b Nov. 18, 1925 .... d Nov. 8, 1928
2785 Robert Glennon ....b June 7, 1927 ....
2786 Teresa Anne ....b Nov. 14, 1928 ....
2787 Frances Marie ......b May 8, 1931 ....
2788 Margaret Lucile ....b Jan. 5, 1933 ....
2789 Velma Rose ....b Jan. 17, 1935 ....
2790..James Patric ....b May 22, 1937 ....

1611 VINCENT L. ENGLE (c) (v)
Annie Laura Calhoun, b July 22, 1905

Vincent graduated at St. Vincent's High School and is a farmer near Monroe City, Mo. where the children were born. Member, K. of C. Laura was born and reared near Center, Mo., and was graduated from State Normal School at Kirksville, Mo. She was a teacher in Monroe and Ralls Co. for five years before her marriage. Both are members of the Catholic Church.

2791 Elizabeth May ......b Aug. 31, 1932 ....
2792 Katherine Louise ...b June 11, 1934 ....
2793 Joseph Bernard ....b June 3, 1935 ....

1612 A. ALICE (Engle) **CALHOUN** (d) (v)
Guy Frederick Calhoun, b Aug. 28, 1901

Alice was graduated from St. Stephen's High School and was a teacher in Monroe Co. four years. Guy, born and reared near Center, Mo. is a farmer in Monroe Co. Both are members of the Catholic Church. Guy's sister, Annie, married Alice's brother, Vincent.

2794 Donald Frederick ---b Feb. 14, 1930 ------------- -------------
2795 William Augusta ---b Sept. 12, 1931 ------------- -------------
2796 Alice Jean ----------b Dec. 1, 1932 ------------- -------------

1613 SYLVIA M. (Engle) **ADAMS** (e) (v)
Glenn S. Adams, b ---------- 1902

Sylvia graduated at St. Stephen's High School and is a member of the Catholic Church. Glenn graduated at Shelbina, Mo., High School; member, B.P.O.E. Both are employed in a shoe factory in Hannibal, Mo. (1934).

1616 VERONICA O. (Engle) **SHERIDAN** (f) (v)
-------------- **Sheridan,** b --------------

2796a Beverly Raye ------b Apr. 31, 1939 ------------- -------------

1617 ROSE M. (Smith) **OCHSENFELD** (a) (v)
Leo J. Ochsenfeld, b Dec. 28, 1896

Rose is employed as a private secretary in Atlantic City, N. J. (1932). Leo is a real estate broker in Atlantic City. Both are Catholic Church members.

1619 MYRTLE L. (Engle) **LUDWIG** (a) (*)
Charles Ludwig, b --------------

Residence, Monroe City, Mo.

1620 GERALDINE G. (Engle) **SWIGERT** (b) (*)
Wallace Swigert, b --------------

2797 Marcella ------------b -------- 1933 ------------- -------------
2798 Walter Ross --------b -------- 1935 ------------- -------------

1638 LULA J. (Engle) **THOMPSON** (a) (v)
William Thompson, b --------------

Lula graduated at Monroe City, Mo. High School.

2799 Jane ---------------b -------- 1936 ------------- -------------

1639 BESSIE L. (Engle) **BECK** (b) (v)
Walter Beck, b --------------

Bessie graduated at Monroe City, Mo. High School.

1649 WILLIAM F. ENGLE (a) (*)
Miriam Eikenberry, b Jan. 10, 1902

William was graduated from New Paris, O. High School, and is a farmer. He has been postmaster of New Paris, from 1933 to the present time (1939). Photograph, page X.

1650 RUTH V. (Engle) **JAMES** (b) (*)
Thomas A. James, b --------------

Ruth was graduated from New Paris, O. High School and from the O. N. U. at Ada, O., about 1930. She taught school before her marriage. Photograph, page XI.

1651 ROBERT M. ENGLE (c) (*)
Frances Patton, b --------------

Robert is farming the home place near New Paris, O.

1653 PHILIP M. RHULMAN (a) (v)
Louellyn Genevra Edwards, b Mar. 19, 1895

Philip is now, 1936, manager for the O. S. Zimmerman Automobile Co. in Columbus, O. The children were born and reared in Columbus.

2800 Jean Norella --------b Nov. 16, 1920 ------------- -------------
2801 Joyce Ann ---------b Apr. 3, 1930 ------------- -------------

1655 **ALBERT T. JAMES** (a) (v)
Alma Richie Smith, b Sept. ....

Albert was born in McArthur, O. Residence, Columbus, O.

2802 Alberta Noel ....b Sept. 30, 1925 ....

1656 **JEAN D.** (James) **DEMOREST** (b) (v)
Ormand Elsmere Demorest, b ....

Jean was born at Thacker, W. Va. She was a newspaper woman for many years; editor of the Alpha Delta Phi official magazine; member of the news staff of The Columbus Dispatch, serving as editor of the daily magazine page, women's and Sunday fashion pages; secretary of Ohio Newspaper Women's Association. She graduated at O. S. U. in 1924, and is a member of Theta Sigma Phi and Chi Delta Phi.

1657 **CORNELIA M.** (James) **DORGAN** (c) (v)
William Francis Dorgan, b ....

Cornelia was born in War Eagle, W. Va., and graduated at O. S. U. She has written a number of poems for magazines. Residence, Columbus, O.

1658 **CORNELIA D.** (Rhulman) **DENISON** (a) (v)
Warren Harold Denison, b Mar. 4, 1901

Cornelia was graduated from Chillicothe, O., High School in 1919, and from Defiance, O. College in 1923 with B. A. degree. She was a high school teacher for two years in a centralized school near Chillicothe, and for one year at Bangor, Me. Harold, born at Troy, O., was a son of Rev. W. H. Dennison. He graduated from Dayton, O., High School in 1919, from Defiance College in 1923 with B. A. degree, and from Yale Univ. in 1926 with B. D. degree. He was in Y.M.C.A. work at New Haven, Conn., Bangor, Me., and Toledo, O. Now, 1932, he is general secretary at Huntington, Ind. Both are active members of the Presbyterian Church.

2803 Robert Burham ....b Mar. 9, 1928 ....
2804 James Philip ....b Mar. 9, 1935 ....

1659 **MARGARET E.** (Rhulman) **BREEN** (b) (v)
Walter Joseph Breen, b Sept. 1, 1888

Margaret was born in Hamden, O. and was graduated from Chillicothe, O. High School in 1925. She attended Wheaton College in Norton, Mass. Walter was born in Chillicothe, and graduated at Chillicothe High. He is distributing agent for the U. S. Government at the Industrial Reformatory in Chillicothe (1934).

2805 Walter Joseph, Jr. .b Sept. 5, 1930 ....

1660 **C. CAMM** (Johnson) **EPLING** (a) (*)
Roy Lee Epling, b ....

Camm was born at Radford, Va. and was graduated there from State Teachers' College. Roy was born at Radford and is now, 1934, connected with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. at Welch, W. Va.

1662 **CHARLES G. JOHNSON** (b) (*)
Jean Murry, b ....

Charles was born at Roanoke, Va. He attended Hamden-Sidney College and is employed by the Westinghouse Electric Co. at Pittsburgh, Pa. Jean was born and reared in Pittsburgh.

1665 **JESSIE A.** (Reid) **LOVELACE** (a) (*)
Peachy Shields Lovelace, b July 12, 1887

Jessie was graduated from Radford, Va. High School and from Westminster School at Richmond, Va., specializing in music. She attended State Teachers' College at Radford.

2806 Sarah Saunders ....b Dec. 1, 1918 ....
2807 Peachy Shields, Jr. .b June 19, 1922 .... d July 31, 1924
2808 Landon Reid ....b Oct. 3, 1925 ....

1668 ARTHUR F. W. St. JOHN, Jr. (a) (v)
Margaret Cornish, b May 14, 1910

Arthur was born and reared in Columbus, O. He graduated from Columbus High School, the O. S. U., and from a chiropractic college in Columbus. He is a chiropractor in Columbus. Margaret was born in Chicago, Ill.

2809 A. F. W., Jr. ....b Nov. 9, 1935 ....

1669 AILENE L. (St. John) **MAGEE** (b) (v)
Neal H. Magee, b ....

Ailene was born and reared in Columbus, O. She was graduated from Columbus High School and from O. S. U. in 1931.

2810 ....b ....

1670 W. LESLIE KELCH (a) (v)
Gertrude Denning, b 1903

1672 JESSIE M. (Kelch) **McCLAIN** (b) (v)
Benjamin F. McClain, b Nov. 23, 1896

Ben was born in Rutherford, N. J.

1678 MARRIETTA (Kelch) **KASUBA** (a) (v)
.... **Kasuba, b** ....

2811 Barbara Ann ....b Mar. 22, 1935 ....

1680 AILENE (Kelch) **SIMPKINS** (a) (v)
John J. Simpkins, b ....

John was born and reared in Denver, Colo. He was graduated from Denver High School, and from Denver Univ. He has charge of the farm loan tax department of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in the Denver office.

2812 Joan Ailene ....b Jan. 15, 1933 ....

1682 GIBBS S. KELCH (b) (v)
Nina Wade, b ....

2813 Beverly Ann ....b May 16, 1932 ....

1686 VIRGINIA (Edmonston) **MOFFITT** (a) (*)
Walter Lee Moffitt, b Dec. 22, 1883

Virginia was born near Mexico, Mo. and reared at Pomona, Mo. where she was graduated from high school. Walter was born and reared near Ravenden, Ark. He entered railroad work at the age of eighteen and has been in that work until the present time (1931). Residence, Aliceville, Ala.

2814 Aunetta Mayree ....b Sept. 26, 1906 .... d Sept. 27, 1906
2815 Walter Lee ....b Oct. 10, 1907 .... d Sept. 10, 1907
2816 Thelma ....b Aug. 1, 1910 ....
2817 Mildred ....b Mar. 26, 1915 ....
2818 Inez ....b Oct. 10, 1918 ....

Thelma was born at Willow Springs, Ark. and graduated at Willow Springs High School in 1928. Mildred was born at Reno, Ark., was graduated from Aliceville High School and is now attending Univ. of Miss. at Columbus. Inez was born at Pomona, Mo. and graduated at Aliceville High School in 1933.

1687 WARD C. EDMONSTON (b) (*)
Ona Crawford, b Aug. 24, 1886

Ward was born near Mexico, Mo. and reared at Pomona, Mo. Soon after their marriage they moved to Colo. where Ward farmed and was a cattle buyer. Now, 1934, he owns and operates a large ranch near Limon, Colo.

with 1,500 sheep, 150 cattle, etc. Ona was reared in Willow Springs, Mo. from early childhood, her father having died in a covered wagon while going west in search of a higher and drier climate. She taught school and was employed in a bank before her marriage.

2819 Wayne Crawford ----b Sept. 26, 1926 ------------- -------------

1688 ELVINA (Edmonston) **MATHERLY** (c) (*)
Forrest Gerlyn Matherly. b Nov. 15, 1888

Elvina was born and reared near and in Pomona, Mo. In 1915 she moved to Springfield, Mo. where she was graduated from the Springfield Business College. Forrest was born and reared near Willard, Mo. and also, attended business college. He entered the employ of the International Harvester Co. as foreman at their service station in Springfield in 1923, where he has been to the present time, (1933). He is an expert mechanic. Both are members of the Methodist Church and Forrest, of the Masonic Order..

2820 Betty Josephine ----b Feb. 28, 1924 ------------- d Feb. 28, 1924
2821 James Howard ------b Feb. 8, 1929 ------------- -------------

1689 ERMINE E. (Gilmour) **WESSNICK** (a) (*)
Wilhelm Paul Herman Wessnick, b Mar. 15, 1873

Ermine is a dressmaker and talented in art. Wilhelm was born and reared in Germany, and came to America in early manhood. He is a shoemaker by trade in Humboldt, Kans.; is well educated, speaks several languages and is a fine penman; is a distant relative to the former Kaiser Wilhelm of Germany.

2822 Wilhelm Ernest ----b ------------- ------------- -------------

1690 J. EDWIN GILMOUR (b) (*)
Lorena C. Dobbs, b June 25, 1903

Edwin was a farmer and a stock buyer near Bartlesville, Okla. While enroute to Ark. to buy cattle, he was killed in an automobile accident. Lorena was reared near Dora, Douglas Co., Mo.

1691 CAMILLE H. (Gilmour) **SHARP** (c) (*)
Walter Mann Sharp, b Mar. 5, 1898

Walter was born and reared on a farm in Douglas Co., Mo. He attended an auto mechanics' school in Kansas City, then moved to Bartlesville, Okla. where he, now, has a general garage business (1936).

2823 Virginia -----------b Jan. 12, 1918 ------------- -------------
2824 Charles Eugene ----b June 14, 1920 ------------- -------------

1692 ESTHER W. (Gilmour) **DISHMAN** (a) (*)
Carl Wheeler Dishman, b -------------

Both were born, reared, and always lived near Mexico, Mo., except when Esther lived in St. Louis with an aunt while attending high school. Carl is a farmer. He is a high school graduate. Both are Methodists.

2825 Edward Victor -----b Nov. 16, 1917 ------------- -------------
2826 Marvin Kenneth ---b Jan. 10, 1920 ------------- -------------
2827 Harold Ross --------b June 5, 1922 ------------- d Feb. 27, 1923
2828 Joan ----------------b Mar. 21, 1933 ------------- -------------

1693 W. A. LINDSEY ATKINS (a) (v)
Thelma Hargrove, b May 9, 1904

Lindsey is a farmer and lives near Centralia, Mo.

2828a Kenneth Eugene ---b Dec. 2, 1922 ------------- d Dec. 27, 1922

1694 IZETTA B. (Atkins) **MILLS** (b) (v)
Russell Dwane Mills, b June 18, 1894

Izetta earned her way through Mexico, Mo., High School and graduated with highest honors in 1919. She taught school in Monroe Co., Mo. for nine years, and was one of the county's best teachers. Residence, Shelbina, Mo.

1695 **REGINA G.** (Atkins) **PARISH** (c) (v)
Roy Denver Parish, b July 4, 1900

Regina was born near Rush Hill, Mo., and attended Mexico, Mo., High School. Denver is a farmer near Holiday, Mo. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

2829 Leroy Howard ------b July 20, 1921 ------------- -------------
2830 Dallas --------------b June 17, 1923 ------------- -------------
2831 John David ---------b Aug. 6, 1924 ------------- -------------
2832 Opal Maxine -------b May 17, 1926 ------------- -------------
2833 Lois Virginia -------b Apr. 11, 1927 ------------- -------------
2834 Carl ---------------b Mar. 18, 1928 ------------- -------------
2835 Leon ---------------b July 12, 1929 ------------- -------------
2836 ---------------------b June 30, 1933 ------------- -------------

1696 **LORENA O.** (Atkins) **WILLARD** (d) (v)
Russell Arthur Willard, b Feb. 16, 1903

Lorena was born near Rush Hill, Mo., and graduated from high school in 1925. She taught school near Sleeper, Mo. Russell was born and reared near Sleeper. He was employed for a few years as electrician on high tension lines in Ohio and New York. Since then he has been in the employ of the Dupont Co. at Flint, Mich. to the present (1935). Both are active members of the Baptist Church.

1698 **ZULEMA** (Atkins) **ADKINS** (e) (v)
Raymond Burton Adkins, b May 14, 1906

Zulema was born near Rush Hill, Mo. and graduated at Eldon, Mo., High School in 1929. Raymond was born and reared in Springfield, Mo., and is associated with his father in the florist's business. His family genealogy traces from the Queen of Scotland and the Miles Standish family.

2837 Edward Roy --------b Dec. 24, 1932 ------------- -------------

1699 **WILMA O.** (Atkins) **BABCOKE** (f) (v)
Lester Babcoke, b -------------

Wilma's mother reported the marriage but no name or dates.

2837a --------------------b -------- 1938 ------------- -------------

1700 **PERCY E. JAMES** (a) (*)
Opal Couch, b -------------

1701 **LUTIE J.** (James) **YOUNG** (b) (*)
John Richard Young, b Dec. 30, 1904

2838 John Richard, Jr. ---b Jan. 27, 1927 ------------- -------------
2839 Wilbur Neal --------b Mar. 27, 1929 ------------- -------------
2839a James Frances -----b ------------- ------------- -------------

1702 **MYRTLE L.** (James) **CARMEN** (c) (*)
Budd Carmen, b -------------

1704 **ZELMA O.** (James) **SPALDING** (d) (*)
Urban Spalding, b -------------

2840 Mary Edith --------b Apr. 27, 1936 ------------- -------------

1706 **MAUD L.** (Walton) **NORMAN** (a) (v)
Joseph Leslie Norman, b Sept. 7, 1889

Joseph, who is a farmer, was born, reared, and has always lived near Florida, Mo. Both are members of the Baptist Church.

2841 Lorena May -------b Dec. 20, 1923 ------------- -------------

1707 **ORA O.** (Walton) **NORMAN** (b) (v)
John Robert Norman, b Oct. 17, 1893

John, a farmer, was born, reared, and is living, near Florida, Mo. Both are Baptists.

2842 Dorothy Fern ......b July 10, 1923 ....

1712 **MILDRED L.** (Walton) **FRIDAY** (a) (v)
William J. Friday, b Aug. 1, 1907

Mildred was born near Victor, Mo. William is a farmer near Stoutsville, Mo.

2843 Levi William ....b July 29, 1931 ....
2843a Verl Logene ....b May 3, 1938 ....

1714 **RUSSELL M. JOHNSON** (a) (v)
Alta Mae Huff, b Oct. 8, 1904

Russell has been employed in a rubber plant at Hannibal, Mo. the past seven years (1934). Member, A. & F. M.; Modern Woodmen. Alta was born and reared near Monroe City, Mo. Both are members of the Baptist Church.

2844 Russell M., Jr. .....b ....

1715 **GLADYS A.** (Johnson) **MUDD** (b) (v)
William Edward Mudd, b Sept. 19, 1905

Gladys is a Baptist. William was born and reared near Roseburg, Mo. He is a farmer, and a member of the Catholic Church.

1727 **ELISHA W. TURNER** (a) (*)
Ada McVay, b May 20, 1905

1728 **BERTHA E. (Turner) SMITH** (b) (*)
Addison Smith, b May 16, 1899

Residence, New London, Mo.

1730 **MARY** (Palliser) **BURCH** (a) (*)
Walter Burch, b Mar. 13, 1906

Walter is a farmer and lives near Fort Madison, Iowa.

2845 James ....b .... 1929 ....
2846 Joseph Bently ......b .... 1931 ....
2847 Annita Ruth ....b Oct. 1, 1935 ....

1732 **VELMA** (Palliser) **BUHRKUHL** (b) (*)
Thomas Buhrkuhl, b Jan. 9, 1912 d Aug. 11, 1932

Thomas was a farmer who lived near Fort Madison, Iowa.

1733 **RAYMOND M. BECKNER** (a) (v)
Mary Dean Nevius, b July 25, 1910

2848 Raymond ....b Jan. 27, 1928 ....
2849 Barbara Dean ......b Mar. 24, 1932 ....

1734 **NORMAN C. BECKNER** (b) (v)
Anetta Howells, b ....

1744 **ELMER L. FERREL** (a) (*)
Juanita McGlothin, b ....

2850 Ray Louis ....b Sept. 18, 1932 ....

1757 **MARY A.** (Young) **McMAINS** (a) (v)
Bryan Vernin McMains, b Oct. 5, ...

Residence, near Newkirk, Okla.

2851 Esther Leree ......b June 8, 1918 ....
2852 June Evelyn ....b May 26, ...

2853 Catherine Adair ....b Dec. 8, 1925 ....
2854 Floyd Arthur ....b July 22, 1928 ....
2855 Eugena Lou ....b Oct. 23, 1932 ....
2856 Arthena Louise ....b Oct. 23, 1932 ....

1758 ALICE (Young) **CLAMPETT** (b) (v)
Dewey Earl Clampett, b June 8, 1898

Residence, Arkansas City, Kans.

1759 IDA L. (Young) **STEVENS** (c) (v)
Albert Stevens, b ....

Residence, Cooper, Okla.

2857 Forest Clay ....b June 13, 1920 ....
2858 Violet Letha ....b Feb. 11, 1923 ....
2859 Bettie Lee ....b July 16, 1925 ....
2860 Wilma Lorene ....b Oct. 14, 1927 ....
2861 Delford Elmer ......b Dec. 26, 1929 ....
2862 Alford Eugene ......b June 26, 1932 ....

1760 LIZZIE M. (Young) unm. (d) (v)

Lizzie is at home with her parents near Newkirk, Okla., (1935).

2863 Atwell Sheldon ......b Dec. 27, 1919 ....

1761 MACK YOUNG (e) (v)
Clara Irene Tickle, b Feb. 15, 1912

Residence near Newkirk, Okla.

1762 AGNES L. (Young) **SUTTON** (f) (v)
William Sutton, b ....

Residence, Tonkawa, Okla.

2864 Goldie Marie ....b Jan. 26, 1924 ....
2865 William Lloyd ....b Jan. 27, 1925 ....
2866 Dewey Kenneth ....b Jan. 27, 1927 ....
2867 Rosemary Sue ....b Oct. 28, 1929 ....

1763 ELLA B. (Young) **YINGLING** (g) (v)
Eugene Yingling, b Oct. 26, 1902

Residence near Newkirk, Okla.

2868 Opal Maxine ....b Dec. 29, 1928 ....
2869 Gladys Marcella ....b July 22, 1929 ....
2870 John Franklin ....b Feb. 8, 1933 ....

1766 RUSSELL BRYANT (a) (v)
Hazel Harrell, b ....

Residence, Gage, Okla.

1767 ADA L. (Bishop) .... (a) (v)
....

1770 ANNA M. (Miles) **STRADER** (a) (v)
Leslie Strader, b ....

1776 ERNEST F. KIMBREL (a) (*)
Eliza Jane Jeffries, b ....

2871 Bobby Emment ....
Dean ..b Nov. 14, 1929

1782 W. EDDIE GREER (a) (*)
Hazel Lett, b 1909

Eddie was graduated from a Detroit, Mich. school of lettering, in 1931. He is a sign and show card painter.

1783 **GLADYS M.** (Greer) **HOLMES** (b) (*)
Franklin Holmes, b ------------

2872	Mary Kathaleen	b Oct. 31, 1936		

1820 **EMMA F.** (Brantner) **HILL** (a) (v)
Craven James Hill, b July 6, 1874

Craven was born and reared near Shepherdstown, W. Va., and has been farming there most of his life. He had a mercantile business in Hagerstown, Md. for a short time. Residence, Shepherdstown.

2873	Irene Link	b Mar. 24, 1904	m Aug. 15, 1931	
2874	Charlotte Fern	b Oct. 8, 1905	m Dec. 31, 1929	
2875	Ann Marie	b Mar. 10, 1908	m	
2876	Betty Gordon	b Nov. 19, 1923		

1821 **LAURA I.** (Brantner) **TEDERICK** (b) (v)
Harry Hamilton Tederick, b June 29, 1886

Harry was born and reared near Hedgeville, W. Va. At the age of fourteen he entered the employ of the B. & O. Railroad Co., where has has remained till the present time (1932). He has lived at Hancock, Md., at Duffields, W. Va., Mannington, W. Va., and now, resides at Fairmount, W. Va.

2877	Virginia Isabelle	b Oct. 31, 1908	m Apr. 11, 1936	
2878	Robert Benton	b June 17, 1912		
2879	Ruth Winifred	b July 15, 1916		
2880	Helen Brantner	b Aug. 1, 1919		
2881	Laura Jane	b July 27, 1923		

1822 **CATHERINE N.** (Brantner) **TEDERICK** (c) (v)
Asa Oliver Tederick, b July 10, 1884 d Jan. 1, 1924

They lived at Washington Junction, Md. for a short time. Since then to the present, 1933, they have resided in Martinsburg, W. Va. where all the children were reared.

2882	Paul Oliver	b Feb. 17, 1912		d Oct. 8, 1917
2883	Thomas Hillary	b Feb. 23, 1913		d July 6, 1913
2884	James Heyward	b May 23, 1914		
2885	Kathryn Louise	b July 24, 1915		
2886	Lucien Siler	b Aug. 5, 1916		
2887	Mary Jane	b Mar. 11, 1918		
2888	Alice Elizabeth	b Nov. 19, 1919		
2889	Dorothy Lee	b Oct. 20, 1921		
2890	Margaret Ruth	b Apr. 20, 1923		d Dec. 7, 1923
2891	William Hampton	b Sept. 16, 1924		

1823 **GEORGE J. BRANTNER** (d) (v)
Blanche Ruth Jones, b Feb. 4, 1887

In early manhood, George entered the employ of the B. & O. Railroad Co., where he has remained to the present time (1934). He lived at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. for many years, and since then has resided in Martinsburg, W. Va.

1824 **ANNIS M.** (Brantner) **SLAUGHTNER** (a) (v)
George A. Slaughtner, b ------------

They lived at Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., for a time.

2892	Charles F.	b Nov. 20, 1897	m	
2893	George A.	b Nov. 19, 1899	m	
2894	Delva Elizabeth	b July 31, 1901	m Jan. 2, 1921	
2895	Willie May	b May 19, 1903		
2896	Hallie M.	b Sept. 19, 1904		
2897	Julia B.	b Dec. 7, 1910	m	
2898	Medford C.	b May 27, 1912	m	

1825 BLANCHE A. (Brantner) **OSBOURN** (b) (v)
Victor Milton Osbourn, b Sept. 7, 1878

Victor was born and reared near Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., and is at present, 1933, a merchant and postmaster there.

1827 JESSIE W. (Brantner) **SATTERFIELD** (c) (v)
Robert Leon Satterfield, b Dec. 3, 1885

Robert was born near Washington Junction, Md. Residence, Shenandoah Jc., W Va.
2899 Mary Lamoine -----b Oct. 1, 1914 m Jan. 14, 1936 ------------

1828 LESTER C. BRANTNER (d) (v)
Emma G. Furtney, b Oct. 2, 1890

Lester is employed by the N. & W. Railroad Co.
2900 Lester Cline --------b Feb. 9, 1922 ------------- ------------
2901 Charles Benton -----b Oct. 8, 1924 ------------- ------------

1829 JESSIE (Hendricks) **GREAVER** (a) (v)
Henry Greaver, b ------------- divorced

Jessie was born near Shepherdstown, W. Va., reared near Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., where she now lives (1930).

1831 GARLAND W. HENDRICKS (a) (v)
Gertrude Willis, b ---------- 1900

Garland is a farmer and lives near Uvilla, Jefferson Co., W. Va. Gertrude was born and reared near Shendandoah Junction, W. Va.
2902 William Hampdon --b Sept. 16, 1934 ------------- ------------

1832 MARJORIE (Hendricks) **RYDER** (b) (v)
David Charles Ryder, b -------------

David was born at Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. He has been an U. S Gov't. employee at Washington, D. C. from 1922 to the present, 1932.
2903 Elizabeth Marjorie --b Mar. 11, 1924 ------------- ------------
2904 Patricia Ann -------b June 22, 1930 ------------- ------------

1833 ELIZABETH J. (Hendricks) **HARTZELL** (c) (v
Benjamin Franklin Hartzell, b Feb. 29, 1880

Ben is in the florist's business in Shepherdstown, W. Va.

1834 JOHN W. HENDRICKS (d) (v
Bessie Hamilton Osbourn, b Apr. 8, 1911

1835 MINNIE H. (Hendricks) **ALBINE** (e) (v
William Howard Albine, b -------------

1836 JOSEPHINE M. (Show) **MILLER** (a) (v
Harry Brothers Miller, b -------------

Harry was born and reared in Uniontown, Pa., and is employed on th Gov't. police force in Washington, D. C. The first child was born in Union town, and the last, in Shepherdstown, W. Va.
2905 Doris Jane ---------b Jan. 4, 1922 ------------- ------------
2906 James Roland -------b May 31, 1929 ------------- ------------

1837 HELEN G. (Show) **WILSON** (b) (v
Charles Cecil Wilson, b -------------

Charles was born in Sharpsburg, Md. and is now, 1932, a bus driver i Hagerstown, Md. Their daughter was born in Shepherdstown, W. Va.
2907 Isabella Helen ------b July 21, 1926 ------------- ------------

1841 ELLA M. (Wynn) **SANDERS** (a) (*
Dana Russell Sanders, b June 24, 1890

Dana was graduated from Oxford Univ. at Miami, O. and later attended Chicago Univ. He served one year in France in the World War.

1842 **ALDA D.** (Black) **RANDALL** (a) (v)
Guy Willis Randall, b ....

Alda was graduated from the State Normal School at Mayville, N. Dak., and taught school five years before her marriage. After their marriage, they lived for a short time near the following towns: Bantry, N. Dak. where Willis was born; Millroy, N. Dak. where Edith was born; Stavely, Alberta, Can. where they moved in 1917 and where James was born; Snipe Lake where Lelia was born; and High Prairie, Alberta, where the last three children were born, and where they farm a large tract of wheat land.

2908 Willis Elmore ......b Apr. 18, 1913 m Aug. 25, 1934 ....
2909 Edith Dale ....b Mar. 11, 1916 m Nov. 4, 1936 ....
2910 James Warren ......b July 8, 1918 ....
2911 Lelia Rosa ....b Dec. 22, 1920 ....
2912 Guy Everette ......b Mar. 5, 1923 ....
2913 Mary Katherine .....b Dec. 24, 1925 ....
2914 Lysle William ......b Apr. 3, 1929 ....

1843 **MAUD H.** (Black) **GALLESPIE** (b) (v)
James Henry Gallespie, b Apr. 23, 1879

James engaged in farming, first near Bantry, N. Dak., then in 1917 in the northern part of Alberta, Can.

1844 **WARREN E. BLACK** (c) (v)
Margaret Willette, b Apr. 11, 1901

Warren farmed 480 acres of land near Whitelaw, Alberta, Canada, for a time, after which he moved into Whitelaw and operated an automobile repair garage. Margaret was born in Mich. of French Canadian parents from Quebec and moved with them to northern Alberta.

1845 **ROBERTA L.** (Engle) **DRISKILL** (a) (v)
.... **Driskill,** b ....

Residence, Eugene, Ore.

1846 **INA F.** (Fry) **KOPP** (a) (v)
Roy Len Kopp, b Aug. 23, 1910

Ina was born near Brandt, O. Roy was born in Aurora, Ill. and reared in Carter Co., Mont. He is engaged in stock raising on a large ranch near Chalk Buttes, Mont.

1847 **ROBERT A. FRY** (b) (v)
Adelia Clara Knudtson, b June 12, 1899

Robert was born in Dayton, O., and is a printer by trade at Woodland, Calif. Member of K. of P. He is a violinist. Adelia was telephone operator at Miles City, Mont. for ten years.

2915 Robert A., Jr. ......b July 18, 1926 ....

1849 **GRACE H.** (Fry) **EDWARDS** (c) (v)
Pierre Ashcroft Edwards, b Nov. 9, 1897

Grace was born at Alva, Wyo. Pierre, born at Greenwood, Neb. was reared in Mont. and S. Dak. He is engaged in stock raising near Lead, S. Dak.

2916 Kenneth Clarence ...b Feb. 23, 1919 ....
2917 Kermitt Elden ......b Oct. 15, 1923 ....
2918 Morris LeRoy .....b Aug. 5, 1925 ....

1853 **L. MARIE** (Arnold) **DARLAND** (a) (v)
Harry Holmes Darland, b Apr. 10, 1904

Harry was born and reared in N. Dak. and is a farmer near Brampton, N Dak.

2919 Harry Elden ....b Sept. 23, 1917 ....
2920 Robert ....b May 30, 1925 ....

1855 **ELDON E. FRY** (b) (v
Bernice Marian Soffa, b Jan. 3, 1906

Eldon is a traveling salesman. Bernice was born and reared near Veblen S. Dak. She is a member of the Eastern Star and Eldon, of the I.O.O. and Masonic Order. Residence, Cushing, Okla.

1856 **MABEL M.** (Arnold) **SANDIN** (c) (v
Roy Melvin Sandin, b Aug. 19, 1906

Roy was born and reared in Minn. and is an electrician living in Minneapolis, 1931. He is a member of the Methodist Church; Mabel, of the Presbyterian Church.

1857 **DORIS E.** (Arnold) **FORSYTH** (d) (v
Harry Miller Forsyth, b May 5, 1902

Doris was graduated from Britton, S. Dak. High School and, also, fro State Teachers' College at Aberdeen, S. Dak. She taught school before he marriage. Presbyterian. Harry was born and reared near Britton. He i a farmer near Athol, S. Dak.

2921 Harry Lee ....b Apr. 2, 1929 ....

1858 **ELMER O. ARNOLD** (e) (v
Irene Leona Blood, b June 10, 1911

Irene was born and reared in Britton, S. Dak. where she still lives (1931)

2922 Richard Fay ....b May 5, 1934 ....

1861 **LILLIAN M.** (Engle) **POTTER** (a) (v
Millard Wilbur Potter, b Aug. 26, 1901

Millard was born in Wheatland, Wyo. Now, 1931, he has an auto truc repair garage in Los Angeles, Calif.

2923 Mae Marie ....b Apr. 26, 1924 ....
2924 Gene Neil ....b Mar. 14, 1927 ....

1862 **JAY E. ENGLE** (b) (v
Martha Jane Stinson, b Feb. 2, 1910

Jay is a rancher and lives near New Haven, Wyo.

2925 Lois Mae ....b July 26, 1929 ....
2926 Cleo Eldon ....b Apr. 28, 1931 ....
2927 Garry Laverne ....b Aug. 8, 1932 ....
2928 Ivan Jay ....b July 18, 1934 ....

1864 **JACOB E. MILLER** (a) (*
Lillian .... b ....

Residence, Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

2930 Elsie ....b ....
2931 Corine ....b ....
2932 Kenneth ....b ....
2933 Ortha Lee ....b ....

1865 **ADDIE L.** (Miller) **LOVELESS** (b) (*
Lige W. Loveless, b 1886

Residence, Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

2934 Clarence Exelton ....b Jan. 14, 1916 ....
2935 Anna Lee ....b Sept. 8, 1918 ....
2936 Gilbert Lee ....b Aug. 31, 1919 ....
2937 Charles Morten .....b Jan. 4, 1922 ....

2938 Helen Elizabeth ----b Mar. 28, 1923 ------------ ------------
2939 Serester ------------b Nov. 28, 1927 ------------ ------------
2940 Maggie Marie ------b Feb. 26, 1930 ------------ ------------

1866 LENA V. (Miller) **BARRON** (c) (*)
Carl Barron, b Apr. 14 ------

Residence, Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

2941 Idoney Leatha ------b Jan. 5, 1923 ------------ ------------
2942 Irene Catherine ----b Oct. 25, 1925 ------------ ------------
2943 Betty Lee ----------b July 12, 1927 ------------ ------------
2944 Gertrude Viola -----b Aug. 28, 1929 ------------ ------------

1867 LELA A. (Enders) **STRUBLE** (a) (v)
Franklin Raymond Struble, b Oct. 4, 1886

Both were born and always lived near Pemberton, O. Franklin is a farmer.

2945 Chester ------------b Jan. 22, 1930 ------------ ------------

1868 WILBUR L. ENDERS (b) (v)
Lenore Gochenour, b Feb. 8, 1902, d May 22, 1927

Wilbur taught a rural school at the age of eighteen and advanced to the position of pre-vocational instructor in a Lima, O. school for boys, completing his high school course at the same time, and receiving his diploma from Rosewood (O.) High School. He attended Defiance College, and O. S. U. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in Oct., 1918, Students Training Corps, where he served till the end of the World War. After marriage he entered the U. S. Postal Service, as a railway mail clerk for a short time in Cincinnati, and two years at Pittsburgh, Pa. He was transferred to the Chief Clerk's office in Indianapolis, Ind. in Sept., 1923, where he is now, 1936, in charge of the transportation division. Lenore was born at Wapakoneta, O. Their daughter was born at Pittsburgh, Pa.

2946 Mary Barbara ------b Nov. 5, 1922 m ------------ ------------

1869 RUTH A. (Engle) **BANGAS** (a) (v)
Andrew Antonio Bangas, b ---------- 1895

Ruth was born at Anna, O., reared there and in Sidney, O. Andrew was born in Greece. He operated a taxicab in St. Marys, O. for about five years, and then moved to Lorain, O. where he was employed in a steel mill. The first three children were born in St. Marys; the last, in Lorain.

2947 Catherine Elizabeth -b Sept. 19, 1925 ------------ ------------
2948 Mary Barbara ------b Feb. 18, 1927 ------------ ------------
2949 Angelo ------------b Mar. 12, 1928 ------------ ------------
2950 Anthony -----------b Dec. 28, 1930 ------------ ------------

1874 GRACE E. (Engle) **KRUSE** (a) (v)
Homer Kruse, b Feb. 5, 1906

Homer, born and reared near New Knoxville, O. is a farmer near St. Marys, O.

2951 Lois Elizabeth ------b Nov. 5, 1926 ------------ ------------
2952 Lester Eugene ------b June 11, 1932 ------------ ------------

1875 ALICE B. (Engle) **HEILAND** (b) (v)
Arthur Heiland, b Apr. 5, 1907

Arthur was born and reared near Botkins, O. He was a clerk in a hardware store, and then was employed by the State Highway Dept. The children were born in Botkins.

2953 Norman Eugene ----b Aug. 8, 1927 ------------ ------------
2954 Delores Ann -------b Nov. 27, 1929 ------------ ------------

1879 RUBY G. (Beemer) **LYTLE** (a) (v)
James Ginn Lytle, b Sept. 1, 1902

Ruby was graduated from Sidney, O. High School at the age of sixteen. She was stenographer for the Peerless Bread Co. in Sidney for about five years, and secretary in the office of the Ohio Power Co. until her marriage. James was born near, and reared in, Sidney. He graduated at Sidney High, and attended Ohio Wesleyan Univ. He was an accountant for the Ohio Power Co. in Sidney, and later was transferred to their Marion (Ohio) office, where he has remained to date (1936).

2955 James Byron ....b Mar. 2, 1932 ....

1880 LAWRENCE E. BEEMER (b) (v)
Vivian Theresa Beck, b Nov. 25, 1910

Lawrence was graduated from Sidney High School, and was manager of a Kroger Company store in Dayton, O. at the age of twenty-one; later was transferred to a store in Bradford, O. where he has been to the present time (1936).

2956 Shirley Ann ....b July 15, 1934 ....

1882 GLENNA M. (Beemer) **JARBOE** (c) (v)
William Richard Jarboe, b Aug. 27, 1910

Glenna graduated from Sidney High School.

1890 JAMES L. COFFINBERGER (a) (*)
Ida May Gageby, b 1903

They had one child, whose name was not reported. Residence, Martinsburg W. Va.

2957 ....b ....

1892 MARGARET V. (Coffinberger) **ROBINETTE** (b) (*)
Hugh S. Robinette, b 1908

Residence, Cumberland, Md.

1901 HOLLAND R. COFFINBERGER (a) (*)
Hester Brasthwaith, b 1906

Residence, Martinsburg, W. Va.

2958 Paul ....b Oct. 30, 1924 ....
2959 Mary Hester ....b June 4, 1926 ....

1902 GRACE O. L. (Coffinberger) **JOHN** (b) (*)
W. Patterson John, b Jan. 25, 1893 divorced

Residence, Martinsburg, W. Va. Photograph, pages VIII, IX.

2960 Lucy May ....b Jan. 9, 1922 ....
2961 Virginia Lee ....b Sept. 14, 1924 ....
2962 Rose Elaine ....b Aug. 24, 1927 ....

1904 ELMER M. COFFINBERGER (c) (*)
....

1914 HELEN I. (Engle) **BERCAW** (a) (v)
Clyde A. Bercaw, b May 15, 1900

Helen was graduated from Sawyer Sanitarium in Marion, O. in mental nursing in 1919. She is a Baptist. Clyde is an automobile mechanic in Canton O. (1933).

2963 Laura Jane ....b Sept. 14, 1922 ....
2964 Raymond Edward ....b Sept. 16, 1928 ....

1916 CLARA I. (Engle) **RENFRO** (a) (v)
Joseph C. Renfro, b ....

2965 Jane Elaine ....b Mar. 8, 1922 ....
2966 Marvin Wallace ....b Nov. 29, 1923 ....

2967 Jaqueline ....b May 14, 1925 ....
2968 Barbara Ann ....b Oct. 15, 1931 ....

1924 WALTER H. BROWN (a) (*)
Isabelle Little, b June 1, 1905

2969 ....b ....

1931 ALBERT T. MOLER (a) (v)
Mary Griffith Moler, b Feb. 18, 1879

Albert was a farmer for many years. He lived in Shepherdstown, W. Va. in later life. The children were born and reared in the community.

2970 Albert Griffith ......b June 18, 1910 .... d Dec. 28, 1928
2971 Keller Link ....b Nov. 9, 1913 ....

1932 ADA L. (Moler) **MOLER** (b) (v)
Robert Dudley Moler, b Feb. 4, 1880

Ada attended the State Normal School at Shepherdstown, W. Va. Robert was born and reared near Shepherdstown, and is an orchardist. Residence, Bakerton, W. Va.

2972 Julia Link ....b Sept. 10, 1902 m .... d Nov. 2, 1929
2373 Frances Griggs .....b Jan. 29, 1905 m June 3, 1928 ....
2974 Guy Maxwell ......b Apr. 6, 1907 m Jan. 31, 1928 ....
2975 Anna Catherine ....b May 14, 1911 ....
2976 Jacob Willard ......b Dec. 28, 1916 ....

All the children were born and reared near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Anna and Jacob graduated at Harper's Ferry High School. Jacob is employed by the Washington Building Lime Co. in Bakerton. Photograph, page VIII.

1933 EDNA L. (Link) **BENDER** (a)(v)
Jacob Harry Bender, b 1881

Jacob is a telegraph operator at Shepherdstown, W. Va.

1934 HELEN E. (Link) **LINK** (a) (v)
John William Link, b Feb. 10, 1882

Helen was graduated from State Normal School at Shepherdstown, W. Va., and taught school in Jefferson and Brooks Co's., W. Va. John was graduated from State Normal School at Shepherdstown, from Roanoke College, and Mt. Airy Theological Seminary in Philadelphia. He has preached on the following Lutheran charges: Strasburg, Danville, and New Market in Va. Now, 1930, he is at Mt. Pleasant, S. C. During the World War he was stationed in U. S. Training Camp at Greenville, S. C. under auspices of the Lutheran Church.

2977 John William, Jr. ...b Feb. 25, 1914 ....
2978 Elizabeth Melvin ....b May 25, 1917 ....
2979 Arthur Stanley .....b Aug. 8, 1920 ....
2980 Eleanor Louise .....b Feb. 28, 1923 ....

1935 MARY V. (Link) **LUCAS** (b) (v)
Armistead Shepherd Lucas, b Apr. 23, 1876

Mary was graduated in music from State Normal School at Shepherdstown, W. Va. Armistead, son of James Buchanan Lucas, was direct descendant of Edward Lucas of Bucks Co., Pa. who settled in Jefferson Co., W. Va. in 1732. He taught school in Jefferson Co. for several years, and was postmaster of Shepherdstown under Woodrow Wilson. Now, 1930, he is an orchardist, a member of the Board of Education, and Recorder for Shepherdstown.

2981 Robert Armistead ...b Nov. 4, 1919 ....

1936 GLADYS L. (Thomas) **SIMPSON** (a) (*)
Archie Du Laney Simpson, b June 24, 1891 d Feb. 2, 1929

Archie was born and reared in Washington, D. C., and was always a carpenter by trade.

2982 Joe Thomas ....b Feb. 28, 1918 ....
2983 Archie DuLaney, Jr. b Mar. 15, 1920 ....
2984 Betty Ruth ....b Aug. 2,1921 ....

1937 **MARY C.** (Thomas) **FOLK** (b) (*)
Jacob Wintermoyer Folk, b Nov. 18, 1903

Jacob is a printer by trade. Residence, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

2985 Jacob Wintermoyer,
Jr...b Feb. 2, 1933 ....

1938 **RUTH J.** (Thomas) **ALASSI** (c) (*)
Thomas Alassi, b Sept. 15, 1900

Thomas is in the U. S. Army (1930).

2986 Marion ....b Apr. 7, 1926 ....

1939 **JOHN D. THOMAS** (d) (*)
Bertha Conklyn Jones, b 1904

John is a farmer and lives near Round Hill, Va.

1943 **D. HARVEY TABLER** (a) (v)
Lola Walker, b ....

Harvey is an auto mechanic. Residence, Shepherdstown, W. Va. i.r.c.

2987 ....b ....
2988 ....b ....

1944 **ROBERT N. TABLER** (b) (v)
Lottie Fravel, b May 17, 1897

Residence, Hillsboro, O.

2989 Grace Catherine ...b Jan. 27, 1916 m Dec. 24, 1932 ....
2990 Isabelle ....b Aug. 1, 1917 m July 13, 1932 ....

1945 **LOLA G.** (Tabler) **SYSTER** (c) (v)
Lester Syster, b ....

1946 **DOROTHY V.** (Tabler) **MILLER** (d) (v)
Howard Miller, b ....

Residence, Falling Waters, W. Va. i.r.c.

2991 Jean ....b ....

1947 **EDWARD S. TABLER** (e) (v)
....

2992 ....b ....
2993 ....b ....

1949 **ELSIE V.** (Tabler) **OTIS** (f) (v)
Roland Phillip Otis, b Nov. 30, 1893

Residence, Dover, N. H.

2994 Jean Bessie ....b Feb. 17, 1923 ....
2995 June Valerie ....b Oct. 7, 1924 ....
2996 Janice Florence ....b Sept. 14, 1927 ....
2997 Jewel May ....b Sept. 15, 1928 ....
2998 Joyce Elizabeth .....b Apr. 30, 1930 ....
2999 Shirley Ann ....b Feb. 13, 1932 ....

1957 **LAWRENCE E. ERVIN** (a) (*)
Euvela Lee Wycoff, b Nov. 10, 1915

Euvela was born, and always lived, in Conway Springs, Kans.

3000 Carol Lee ....b Apr. 29, 1937 ....

1958 **JENNIE M.** (Ervin) **DOYLE** (b) (*)
Robert William Doyle, b Sept. 29, 1914

Robert was born, and always lived, near Argonia, Kans. He is a farmer.

1968 **PRISCILLA C.** (Heironimus) **BROWN** (a) (v)
Marvin Thomas Brown, b Mar. 17, 1911

Marvin was in the grocery business at Pleasant View, Fayette Co., O.

3001 Karl Roger ....b Feb. 9, 1931 ....

1986 **JOSEPHINE M.** (Floyd) **ROBERTS** (a) (*)
Roy Levi Roberts, b Feb. 12, 1909

Residence, near Fulton, Kans.

EIGHTH GENERATION Nos. 2012-3001

2013 **LEOMA** (Newell) **TUCKER** (a) (v)
Frederick Westervelt Tucker, b Oct. 2, 1894

Fred is employed in Havana, Cuba.

3002 Fred Westervelt, Jr. b Oct. 8, 1926 ....
3003 Charles Seibert ......b Sept. 26, 1928 ....
3004 Roy Newell ....b Nov. 15, 1933 ....

2014 **BESS** (Newell) **SPENCE** (b) (v)
Ralph P. Spence, b Feb. 22, 1909

Both are employed by the Western Union Telegraph Co. in Chicago, Ill., (1932).

3005 Charlotte Mildred ...b Dec. 13, 1930 ....
3006 Mary Ellen ....b Jan. 30, 1934 ....

2015 **HELEN** (Newell) **SPOONER** (c) (v)
John L. Spooner, b Oct. 28, 1906

John is manager of the Western Union Telegraph office in Chicago, (1932).

3007 Barbara Jean ....b June 20, 1931 ....
3008 John L., Jr. ....b Mar. 8, 1933 ....

2017 **GEORGE W. NEWELL** (d) (v)
Esther Birdis Reed, b Feb. 28, 1909

George is a mechanic by trade.

3009 Josephine Anne ......b July 21, 1932 ....

2056 **JAMES B. STEELE** (a) (*)
Eleanor Lamme Caldwell, b Jan. 10, 1899

With the exception of three years, James taught school from 1913 to the present, 1937, and is teaching near Adin, Cal. He enlisted in the World War, June 26, 1918 and served ten months in France, in Company C 115th Ammunition Train, and was discharged July 2, 1919. He is a member of the R.A.M. the American Legion, the I.O.O.F. and the Masonic Order. Eleanor is a member of the Eastern Star.

3010 Ruth Elaine ....b Oct. 20, 1928 ....
3011 Inez Yvonne ....b May 15, 1931 ....

2057 **GRACE** (Steele) **MARCH** (b) (*)
Vernon Gerald March, b Nov. 11, 1890

Grace taught school eleven years before her marriage. Vernon is a farmer and lives on a ranch near Hat Creek, Calif. He is a member of the R.A.M. and the Masonic Order; Grace, of the Eastern Star.

3012 Eunice Adel ....b Sept. 24, 1924 ....
3013 Elwin Gerald ....b July 26, 1926 ....

2058 **RHODA** (Steele) **McGARVA** (c) (*)
Robert McGarva, b May 24, 1887

Rhoda taught school from 1913 to 1927. After a few years she returned to teaching and is now, 1937, teaching near Adin, Calif. Robert, born and reared in Ayreshire, Scotland, came to America in 1908. He is a rancher and lives near Adin. Rhoda is a member of the Rebecca Lodge and the Eastern Star.

3014 Muriel Ione ....b Jan. 17, 1928 ....
3015 George Steele ....b Dec. 24, 1929 ....
3016 Clarice Marie ....b Apr. 24, 1931 ....
3017 Ned Jesse ....b Nov. 5, 1934 ....

2059 KATIE (Steele) NEER (d) (*)
John Carl Neer, b May 14, 1889

Katie taught school for ten years before her marriage. John was born in Tex. and reared in Ore. He is a rancher living near Alturas, Calif. He is a member of the I.O.O.F.; Katie, of the Rebecca and Eastern Star Lodges.

3018 John Edward ....b Feb. 7, 1931 ....
3019 Dean Joseph ....b Oct. 18, 1933 ....

2060 GEORGE P. WILEY (a) (*)
Maud Helms, b Nov. 25, 1898

Residence, Oakland, Calif.

3020 George Robert ......b Jan. 15, 1916 ....
3021 Catherine Rose ......b Mar. 26, 1918 ....

2062 F. EUGENE WOOD (a) (*)
Gladys Adams, b ....

Eugene graduated at Cedarville, Calif., High School at the age of fifteen. He was given an appointment to West Point, but studied pharmacy instead. He owned a drug store at Novata and one at Petluma, Calif. He was studying dentistry at the time of his death.

2063 BESSIE M. (Wood) **GAMES** (b) (*)
John Robert Games, b Sept. 23, 1902

John is a 32nd Degree Mason. Residence, Reno, Nev. See No. 2065

3022 Robert Eugene ......b Jan. 18, 1921 ....

2064 BEATRICE B. (Wood) **HUGO** (c) (*)
Raymond Eugene Hugo, b ....

Residence, Reno, Nev.

3023 Roger ....b July 4, 1934 ....

2065 SAMUEL R. WOOD (d) (*)
Desda Maud Warren, b Apr. 5, 1912

Sam. and John Games (2063) own the Washue Market in Reno, Nev. (1937). Sam is a member of the Masonic Order.

3024 Warren Robert ....b Aug. 25, 1936 ....

2069 FRANCES V. (Fogerty) .... (a) (*)
....

Frances was reported as married. n.f.r.

2072 MARY E. (Fogerty) **ROLLEFSON** (a) (*)
Gerhard Krohn Rollefson, b Jan. 12, 1900

Mary was graduated from the Univ. of Calif. in 1928. Gerhard was born and reared in Wis. He has been a member of the Univ. of Calif. faculty from 1927 to date, 1934.

2074 ROSE G. (Fogerty) **EAMES** (b) (*)
Joseph Wallace Eames, b Oct. 4, 1904

Rose was attending the Univ. of Calif. at the time of her marriage. Joseph is the head clerk in the largest hotel in Del Monte, Calif. and owns a home in or near Monterey (1937).

2075 LUTHER T. FOGERTY (c) (*)
Bernice Taylor, b ------------

Luther attended the Univ. of Calif.

2077 ANNIE E. (Walls) **ASHER** (a) (*)
Marion A. Asher, b Feb. 5, 1901

Annie graduated at Alturas (Calif.) High School and from the Univ. of Calif in 1928. Marion was born in Ore. and entered U. S. Postal Service in 1924 as clerk in Alturas, where he has remained to date (1934). Member B.P.O.E. and Catholic Church.

2079 LEE L. WANN (a) (v)
Pearl McKisnem, b ------------ divorced

Lee graduated from Portland, Ore. High School. He did typographical work on the "Portland Oregonian" where he served five years, then on New York City papers for seven years, returning to the "Oregonian" on which he has worked to date, 1934. Pearl was born and reared in N. Y. City.

2086 IRENE F. (Vickers) **NAYSMITH** (a) (v)
James Naysmith, b Apr. 23, 1905

Irene is a member of the Rebecca Lodge and is employed as candymaker. James is a cook in Portland, Ore. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and of the I.O.O.F. Photograph, page V.

3024a Ruth ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2088 MAE A. (Emmons) **SPELT** (a) (*)
George Simmons Spelt, b May 27, 1895 d ---------- 1926
Herman Affulter, b ------------

George was the father of the only child.

3025 June Emmons ------b Apr. 12, 1917 ------------ ------------

2089 JOHN D. EMMONS (b) (*)
Eleanor Evadue Tomlinson, b Mar. 2, 1901

3026 Evadue ------------b Oct. 27, 1930 ------------ ------------
3027 Jacqueline ---------b Oct. 5, 1933 ------------ ------------

2090 MARY C. (Walker) **WENGENROTH** (a) (*)
William Wengenroth, b Jan. 25, 1875

Mary lived in the Woodburn, Ore. section most of her life. She is a Presbyterian. William was born in Soligen, Germany and at the age of nine accompanied his parents to Portland, Ore. where he attended the Portland Academy. He was associated with his father for some years in axe handle factories at Champoeg and Woodburn, Ore. Now, 1934, he is in the grocery business and is also Postmaster of West Woodburn. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge.

3028 Albert Kenneth -----b Aug. 29, 1905 ------------ ------------
3029 Elwood Chester ----b Nov. 9, 1908 ------------ ------------
3030 Gail William -------b Mar. 26, 1910 ------------ ------------
3031 Willa Marie --------b Feb. 4, 1913 ------------ ------------
3032 Emma Louise ------b Apr. 24, 1920 ------------ ------------

2091 RALPH E. WALKER (b) (*)
Mary Elizabeth Omstead, b ------------

Ralph moved from Woodburn, Ore. to San Francisco in 1906, where he was employed as stationary engineer for the Belleview Hotel at the time of his accidental death by electrocution. He was a member of the Masonic Order. Mary was born in San Jose, Calif.

2092 EDWIN W. WALKER (c) (*)
Letty Haverly, b Nov. 17, 1887

Edwin is a florist and landscape gardener in Portland, Ore. He served in the World War and was seriously wounded in battle. He is a member of F. & A. M., and the American Legion. Letty was born in Boon Co., Iowa and accompanied her parents to Woodburn, Ore. at the age of five. She is a member of the Eastern Star. Her father was a school teacher. Photograph, page V.

2093 ALBERT J. WALKER (d) (*)
Rose Padesto, b -------------

Albert moved from Woodburn, Ore. to San Francisco in 1910 where he is now, 1933, in the carpet cleaning business. Rose was born and always lived in San Francisco.

2094 NELLIE S. (Walker) **SONNIKSEN** (e) (*)
Charles Christian Sonniksen, b Mar. 9, 1886

Nellie, a graduate nurse from St. Vincent's Hospital in 1913, is a member of the Eastern Star, and the Ore. State Nurses' Association. Charles was born in Monmouth, Ill. and at the age of twelve went with his parents to Hood River, Ore. where his father became an orchardist. He was employed by the Portland Electric Power Co. until he suffered the loss of an arm and a leg in 1913, and has been in the painting and decorating bussiness in Portland from 1928 to date (1934).

3033 Andrew Thomas ---b Sept. 7, 1917 ------------ ------------

2095 ELVA E. (Walker) **REILING** (f) (*)
Lawrence Fedalius Reiling, b July 8, 1883

Lawrence was born and always lived near Woodburn, Ore. He is engaged in farming and berry raising, (1934).

3034 Anthony Thomas ---b Aug. 3, 1912 ------------ ------------
3035 Edith Virginia ------b June 11, 1915 ------------ ------------
3036 Carl Everett --------b June 2, 1917 ------------ ------------
3037 Earl Lawrence -----b Sept. 25, 1920 ------------ ------------
3038 boy ---------------b Oct. 24, 1925 ------------ d Oct. 24, 1925
3039 Ralph Kenneth -----b May 25, 1928 ------------ d Apr. 1, 1929

2096 MILDRED V. (Walker) **CHRISTIE** (g) (*)
Gerald Boyd Christie, b Mar. 22, 1896

Gerald was born in Neilsville, Wis. and in early childhood, went with his parents to Woodburn, Ore. He served in the World War. He is a logging contractor with residence in Woodburn. He is a member of the Am. Legion and Mildred of the Eastern Star. Both graduated from Woodburn High School.

3040 Gerald Boyd, Jr ----b Dec. 15, 1930 ------------ ------------

2097 BENJAMIN J. PITTENGER (a) (*)
Beulah Leta Blackwell, b Aug. ---- 1895

Benjamin is a farmer. He served eighteen months overseas in the World War as Sergeant in Company E. 318th Engineeers. He is a member of the I.O.O.F., the V.F.W. and the Foresters of America.

3041 Donald Fay
(adopted) --b Sept. 29, 1931 ------------ ------------
3042 Eleen (adopted) ----b Feb. -- 1934 ------------ ------------

2099 DALLAS R. PITTENGER (b) (*)
Rose Blanche Barker, b -------------

Dallas is employed in the woods as a logger. Rose is a member of the Methodist Church.

2100 HOWARD E. PITTENGER (c) (*)
Mary Louise Kercher, b July 12, 1896

Howard attended Woodburn, Ore. High School and Capitol Business College in Salem, Ore. He served seventeen months overseas in the World War, Company E, 4th Engineers, and was wounded in battle. He is a member of the I.O.O.F. and the American Legion. Mary is a member of the Methodist Church.

3043 Frederick William .b Aug. 14, 1920 ------------- -------------
3044 Laura Louise --------b Aug. 8, 1924 ------------- -------------

2101 FRANK W. BUZAN (a) (*)
Zella Morral, b -------------

Frank was a rancher most of his life, and an expert horseman, who was reported one of the best riders in Ore. At the time of his death he was employed as caretaker of a Boy Scout Lodge in Cascade Mts. One day while making his way back to the lodge camp he became lost and twenty days later in Jan. a searching party consisting of his brothers, Ralph and Ward and four men from Cascade Locks, found him frozen.

2102 ZELMA J. (Buzan) **LINDLEY** (b) (*)
Anson Theodor Lindley, b Aug. 28, 1881

Anson was born and reared in Wichita, Kans. He taught school a few years, and then settled on a ranch near Maupin, Ore. where all the children were born.

3045 Wendle Emmons ---b Nov. 3, 1913 ------------- -------------
3046 Melvin Walton -----b Aug. 30, 1915 ------------- -------------
3047 Frances Ardella ----b June 8, 1917 ------------- -------------
3048 Eunice Zelma ------b Jan. 20, 1919 ------------- -------------
3049 Ora Marjorie -------b Mar. 23, 1921 ------------- -------------
3050 Anson Lee ---------b Mar. 18, 1926 ------------- -------------

2103 RALPH J. BUZAN (c) (*)
Vessie Myrtle Ball, b Sept. 29, 1891

Ralph left home at the age of sixteen and worked his way through the grade schools in Seattle, Wash. For many years he was employed on stock ranches in eastern Wash. and Ore., after which he has been employed by Swift & Co. in Portland for nine years (1935). Myrtle was born near Palose, Wash. She was left an orphan and after the age of fourteen was a waitress until her marriage.

3051 Ralph Jerome ------b Mar. 8, 1912 ------------- d June 19, 1932
3052 Lloyd Harmon -----b Oct. 10, 1917 ------------- -------------

2104 WARD E. BUZAN (d) (*)
Lillian Viola Kessinger, b Mar. 13, 1899

Ward was an expert horseman and broncho rider. He enlisted in the cavalry in 1917, and was later transferred to the light artillery, stationed at El Paso, Tex. He operated a ranch near Maupin, Ore. for about eight years, and was then employed in a paper mill at Camas, Wash. until his death. Member, I.O.O.F. and Am. Legion. Lillian was born and reared near Maupin.

3053 Ward Wesley -------b Feb. 21, 1930 ------------- -------------

2105 AURA J. BUZAN (e) (*)
Ruth Ashbaugh, b Sept. 9, 1905

Aura enlisted in the U. S. Navy in Aug., 1916, served overseas during the World War and was discharged Aug. 26, 1920. He moved to Kansas City, Mo. where he has been employed by the Kansas City Gas Co. to the present time (1934). Ruth was born and reared in Osage City, Kans. where her father was an R.F.D. postman all his life. The author is greatly indebted to

Aura and to Ruth's father for their thorough search in the Osage City section for a trace of Bennet Engle, No. 60.
3054 Leroy Roderick ------b May 21, 1924 ------------ ------------

2110 ALICE L. (Roberts) **CLARK** (a) (v)
William Jackson Clark, b ------------

Alice was graduated from Woodburn, Ore. High School and was employed as long distance telephone operator in Portland before her marriage. Member of Rebecca Lodge. William was born and reared near Yoncalla, Ore. In 1919, he was employed by the S. P. and S. Railway Co., and has been a conductor for the Portland, Ore. Traction Co. for the past twenty-one years (1934). Both are Presbyterians. Photograph, page IV.

3055 Verna Mae ---------b Jan. 7, 1922 ------------ ------------
3056 Dale Olen-----------b Jan. 15, 1930 ------------ ------------
3057 Clyde William ------b Jan. 5, 1933 ------------ ------------
3058 Carol Ann ---------b Nov. 18, 1935 ------------ ------------

2111 OLIN R. ROBERTS (b) (v)
Gene Francis Arrington, b ------------

Olin was graduated from Woodburn, Ore. High School and from Benke Walker Business College in Portland. He was employed by the Union Oil Co., and Vanfleet Dunkee Co. He moved to Seattle, Wash. in 1930 where he has been employed by the Shell Oil Co. as district manager to date, 1934. Member, F. & A. M., and a Presbyterian. Gene, born and reared in Portland, was graduated from Portland High School and from Decker Business College. Episcopalian.

2112 WINNONA N. (Jette) **HANSTEAD** (a) (v)
Richard Hanstead, b ------------

2123 MILDRED D. (Jackson) ------------ (a) (*)

------------ ------------ ------------

2132 EDYTH (McPherson) **BAGLEY** (a) (v)
Lloyd Bagley, b ------------
3059 Doris --------------b -------- 1928 ------------ ------------

2133 LOIS (McPherson) ------------ (b) (v)

------------ ------------ ------------

2160 GEORGE E. JACKSON (a) (*)
Arvil Hockstead, b ------------

2167 DONALD E. VANWEY (a) (v)
Edith Helena Degerman, b ------------

2172 RALPH E. DAVIS (a) (*)
Lillie Janette Evenson, b Nov. 18, 1902

Ralph was an electric and steam engineer until 1918 when he enlisted in the World War. He served overseas in 51st Division, U. S. Signal Corps, and accompanied Gen. John J. Pershing. Later he was with the Army of Occupation, and was discharged in 1920. He was employed by the U. S. Dept of Justice at Los Angeles. He was special agent for the Union Pacific R. R. and now, 1936, is employed in the Construction Dept. of Los Angeles County; B.P.O.E.; I.O.O.F. Lillian was born and reared in Unity, Wis. She was graduated from Unity High School, from Central State Teachers' College, and from Univ. of Wis.; she was for four years, Ass't Prin. of Unity High School, for one year a private tutor; and for one year financial agent for the Ellison White Chautauqua.

2173 J. HAROLD DAVIS (b) (*)
Velma Aleene Kruse, b Dec. 29, 1901

John was graduated from Salem, Ore., High School in 1917. He was employed by the Ore. Highway Commission for one year, on an U. S. Government Dredge project one year, by the U. S. Merchant Marine two years; and from 1922 to the present, 1937, he has been first deputy city engineer of Salem, Ore. He is a member of the Christian Church, the F. & A.M., and B. P. O. E. Velma, born and reared near Roseburg, Ore., is an active member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. All the children were born and reared in Salem. Photograph, page VII.

3060 John Edwin ....b Jan. 25, 1927 ....
3061 Joyce Arletha ......b Apr. 9, 1929 ....
3062 Mary Marlene .....b June 27, 1933 ....
3063 Glen Walter ....b May 18, 1935 ....

2174 DELYAL J. DAVIS (a) (*)
Mary Ellen Grace, b Jan. 14, 1897

Residence, Portland, Ore. i.r.c.

3064 George ....b ....

2175 MURIEL A. (Davis) **ADAMSON** (b) (*)
David Adamson, b ....

3065 Ann ....b ....
3066 William James ......b ....

2176 WILLIAM N. DAVIS (c) (*)
Ann Nolan, b ....

The children's names could not be secured. Res., Seattle, Wash. i.r.c.

3067 ....b ....
3068 ....b ....
3069 ....b ....

2177 ALTA G. (Davis) **HALL** (a) (*)
Lewis Anderson Hall, b Feb. 26, 1892

Alta attended Capital Business College in Salem, Ore. Lewis was born and reared near Round Valley, Neb., and moved to Ore. near Bend, in 1914, where he homesteaded 320 acres of land. He served nine months in the World War, first in 40th Division, Company F, 157th Infantry, and was transferred to the 28th Division, Company I, 110th Infantry, and was wounded during the battle of the Argonne Meuse offensive. He is a carpenter and has been a farmer from 1921 to date, 1936, living near Silverton, Ore. Both are members of the Lutheran Church and the Grange. Lewis belongs to the Am. Legion, and Alta to the Am. Legion Aux. Photograph, page V.

3070 Evelyn Alta ....b Oct. 4, 1921 ....
3071 Raymond Lewis ....b Nov. 6, 1925 ....

2178 MINNIE O. (Davis) **HARTLEY** (b) (*)
Alvin Earnest Hartley, b Jan. 8, 1899

Minnie attended Capital Business College in Salem, Ore. Alvin was born and reared near Silverton, Ore. and attended Eugene, Ore. High School. He has always been a farmer and is now living on his home farm near Silverton. Both are members of the Grange and Alvin of the Christian Church. Photograph, page VI.

3072 Richard Davis ......b Feb. 10, 1925 ....
3073 Thomas Alvin ......b Dec. 17, 1927 ....
3073a David ....b Aug. 17, 1938 ....

2179 J. PORTER DAVIS (c) (*)
Avis Rhoda Kleckner, b Feb. 13, 1901

Porter was a farmer for a few years. Since 1931 to the present, 1936, he has been employed by a logging and sawmill company at Westport, Ore. Avis was born and reared at Westport. Both attended high school.

3074 Robert Henry ......b Mar. 6, 1925 ....
3075 Vernon Porter .....b Jan. 3, 1927 ....
3076 Margaret Avis ......b Aug. 22, 1928 ....
3077 Betty Ann ....b May 12, 1933 ....

2180 **ESTHER M.** (Davis) **POLKA** (d) (*)
Leon William Polka, b July 28, 1895

Esther was graduated from Salem, Ore. High School in 1922, and attended Capital Business College. She was secretary to the president of the Northwest Canning Co. in Salem. Leon was born in Oakes, N. Dak. and accompanied his parents to Dallas, Ore. in 1904 and to Salem in 1906, where he was graduated from high school in 1914. Employed by canning companies from 1914 to 1932, except during the World War, he advanced from office boy to ass't. superintendent and secretary. He served in the U. S. Army from July 29, 1918 to Jan. 29, 1919, when with the rank of sergeant, he was discharged from headquarters Co., 76th Infantry, Camp Lewis, Wash. He moved to Yakima, Wash. in 1931 where he now has an automotive sales business. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Leon belonged to the Baptist Church before his marriage. He is a member of the B.P.O.E., the Masonic Order and the Am. Legion.

3078 Jane Marie ....b Mar. 10, 1931 ....
3078a Leon Brayton .....b Sept. 18, 1936 ....

2181 **JOE BRADY DAVIS** (e) (*)
Hazel George, b ....

Joe Brady was graduated from Salem, Ore., High School in 1926, from Willamette Univ. in 1930 with B.A. degree, from Univ. of Ore. Medical College in 1934, and from the Univ of Iowa in 1940 with degree in Orthopedic Surgery. He was a member of the Ore. National Guard in Salem until he resigned as first lieutenant and entered the medical college.

3078b George Brady ......b Feb. 13, 1937 ....
3078c Isobel ....b Jan. 3, 1940 ....

2185 **JOSEPHINE A.** (Maulding) **FISHER** (a) (v)
John Neville Fisher, b May 16, 1902

Josephine was born near Silverton, Ore., and graduated from high school and from business college. She was stenographer for the state board of control and the district attorney in the state capitol before her marriage. John was born and reared near Strayton, Ore., and graduated from Strayton High School and from Ore. State College at Corvallis in 1925. Now, 1934, he is employed by the Shell Oil Co. at Strayton.

2212 **GLADYS H.** (Hanson) **BRAYTON** (a) (*)
Dolta William Brayton, b ....

Residence, St. Maries, Idaho.

2213 **EDNA M.** (Hanson) **SAUVAGEON** (b) (*)
Robert Gage Gritman, b ....
Ernest Sauvageon, b ....

Robert was the father of the two children.

3079 Betty Jane ....b Sept. 25, 1930 ....
3080 Vera Bell ....b May 22, 1932 ....

2221 **ROLAND E. ROBBINS** (a) (v)
Dena Mantz, b May 12, 1908

Residence, Inglewood, Calif.

2223 **MELVIN E. REES** (a) (*)
Dorris Tracy, b Sept. 17, 1906

Photograph, page VI.
3081 Darlene ------------b Mar. 2, 1929 ------------- -------------

2225 LORETTA G. (Folkenberg) **HESGARD** (a) (*)
Noel Henning Hesgard, b Dec. 8, 1899

Photograph, page VI.
3082 Leroy Henning ------b Feb. 11, 1923 ------------- -------------

2226 HAZEL V. (Folkenberg) **LUARK** (b) (*)
Everett William Luark, b Feb. 23, 1904

2227 VEDA L. (Folkenberg) **KRAMIEN** (c) (*)
Clarence Stanley Kramien, b May 28, 1900

3083 Stanley Richard -----b May 9, 1925 ------------- -------------

2228 DONALD R. REES (a) (*)
Lilas Marie Beckner, b Apr. 19, 1910

2229 ORDELL R. REES (b) (*)
Marguerite Freida Soth, b Aug. 17, 1911

3084 Robert Merlin ------b Feb. 14, 1934 ------------- -------------

2230 ELETHA D. (Rees) **WISSNER** (c) (*)
Forest Ford Wissner, b Dec. 12, 1909

3085 Marvin Ronald -----b Aug. 2, 1932 ------------- -------------

2231 CLARENCE E. ENGLE (a) (v)
Norma -------------- b Oct. 9, 1906

Residence, Molalla, Ore.

2232 ETHEL E. (Engle) **DAHL** (b) (v)
Henry Dahl, b Aug. 20, 1887

Residence, Molalla, Ore.
3086 Robert ------------b May 27, 1929 ------------- -------------

2233 LEE P. ENGLE (c) (v)
Blanche Daniels, b --------------

Residence, Molalla, Ore. Photograph, page VI.

2237 WALDO C. ENGLE (a) (*)
Ossie McWillis, b --------------

They live on a ranch in eastern Ore.
3087 Janet Lee ---------b Apr. 26, 1936 ------------- -------------

2239 INEZ C. (Engle) **LYLE** (a) (v)
Clinton Lyle, b ---------- 1903 d June 2, 1936

3088 Gilbert Charles ----b Sept. 7, 1933 ------------- -------------

2242 NANCY A. (Engle) **MOAT** (b) (v)
Everett Moat, b --------------

Photograph, page VII.

2249 ALTA F. (Mackey) **DAVIS** (a) (*)
Ortha Charles Davis, b Nov. 25, 1903

Residence, Terrebonne, Ore.
3089 Margaret Jane ------b June 15, 1926 ------------- d Nov. 8, 1926
3090 Otha June ----------b June 2, 1927 ------------- -------------
3091 Betty Jean ---------b May 31, 1929 ------------- -------------
3092 Bonnie Lou --------b Dec. 14, 1930 ------------- -------------
3093 Vera Marie --------b Apr. 28, 1933 ------------- -------------

2250 **M. JANE** (Mackey) **SHOFFNER** (b) (*)
Bradford Miles Shoffner, b Oct. 10, 1904

Residence, Alturas, Calif.

3094 Peggy Joyce ....b July 29, 1929 ....
3095 Neal Glenn ....b Apr. 30, 1931 ....

2255 **BESSIE P.** (Gray) **TERNEY** (a) (*)
Fern Terney, b Sept. 12, 1902

3096 ....b ....
3097 ....b ....

2261 **EDWARD W. TRITLE** (a) (v)
Fern Barker, b May 8, 1901

Edward is employed as an automobile mechanic in Hartford City, Ind., 1933.

3098 Phyllis Jeanne ......b Jan. 7, 1924 ....

2262 **LEROY M. TRITLE** (b) (v)
Mabel Wheat, b Feb. 2, 1908

Leroy was graduated from Hartford City, Ind., High School and is an automobile mechanic in Hartford City at present, 1933. Mabel was born in Van Buren, Ind. She was reared there and in Portland, Ind. where she was graduated from high school in 1925. She is a member of the Evangelical Church and the Eastern Star; Leroy, of the B.P.O.E.

2264 **MARY O.** (Dale) **BUTTS** (a) (*)
Glenn Butts, b ....

3099 Joan Marie ....b Nov. 18, 1929 ....

2265 **GEORGE R. DALE** (b) (*)
Marjorie Heath, b ....

3100 Edna Jean ....b Oct. 16, 1929 ....

2266 **ELIZABETH S.** (Dale) **HALLOWAY** (c) (*)
Lester Halloway, b ....

Photograph, page IX.

3101 Charles Edward ......b Aug. 16, 1929 ....

2271 **RICHARD H. REED** (a) (*)
Gladys Ernshwiller, b Nov. 26, 1910

3102 James Allen ....b Aug. 18, 1930 ....

2279 **EDWIN C. NOLAND** (a) (v)
Mary Ruby, b ....

2280 **LYDIA V.** (Noland) **WENTWORTH** (b) (v)
Cecil E. Wentworth, b ....

2281 **ELSIE B.** (Noland) **REVIOL** (c) (v)
Charles Reviol, b ....

2282 **EVELYN G.** (Noland) **WORK** (d) (v)
Joseph Wheeler Work, b ....

2283 **FANNIE I. L.** (Noland) **FANTOM** (e) (v)
W. Clifton Fantom, b ....

2284 **ROY NOLAND** (a) (v)
....

2287 **EDNA J.** (Chambers) **MANUEL** (a) (v)
Walter F. Manuel, b .... d May 4, 1934

3103 Barbara Jane ....b .... 1927 ....

2327 **FRANCES V.** (Trundle) **HAUKE** (a) (*)

Paul Hauke, b -------------

Frances was graduated from a Cleveland High School and from Wooster, Ohio, College, in 1926. She taught in Cleveland schools before her marriage.

3104 Paul ---------------b June 2, 1936 ------------- -------------

2328 **JESSE C. BURNS** (a) (*)
Maud Virginia Purdum, b Nov. 9, 1900

Jesse was born in Gaithersburg, Md. He is an automobile mechanic in Silver Springs, Md. He is a Methodist. Maud was born and reared in Cedar Grove, Md. Both were born on the same day.

3105 Lulah Virginia -----b ------------- ------------- -------------

2329 **G. CHAPPELLE BURNS** (b) (*)
Scott McElveen, b Dec. ---- 1902

Chappelle was born in Washington Grove, Md. While in Eustis, S. C., en-route to Florida, he met his wife and remained in Eustis where he is now employed as an auto mechanic (1933). Scott was born and reared in Kingstree, S. C. She was a stenographer for the Associated Gas & Electric Co. in Eustis before her marriage.

2330 **GEORGIA L.** (Burns) **HAYS** (c) (*)
William Edward Hays, b Sept. 26, 1907

Georgia, born in Gaithersburg, Md., was graduated from Lanes School, Inc., Washington, D. C., in comptometry, and was employed by the Southern Railway Co. in Washington before her marriage. She is a Methodist. William, born and reared in Washington, was graduated from high school, and has charge of the delinquent dept. of the Potomac Electric Power Co. in Washington, 1933.

3106 Lulah Mae ---------b Mar. 4, 1930 ------------- -------------
3107 Shirley Louise ------b July 16, 1934 ------------- -------------

2331 **G. BURNS TRUNDLE** (a) (*)
Mary Ellen Irvin, b Dec. 9, 1908

Burns is employed by Kenny's Wholesale Coffee Co. of Washington, D. C. Mary was born and reared near Engle, Jefferson Co., W. Va. Both graduated at Harper's Ferry High School in 1928, and are active in the Methodist Church.

2332 **SAMUEL R. TRUNDLE** (b) (*)
Lucy Soue Moler, b Mar. 5, 1915

Sam was graduated from Harper's Ferry, W. Va. High School in 1930, and is employed in an auto service station in Washington, D. C. He is a Methodist. Lucy was born and reared in Washington and was graduated from high school. Sam's and Lucy's great-great-grandfathers were brothers. See No. 2565.

3108 Donald Edward ----b Oct. 7, 1936 ------------- -------------

2336 **MILDRED L.** (Trundle) **WEBB** (a) (*)
Miller Arnold Webb, b Oct. 13, 1911

Mildred was graduated from Harper's Ferry High School in 1931. Miller was born and reared in Millville, W. Va.

3109 Joan Carolyn ------b June 29, 1932 ------------- -------------
3110 Charles Clyde -----b -------- 1934 ------------- ------- - ---

2360 **STAFFORD M. HILL** (a) (v)
Thelma Huffman, b -------------

Stafford is a pipe organ tuner in Hagerstown, Md., (1936).

2388 **MARY A.** (Blackford) **HIGGS** (a) (*)
James Albert Higgs, b July 6, 1902

Residence, Bardane, W. Va.
3111 James Albert, Jr. ---b June 19, 1927 ------------- -------------
3112 William Darke -----b May 10, 1929 ------------- -------------

2392 **HARRY R. BLACKFORD** (a) (*)
Susan Griffith, b Mar. 31, 1910

Residence, Bardane, W. Va.
3113 William Benton ----b June 10, 1928 ------------- -------------
3114 Harry Edmond -----b Nov. 17, 1929 ------------- -------------

2393 **DOROTHY L.** (Blackford) **GRIFFITH** (b) (*)
Martin Luther Griffith, b July 23, 1906

Residence, Bardane, W. Va.

2402 **OSCAR BLACKFORD** (a) (v)
Virginia Lee Smallwood, b Feb. 6, 1908

3115 Marshall Ronemous -b July 16, 1932 ------------- -------------

2411 **JAMES S. P. BROWN** (a) (*)
Florence ------------- b -------------

James was graduated from Pittsburgh High School and from the Univ. of Pittsburgh. He is employed in the Engineering Dept. of the city, 1933.

2412 **DOROTHY L.** (Brown) **PLUMB** (b) (*)
------------- Plumb, b -------------

Dorothy graduated at Pittsburgh High School. i.r.c.
3116 James -------------b Aug. --, 1932 ------------- -------------

2421 **AUDRIA S.** (Hendricks) ------------- (a) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

2424 **RALPH MORRIS** (a) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

2425 **DOUGLAS M. BARNHART** (a) (*)
Bulah Easterday, b Dec. 22, 1903

2430 **DOROTHY L.** (Gotthardt) **KELLER** (a) (v)
Paul Keller, b Apr. 6, 1903

3117 Dorothy Pauline ---b Jan. 2, 1923 ------------- -------------
3118 Paul Gotthardt -----b Jan. 19, 1924 ------------- -------------
3119 Georgiann ---------b Aug. 12, 1927 ------------- -------------

2431 **MARY K.** (Gotthardt) **URSCH** (b) (v)
Joseph Ursch, b -------------

3120 Susann ------------b May 28, 1929 ------------- -------------

2434 **VIOLA M.** (Reid) ------------- (a) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

2436 **WILLIAM R. GOTTLOB** (a) (v)
Clara Kundel, b -------------

2444 **FRANK F. FRY** (a) (*)
Rachel Schleiger, b Aug. 26, 1901

Frank was graduated from Omaha Neb., High School in 1921, and from the Univ. of Neb. in 1925. Now, 1932, he is employed in Chicago, Ill. Rachel was born and reared in Sutton, Neb.

2445 **S. EDWIN FRY** (b) (*)
Katherine Zink, b Oct. 8, 1904

Edwin was graduated from Omaha, Neb. High School in 1922, and from Dartmouth Univ. N. Y. in 1927. Since graduation he has been employed by an importing firm in New York City to the present time, 1932. By efficient service he won a trip to Europe in 1930. Residence, Jackson Heights, Long Island.

3121 Charlotte Jane .....b May 23, 1930 ------------ ------------
3122 Samuel Edwin ......b Dec. 1, 1934 ------------ ------------

2447 RALPH L. FRY (c) (*)
Helen Henshaw, b Mar. 31, 1911

2448 JOHN L. FRY (d) (*)
Elizabeth Glassman, b Nov. 12, 1912

3123 Elizabeth Louise ....b Jan. 2, 1933 ------------ ------------
3124 John Edwin ....b May 11, 1935 ------------ ------------

2454 WADE L. HILLIGOSS (a) (*)
Elvise Barr, b Apr. 19, 1913

Wade has been employed by the Western Union Telegraph Co. in Lincoln, Neb. since 1927, to date, 1935.

3125 Judith Louise ......b Mar. 19, 1934 ------------ ------------
3125a Richard Wade ......b Oct. 1, 1938 ------------ ------------
3125b Dexter Nelson .....b Oct. 1, 1938 ------------ ------------

2456 MAUD V. (Painter) **HALSTEAD** (a) (v)
Charles Lenard Halstead, b June 13, 1895

Residence, Hagerstown, Md.

2457 RUTH E. (Painter) **HOBSON** (b) (v)
Edgar Hobson, b May 6, 1899

Residence, Hagerstown, Md.

2458 MEREDITH J. PAINTER (c) (v)
Cora May Ebert, b May 14, 1907

Residence, Frederick, Md.

2459c JESSIE (Chapman) **MOORER** (a) (v)
------------ **Moorer,** b ------------

2461 ELLIS G. COOK (a) (*)
Nellie Mae Brookman, b Feb. 5, 1910

Residence, Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

2472 BARDWIN W. ANDERSON (a) (v)
Jessie Bell, b ------------

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

3126 Lois ---------------b -------- 1916 ------------ ------------

2473 E. VIRGINIA (Anderson) **WYNCOOP** (b) (v)
Harry Norman Wyncoop, b June 18, 1896

Residence, Berryville, W. Va.

3127 Teresa Lee ....b Mar. 26, 1919 ------------ ------------
3128 Dorothy I. ....b Oct. 18, 1920 ------------ ------------
3129 Patricia Jean Dubb .b Mar. 17, 1927 ------------ ------------

2474 TERESA J. (Anderson) **DINNING** (c) (v)
Glen G. Dinning, b ------------

Residence, McKeesport, Pa.

2476 JAMES T. BRADFORD (a) (v)
Helen Amanda Ramsey, b Oct. 25, 1903

James was graduated from a Pittsburgh, Pa. High School and from Pa. State College in electrical engineering. He is employed in the engineering dept. of a Pittsburgh steel company.

3130 James Thaddeus, Jr. b Sept. 23, 1927 ------------- -------------
3131 Joan Elizabeth -----b Aug. 1, 1930 ------------- -------------

2480 ELENOR V. (Dieley) FINK (a) (v)
Carl Fink, b May ---- 1906

Residence, Youngstown, O.

2486 RUTH E. (Mitchell) HAYMAN (a) (*)
Earnest Hayman, b ---------------

Residence, Newark, O.

2487 CATHERINE L. (Mitchell) KISLINBERRY (b) (*)
Harold William Kislinberry, b Sept. 12, 1906

Residence, Newark, O.
3132 Norma Eileen ------b May 19, 1927 ------------- -------------

2510 GERTRUDE M. (Ament) BALL (a) (v)
Oscar William Ball, b July 16, 1891

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

3133 Oscar William ------b Feb. 20, 1919 ------------- -------------
3134 Russell Walter -----b June 24, 1921 ------------- -------------
3135 Doris Olivia --------b July 26, 1924 ------------- -------------
3136 Audrey May -------b Oct. 13, 1926 ------------- -------------
3137 Gloria Marcella ----b Jan. 5, 1928 ------------- -------------

2511 ALBERT W. AMENT (b) (v)
Annie Mary Openshaw, b June 13, 1897

2512 VIRGIE V. (Ament) HARRIS (c) (v)
John Wesley Harris, b -------------

Residence, Glen Arm, Baltimore Co., Md.

3138 Hazel Victoria ------b July 16, 1917 ------------- -------------
3139 Charles Hartman ---b Nov. 19, 1918 ------------- -------------
3140 Shirley May -------b Nov. 1, 1920 ------------- -------------
3141 John Wesley -------b Dec. 18, 1922 ------------- -------------
3142 Leo LeRoy ---------b Aug. 8, 1924 ------------- -------------
3143 James Melvin ------b Dec. 14, 1926 ------------- ------ -----
There were other children who were not reported.

2513 JENNINGS L. AMENT (d) (v)
Margaret Naomi Fritsch, b Jan. 21, 1903

3144 Jennings Lee, Jr. ---b Sept. 11, 1923 ------------- -------------
3145 Dorothy Virginia ---b June 20, 1926 ------------- -------------
3146 Frances Lelia -------b July 14, 1928 ------------- -------------

2515 BESSIE I. (Glassmyer) REYNOLDS (a) (v)
Henry Franklin Reynolds, b July 21, 1891

Residence, Washington, D. C.

3147 Raymond Elmon ---b Mar. 18, 1927 ------------- -------------
3148 Jane Elizabeth ------b June 17, 1928 ------------- -------------

2516 IRWIN W. GLASSMYER (b) (v)
Katherine Louise Koerner, b Dec. 11, 1908

Residence, Washington, D. C.

2518 HERBERT L. SHOEMAKER (a) (v)
Adeline Frieda Herbert, b May 28, 1914

Residence, Stimmer's Run, Baltimore Co., Md.

3149 Adeline Bertha .....b Feb. 11, 1933 .... d Dec. 11, 1935
3150 Herbert Lee, Jr. ....b Apr. 11, 1935 ....

2519 RICHARD L. SHOEMAKER (b) (v)
Loretta Maud Porter, b ....

Richard is engaged in the poultry raising business (1936). Loretta was born in Boston, Mass.

3151 Alice May ....b Mar. 22, 1934 ....

2520 IDA M. (Shoemaker) **PORTER** (c) (v)
Howard Franklin Porter, b **Oct. 12, 1911**

Howard is a sheet metal worker.

3152 Howard Franklin, Jr. b Feb. 25, 1933 ....
3153 Edward Akerley ...b Nov. 14, 1936 ....

2521 HARRIETT E. (Shoemaker) **CULVER** (d) (v)
Walter Eugene Culver, b **1901**

2522 JOHN J. SHOEMAKER (e) (v)
Pauline Hazel Sanders, b **1919**

2535 MABEL C. (Lohr) **EHLER** (a) (*)
George Sylvester Ehler, b **Mar. 15, 1905**

2541 SAMUEL L. BENNER (a) (*)
Lillie Dice, b ....

2565 LUCY S. (Moler) **TRUNDLE** (a) (v)
Samuel Rion Trundle, b **Jan. 2, 1911**

See number 2333 for family record.

2624 N. JEAN (Shook) **JACOBS** (a) (*)
Benjamin F. Jacobs, b **Apr. 10, 1905**

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

3155 Benjamin Norbert ..b May 7, 1930 ....
3155a Dorothy Ann ....b Mar. 13, 1934 ....

2625 MARY M. (Shook) **WILLIAMSON** (b) (*)
Robert O. Williamson, b **July 17, 1911**

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

3156 Mary Louise ....b Mar. 23, 1932 ....
3157 Robert Lee ....b Dec. 19, 1933 ....

2628 DAVIS F. MENDENHALL (a) (v)
Bernice .... b ....

2629 C. EARL (Mendenhall) **MERRITT** (b) (v)
Nellie .... b ....

2630 CLARA E. (Mendenhall) **BAWLDWIN** (c) (v)
Ulysses Bawldwin, b ....

3157a Phyllis Alice ......b ....
3157b Janice Jane ....b ....

2631 VERNON C. SESLAR (a) (v)
Gertrude .... b ....

2633 PAUL W. SESLAR (b) (v)
Ruth .... b ....

It was reported that they have children.

2634 C. WILLIS MORRISON (a) (v)
Ruth Evans, b **1907**

3157c Gerald Elwood .....b ....

3157d James Marvin ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3157e Jack Willis ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3157f Jude Thomas -------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2635 **THELMA A.** (Morrison) **HOSKIN** (b) (v)
Edward Nathan Hoskin, b Sept. 25, 1902

3157g Alice Ada ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2636 **ADA F.** (Morrison) **KUHNS** (c) (v)
Paul Kuhns, b ------------

2638 **MAX L. MERRITT** (a) (v)
Florence ------------ b ------------

2639 **CHARLES F. MERRITT** (b) (v)
Betty ------------ b ------------

2642 **LUELLA F.** (Engle) **POWERS** (a) (v)
John Powers, b ------------

2649 **MARGARET A.** (Kenagy) **NORRIS** (a) (*)
Harold Norris, b ------------

3157h Lois Jean ----------b Apr. 11, 1937 ------------ ------------

2652 **BONITA A.** (Engle) **BURTNER** (a) (*)
Edwin Burtner, b ------------

Bonita was graduated from Otterbein College at Westerville, O. in 1933 with A. B. degree and in 1935 with B. M. degree.

2657 **ERDINE E.** (Roberts) **HAMBLEN** (a) (*)
Frank Hamblen, b ------------

Erdine was graduated from Lima, O., High School. Frank is an United Brethren minister.

2659 **HOWARD L. WHITTINGTON** (a) (v)
Ruth Margaret Haller, b Jan. 11, 1901

Residence, Dayton, O.

2660 **H. ERRETTE SESLAR** (a) (v)
Avis Leone Miller, b Feb. 2, 1914

3158 Keith Eugene -------b May 25, 1932 ------------ ------------
3159 Kay ----------------b Mar. 27, 1934 ------------ ------------
3160 Max ----------------b Sept. 13, 1935 ------------ ------------
3160a Annettie Catherine -b Nov. 19, 1938 ------------ ------------

2662 **EVELYN M.** (Williams) **BOWYER** (a) (*)
Albert Felix Bowyer, b Oct. 27, 1889

Albert is a farmer living near Bluffton, O. where the children were born.

3161 Richard Eugene ----b June 26, 1926 ------------ ------------
3162 Kenneth Lee -------b Aug. 11, 1928 ------------ ------------

2666 **HELEN V.** (Spees) **NULF** (a) (*)
Franklin Allen Nulf, b Nov. 7, 1905

Residence, Lima, O.

3163 Franklin Allen, Jr. --b ------------ ------------ ------------
3164 Mary Cathryn ------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2669 **CHARLES M. WILSON** (a) (*)
Florence Meyer, b ------------

Charles graduated from high school at Lima, O., from the O.N.U. at Ada, O., and attended the Univ. of Cincinnati. He is now, 1939, supervisor of music in the high and grade schools of Liberty Center, O. Florence graduated from Holgate, O. High School, and from Northwestern School of Commerce in Lima.

2700 **ALBERTO L.** (Severns) ------------ (a) (v)
------------ ------------ ------------

Residence, Columbus, O.

2701 **NEIL E. SEVERNS** (b) (v)
Frances Fadley, b Apr. 18, 1908

Residence, Columbus, O.

2702 **DOROTHY N.** (Severns) ------------ (c) (v)
------------ ------------ ------------

2705 **HELEN G.** (Severns) ------------ (d) (v)
------------ ------------ ------------

2715 **ROBERT B. KERR** (a) (*)
------------ ------------ ------------

3165 --------------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3166 --------------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2724 **INEZ O.** (Vanschoyck) **LOTRIDGE** (a) ( )
Clyde Nelson Lotridge, b Feb. 24, 1912

Inez graduated from Wapakoneta, O. High School in 1933 with highest honors in mathematics, typing, and stenography. Clyde is the son of Flora and Charles Lotridge, a farmer near Wapakoneta.

3166a Flora May ---------b May 18, 1934 ------------ ------------
3166b Clyde Nelson, Jr. ---b Mar. 7, 1939 ------------ ------------

2725 **DARWIN R. VANSCHOYCK** (b) ( )
Iona Crow, b May 7, 1917

Iona is the daughter of Charles and Louella Crow of Wapakoneta, O. Residence, Wapakoneta.

3166c Donald Richard -----b Oct. 9, 1936 ------------ ------------
3166d William Eugene ----b July 29, 1939 ------------ ------------

2726 **WILLIAM D. VANSCHOYCK** (c) ( )
Mildred Underwood, b Oct. 21, 1920

"Billie" graduated from Wapakoneta, O. High School in 1938. He won a gold medal for being the best all-around athlete in the school, and also a scholarship in Ohio State Univ. He is now, 1940, Ass't. Supt. of the Lithox Rubber Co. of Wapakoneta. Mildred, daughter of Fred and Reta Underwood of Uniopolis, O., was an honor student in Wapakoneta High School and was active in dramatics there. She also attended Ohio State Univ.

3166e William Dale, Jr. ---b Feb. 22, 1940 ------------ ------------

2738 **EDWIN BURKHART** (a) (v)
Marjory Thorton, b ------------

Edwin is farming on his father's farm near Perrysburg, O.

3167 Cecil Robert -------b Apr. 17, 1932 ------------ ------------

2739 **LELAND BURKHART** (b) (v)
Dorothy Lowe Furbeck, b ------------

2740 **CLARENCE BURKHART** (c) (v)
Martha Fahrar, b ------------

2741 **WILLARD BURKHART** (d) (v)
Louise Owens, b ------------

3167a Willouise ----------b Sept. -- 1937 ------------ ------------

2746 **MARGUERITE** (Kitchen) **JARRETT** (a) (v)
Russell E. Jarrett, b ---------- 1906

3168 Clarence Phillip ----b Oct. 24, 1927 ------------- -------------
3169 Dale Elwood --------b May 1, 1929 ------------- -------------

2750 **A. DOYL SARBER** (a) (v)
Eva Roeder, b --------------

Doyl is employed by the Equity Union Dairy Co. in Lima, O. (1937).
3170 Bruce Allen --------b Aug. 17, 1935 ------------- -------------

2751 **D. LOUISE** (Sarber) **ADAMS** (b) (v)
James Wesley Adams, b Jan. ---- 1913

Both are employed in a moving picture theater in Lima, O.

2873 **IRENE L.** (Hill) **SUTTON** (a) (*)
Joseph Elmer Sutton, b June ---- 1908

Elmer was born and reared in Martinsburg, W. Va. He is an automobile mechanic in Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1933.
3171 Joal Wanling -------b Mar. 23, 1933 ------------- -------------

2874 **CHARLOTTE F.** (Hill) **MOLER** (b) (*)
Guy Maxwell Moler, b Apr. 6, 1907

See number 2974
3172 Mary Ann ---------b Nov. 22, 1931 ------------- -------------
3173 James Douglas ------b Oct. 18, 1933 ------------- -------------

2875 **A. MARIE** (Hill) **DERR** (c) (*)
Daniel Derr, b --------------

2877 **VIRGINIA I.** (Tederick) **HAUCK** (a) (*)
Frederick E. Hauck, b --------------

2892 **CHARLES F. SLAUGHTNER** (a) (v)
Elanor Shelly, b --------------

Charles was born at Shenandoah Jc., W. Va. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

2893 **GEORGE A. SLAUGHTNER** (b) (v)
Eva Foster, b --------------
Bertha Edwards, b --------------

Eva was the mother of the two children.
3174 Robert -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3175 Garland ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2894 **DELVA E.** (Slaughtner) **RENALDS** (c) (v)
Robert R. Renalds, b Aug. 27, 1907

Robert is a telegraph operator and lives in Rippon, Va.
3176 Roberta Rosebud ----b May 5, 1922 m Feb. 4, 1936 -------------
3179 Leroy Osbourn -----b June 4, 1930 ------------- -------------

2896 **HALLIE M.** (Slaughtner) **FRITH** (d) (v)
Charles Frith, b --------------

Residence, Martinsburg, W. Va.
3180 Dorothy ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3181 William ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2897 **JULIA B.** (Slaughtner) **BRIDGES** (e) (v)
Phillip Bridges, b --------------

Residence, Martinsburg, W. Va.

2898 **MEDFORD C. SLAUGHTNER** (f) (v)
Jessie -------------- b --------------

Residence, Martinsburg, W. Va.

2899 **MARY L.** (Satterfield) **MORRIS** (a) (v)
Woodson Keith Morris, b ....

3182 Woodson Keith, Jr. .b Jan. 16, 1937 ....

2908 **WILLIE E.** (Randall) **ALBERTINE** (a) (*)
Edward Albertine, b ....

2909 **EDITH D.** (Randall) **WINCH** (b) (*)
Lilly Winch, b ....

2946 **M. BARBARA** (Enders) .... (a) (v)
....

2972 **JULIA L.** (Moler) **MOLER** (a) (*)
James Bernard Moler, b ....

James was born and reared near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and is employed by the Washington Building Lime Co. at Bakerton, W. Va. The children were born at Bakerton.

3183 Clifford Griggs ......b .... d ....
3184 Julia Link ....b ....

2973 **FRANCES G.** (Moler) **STOREY** (b) (*)
Gilbert L. Storey, b ....

Frances was graduated from Martinsburg, W. Va. City Hospital Nurses Training School. She was a registered nurse in N. Carolina until her marriage. Gilbert, born and reared in N. C., is a traveling salesman.

3185 John Gilbert ....b Apr. 17, 1929 ....

2974 **GUY M. MOLER** (c) (*)
Charlotte Fern Hill, b Oct. 8, 1905

Guy was graduated from Shepherdstown High School and from Martinsburg, W. Va. Business College. He is employed as a chemist by the Washington Building Lime Co. at Bakerton, W. Va. He is an active member of the Methodist Church and F. & A.M.

3186 Mary Ann ....b ....
3187 James Douglass ....b ....

2989 **GRACE C.** (Tabler) **HODGE** (a) (v)
Joseph Hodge, b ....

3188 Steven Dwane ......b June 29, 1933 ....

2990 **ISABELLE** (Tabler) **HAMILTON** (b) (v)
Leroy Hamilton, b ....

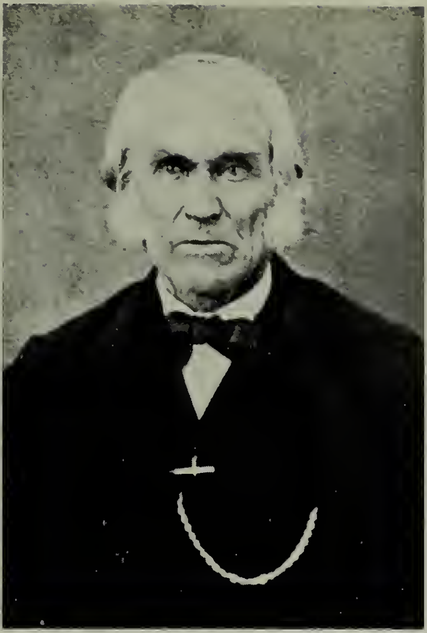
3189 Mary Lou ....b Oct. 1, 1933 ....
3190 James Marion ......b June 15, 1935 ....

NINTH GENERATION

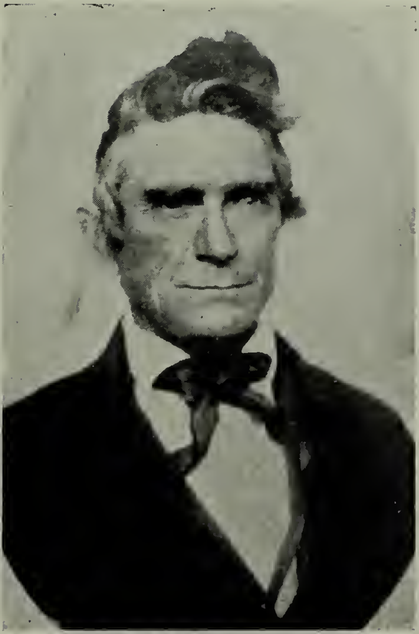
3176 **R. ROSEBUD** (Renalds) **HOWELL** (a) (*)
Kenneth James Howell, b ....

They were married while quite young. Their daughter is the first born in the tenth generation.

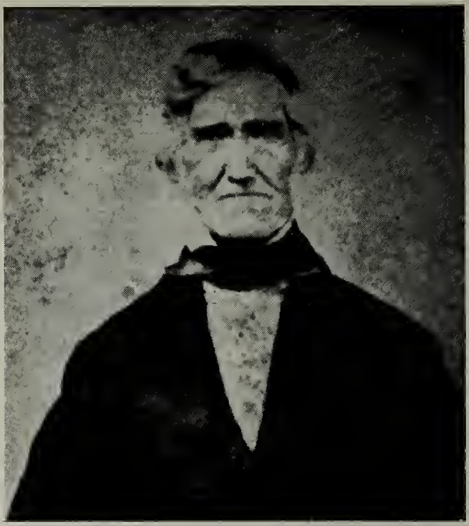
3191 Barbara Elizabeth ..b Nov. 2, 1936 ....



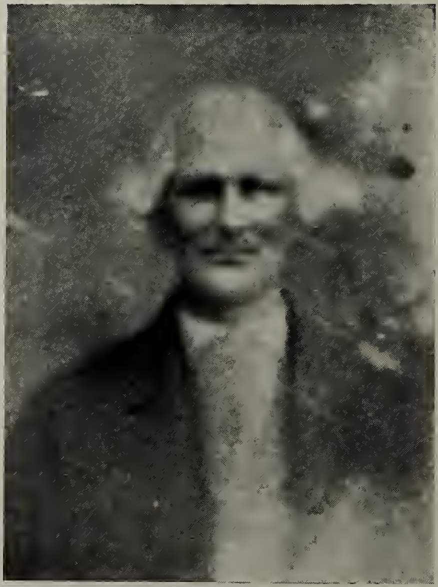
Isaac Hutchinson, No. 14 & 41



Philip Engle, No. 36



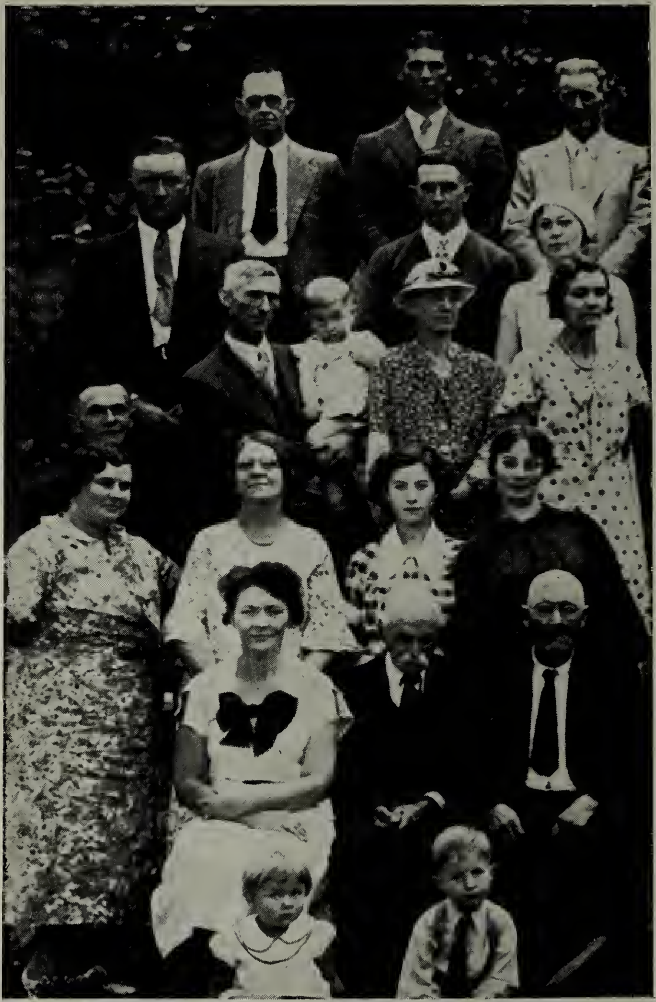
William Engle, No. 28



Hiram Engle, No. 48

William Darke and Jane (Hutchinson) Engle, No. 40

Jessie E. (Engle) Johnson, No. 208



William Engle (No. 28) **Family Reunion, Silverton, Ore.**
July 28, 1935. 1st section.

1st row: (front, left to right)
2243 Claire L. Kyllo
3056 Dale O. Clark

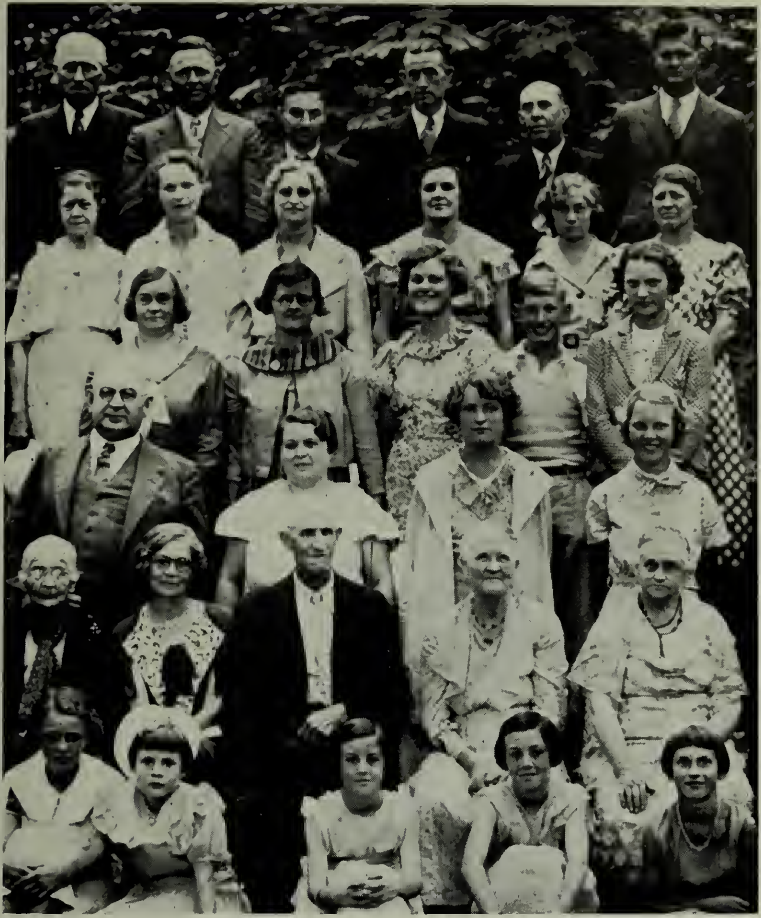
2nd row:
1170 Bernice E. Kyllo
452 George W. Rees
435 William A. Jackson

3rd row:
1113 Hilda M. Jackson
457 Alice Harless
3055 Verna M. Clark
2110 Alice L. Clark

4th row: (next column)
1113 Eldon O. Jackson
2110 William C. Clark
3057 Clyde W. Clark (child)
1161 Hattie Engle
1112 Mabel M. Jackson

5th row:
1170 Henry Kyllo
1176 Ross M. Engle
1176 Rena Engle

6th row (rear)
1135 George E. Kirk
2124 Clarence M. Jackson
1136 William P. Hicks

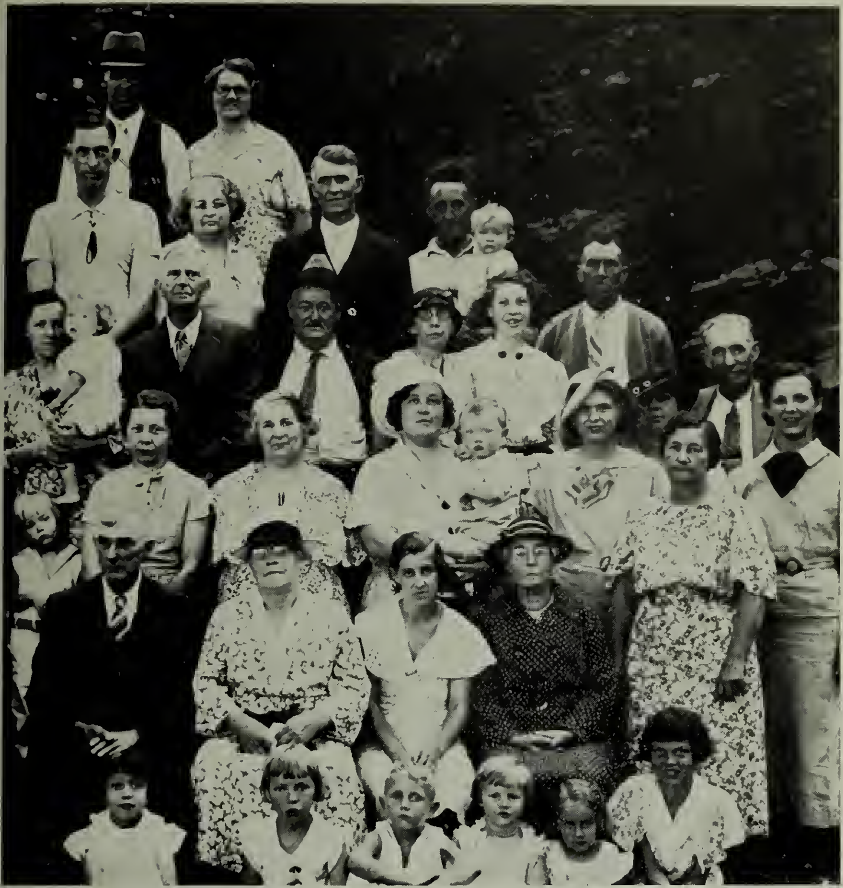


William Engle (No. 28) **Family Reunion**, July 28, 1935. 2nd section.

1st row: (front)	
3024a	Ruth Naysmith
2165	Eloise M. Jackson
2122	Doris M. Yates
2121	Margaret G. Yates
2164	Lorraine M. Jackson
2nd row:	
419	Ellen H. Vickers
1059	Rhoda A. Wann
441	C. Frank Jackson
441	Nevada Jackson
448	Olivia C. Moser
3rd row:	
1059	Ralph L. Wann
2086	Irene F. Naysmith
2203	Violet C. Landwing
3070	Evelyn A. Hall
4th row:	
1136	Stella Hicks
1138	Elva M. Landwing
2201	Margaret C. Landwing
2202	Clarence A. Landwing
2224	Willetta Rees
5th row:	
459	Anna Everhart
2177	Alta G. Hall
1133	Marie Vinson
1089	Nellie T. Yates
2092	Letty Walker
1168	Victoria C. Engle
6th row: (rear)	
459	William W. Everhart
2177	Lewis A. Hall
2109	Jesse E. Roberts
1089	William T. Yates
2092	Edwin W. Walker
2236	Samuel W. Engle

William Engle (No. 28) **Family Reunion,** July 28, 1935. 3rd section.

	1st row: (front)
3081	Darlene Rees
3082	Leroy Hesgard
	2nd row:
1066	Virginia Walker
442	Susan M. Harris
1083	Frank A. Jackson
1083	Viola S. Jackson
1117	Jeannette Harris
	3rd row:
2178	Alvin E. Hartley
2178	Minnie O. Hartley
1119	John F. Davis
1077	Archie W. Engle
	4th row:
1158	Dollie Rees
1158	B. Earl Rees
1078	Mae Engle
1078	Guy F. Engle
1117	Claud E. Harris
	5th row:
2233	Blanche Engle
1124	Anna M. Stanton
2223	Doris Rees
2225	Loretta Hesgard
	6th row: (rear)
1163	A. Clay Engle
2233	Lee P. Engle
2223	Melvin E. Rees



William Engle (No. 28) **Family Reunion.** 4th section.
Taken July 26, 1936, showing those who did not attend Reunion in 1935.

1st row: (front)
2162 Vera E. Jackson
3061 Joyce A. Davis
2208 Sterling M. Clark
2209 Genevive A. Clark
2184 Irene J. Helvey
2161 Leeta M. Jackson

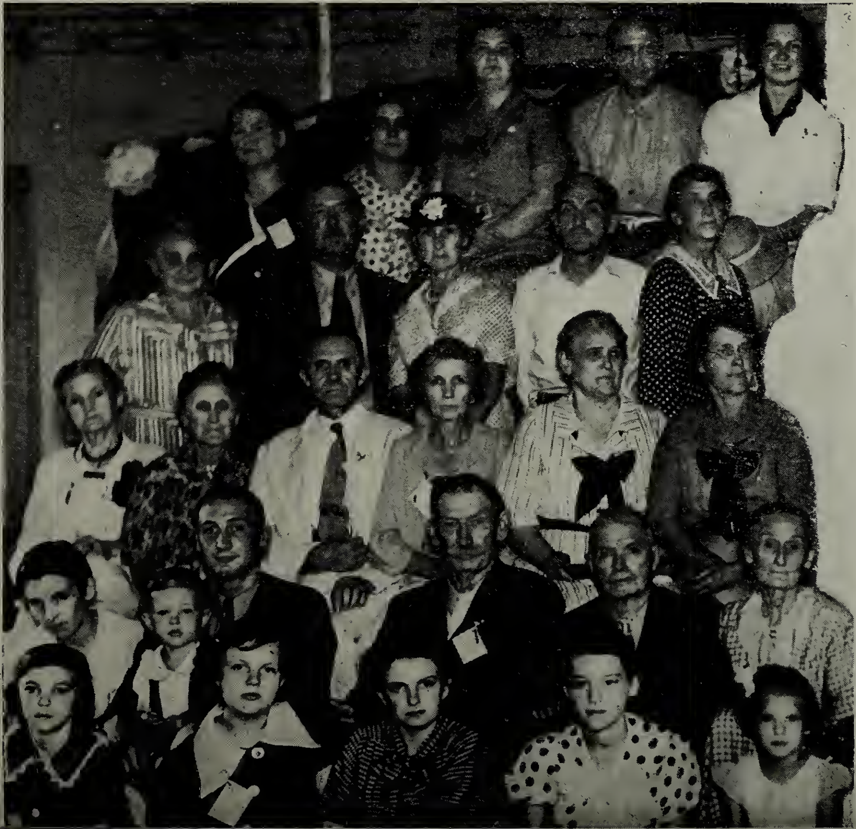
2nd row:
440 John B. Jackson
440 Ella M. Jackson
1131 Maxine H. Helvey
461 Clara J. Engle
1182 Jessie A. Kaylor (standing)

3rd row:
3062 Mary M. Davis (child)
1180 Reva M. Schwedler
1169 Estella Engle
1111 Flora Jackson
2163 Kenneth L. Jackson
2157 Bertha H. Jackson
2242 Nancy A. Moat

4th row:
2173 Velma A. Davis
3063 Glenn W. Davis (child)
458 Dee Engle
1074 Joseph W. Engle
446 Cora M. Whitlock
2158 Dorothy A. Jackson
1109 Henrietta A. Jackson (standing low, wearing dark hat)
1109 Charles A. Jackson

5th row:
2173 J. Harold Davis
1110 Neva E. Jackson
1110 Edwin A. Jackson
1129 Leon L. Whitlock
2184a Bruce C. Helvey (child)
1182 Ray Kaylor (standing low)

6th row (rear)
1142 Ralph M. Clark
1142 Catherine V. Clark

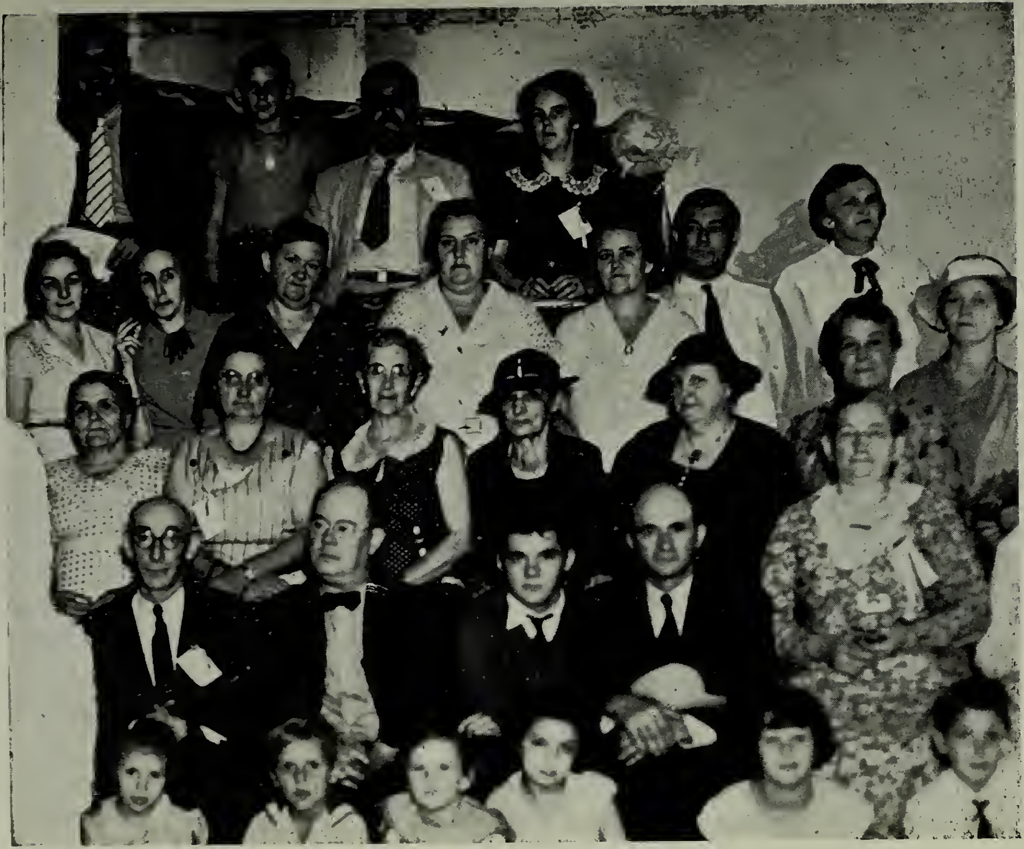


Family Reunion, Jefferson Co., W. Va.
Aug. 6, 1936. 1st section.

NOTE

Read from left to right on photograph and from top down with the names. The same rule applies to pages IX, X, XI.

5th row: (rear)	
1454	Margaret V. Gageby
1436	Vera M. Engle
1392	Erma L. Orandorff
470	C. Clinton Bush
2975	A. Catherine Moler
4th row:	
837	W. May Thomas
550	Gerard M. Risler
606	Mary E. Moler
1453	C. Marshall Moler
1932	Ada L. Moler
3rd row:	
585	Mary A. E. Moler
550	Maggie L. Risler
601	Jesse A. Engle
601	Esther Engle
478	Annie D. Baker
536	Bessie L. Moler
2nd row:	
	unidentified
2508	Robert S. Orandorff (child)
1397	Keller F. Moler
467	G. William Engle
594	Charles L. Engle
468	Martha A. Engle
1st row: (front)	
2960	Lucy M. John
2428	Elizabeth B. Harman
2404	Mary J. Jones
2466	Lucy B. Cook
2546	Janice M. Engle

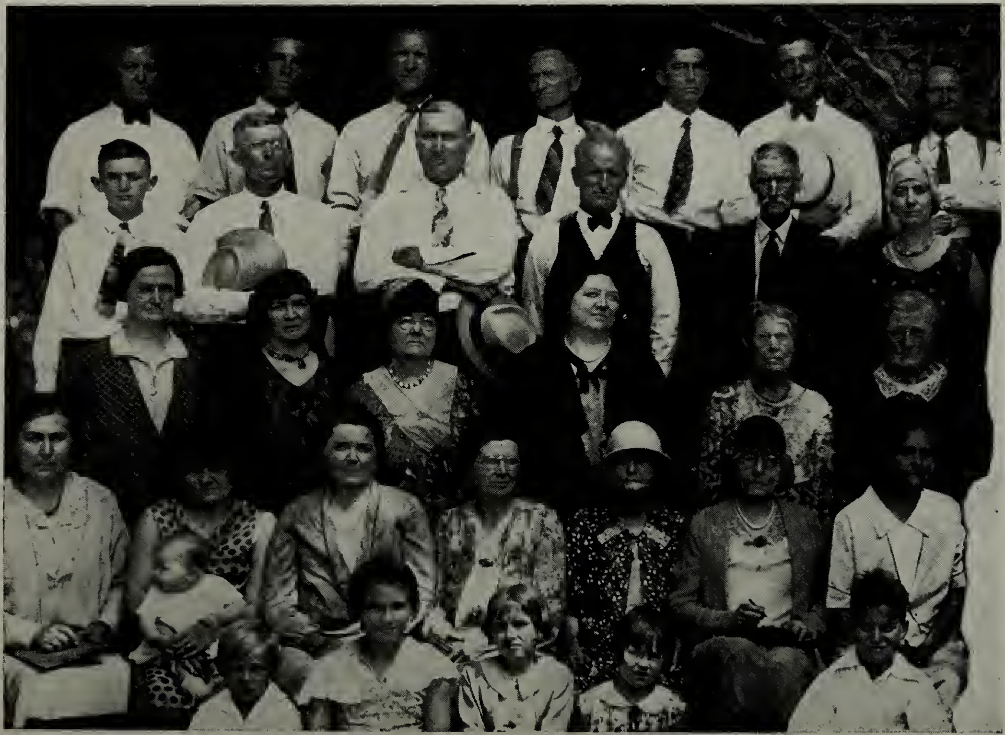


Family Reunion

Jefferson Co., W. Va., 2nd section.

(See "Note" page VIII)

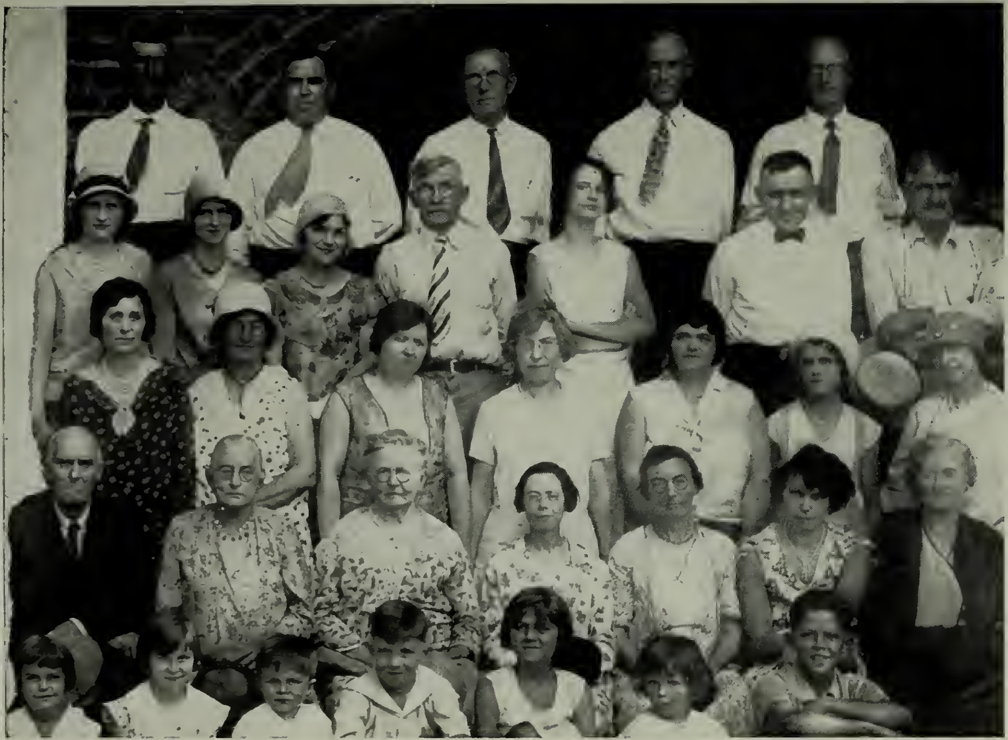
5th	row: (rear)
1450	Lester D. Moler
1907	Wm. C. Coffinberger
1223	John "Jack" Moler
1902	Grace O. L. John
4th	row:
1269	Olive L. Staley
1267	Edith P. Osbourn
838	Mary Melvin
822	Mary R. Brandenburg
821	Flora E. Brown
1342	Walter A. Harman
810	Maggie Coffinberger
3rd	row:
516	Daisy M. Engle
1268	Bertie H. Moler
1279	Nellie L. Engle
560	Maggie A. Harman
1342	Mary E. Harman
1223	Grace J. Moler
1361	Nannie L. Cook
2nd	row:
1268	Arnold J. Moler
1279	Caroll A. Engle
2464	C. Miller Cook
1361	Guy Cook
471	Carrie V. Engle
1st	row: (front)
2367	Anna C. Engle
	unidentified
2962	R. Elaine John
2571	Dorothy V. Engle
2568	Mildred G. Gageby
2260	Paul D. Cornwell



William D. Engle (No. 40) **Family Reunion,** Aug. 3, 1930.
1st section. To identify, see "Note" page VIII.

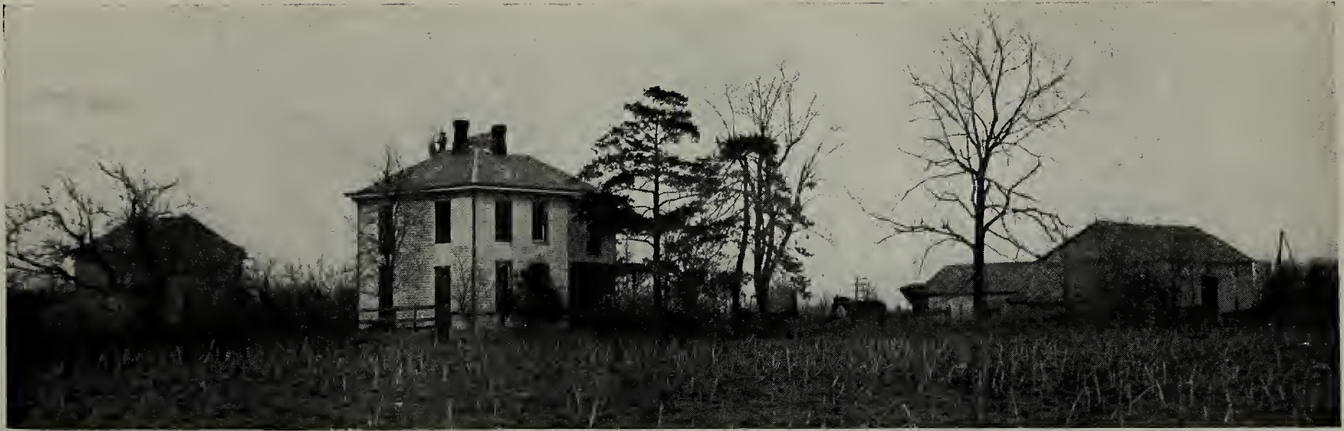
5th row: (rear)	
1580	J. Earl Sarber
1590	Cecil C. Engle
662	Trall Engle
652	Urban C. Engle
1519	Fred. W. Engle
1649	William F. Engle
647	John W. Vanschoyck
4th row:	
978	Homer L. Engle
345	Harry Y. Engle
342	Walter Engle
651	William J. Engle
628	John T. Wilson
1525	Florence P. Stoner
3rd row:	
345	Mae P. Engle
663	M. Susanna L. Engle
642	E. Blanche Hefner
665	Sara A. Earl
652	Flo A. Engle
651	Mae Engle
2nd row:	
1526	Pearl A. Williams
2753a	Patsy A. Sarber (child)
1580	Grace Sarber
659	Jessie X. Blackmore
660	L. Maud Myers
629	Martha Childers
627	M. V. Belle Talbott
625	M. Frances Engle
1st row: (front)	
2665	Joe A. Williams
2664	Dorothy R. Williams
1594	Eveline M. Engle
1595	B. Virginia Engle
2646	D. Eugene Walters

(Continued on next page)



William D. Engle (No. 40) **Family Reunion**, Aug. 3, 1930.
2nd section. To identify, see "Note" page VIII.

5th	row: (rear)
659	Jasper E. Blackmore
1547	Edgar C. Garber
665	J. Harvey Earl
663	W. "Roy" Graves
655	Winfield S. H. Engle
4th	row:
	unidentified
1592	Ruth V. Mackey
1650	Ruth V. James
658	David Reese
2471	Mary J. Ward
1513	David J. Walters
	Earnest Engle, no relation
3rd	row:
1522	Minerva M. Whittington
649	E. "Minnie" Smith
1519	Ardis Engle
1518	Edith C. Engle
1547	Martha G. Garber
2688	Sarah A. Garber
342	Nancy B. Engle
2nd	row:
625	Franklin P. Engle
624	Alice A. Shook
658	H. L. Belle Reese
655	Blanche E. Engle
647	Inez F. Vanschoyck
1513	Lela M. Walters
1363	Ella V. Ward
1st	row: (front)
2647	B. Elaine Walters
2655	Jean E. Engle
2656	William C. Engle
976	J. Edwin Engle
2752	Bettie J. Sarber
2690	E. Jean Garber
2689	Edgar C. Garber, Jr.



The Author's Birthplace, and His Parents. These pictures were taken by the author in December 1903 with his kodak. The farm scene was taken from a corn field looking northeast across the highway which passes in front of the buildings. The small building to the left of the house is part of the original home in which the author's parents went to housekeeping and where his grandparents had lived. The new house was built in 1898. This 80 acre farm is the west half of the southwest quarter of section one in Perry Township, Allen County, Ohio.

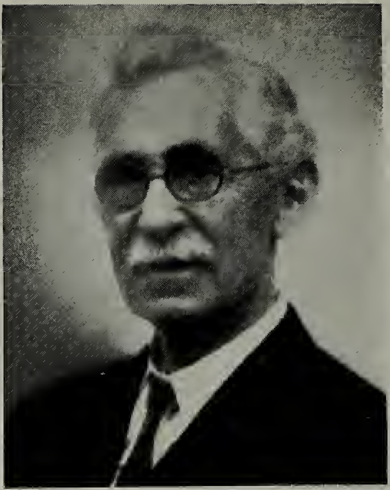
PART II

●

History and Genealogy of the Descendants of

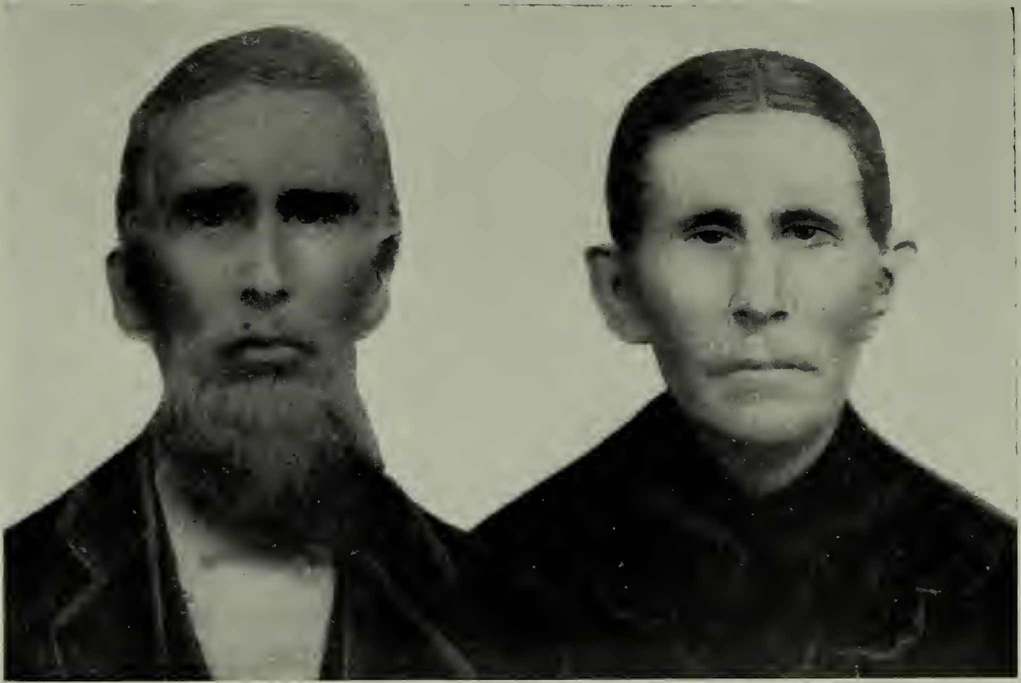
GEORGE ENGLE (F)

Virginia Engle, No. 434

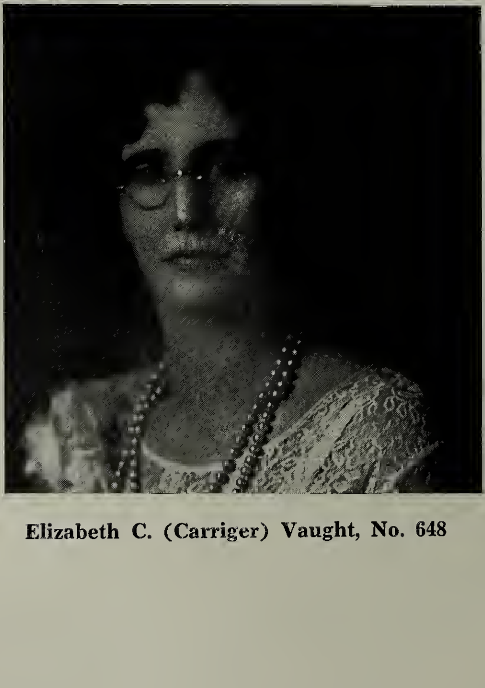


James F. Engle, No. 95

T. Jefferson Engle, No. 12



B. Franklin and Elizabeth (Hayes) Engle, No. 13



Elizabeth C. (Carriger) Vaught, No. 648

SECOND GENERATION A-F

(F) GEORGE ENGLE (d) (*)
Elizabeth Sturm, b Aug. --- 1758 d July 2, 1835

The birth date of George was found in the Trinity Lutheran Church Baptismal Record, Lancaster, Pa. George, together with his brothers John and William did not inherit their share of their father's estate until after the death of their mother. (Refer to Contents, page 7 for Melchor Engle's Will and Property Settlement.) This land, upon the formation of Berkeley County in 1772, lay within its boundaries, and upon the formation of Jefferson County in 1801, became a part of that county, which is now in the state of W. Va. Jefferson County is in the northern end of the Shenandoah Valley. George was married in the early 1770's to Elizabeth Sturm or Storm. The earliest record so far located showing the name of George Engle's wife is an indenture dated November 14, 1774 ". . . between Philip Engle Heir at Law of Melgar Engle deceased and Mary his wife and George Engle son of Melgar Engle and Elizabeth his wife both of Berkeley County in the Colony of Virginia of the one part and Jacob Miller of the other part. . ." This indenture is recorded in Deed Book 3, page 101, Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Elizabeth's parentage is not known although family tradition is that her people lived near Hagerstown, Md., and that her father was related to Lord Baltimore. Tradition is that she had a brother Jacob Sturm. In Deed Book 15, page 274 of Frederick Co., under date of August 20, 1771 there is a record that Michael Engle leased land to Peter Storm for five years. Further investigation may show that Peter was a father or brother of Elizabeth. It will be noted that their oldest child was named Peter Engle.

The latest record so far located showing when George Engle was still living in Berkeley Co. is that of an indenture in Deed Book 3, page 238, dated March 21, 1775 to which he was a witness. Further search of records may show how long he continued to live there before following the stream of migration down the Shenandoah Valley. There are records, included elsewhere in this book, showing that all four of his brothers served the cause of Independence either by furnishing supplies or by active service in the Revolution. No record of such service has been found yet for George Engle. It may be that he did not serve, or that record of his service has been lost. The records of the State Archives at Richmond may not be complete, or the records of the War Dept. at Washington which were burned by the British troops during the War of 1812 may have contained a record of his service. It is not likely that he, alone, among five brothers did not render service.

The earliest record yet located showing purchase of land by George Engle is that of Grant No. 1195 made November 4, 1795 by the Governor of North Carolina, for 100 acres of land on the north side of Roans Creek and the Watauga River, in Washington Co., for the amount of 50 shillings. On June 1, 1796 George transferred the above tract of land to his son, Peter, for 150 pounds currency. Shortly after George was granted the above one hundred acres of land in Washington Co., N. C., Tennessee was admitted into statehood and by June 1, 1796 Carter Co. had been formed from Washington Co., with Elizabethton the countyseat.

Not much is known about George Engle and his family during the years they lived in Tennessee. His son Peter, and his daughter, Mary, married in the community. When Carter Co. was first formed, George was apparently a respected man in the community for we find his name on the venire facias returned by the sheriff for the second Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions which was held in 1796. This civil service rendered by George entitles his descendants to membership in the National Society United States Daughters of 1812.

It was in Knox County, Ky. that George Engle next sought a home about the year 1802. He was preceded by his son, Peter, who on February 21, 1801 sold back to his father for five hundred dollars the same tract of 100 acres purchased from him in 1796 for one hundred and fifty pounds, Deed Book A, page 289, Elizabethton, Tenn. When George decided to follow his son to Knox County he disposed of this same tract on October 12, 1802 for six hundred and sixty-six dollars. Deed Book A, page 385, Elizabethton Court House.

George received two grants of land from the Governor of Kentucky in 1807, both on Indian Creek in Knox Co., not very far from where Indian Creek flows into the Cumberland River. The date of survey for both are November 3, 1807, the one of 43 acres recorded in Book 7, page 513 of Kentucky Land Grants, Frankfort, and 100 acres, in Book 9, page 308. From the time he came to Knox Co. until his death, George had bought and sold many tracts of land. Tax lists for that period preserved at the Kentucky State Historical Library, show him to have been a man of considerable means for that day.

Soon after coming to Knox Co., George Engle and his wife, Elizabeth, placed their membership in the Cumberland Baptist Church which had been constituted on the North Bank of the Cumberland River near the mouth of Indian Creek. The minutes of the Church, now known as the First Baptist Church of Barbourville, Ky., contain this record, "3rd Saturday in May 1805 the church met on Indian Creek . . . and received George Engle and Elizabeth Engle by letter." It would be of interest to their descendants to know from what church the letter came, but unfortunately, the record does not give the name of the church sending the letter. It can only be surmised that they were members of one of the Baptist churches of the Holston Association, perhaps the Buffalo Ridge Church or the Cherokee Church, both of which had been organized by 1786 in Washington Co., Tenn., near Jonesboro, or of a church in Berkeley County, Va. At the September 1805 meeting of the church, George was chosen on a committee to go to Poplar Creek "to look into their ability to become an arm of the church." Apparently he was an active member of the church. In July 1825 George and Elizabeth were granted letters of dismission in full fellowship. It is likely that they moved from their plantation on Indian Creek to the home of their son, Peter, who was then living at Barbourville, the countyseat of Knox Co. Records of a Baptist church at Barbourville at that time however, are not extant. George Engle's will follows:

Knox County Kentucky Will Book A p. 106.
Knox County Court, June Term 1826

The last will and Testament of George Engle Sr. was produced in Court and proved by the oath of Harrison Boswell and Reuben Warfield, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered of record viz as follows.

In the name of God, amen, I, George Engle senior of Knox County, who being aged and infirm and being sensible of the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of life, but being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make & publish this as my last will and Testament, hereby revoking and annuling and cancelling all and every other will and Testament by me heretofore made. First it is my will and request that my wife Elizabeth Engle, have, occupy and enjoy the farm plantation and tract of land whereon I now live in Knox County Indian Creek for and during her natural life or widowhood except that part of said tract of land on which Joel Vannoy now lives, it is also my will and desire that my said wife have use of and enjoy all my house hold furniture, farming utensils, one two year old roan mare and saddle, her choice of two cows, out of my stock of cattle during her natural life or widowhood—Secondly it is my will and desire that Joel Vannoy occupy & enjoy that part of my aforesaid tract of land on which he now lives including the plantation which he heretofore cleared or which he may hereafter clear together with leave to use all necessary timber for keeping said plantation in repair for and during my said wife's natural life or widowhood—Thirdly, it is my will and desire that after my decease, all my property of every description be sold and all my debts collected except what has heretofore been reserved to my said wife and Joel Vannoy, and the proceeds thereof to be equally divided amongst my children—Fourthly, it is my will and desire that my said tract of land on Indian Creek including that part reserved to my said wife, and that part reserved to Joel Vannoy, together with every description of property, and its increase which is hereby reserved to my wife, be sold for the best price which it will bring after my wife's death or in case she marries so soon as she may marry, and the proceeds thereof be equally divided amongst my children. Lastly, I hereby appoint my son Peter Engle, and my wife Elizabeth Engle, my executors to this my last will and testament. In Testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this 24th day of May 1822.

George Engle, Sr. (Seal)

Signed and acknowledged in the presence of us.
Joseph Eve, Reuben Warfield, Harrison Boswell

The date of George Engle's death and that of his wife are recorded in the Bible of his son, Peter, with whom he was apparently living at the time of his death. He was survived by his wife who died July 2, 1835, aged 77 years and 11 months, and by ten children—six sons and four daughters. Since he did not name all his children in his will and since no family Bible has been located, it is not known whether he had more than the ten children whose names are included in this book. It is not likely, however, that he had more children since the Kentucky census reports for 1810 and 1820 (none earlier are extant) fit in with the names of the ten children that are known.

1	Peter	b Nov. 20, 1774	m Aug. 22, 1779	d 1840
			m June 22, 1823	
2	John	b Oct. 15, 1780	m Oct. 30, 1806	d Sept. 18, 1858
3	Elizabeth	b	m Feb. 20, 1806	d ....
4	Mary	b Dec. 22, 1785	m Feb. 26, 1801	d Feb. 2, 1869
5	George	b abt....... 1788	m July 25, 1811	d ....
6	Jacob	b abt....... 1790	m Mar. 12, 1814	d 1861
7	Philip	b Nov. 15, 1792	m Nov. 25, 1818	d 1856
8	Jesse	b abt....... 1794	m Nov. 9, 1820	d ....
9	Frances "Fanny"	b May 26, 1798	m	d Sept. 19, 1861
10	Margaret	b 1803	m	d ....

THIRD GENERATION Nos. 1-10

1 PETER ENGLE (a) (v)

Margaret .... b Mar. 15, 1783 d Oct. 18, 1822
Mildred Chick, b Jan. 29, 1794 d Oct. 7, 1860

Peter was born in what is now Jefferson Co., W. Va., and went with his parents to Washington Co., N. C. (now Carter Co., Tenn.) in the 1780's or 90's At the age of twenty-one he purchased from his father 100 acres of land on Watauga River and Roan Creek in the newly formed Carter Co. for a consideration of 150 pounds currency, (Deed Book A. Page 57, Elizabethton Court House). This land Peter sold back to his father in 1801 for $500. In the spring of 1802 Peter Engle moved to Knox Co., Ky. where we find in Order Book A. Page 89, of Knox Co. under date of June 7, 1802, it was ordered that Peter Engle "mark his stock with a slit in the left and a hole in the right and no other person admitted. On June 1, 1806, Peter Engle received a grant "agreeable to an act of Assembly for encouraging and granting relief to settlers" from the Governor of Ky. for 146 acres of land situated on the Main Fork of Indian Creek in Knox Co., Book 6 page 356, Ky. Land Grant South of Green River, Frankfort, Ky. On Oct. 20, of the same year one William Engle received a grant of 200 acres on Indian Creek, (Book 5, page 71, Ky Land Grant) which he sold to Peter Engle on Oct. 26, 1808. It is not known what relationship this William Engle was to Peter; he may have been a son of Peter's uncle Michael Engle who also settled in eastern Tenn. In 1809 this same William Engle then "of Garrard Co., Ky." deeded land on Indian Creek to George Engle, (Peter's father) of Knox Co.

Peter Engle continued to purchase land from time to time until in 1882 the Knox Co. Tax Lists on file at the State Historical Society at Frankfort, Ky., show him to have taxable property valued at $3,040.00, including 100 acres of land, town lots listed at $1,000, two blacks over 16, and 2 horses. Lists for 1823 show that his town lots were valued at $1,900, and that he paid taxes on a wholesale and retail store, and on Whitley Seminary. The Lists show that he paid taxes for land entered in the name of Whitley Seminary from 1823 to 1831. He was licensed to keep a tavern as early as 1815, and Lists for 1823 show that he still paid taxes on a tavern. The 1824 Lists include his wheel carriage as taxable property.

Peter was a prominent citizen of Knox Co. and served in an official capacity during most of his life there. In Order Book A, page 277, there is a record showing that he was sworn in as Deputy Sheriff Dec. 7, 1807, under Alexander Stewart, Sheriff. On Dec. 12, 1808, he was ordered to view out a road on Indian Creek, Order Book A, page 327.

Peter twice served as Justice of the Peace in Knox Co. Recorded in Order Book A, page 358, Dec. 4, 1809 is the following: "Peter Engle produced a commission from His Excellancy Charles Scott Esquire appointing him a Justice of the Peace in Knox County and had the several oathes of office administered unto him and took his seat." He was again appointed Justice of the Peace Feb. 25, 1833, Order Book B, page 409. At that period of time the Justice of Peace served as Judge of the County Courts in Ky. It was not until 1845 that the office of County Judge became an elective office.

Peter was Jailor of Knox Co. from 1816-1818. He was also appointed Road Commissioner in 1820. A few years later he "Produced in court a commission from the Governor of this commonwealth as keeper of the gate on the Turnpike and Wilderness road and entered into bond in the sum of four thousand dollars conditioned in the law."

Peter was also in the employ of the national government. The 1810 Census of the United States (the earliest extant for Kentucky) for Knox Co., is headed thus, "I do certify that this schedule contains a true statement of all the inhabitants and sexes within my division agreeable to the acts of Congress authorizing the third census to be taken. Given under my hand this 23rd day of December 1810. [Signed] Peter Engle, Assistant to Joseph Crockett, M. D. K."

He was also deputy postmaster of Barbourville, the countyseat of Knox Co. The "Register of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, in the Service of the United States, on the 30th of September, 1819", published by the U. S. Department of State in 1820, lists the following on page 110 under General Post Office: "Barbourville, Ky., name of Deputy Postmaster, Peter Engle, born in Virginia, compensation $50.63." On page 208 under Mail Contractors, Peter Engle is listed as receiving the compensation of $150. At that time Barbourville was the only Post Office between Tazewell, Tenn. and Mount Vernon, Ky., a distance of about 115 miles.

In the report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky Soldiers of the War of 1812, by S. E. Hill, page 321, the service of Peter Engle is given as follows: "Corporal Sept. 10, 1814—Oct. 9, 1814; Under Roll of Capt. Memorial Forrest's Co., Ky. Vol. Militia. Commanded by Lieut. Col. Andrew Porter." The above service, or service in any of the public offices which Peter Engle held prior to 1815 entitles any female descendant of his to membership in the U. S. Daughters of 1812.

In 1805 Peter Engle was received into the Cumberland River Baptist Church of Knox Co. The church had been organized May 12, 1804 on the North Bank of the Cumberland River near the mouth of Indian Creek and in May 1805, that part of the church on Indian Creek was set apart as an arm of the church. It is now known as the First Baptist Church of Barbourville. The minutes for the third Saturday in June, 1805, records, "Rec'd Peter Engle . . . by experience." His wife, Margaret, had been received by experience at the April meeting and his parents, George and Elizabeth, by letter at the May meeting. On the third Saturday of September, 1805, the order of business was this, "1st appt. Bro. Peter Engle clerk. 2nd Bro. Peter Engle was chosen as Deacon of the church". At that same meeting Peter was also chosen as a delegate to the Association. The minutes of the October 1810 meeting state that the next meeting was to be at Peter Engle's on Indian Creek. In August, 1811, Peter was chosen moderator. Apparently the church had been meeting at the homes of the members for in March, 1814, Peter was one of the trustees chosen to superintend the building of a meeting-house. In that year he was again ordained as Deacon. In June, 1818, the meeting was held at Barbourville, and in 1822 the church was moved to the school house at Barbourville. At the meeting in Barbourville in July, 1834, Sister Mildred Engle (Peter's second wife) was received by letter. Peter was among those appointed to prepare rules of decorum. In 1835 Peter was appointed clerk, and in 1836 he was called to the deaconship. Most of the minutes in this record book are signed by Peter Engle and are in a very legible handwriting. The last minutes recorded by him are for the February meeting in 1840. He served faithfully in the church up to within a few days of his death.

Peter Engle's family Bible was given to Virginia Engle (434) by his grand-daughter, Sarah Catherine (Ramsey) Culton, (No. 117). The Bible was published in 1815, and contains not only records for his immediate family and many of their children, but date of death of his parents. The space for records is completely filled. Preserved in this Bible are several mementos, among which are the printed minutes of the South Union Association of United Baptists held at Poplar Creek Meeting-House in Knox Co. in 1834. Peter was a delegate from the church at Barbourville, and was the Clerk of the Assoc. His brothers, Philip and John, were messengers to this Assoc. from the Laurel River Assoc.

Peter died without having made a will. The inventory of the appraisement of his estate includes among other items: To one clock $15.00, one folding table $10.00, two trunks and one chest $4.00, one looking glass $1.25, two bed steads, bed and furniture $50.00, one lot of books $3.00.

Mildred Engle, second wife of Peter, was left a widow with six children the eldest of whom was fifteen years of age. The Census Report of 1840 lists her as head of the family which was composed of 25 persons including 18 slaves. Six persons in the family were employed in agriculture. Family tradition is that she managed the farm on which they lived, and operated a grist mill after her husband's death. She was born in Virginia, the daughter of James Chick who had come to Knox Co. from Culpepper Co., Va. about 1807. He was granted a license to keep a tavern in 1808 "at the 19 mile tree on the State Road" and at various other times including 1814, in the town of Barbourville. He received a pension for his services during the Revolutionary war. Silas Woodson, son of Mildred's sister, Aley Chick Woodson, was a prominent lawyer of Barbourville, and later, governor of Missouri. During the 1850's Mildred moved from Knox Co. to Laurel Co. where her married children and their families had located around Gray Hawk. By 1858 this section of Laurel Co. was incorporated into a new county known as Jackson. Mildred died there in 1860 and was buried in the graveyard on the Elhannon Clark farm where other relatives are buried. Her grave is unmarked.

According to a deed recorded in Deed Book C, page 165, Knox Co., Ky., Peter Engle reserved a half acre lot adjoining his town lots in Barbourville for a graveyard and believed he was preserving this graveyard for the last earthly resting place of himself and his family, but the hand of man, greedy for gain, has committed an act of desecration, and no vestige of the graveyard remains. Judge Jesse D. Tuggle, Mrs. James D. Black, wife of Governor Black, and Mrs. Martha Costellow stated in 1936 that near relatives of theirs were buried there. Following is a letter in part which will bear witness to the profanation of this graveyard:

Dysard & Tinsley
Attorneys and Counsellors
Second National Bank Bldg.
Ashland, Ky.
Oct. 2, 1936

Miss Virginia Engle,
45 A. Jackson St.
Berea, Ky.

My dear Miss Engle:

I have your letter of September 27th. * * *

For many years after I was admitted to the bar and while I lived in Barbourville, I was engaged in the examination of land titles, and in that way became very familiar with the names of all the early settlers and old families of the county, and their places of residence as well. I know, from the public records of the County that Peter Engle was among the early settlers, and first settled on Indian Creek, seven or eight miles northwest of Barbourville, but I do not know just what year he moved to town.

The tract of land to which you refer, and which he sold in 1818, and from which conveyance he excluded the graveyard thereon, joined lots Nos. 50 and 51, which he purchased in 1818, and extended northwardly, between Main street and what is now College street, to the street now called Coyt street, which extends from College street to Main street. This tract contained approximately ten acres.

The grave yard embraced the three lots now occupied by Mrs. Margaret Sampson, Professor D. M. Humfleet and Dr. D. T. Wilson.

As I now recall, Peter Engle conveyed the tract to General Hugh White, of Clay County, from whom it passed, through successive conveyances, to the late Jesse T. Wilson, father of D. T. Wilson above mentioned, and who lived in the house adjoining my sister's residence, on the south; and by the way, his widow, (second wife) now Mrs. Hoskins, still resides there. Each deed of conveyance from Peter Engle, down to the conveyance to Mr. Jesse T. Wilson, excluded the grave yard, and during his life time Mr. Wilson recognized that he had no title to the grave yard, and during his life time refrained from any use of it other than to pasture his cow on it. After his death, however, his widow and sons began to assert title as by adverse possession, and since there were no persons then living in Barbourville who could or would take issue with them, they subsequently cut it up into the three lots and conveyed them.

I have known that grave yard for more than fifty years. It joined my father's lot, and in my boyhood, it was the play ground of the boys of the neighborhood. About the center of it—which would now be within Humfleet's lot and just back of his dwelling house, there stood the largest wild cherry tree I ever saw. Around this tree there were seven or eight graves, each marked with "head" and "foot" stones. Each of them was the grave of an Engle. One of them was Peter Engle, and I have a faint recollection that another was George Engle. Two or three, maybe more, of them, were graves of women or girls, as indicated on the "head" stones. They, too, were Engles. These "'head" and "foot" stones as they were then called in the Kentucky mountains, and which are now called markers, were of dressed sand stone. The foot stones, square, standing about a foot above the surface. The head stones, larger, standing two and a half, or three, feet above the surface. They were well made and exhibited real craftmanship. I remember Peter Engle's head stone distinctly. It was the largest, and his name was cut in larger letters than the others. When I can first remember the grave yard, all the markers were standing erect. In later years, many of them began to lean, and finally fell completely over and down, but they were all lying in their approximate original location when J. M. Wilson, another son of Jesse T. Wilson, erected the first house within the lines of the grave yard. This is the house now occupied by Mrs. Sampson, and was erected about 1902 or 1903, and many, if not all, these Engle grave markers, were gathered up, and used, I am quite sure, in the foundation of that house. I recall, distinctly passing through the grave yard, as a short cut from the College to my home, just after the construction of the foundation was started, and observed some of the markers being broken up for some use, and upon reaching home, of protesting to my mother against such sacrilege, but of course, she could do no more about it than I could. Each of these head stones bore the name of a member of the Engle family, with year of birth and death, and each had a short inscription in addition, but I can not now, of course, recall any date, but we boys, many times, observed and commented upon the dates shown, as they were then the most ancient markers either of us had ever seen.

I realize that I have not helped you much, other than to locate for you the graves of Peter Engle and other members of his family, which I hope, will be of some worth to you.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed) Thos. D. Tinsley.

Mildred was the mother of all the children and they were born and reared in Knox Co.

11	James Robert	b May 31, 1834	m Oct. 28, 1845	d Jan. 21, 1880
			m Nov. 24, 1859	....
12	Thomas Jefferson	b Feb. 19, 1826	m Feb. 23, 1847	d Dec. 11, 1863
13	Benjamin Franklin	b Feb. 4, 1828	m Sept. 19, 1854	d Aug. 24, 1902
14	Alice	b Feb. 18, 1830	m Dec. 23, 1847	d after .. 1900
15	Elizabeth	b Oct. 25, 1832	m abt 1851	d Apr. 10, 1912
16	Frances Chick	b Sept. 15, 1836	m Feb. 28, 1860	d Apr. 10, 1909

2 JOHN ENGLE (b) (v)

Mary Campbell, b May 8, 1791 d Aug. 5, 1864

According to the census report of 1850 John was born in Virginia and Mary in North Carolina. He married in Knox Co., Ky. a few years after his father had moved there from Carter Co., Tenn. He lived on Indian Creek where he received various grants of land. He was a member of the Baptist Church there. His will follows:

Knox County Court
Nov. 29th, 1858, Special Term.

A paper purporting to be the last will and testament of John Engle, Dec. was produced in court and proven by the oath of G. M. Adams, a subscribing witness thereto, he also attested to the handwriting of C. M. France & James F. Ballinger, said will is ordered to record. Recorded in Will Book B, page 336.

In the name of God amen. I, John Engle, Sr. of the County of Knox and State of Kentucky being aged and infirm, but of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last will and testament, to-wit:

First. It is my will and desire that all my just debts if any be owing at my decease be punctually paid by my executors hereafter named. Second. I give and bequeath to my sons John and Joseph Engle the tract of land upon which I now reside, containing two hundred acres, lying in said County on Indian Creek, to be divided between them as they may mutually agree and to their heirs and or assigns forever, Third. I give and bequeath to my three daughters Lucretia, Mary and Rebecca Engle all the household and kitchen furniture that I may possess at the time of my decease and to their heirs or assigns forever. Fourth. I give and bequeath to my six other children (to-wit), Peggy Helton, Elizabeth Muncy, Jesse Engle, Lydia Barton, Anna Foley and Campbell Engle, One dollar each having already given them portions of my estate after their marriage. Fifth. It is my will and desire that after my decease my executors sell at public sale my other tract of land containing fifty acres adjoining the above mentioned tract also all my stock, whether horses, cattle, sheep or hogs and after paying the above sum to my six children therein named, that the balance of the proceeds of sales be equally divided among all my children above named the land and stock to be sold on a credit of twelve months.

And lastly, I nominate and appoint my sons, John and Joseph Engle, executors of this my last will and testament and request them to carry the same into effect.

In witness whereof I hereto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26th day of April 1851.

John Engle . . . . . . (Seal)

In presents of—
C. M. France, James F. Ballinger, G. M. Adams.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, COUNTY of KNOX.

17	Margaret	b	-------- 1807	m	Oct. 19. 1823	d	------------
18	Elizabeth	b	-------------	m	Jan. 11, 1832	d	------------
19	Jesse	b	-------- 1814	m	Jan. 7, 1835	d	------------
20	Lydia	b	-------- 1816	m	Oct. 12, 1834	d	------------
21	Anna	b	-------- 1818	m	------------	d	Feb. 8, 1890
22	John	b	Jan. 6, 1822	m	------------	d	Oct. 18, 1883
23	Campbell	b	-------- 1825	m	Nov. 20, 1844	d	------------
24	Lucretia	b	-------------	m	Apr. 10, 1857	d	Feb. -- 1913
25	Joseph	b	June 28, 1829	m	Mar. 4, 185-	d	Sept. 15, 1883
26	Mary	b	-------- 1832		------------	d	------------
27	Rebecca	b	-------- 1836	m	------------	d	------------

3 **ELIZABETH** (Engle) **BARTON** (c) (v)

John Barton, b ---------- 1788 d -------------

Little is known about this family other than that there were several children and this is revealed in a letter addressed to Mary (Engle) Dugger (No. 4) from her brother (No. 7), which is now (1938) in the possession of No. 648. It reads as follows:

Oct. 21st, 1852
Knox County, Ky.

Dear Brother & Sister and All.

I now imbrace the present opportunity of writing a few lines to you to let you know how we are coming on in this country. We are all well at this time as far as I know thanks be to God for his kind protection towards us hoping when these few lines comes to hand they will find you all enjoying the same like blessings. I have nothing strange to write you only we have tolerable fair crops this season. After a long dry spell in the summer it pleased God to send us plenty of rain so we have a flattering prospect for plentiful times. Stock is high and money tolerable plenty, though hogs is considerable lower than they was last fall. Horses and cattle are high. You said you wanted me to write whether I could come to see you or when, I cannot tell you whether or not I am so crippled up with pains in hips that it hurts me to ride. I would be glad to see you all once more on this side of Eternity I will come if I can and I wanted you to do the same. My children have all married off and left me and the old lady alone. I can inform you that Brother John and Sister Elizabeth Barton was out here in February last they was all well that was alive. Their sons that died in Mexico died with sickness. I can inform you that our Brother in law Levi Campbell died on the 22nd of August last. Sister Fanny and the family is well. I pray you to excuse me for writing to you no sooner. I want you to write to me as soon as you receive these lines so I must conclude and pray God to protect us all in this terrene abode.

From Phillip & Elizabeth
Engle & All
To John & Mary
Dugger & All

4 **MARY** (Engle) **DUGGER** (d) (v)
John Dugger, b Oct. 11, 1780 d Aug. 2, 1869

After her marriage Mary lived near Butler, Tenn. John was born in what is now Wilksboro, N. C. According to family tradition, the loss of his second born, the twins, who were named after his paternal grandparents, influenced him to take up the study of medicine, in which profession he became quite efficient for that day. The handmade case and balance scales that Dr. John Dugger used is a highly prized heirloom in the possession of his great-granddaughter (No. 648). John was commissioned Captain of the Militia at the age of sixteen by Gov. John Sevier. He served in the War of 1812, and was under Gen. Jackson in the battle of Horseshoe Bend in Ala. against the Creek Indians on Mar. 27, 1814. While on picket duty the following night, the half breed Indian Chief, Weatherford, presented himself to the ensign for surrender. John received him with the courtesy and dignity befitting a chief, and conducted him to Gen. Jackson's headquarters where the treaty of peace was signed. On his march to the sea, Gen. Sherman, on Sept. 27, 1865, paid tribute to the military record of John Dugger, who was then 85 years old, by marching up Watauga River and stopping in front of John's home and giving a military salute. John Dugger and his sons proved their physical and mental strength by becoming the iron kings of N. C. and Tenn. They owned the Dugger Forge in what is now Johnson Co., Tenn. with all the surrounding fine lands, timber, and deposits of ore. They owned the Forge at Cranberry, N. C. with the most massive deposit of manganese ever operated in the South.

John Dugger's father, Julius Dugger, born Sept. 9, 1760, served in the Revolutionary War in Col. Sevier's (N. C.) Regiment and in the battle of Lookout Mountain against the Creek Indians in 1788. He operated the first ferry boat on the Watauga River in 1784 and for many years after. He helped to build the first fort in the upper Watauga Settlement, eight miles above the present city of Elizabethton, Washington Co., Tenn., which was then Washington Co., N. C. The vicinity of Watauga Settlement and Watauga River in Carter Co., Tenn. is one of the most historic spots in the state or the nation, since it was on the Watauga River in Carter Co. that the first permanent settlement in Tenn. was made and where the first constitution was written for civilized government west of the Alleghenies. President Theodore Roosevelt in his "Winning of the West" says: "These men were the first men of American birth to establish a free and independent government on this continent." From a History of Watauga Co. by J. P. Arthur we quote: "The Dugger family of Cove Creek are descendants of Benjamin Dugger, who came from Yadkin Elk in 1793 or 1794 to Brushy Fork and entered land there, and for whom the Dugger Mountain and Creek east of the Blue Ridge are named. There were three brothers who came from Scotland and stopped awhile near Petersburg, Va., named Benjamin, Daniel, and Julius. Ben stopped at Yadkin Elk, Daniel went to Ken, and Julius settled near Fish Springs on the Watauga River in Tenn. It was from Julius' children that the Banner Elk Duggers descended." Mary Austin in her book "Earths Horizon" states that "The Duggers are of French origin and that the name was originally Dagueere and it was one of those descendants that discovered "Dagueereotype". All the Historical Chronicles show the generations of the Dugger family to be characterized by their integrity and energy, and looked upon as an asset to their community. John's will follows:

From the records in Johnson County Courthouse, Mountain City, Tennessee.

Copied by R. E. Berry, Clerk, County Court.

Last Will and Testament of John Dugger, deceased:

1. I, John Dugger, Senior, desire that here after my death bury me in plain and decent form.

2. I give my soul to God who gave it to me .

3. I desire that my sons that are alive shall have one equal share of my part in the forge, and sawmill. I desire that my oldest son, John Dugger, Junior, shall have 105 acres of land including the place where Solomon Younce now lives, and to join Esquire Morgan Swift's which is that much more than the rest of his brothers get of the forge lands. The rest of his brothers get minerals except he shall have equal share of all the rest of the iron works land.

4. I desire that my daughter, Mildred Anderson, shall have an equal share in my part of the sawmill with her brothers.

5. I desire that my son, Samuel Dugger, shall have one hundred acres of land where he now lives, and an equal share in the forge lands and sawmill, mines and minerals excepted.

6. I desire that my son, William B. Dugger, have the land he now lives on. It is thought to be one hundred acres, more or less, and an equal share in the forge and sawmill and forge lands, mines and minerals excepted.

7. I desire that my son, Joseph Dugger, shall have the land he now lives on. The minerals of iron ore to be divided with his brothers if they want to work in the forge and sawmill. I desire them to sell to some of their brothers. I desire that Jacob F. Dugger have an equal share in my forge and iron works lands and sawmill. I desire that my son, Hiram Dugger shall have a piece of land on the Chestnut land on the Chestnut Ridge, thought to be one hundred and twenty acres, more or less, adjoining the flat of Dugger Branch, and an equal share in my forge and sawmill and forge land with his brothers that have a part in said forge land, only his brother, John Dugger has two shares

in the forge land, the mines and minerals excepted for me and my heirs.

8. I desire that my son, Benjamin C. Dugger, shall have one hundred acres of land, at the foot of Stone Mountain and Baker's Gap Road, and joins Thomas Ward's land, mines and minerals excepted. I desire that my son, B. C. Dugger shall have an equal share with his brothers in my forge and sawmill and forge land, only John Dugger, Jr., who has two shares of mines and minerals excepted for me and my heirs.

9. I desire that Joseph Dugger shall have an equal share with his brothers in my part of the forge and sawmill and an equal part in my share of the forge land with the rest of his brothers, only his brother, John, has two shares in the forge land, mines and minerals excepted for my use and the use of my heirs.

10. I desire that Solomon Quince Dugger, my youngest son, have the land I sold him for his part of my land. I also desire that he shall have equal share in my forge and sawmill and forge lands with the rest of his brothers, only his brother, John Dugger, shares in the forge lands, mines and minerals excepted for me and my heirs.

11. I desire that my son, Peter E. Dugger shall have the land I sold to him and he paid me for same. I also desire that he, Peter E. Dugger, shall have an equal share with the rest of his brothers in my part of the forge and forge lands and sawmill and his brother, John has two shares in the forge lands mines and minerals excepted for me and my heirs.

12. I, John Dugger, Sr., desire that my daughter, Charlotte Cable, wife of Claiborn Cable shall have one hundred acres of land known by the name of the Flat Springs land, lying in Watauga County, North Carolina, it being two hundred acre tract of land, being granted to me by the State of North Carolina. I also desire that my daughter, Emily Bunton, wife, of Elijah Bunton, have the other half of said Flat Spring land to be equally divided by them and a line made through said land with courses and distances, and they shall have deeds for it, mines and minerals excepted for my use.

13. I desire that my daughter, Nancy Anderson, wife of Thomas Anderson, shall have first choice of two hundred acres of land in a thousand acre tract of iron works land on Dry Run. I also desire that my daughter, Nancy Anderson have a thirty-three acres of land that joins the upper end of the land that Samuel Dugger lived on and joins Elijah Bunton's land, mines and minerals excepted for my use.

14. I desire that my daughter, Mary Whitehead, wife of Thomas Whitehead, have two hundred acres of land in a thousand acre tract of land that joins a thousand acre tract of land on the East end. Joins the land that Esquire Dougherty used to own on Dry Run, joins the foot of the Iron Mountain and Baker's Gap Road, mines and minerals excpeted for me and my heirs.

15. I desire that my grandson, George W. Dugger, and Elizabeth Angeline Dugger and Nancy Goddy, wife of Charlie Goddy, and Martha Green have one hundred acres of land, each of them in the thousand acre tract—joins the foot of Stone Mountain in part along the Baker's Gap Road, mines and minerals excepted for my own use.

16. I desire that my grandson Hiram Gregg, have one bed and bedding.

17. I desire that my son-in-law, Harrison Gregg, shall have if he find a good vein of lead on any of my lands only the fifty acres of mine, and William Dugger shall have fifty dollars worth of minerals or the value of it when smelted.

18. I desire that my daughter, Mildred Anderson and John Anderson, have the place where I now live and have sold it to Mildred and John Anderson, her husband, for $400.00, and they are to take good care of me and

my property, feed and clothe me all the rest of my life time, and on the above conditions the house and one hundred acres of land shall be theirs; otherwise they must pay me one thousand dollars or give my house and land and make me a title to it and all will be alright.

19. I desire that Col. Kerk have privilege to work my lead mine if he cares to do it soon, and if he finds metal, let him melt it, and give what is right of the metal.

20. I desire that S. Quince Dugger and Peter E. Dugger and Joseph Dugger, my sons shall make settlement with their brothers and sisters and all others that have lawful claims.

21. I desire that my well beloved brother, William Dugger, help my heirs in their settlement and keep them at peace if he can, and that Peter and Joseph and S. Quince Dugger pay him for his trouble out of my estate.

22. I desire that my son, S. Quince Dugger, have power of attorney or a general letter of attorney to do my business as I am not quite able to see to it myself. I hope you will see to it faithfully and honestly and take an oath to do it without fear of favor and honesty. This June 2nd day, 1869.

23. I desire that my children all meet together and settle with each other in love and peace. I desire my son, Solomon Quince Dugger, to write to them soon after my death as he can and set a time for them to meet here.

24. I desire that John Anderson and Mildred Anderson, if I die before I sell what little stock and property I have, to let it be sold or divided among themselves. The scraps of land that I have not divided you may divide or sell for money to help in paying my debts, etc.

25. I hereby revoke all former wills made in witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal this 8th day of June, 1869.

John Dugger, Senior.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names in the presence of the testator.

Benjamin D. Cable.
William Dugger, Sen.

28	Elizabeth	b Apr. 22, 1802	----------	d Mar. 17, 1842
29	Julius	b Feb. 9, 1803	----------	d May -- 1803
30	George	b Feb. 9, 1803	----------	d Sept. -- 1803
31	John	b Aug. 23, 1804	m ------ 1825	d Feb. 10, 1894
32	Samuel L.	b Jan. 16, 1806	m Aug. 11, 1830	d June 12, 1890
33	William B.	b Mar. 14, 1807	m ----------	d Aug. 19, 1881
34	Abel N.	b Dec. 24, 1808	m Apr. 6, ----	d Aug. 25, 1849
35	Hiram	b Sept. 6, 1810	m ----------	d July -- 1876
36	Jacob	b Apr. 10, 1812	m ----------	d ----------
37	Benjamin C.	b Dec. 7, 1813	m ------ 1848	d July 30, 1891
38	Peter Engle	b Nov. 22, 1814	m Dec. 28, 1837	d Dec. 23, 1898
39	Charlotte	b Oct. 15, 1815	m ----------	d June 29, 1906
40	Joseph	b Feb. 13, 1818	m Aug. 1, 1850 m Oct. 17, 1861	d Mar. 1, 1896
41	James B.	b Apr. 27, 1821	m Apr. 15, 1850	d Oct. 5, 1861
42	Mary	b Jan. 10, 1823	m ----------	d ----------
43	Nancy	b July 29, 1825	m Oct. 11, 1868	d Dec. 16, 1809
44	Margaret Jenkins	b Dec. 17, 1826	m Dec. 18, 1842	d Nov. 16, 1850
45	Solomon Quince	b Apr. 25, 1828	m Jan. 27, 1861 m Sept. 10, 1865	d Aug. 12, 1910
46	Emily	b Sept. 2, 1830	m Nov. 15, 1846	d Mar. 2, 1912
47	Mildred	b June 21, 1833	m Jan. 15, 1852	d Feb. 18, 1871

5 GEORGE ENGLE, Jr. (e) (v)

Isabel Hodgson, b abt 1790-1800 d ----------

George owned various tracts of land on Indian Creek in Knox Co., Kentucky and moved to Harrison Co., Ind. about 1831. A deed, dated Oct. 31, 1831, is recorded in Deed Book D, page 91, Knox Co., Ky., made by "George Engle and Isabel Engle, his wife of the county of Harrison and state of Indiana", selling fifty acres of land lying on Indian Creek and Lynn Camp". Isabel's maiden name, Hodgson, is known as Hodge among families now living in Knox Co. The 1830 census report for Knox Co. shows that in the family of George Engle, Jr. there were three daughters and two sons born between 1812 and 1825. Census reports for Harrison Co., Ind. for later years were not investigated, however the author searched the deed record at the courthouse and did not find any record for George Engle.

6 JACOB ENGLE (f) (v)

Rachel Vale, b abt .... 1797 d abt 1870

Rachel was born in Virginia. Jacob purchased land on Indian Creek near Woodbine in Knox Co. in 1811, and in 1840 he was paying taxes on 795 acres. All the children were born and reared there. They are buried in the family graveyard on their farm. His will is recorded in Will Book B, page 450, at Barbourville, Ky.

KNOX COUNTY COURT, JULY TERM 1861.

A paper purporting to be the last will & testament of Jacob Engle, dec'd. was this day produced in court and proven by the oaths of William Helton & Joshua Engle subscribing witnesses thereto and the said will is ordered of record as follows:

In the name of God Amen, I Jacob Engle of the County of Knox being sick and weak in body but of sound mind & deposing memory for which I thank God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with. I give and bequeath the same in manner following that is to say.

1. I give my loving wife Rachel my plantation my farm that I now live on, the farming tools and all the kitchen furniture two cows & calves, six head of sheep, seven hogs, two horses, all the money if any after my debts are paid, two beds & furniture during her lifetime.

2. I give my daughter Lucy Love, One Horse & Saddle & Bridle.

3. All the balance of my land I dispose of in the following way all to be equally divided amongst my heirs and none to sell their share to a stranger.

4. All my perishable estate to be sold & the proceeds to be equally divided.

5. I give & bequeath my son, Israel Engle my farm known by the name of Porch, he is to have equal of my estate also, and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Joshua Engle and my son in law William Helton, executors of this my last will and testament and impower my said executors to convey the title of the land to Israel Engle that I gave him.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 17th day of January 1860.

Jacob Engle (Seal)

Signed, sealed in the
presents of us: Joshua Engle, William Helton.

48	Peter	b				d		
49	Elizabeth	b	Nov. 26, 1817	m	May 12, 1839	d	Aug. 8, 1894	
50	Joseph	b	9 Dec 1819		18 Dec 1853	d	21 Jan 1901	md. Sylvania COFFELT
51	Philip	b		m		d		
52	Annie	b	1822	m		d	June 25, 1894	
53	Mary "Polly"	b	1825	m		d		
54	Hiram	b		m		d	1866	
				m				
55	Shanklin	b	Jan. 27, 1828	m		d	1892	
				m				

56	Israel	b Apr. 18, 1830	m	d Feb. 15, 1861
57	Rachel	b 1832	m Aug. 13, 1855	d ....
58	Levi D.	b 1834	m	d ....
59	Sarah	b Dec. 13, 1835	m Sept. 19, 1866	d Aug. 31, 1899
59a	Lalla	b 1836	....	d ....
60	Joshua	b 1838	m Apr. 24, 1862	d ....
61	Lucy Love	b 1841	....	d.y.
62	Jacob	b 1845	....	d ....

It was reported to the author that Peter went to California to dig gold. n. f. r. It was also reported that Joseph and Philip went to Missouri and married there. n. f. r.

7 PHILIP ENGLE (g) (v)

Elizabeth Ellen Gray, b abt .... 1792 d 1856

Philip acquired several tracts of land and in 1836 paid taxes on 1200 acres on Indian Creek and Lynn Camp in Knox Co., Ky. Elizabeth was born in Virginia. They were members of the Baptist Church. (In the tax lists for 1839, on file in State Historical Library at Frankfort, there is also a Philip Engle, Jr.,—n.f.r. on this Philip). 'Philip's will is recorded in Will Book B, page 197, at Barbourville, Ky.

KNOX COUNTY COURT, APRIL TERM 1856.

A paper purporting to be the last will and testament of Phillip Engle, Dec. was this day produced in court and proven by the oath of Thomas McNeil, Hiram Engle and John McNeil subscribing witness thereto, according to law, and ordered of record as follows, viz:

In the name of God Amen, I Phillip Engle of Knox County and State of Kentucky, being advanced in years but of sound mind, and of disposing memory and having a desire to dispose of the property which it has pleased God to bestow on me agreeable to my own wish, do make this my last will and testament.

My first wish is, that after my funeral, expenses and all just debts if any be fully discharged. Second. I wish my executors to retain money enough to pay for walling our graves. Third. I allow my wife Elizabeth all my household and kitchen furniture. I allow 1 horse, Cow and calf, one axe, hoe, and all grain on hand, with all the buildings, garden and cow pasture, and what fruit she wishes to use, and Martin and Hiram Engle to pay her thirty bushels of corn each year apiece, I allow the executors, to hold twenty-five dollars to go on until she can make some interest, I allow her this much so long as she remains my widow & remains at the old mansion house.

Fourth. But in case she should marry or move off I allow her one bed and sufficient clothing and all her own clothing, one cow and calf and cubbard, furniture, one skillet and baker for her own proper disposal.

Fifth. I will George M. Engle One Hundred Dollars to be paid him by my executors, when he becomes of age.

Sixth: I will Polly Thompson and her heirs the place where she now lives on, at Five hundred dollars out of my estate.

Seventh. John Engle has had Two hundred Dollars out of my estate.

Eighth. I allow Martin and Hiram Engle all the land that I possess at this place at two hundred dollars a piece, and if they cannot agree in dividing I want them to set up the old tract to sell and allow nobody to bid but themselves or, their widows or administrators.

Ninth. Out of the remainder of my estate I want John, Martin and Hiram Engle made equal to Polly Thompson, then the balance of my estate to be equally divided between John Engle, Polly Thompson, Martin Engle and Hiram Engle.

Tenth. In case the land comes to sale I want the oldest survey sold first and so on as they stand in order, and if the land brings any more than four hundred dollars to be therein to the estate.

Eleventh. I allow my administrator to hold five hundred dollars to be put out on interest for the use of my widow and if that is not sufficient, I want them to take from the principal but if she marries or moves off, I do not allow her anything from the five hundred dollars, I disannul all former wills.

Twelfth. I appoint John Engle, Martin Engle and Hiram Engle as my executors with a bequest that this will shall be faithfully executed.

Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of Oct. One Thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

his
Phillip X Engle . . . . Seal
mark

Attest:
Thomas McNeil, Hiram Engle, John McNeil.

63	John	b Aug. 24, 1819	m Mar. 19, 1844	d Apr. 26, 1908
64	Joseph	b Feb. 17, 1821	m Mar. 26, 1844	d
65	Mary "Polly"	b Dec. 12, 1822	m Mar. 22, 1838	d
66	Martin	b Jan. 14, 1825	m Apr. 2, 1846	d
67	Hiram	b June 6, 1827	m	d Feb. 8, 1906

8 JESSE ENGLE (h) (v)

Rebecca Dowes, b .... d ....

In 1823 according to the tax lists on file in the State Historical Library at Frankfort, Ky., Jesse owned 2200 acres of land on Indian Creek and Lynn Camp in Knox Co. valued at $9,800. He left Knox Co. for the West, it is thought, in 1830's. The census report for 1830 lists a family of five children (3 boys and 2 girls) under ten years of age. n.f.r.

9 FRANCES (Engle) CAMPBELL (i) (v)

Levi Campbell, b .... 1794 d Aug. 22, 1852

Levi was born in North Carolina and was a farmer living on Indian Creek in Knox Co., Ky. He did not leave a will, but the appraisement of his personal estate in 1853, is recorded in Will Book B, page 72, Knox Co. His wife and Joel Vannoy were administrators. Among numerous items included were the following: Cash on hand $239.73; one Sorrel Horse $77.50; one Yoke of Oxen $35; one lot of hogs, 55 head, $150; one set of blacksmith tools $45; two stills and seventeen tubs $82.50; various household articles were listed, and approximately 30 notes and accounts, a number of which were accounts from $50 to $110.

68	Matilda	b 1818	m	d
69	William	b	m	d
70	Fanny	b	m	d
71	Joel	b 1826	m	d 1899
72	George	b		d
73	Irven	b		d
74	Louisa	b 1833	m	d
75	Levi	b 1836	m Dec. 29, 1856	d
76	Sarah	b 1839	m	d
77	Margaret	b	m	d

It was reported that George and Irven moved from Ky.; one to Ind., the other to Ill. n.f.r.

10 MARGARET (Engle) VANNOY (j) (v)

Joel Vannoy, b abt .... 1795 d ....

Joel owned land on Indian Creek in Knox Co., Ky. and was engaged in farming. They had no children.

FOURTH GENERATION Nos. 11-77

11 JAMES R. ENGLE (a) (*)

Elizabeth Miller, b Oct. 12, 1828 d Oct. 28, 1858
Mary Jane Hays, b Sept. 30, 1836 d Mar. 1, 1925

The first marriage occurred in Knox Co., Ky. to which union were born three children. A few years after this marriage James moved to near what is now Gray Hawk, Ky. He was a farmer and a Baptist preacher. He is buried in the Elhannan Clark graveyard. Mary was one of the three sisters whom James and his two brothers married. She was the mother of the last five children. Mary is buried in the Baker graveyard at Morrill, Ky. All the children of the second marriage were born and reared near Gray Hawk, Ky.

78	Sarah Mildred	b June 8, 1850	m Dec. 18, 1868	d Mar. 1, 1932
79	Alice Stewart	b Oct. 10, 1852	m abt ---- 1886	d June -- 1894
80	Reason	b May 9, 1855	------------	d ------------
81	Stephen Arnold Douglas	b Nov. 12, 1860	m June 28, 1896	------------
82	Nancy America	b Feb. 17, 1863	m June 26, 1888	d Jan. 15. 1898
83	Margaret Franklin	b Nov. 24, 1865	m Sept. 7, 1884	------------
84	James Robert	b Sept. 18, 1869	m July 4, 1896	------------
85	Mary Elizabeth	b Oct. 24, 1873	m Nov. 10, 1892	------------

Reason died when a young man.

12 T. JEFFERSON ENGLE (b) (*)

Eliza Hays, b Nov. 13, 1826 d Apr. 7, 1906

By 1849 Jeff had located in Laurel Co. near what is now Gray Hawk, Jackson Co., Ky. and within a few years was elected Magistrate of the County. He was instrumental in the forming of the new County of Jackson in 1858 and became its first County and Circuit Court Clerk, whereupon he moved to McKee, the county seat. He owned about 1600 acres of land in Jackson Co., also a store and hotel in McKee. He was Captain of Co. G, 47th Ky. Mounted Infantry during the Civil War, and died in camp. He was an Elder in the Christian Church where he was buried. On Dec. 11, 1866, Eliza married William J. Webb of Estill Co., Ky., who was a Representative in the Legislature in 1870. There was one daughter by this union, Clemency, who was married to James Owen, who lived at Erlanger, Ky. Eliza and William are buried at Winchester, Ky. Photograph, page XIV.

86	James Franklin	b Feb. 2, 1848	m Nov. 26, 1867 m Aug. 14, 1901	d May 23, 1908
87	Robert George	b Feb. 11, 1850	m Dec. 2, 1875 m Sept. 15, 1881	d Apr. 7, 1940
88	Mildred	b Jan. 27, 1852	------------	d.y.
89	William	b -------- 1854	------------	d.y.
90	Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	b Aug. 23, 1854	m Aug. 23, 1882	------------
91	Nancy Elizabeth	b Sept. 6, 1858	m Mar. 7, 1892	------------
92	Naoma Ellen	b Aug. 5, 1861	m Jan. 25, 1886	------------

13 B. FRANKLIN ENGLE (c) (*)

Elizabeth Hays, b Apr. 3, 1831 d Aug. 18, 1892

Frank was married while living in Knox Co., but soon moved to what is now Flat Lick, Jackson Co. in the same vicinity where his mother and brothers had settled. He was a farmer, store keeper, and Postmaster at Gray Hawk, Ky. He lived for a short time at White Springs, Jackson Co. Elizabeth's father, Robert Hays, Provost Marshall of the London District in the Civil War, was an attorney, and was County Judge of Jackson Co. at the time of his death. Her grandfather, Alexander Hays, whose wife was Nancy Gilbert, was a large land-owner in Knox Co., Ky., having come there from York Co., S. C. He was born in Ulster, Ireland. Elizabeth's mother, Nancy Parrott, was the daughter of Armstead Parrott of Knox Co., and the grand-daughter of Joel and Susannah Parrott of Va., descendant of Richard Parrott from England who settled in Lancaster Co., Va. in 1649, and held civil offices in that county and Middlesex Co. Frank and Elizabeth were members of the Christian Church in Knox Co.

They are buried in the family graveyard on their farm. Photograph, page XV. All the children were born near Gray Hawk, Ky.

93	Nancy Eliza	b Sept. 18, 1855	-------------	d Sept. 22, 1856
94	Robert Jefferson	b Feb. 24, 1858	m Apr. 8, 1886	d Apr. 3, 1938
95	James Franklin	b Aug. 28, 1860	m Jan. 1, 1891	d Sept. 15, 1935
96	America Lucy	b Nov. 11, 1862	m Dec. 31, 1891	d Apr. 9, 1936
97	Susan Belle	b May 12, 1865	-------------	-------------
98	Martha O.	b Aug. 27, 1868	m Apr. 30, 1893	d July 4, 1907
99	William Richard	b Nov. 11, 1871	m May 9, 1901	d Apr. 8, 1939
100	Mary	b June 7, 1874	m Jan. 18, 1898	-------------

After her mother's death, Belle assumed the responsibilities of the home. After her brother William's marriage, she lived in his home for many years, and was a clerk in his store at Gray Hawk. She was also postmistress there for a time. She moved to Berea in 1922 where for many years she was employed by the Matheny Hand Weavers. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Res., London, Ky.

14 ALICE (Engle) STEWART (d) (*)

James J. Stewart, b ---------- 1826 d -------------

They were married in Knox Co., Ky. Later they moved to San Jose, Calif. where they remained until their death. They had no children.

15 ELIZABETH (Engle) HALE (e) (*)

George Washington Hale, b July 1, 1826 d Jan. 10, 1888

Elizabeth was married in Knox Co., Ky. and about 1851 moved to what is now Jackson Co. near Gray Hawk. About 1860 the family moved to a farm near White Springs, Jackson Co. They are buried in the graveyard between Kirby Knob and White Springs. They were members of the White Springs Baptist Church.

101	Sarah Mildred	b Apr. 22, 1852	m Feb. 3, 1873	d Jan. 19, 1900
102	Tabitha Alice	b Aug. 19, 1854	m Mar. 13, 1873	d Feb. 22, 1919
103	Margaret Frances	b Mar. 3, 1857	m Jan. 6, 1881	-------------
104	Martha Ann Elizabeth	b Oct. 31, 1859	m Sept. 7, 1876	d Oct. 21, 1924
105	James Jefferson	b July 16, 1862	m Jan. 4, 1882	-------------
			m -------------	m
106	Mary "Molly" Ellen	b July 30, 1865	m -------------	d Apr. 24, 1916
107	Lettie Ellen	b Oct. 26, 1869	-------------	d Apr. 20, 1877
108	Robert Irvin	b Feb. 6, 1872	m Mar. 3, 1892	-------------
109	John	b -------------	m -------------	-------------

16 FRANCES "FANNY" C. (Engle) RAMSEY (f) (*)

Jobe Ramsey, b Feb. 10, 1838 d Apr. 15, 1909

Jobe was born in North Carolina and was married in Jackson Co., Ky. where he was engaged in farming near Gray Hawk. He served in Co. G, 47th Ky. Mounted Infantry of which his brother-in-law, T. Jeff Engle, was captain in the Civil War. Both are buried in the Farmer graveyard near their home.

110	Mary Elizabeth	b Apr. 14, 1861	-------------	d Feb. 14, 1863
111	Margaret Alice	b Oct. 1, 1862	-------------	d June 16, 1898
112	James Washington	b Dec. 30, 1864	-------------	Jan. 2, 1865
113	Martha Jane	b Dec. 19, 1865	m Aug. 30, 1884	d Nov. 30, 1931
114	Mildred Frances	b Sept. 1, 1868	-------------	d Sept. 15, 1869
115	Evaline "Emma"	b Aug. 7, 1870	m -------------	d Nov. 4, 1917
116	Adline	b Aug. 7, 1870	-------------	d June 24, 1871

117	Sarah Catherine	b June 24, 1872	m Mar. 11, 1900	
118	Dollie Ann	b July 29, 1875		d June 2, 1902
119	William Garrett	b May 27, 1878		d June 2, 1883

17 MARGARET (Engle) HELTON (a) (*)

William Helton, b 1803 d

121	Lankford	b 1830		d
122	Mary	b 1832		d
123	Peter	b 1836		d
124	Olivy	b 1839		d
125	Joel E.	b 1842		d
126	William G.	b 1845		d
127	Henry V.	b 1847		d

18 ELIZABETH (Engle) MUNCY (b) (*)

Samuel Muncy, b d

19 JESSE ENGLE (c) (*)

Elizabeth Anderson, b 1812 d

128	John D.	b 1836	m	d
129	William	b May 20, 1838	m Sept. 18, 1859 m	d
130	Sarah Jane	b 1845	m Dec. 24, 1864	d
131	Ambrose Y.	b 1847	m	d

20 LYDIA (Engle) BARTON (d) (*)

James Barton b 1815 d

133	Ann	b 1835		d
134	John	b 1837	m	d
135	Mary	b 1839		d
136	Campbell	b 1842		d
137	James	b 1846		d
138	Malona	b 1849	m	d

21 ANNA (Engle) FOLEY (e) (*)

Green Berry Foley, b Nov. 11, 1816 d Apr. 17, 1898

139	Philip	b Oct. 21, 1838	m 1859	d Apr. 15, 1936
140	Lydia	b Mar. 21, 1840		d.y.
141	Malinda Jane	b Mar. 10, 1842	m Apr. 24, 1862 m	d
142	Spencer	b May 16, 1844	m	d May 9, 1926
143	Nancy Ann	b Feb. 13, 1846	m	d
144	Mary Frances	b Apr. 6, 1848	m	d
145	James C.	b Jan. 30, 1851		d.y.
146	William Greenberry	b Oct. 5, 1854	m Mar. 6, 1877	d Aug. 14, 1905
147	Pearson Franklin	b Nov. 21, 1857	m 1852	d 1903
148	Parks Daniel	b 1861	m	d

22 JOHN ENGLE (f) (*)

Julia Frances Sexton, b Apr. 12, 1840 d Mar. 22, 1908

149	John Morgan	b May 7, 1870	m	
150	William Culveyhouse	b May 7, 1872	m	d May 15, 1897
151	Jesse	b Mar. 23, 1874	m Nov. 3, 1910	
152	Green Berry	b Mar. 7, 1876	m Sept. 1, 1904	
153	Nannie	b 1878		d.y.
154	Charles	b Dec. 12, 1880	m	d June 8, 1907

23 CAMPBELL ENGLE (g) (*)

Zerelda Polly, b 1825 d

They moved to Minnesota in early life. There may have been more than the two children. n.f.r on this family.

154a	Joseph	b 1846		
155	Robert	b 1849		

24 **LUCRETIA** (Engle) **PERKINS** (h) (*)
Felix Perkins, b Feb. 11, 1817 d ....

156	Jeff	b Feb. 4, 1858	m 1895	d May 11, 1928
157	James H.	b Mar. 2, 1861	m	d July 3, 1911
158	John Cook	b Feb. 14, 1862	m Apr. 29, 1888	d Mar. 20, 1935
159	Nancy	b Jan. 29, 1865	m	d May 10, 1895
160	Elizabeth	b Jan. 10, 1867	....	d May 22, 1886
161	Martha Jane	b Nov. 24, 1868	m July 4, 1886	d Dec. 26, 1901

25 **JOSEPH ENGLE** (i) (*)
Sarah Ann Sexton, b .... 1836 d ....

162	John	b Aug. 6, 1857	m 1877	d 1927
163	Joel Budd	b Aug. 6, 1859	m June 22, 1882	d Aug. 26, 1891

27 **REBECCA** (Engle) **HELTON** (j) (*)
Garnet Helton, b .... d ....

164	William Aaron	b	m	....
165	Spencer	b	m .... m	....
166	Sarah	b	m	....

31 **JOHN DUGGER, Jr.** (a) (*)
Rhoda Cable, b Oct. 10, 1809 d Feb. 15, 1896

167	John H.	b 1828	....	d ....
168	Clara	b 1829	m	d ....
169	Mary	b 1832	m	d ....
170	Louise	b Jan. 2, 1834	m	d Nov. 25, 1918
171	Sarah	b Mar. 8, 1836	....	d ....
172	Casper C.	b Feb. 4, 1838	m	d ....
173	Rhoda Caroline	b Oct. 11, 1840	m	d ....
174	Maclidy Elizabeth	b Aug. 11, 1842	•	d ....
175	Nancy Jane	b Jan. 5, 1844	m	d ....
176	John A.	b July 29, 1846	m Mar. 1, 1874	d Nov. 25, 1920
177	Jamees K.	b Apr. 12, 1848	m	d ....
178	Solomon Q.	b June 29, 1850	m	d ....
179	girl	b Nov. 17, 1851	....	d.y.

Casper enlisted in the Union Army in the Civil War and while on a furlough was captured by Confederate soldiers and was forced to serve in the Confederate Army. He wrote home just before entering the battle of Gettysburg and was never heard from again.

32 **SAMUEL L. DUGGER** (b) (*)
Hanna Ida Potter, b .... 1797 d June 5, 1867

According to Samuel's will he owned 1100 acres of land in Carter Co. and an interest in 3000 acres of Forge land in Johnson Co., Tenn.

180	Malvina	b 1833	m .... 1852 m	d 1899
181	Charlotte	b Sept. 22, 1835	m	d ....
182	Edna Georgia	b Apr. 9, 1838	m June 17, 1866	d Jan. 29, 1917
183	Alexander	b 1841	m 1859	d Jan. 23, 1863
184	Mary	b 1843	m June .. 1859 m Mar. 4, 1866	d 1920
185	Anna Magdalena	b 1846	m 1863	d 1918
186	Hannah	b Apr. 11, 1848	m Mar. 8, 1865	d Jan. 28, 1878
187	Margaret	b June 2, 1851	m Oct. .. 1873	d May 23, 1912

33 **WILLIAM B. DUGGER** (c) (*)
Elizabeth Holtsclaw, b .... d ....

There were children born to this union. n. f. r.

34 **ABEL N. DUGGER** (d) (*)
Lorraine Holtsclaw, b .... d ....

188	George Washington	b Apr. 29, 1830	m	d Feb. 25, 1895
189	Nancy	b	....	d ....
190	Mary Elizabeth	b July 4, 1839	m .... m	d ....
191	Martha	b May 14, 1846	m Aug. 5, 1863	d Sept. 16, 1920

35 HIRAM DUGGER (e) (*)
Zana Noland, b .... d Jan. 27, 1870

There were children born to this union. n. f. r.

36 JACOB DUGGER (f) (*)
Mary Brown, b .... d ....

There were children born to this union. n. f. r.

37 BENJAMIN C. DUGGER (g) (*)
Mary E. (Campbell) **Taylor,** b .... d ....

In a letter to Mrs. W. M. Vaught (No 648), dated July 25, 1939, John B. Wilson, Secretary of State, Atlanta, Ga. writes:

"The records of this office show that Benjamin C. Dugger was a member of the House of Representatives of Georgia for the following sessions: 1873-4, 1875-6, 1877, 1878-9, 1884-5, 1888-9, and was Senator from the forty-first Senatorial District, composed of Fannin, Gilmer and Pickens counties, for the 1880-1 session. * * *

I find the following sketch in "Georgia's General Assembly of 1878" Biographical Sketches of Senators, Representatives, the Governor and Heads of Departments, by Samuel A. Echols,

"Hon. Benj. C. Dugger".
(Fannin County)

"Who shall judge a man from manners,
Who shall know him by his dress?
Poor men may be fit for princes,
Princes fit for something less.
Homespun shirt and crumpled jacket
May beclothe the golden ore
Of the deepest thought and feeling,—
Satin vest could do no more.
—President Lincoln's favorite lines".

"What would the Georgia legislature be without the member by the name of Dugger? He has served in six consecutive sessions; and is likely to continue to come to the House, until he is called to take a seat in one not made with hands,

"Mr. Dugger is an honest man. Not a member of any House with whom he has served will say nay to that proposition. He is not an Apollo in personal beauty, nor a Daniel Webster in learning, or eloquence, nor does he profess to be either. Then, too, he is a Republican, and that, by some men, would be considered a crime. But he is honest—honest in his homeliness, in his unpretentiousness to learning, and in his Republicanism". * * *

"Mr. Dugger is one of twenty children of John and Mary Dugger. He had twelve brothers and seven sisters. He was born in Carter (now Johnson) county, Tenn., and there received a meager rudimentary education. His avocation since boyhood has been chiefly farming, though he has been at times engaged in mining. He was in 1835 Captain of a Militia company in Tenn. In 1847 he opened the Ducktown Copper Mines, in Polk county. In 1885, he removed to Fannin, where he has since resided. In 1848 he married Mrs. Mary L. Taylor of Polk County".

Mr. Dugger came to the Legislature in 1873, and has been re-elected to every succeeding one. His Republicanism does not partake of the dishonest propensity which characterized too many of his party in the South since the war.

"Georgia's General Assembly, 1878" by Samuel A. Echols, p. 117.

From other information I find his initial "C" indicated "Carter".

(Signed) John B. Wilson,
Secretary of State."

191a	Jasper	b	m	d
191b	Newton	b	m	d
191c	Zilphia Ann	b Oct. 28, 1853	m Oct. 7, 1873	d Sept. 14, 1904

The above data on Benjamin C. Dugger was received after the manuscript was completed. His descendants had to be assigned the same serial numbers as that assigned to the preceding child plus a letter.

38 PETER E. DUGGER (h) (*)
Elizabeth Cable, b Sept. 14, 1816 d July ---- 1897

192	Tampa L.	b Apr. 7, 1839		d
193	Agnes Ellen	b Mar. 25, 1841	m m	d Jan. 21, 1923
194	Henry C.	b July 28, 1843		d
195	Mary Rebecca	b Mar. 14, 1846		d ---- 1848
196	Nancy Ann	b Feb. 21, 1848		d
197	Zana Mildred	b May 25, 1850		d
198	Michael Anderson	b May 4, 1852	m ---- 1870	d
199	infant	b Apr. 27, 1854		d Apr. 27, 1854
200	George Washington	b July 26, 1855		d ---- 1876
201	Amanda Caroline	b July 27, 1859	m ---- 1878	
202	Eliza J.	b June 9. 1862	m	

39 CHARLOTTE (Dugger) **CABLE** (i) (*)
Clairborne Cable, b ---- d ----

There were children born to this union. n. f. r.

40 JOSEPH DUGGER (j) (*)
Mary "Polly" Ann Step, b ---- d ---- 1856
Eliza C. Campbell, b ---- d ---- 1886

Joseph was nicknamed "Honest Joe".

203	Mildred Caroline	b Aug. 28, 1852	m Apr. 7, 1872	
204	Amanda Malinda	b Dec. 10, 1854	m Dec. 17, 1877	
205	Joseph Oliver	b Oct. 12, 1856	m Nov. 16 1884	

41 JAMES B. DUGGER (k) (*)
Rebecca Vines, b ---- d ----

James was killed in the Civil War by a drunken soldier.

206	Taylor	b		
207	Sussan	b	m	

Taylor lived in Georgia, n. f. r.

42 MARY (Dugger) **WHITEHEAD** (l) (*)
Thomas Whitehead, b ---- d ----

208	Kate	b	m	
209	Lorraine	b	m	
210	Lawson	b		

43 NANCY (Dugger) **ANDERSON** (m) (*)
Thomas Anderson, b ---- d ----

44 MARGARET J. (Dugger) **GREGG** (n) (*)
Harrison Gregg, b ---- d ----

211	Daniel	b Jan. 25, 1848		d
212	Thomas	b Jan. 25, 1848	m	d

213	Zachariah Taylor	b Nov. 15, 1849		d Jan. 28, 1866
214	Hiram	b June 10, 1850		d

Hiram was named in the will of his grandfather, John Dugger, Sr., No. 4.

45 SOLOMON Q. DUGGER (o) (*)
Jane Vines, b .... d July 23, 1863
Nancy O. King, b June 30, 1842 d Jan. 26, 1936

Jane was the mother of the first four children and Nancy, of the others.

214a	Elizah	b	m	
214b	Ida J.	b	m	
214c	R. A.	b	m	
215	Roby I.	b	m	d 1923
216	Catherine	b	m	d
217	Susan	b	m	
218	Robert W.	b May 24, 1873	m	

46 EMILY (Dugger) **BUNTON** (p) (*)
Elijah Bunton, b .... d Dec. 19, 1905

There were children born to this union. n. f. r.

47 MILDRED (Dugger) **ANDERSON** (q) (*)
John Anderson, b July 31, 1820 d Feb. 2, 1896

219	Nancy Jane	b Dec. 10, 1852	m	d 1912
220	Caroline	b July 20, 1854		d 1926
221	Ezra O.	b Feb. 1, 1855		d Dec. 23, 1926
222	Thomas B.	b June 5, 1858		
223	Margaret E.	b May 15, 1862		
224	Nancy E.	b Mar. 25, 1866	m	d May 23, 1925
225	Lucinda E.	b Mar. 2, 1869		

49 ELIZABETH (Engle) **HELTON** (a) (*)
William Helton, b Feb. 25, 1817 d Dec. 18, 1863

Elizabeth and William lived near Woodbine, Ky. where all the children were born and reared. They are buried in the family graveyard on their farm.

226	George W.	b 1841	m	d
227	Mary A.	b 1843	m	d
228	Abery	b 1846	m	d
229	John Jefferson	b 1848		d
230	Jacob W.	b 1849		d
231	Jesse	b 1849		d
232	Joseph	b	m	d
233	Parks	b		d
234	William	b		d
235	Rachel E.	b	m	
236	Malinda Jane	b	m	

50 JOSEPH ENGLE (b) (*)

It was reported that Joseph moved from Knox Co., Ky. to Mo. where he was married. n. f. r.

51 PHILIP ENGLE (c) (*)

It was reported that Philip moved from Knox Co., Ky. to Mo. where he was married. n. f. r.

52 ANNIE (Engle) **HODGE** (d) (*)
Sampson Hodge, b .... 1820 d ....

237	Rachel	b 1844	m	d 1916
238	Talbert	b Feb. 4, 1847	m	d Aug. 9, 1898
239	Mary	b May 5, 1848	m	d Dec. 22, 1908
240	Joseph	b May 5, 1848	m	d 1928

241	Joshua	b Mar. 28, 1850	m	d Apr. 2, 1911
242	James	b	m	d
			m	
243	Millard Filmore	b May 28, 1856	m	d Jan. 31, 1908
244	Martha	b	m	d
245	Eliza Jane	b June 30, 1862	m	d Mar. 7, 1906
246	Daniel	b 1865	m	d Apr. -- 1937

53 MARY (Engle) ELLIOTT (e) (*)

Hugh Elliott, b 1823 d

247	Jessse Vail	b Nov. 19, 1845	m Dec. 25, 1866	d Sept. 12, 1926
248	Jacob C.	b 1847	m 1867	d
249	Sarah Ann	b May 6, 1849	m Dec. 27, 1866	d
250	Fannie	b Sept. 3, 1851	m June 1, 1886	d Mar. 18, 1899
251	David	b Apr. 25, 1853	m Jan. -- 1872	d June 30, 1938
252	Rachel	b Nov. 23, 1854	m May 19, 1874	d
253	Nancy	b Jan. 25, 1857	m	d
254	Rose	b Jan. 7, 1859	m Dec. 11, 1877	d Jan. 13, 1906
255	Elizabeth	b Apr. 2, 1861	m	d Feb. 6, 1884
256	Julia Ann	b Dec. 12, 1865	m Mar. 20, 1896	

54 HIRAM ENGLE (f) (*)

Rosa Norrel, b d
Alsie Elliott, b d

257	Elizabeth	b	m	d
258	Joseph Franklin	b	m	d
259	Jacob Shanklin	b Feb. 9, 1845	m	d Sept. 1, 1895
260	Alexander	b 1859	m 1877	d 1887

55 SHANKLIN ENGLE (g) (*)

Matilda Jane Elliott, b 1827 d
Sopha Harris, b d 1906

261	Nancy	b 1845	m 1860	d
262	Rachel Malinda	b 1850	m	d
263	Kinner	b	m	d
264	Sarah	b	m	d
265	Levi "Buck"	b 1855	m	d 1893
266	D. F. "Dock"	b Aug. 7, 1860	m 1881	
267	Amanda Ellen	b Mar. 31, 1866	m June -- 1887	d
268	Spencer	b 1877	m Dec. 6, 1890	d 1900
269	Mary	b 1877		d 1877
270	John S.	b Dec. 31, 1879	m Mar. 1, 1905	
271	William Hale	b Mar. 16, 1886	m Dec. 27, 1905	

56 ISRAEL ENGLE (h) (*)

Mary Hodge, b d

272	Hugh	b Oct. 15, 1855	m	d Mar. 29, 1924
273	Samuel	b	m	
274	Jacob Israel	b Feb. 11, 1862	m	d July 17, 1918
275	Jane "Sis"	b	m	

57 RACHEL (Engle) SPURLOCK (i) (*)

Wiley Spurlock, b d

276	Joseph	b	m	
277	Lucy	b	m	
278	Mary "Polly"	b	m	
279	"Buck'	b		

It was reported that there was another girl. n. f. r.

58 LEVI D. ENGLE (j) (*)

281	Mary E.	b ------6, 1846	m Dec. 25, 1864	d Apr. 15, 1878
282	Laura	b	m	d

283	Rebecca	b	m	d
284	Matilda	b		d
285	Jack	b		d
286	Robert	b		d

59 SARAH (Engle) WELLS (k) (*)

Joseph Wells, b .... 1813 d May 2, 1896

287	Lucy Mae Vina	b July 5, 1867	m Sept. 30, 1886	
288	Andrew J.	b Nov. 25, 1868	m Feb. .. 1894	
289	Solomon	b Mar. 8, 1871	m Jan. 16, 1889	
290	Eliza J.	b Mar. 1, 1873	m Jan. 16, 1889	
291	Mattie	b	m	
292	Hattie Bell	b 1886	m Nov. 3, 1910 m	
293	Sophia	b		

61 JOSHUA ENGLE (l) (*)

Malinda Jane Foley, b Mar. 10, 1842 d ....

See Number 141 for family record.

63 JOHN ENGLE (a) (*)

Sarah Mays, b Feb. 18, 1880 d Feb. 28, 1894

296	William D.	b Mar. 2, 1845	m m	d June 17, 1932
297	Elizabeth	b Aug. 8, 1847	m May 17, 1868	d Jan. 7, 1936
298	Philip	b July 22, 1849		d Nov. 3, 1925
299	Franklin P.	b Jan. 26, 1854	m 1894	d Nov. 20, 1915
300	Parks Brittain	b 1856	m 1883	d Nov. 15, 1935
301	Joseph	b Dec. 13, 1857	m 1880	d Nov. 27, 1914
302	Margaret	b Mar. 13, 1860	m	d Mar. .. 1882

64 JOSEPH ENGLE (b) (*)

Louisa Jane Costellow, b Mar. 28, 1827 d ....

303	George Madison	b May 8, 1845	m	d 1922

65 MARY (Engle) THOMPSON (c) (*)

Hiram Thompson, b .... d ....

304	Henry	b	m	d
305	John	b	m	d
306	Parks Brittain	b	m	d
307	Elizabeth	b	m	d
308	America	b Sept. 17, 1848	m Nov. 30, 1865	d
309	Malinda	b	m	d
310	Louisa Jane	b Jan. 24, 1854	m	d Apr. 5, 1922
311	Sarah Frances	b	m	d

66 MARTIN ENGLE (d) (*)

Louise Trosper, b Sept. 12, 1824 d June 3, 1908

312	William Henry	b Feb. 9, 1847	m Sept. 5, 1871	d
313	Malinda	b Mar. 3, 1848	m	d
314	Mary Jane	b Apr. 29, 1852	m	d
315	Nancy Ellen	b Nov. 24, 1863	m	

67 HIRAM ENGLE (e) (*)

Lucinda Costellow, b June 12, 1830 d June 12, 1900

316	William Franklin	b Sept. 7, 1852		d
317	Philip Madison	b Mar. 28, 1854	m	
318	Joel Martin	b Oct. 24, 1855	m m	
319	Mary Ann	b Apr. 30, 1857	m	
320	John Jefferson	b Jan. 17, 1859	m Feb. 10, 1881	d May 18, 1937
321	Louisa Jane	b Sept. 17, 1861	m	
322	Martha Catherine	b Mar. 4, 1864	m	

323	Henry Thomas	b Mar. 23, 1866	m Dec. 3, 1891	
			m Dec. 13, 1906	m Oct. 7, 1916
324	James Hiram	b Aug. 12, 1868	m	
325	Malinda Frances	b Aug. 30, 1870	m June 13, 1895	
326	Sarah Ellen	b Aug. 30, 1873	m Feb. -- 1894	
327	Nancy S.	b Apr. 30, 1875	m	

68 MATILDA (Campbell) **HIGGINS** (a) (*)
Young Higgins, b .... d ....

69 WILLIAM CAMPBELL (b) (*)
Betsy McVey, b .... d ....

70 FANNY (Campbell) **TROSPER** (c) (*)
.... **Trosper,** b .... d ....

There were several children, n. f. r.

71 JOEL CAMPBELL (d) (*)
Malinda Thompson, b .... d ....

328	Sarah Ann	b Jan. 20, 1863	m Sept. 25, 1879	
329	Mary Frances	b	m	d Jan. -- 1932
330	Tilda Louisa	b Sept. 25, 1869	m Mar. 17, 1887	d July 20, 1909
331	James Henry	b	m	
			m	
332	Ida Ellen	b	m	
			m	

74 LOUISA (Campbell) **CAMPBELL** (e) (*)
.... **Campbell,** b .... d ....

There were several children in this family but only one was reported. He was living near Corbin, Ky. in 1938 well advanced in years.

333	Frank	b		

75 LEVI CAMPBELL (f) (*)
Mary Ann Logan, b .... d ....

334	Jane	b	m	
335	Henry	b	m	
			m	
336	Byron	b	m	
337	John		m	
338	Ellen	b		

76 SARAH (Campbell) **TOMPSON** (g) (*)
.... **Tompson,** b .... d ....

It was reported that this family moved to Okla. and several children were born there. n. f. r.

77 MARGARET (Campbell) **FOLEY** (h) (*)
Luke Foley, b .... d ....

339	Margaret	b	m	
340	Nann	b	m	
341	Jacob	b		
342	Levi	b		
343	Joe	b	m	

FIFTH GENERATION Nos. 78-343

78 SARAH M. (Engle) **HAYS** (a) (v)
Richard Hays, b June 13, 1844 d Feb. 20, 1932

Richard was a farmer and lived near Gray Hawk, Ky., where all the children were born and reared. He was the son of Robert Hays, and a brother of Sarah's step-mother.

344	Elizabeth	b Jan. .. 1870	m Feb. 5, 1896	
345	William Robert	b Feb. 23, 1871	m Jan. 10, 1894	
346	James Franklin	b	m Mar. 11, 1897	
347	George Thomas	b Oct. 6, 1878	m June .. 1901 m	 m Aug. 29, 1936
348	John D.	b Jan. 26, 1881	m June 8, 1904	
349	Margaret	b Oct. 10, 1883	m m	
350	Lucille	b Sept. 19, 1885	m Sept. 20, 1901	
351	Mary Susan	b Feb. 16, 1888	m	
352	Alice	b June 17, 1890	m Oct. 4, 1906	

79 **ALICE S.** (Engle) **MASON** (b) (v)

James Tanton Mason, b July 22 1832 d May 4, 1912

When a young girl, Alice went to Kans. to live with some of her relatives. There she met her husband and was married in Portland, Kans. Her husband was in the Civil War. His record of service received from the War Department is as follows: "Tanton Mason, age 28 years, born in Cambridge, New Jersey, by occupation a blacksmith, was enrolled August 6, 1862, at Heyworth, Ill., for the period of 3 years; was mustered in August 20, 1862, at Bloomington, Ill., as a Private, Captain McFarland's Company, 94th Regiment Illinois Infantry and was mustered out with his company and honorably discharged July 17, 1865, as a Private, at Galveston, Texas." They lived at South Haven, Kans. where the children were born and reared. Alice and her husband are buried there.

353	Lillian	b July 9, 1888	m Apr. 29, 1916	
354	James Tanton	b Apr. 29, 1890	m Sept. 9, 1916 m June 14, 1919	
355	George "Dock" Martin	b July 8, 1893	m m	 m

81 **STEPHEN A. D. ENGLE** (c) (v)

Margaret Alice Baker, b Apr. 17, 1876

Margaret was the daughter of Wansley and Sallie Ann (Taylor) Baker, and a sister of the wife of Stephen's brother, James. After his marriage for many years Stephen lived on a farm near Morrill, Ky. Both are members of the White Springs Baptist Church. For a number of years he served as Magistrate in Jackson Co. They now live on a farm near Ceresco, Mich. All the children were born at Clover Bottom, Jackson Co., Ky.

356	Beauford	b July 24, 1897	m Aug. 16, 1919	
357	Zella	b Sept. 13, 1898	m Dec. 28, 1920	
358	Willie	b Mar. 28, 1903	m Sept. 25, 1924	
359	Dora	b Aug. 12, 1905	m Dec. 28, 1931	
360	James Arnold	b Mar. 12, 1908	m Mar. 6, 1936	
361	Sallie Velma	b Sept. 7, 1910	m Apr. 9, 1933	
362	Margaret Ora	b Oct. 11, 1912	m Oct. 19, 1935	

82 **NANCY A.** (Engle) **WYLIE** (d) (v)

Harvey Franklin Wylie, b Dec. 7, 1860 d May 1, 1933

Frank was a citizen of Garrard Co., Ky. After their marriage they located on a farm near Wallaceton in Garrard Co. Both are buried in the graveyard at the White Lick Baptist Church.

363	Allen Robert	b Mar. 24, 1892		d July 11, 1892
364	George Arnold	b Oct. 8, 1894	m Feb. .. 1921	
365	Franklin	b July 10, 1896	m Dec. 24, 1920	

83 **MARGARET F.** (Engle) **BALES** (e) (v)

William Jasper Bales, b Feb. 18, 1857

Some years after their marriage they moved to Texas, where they are now living on a farm near Corsicana.

366	Willie Stephen	b June 20, 1885	m May 15, 1907	
367	John Rollie	b May 15, 1889	m July .. 1907	
368	Robert Frank	b July 27, 1892		
369	Dorothy Lee	b Feb. 5, 1895	m May 24, 1914	
370	Thomas Watson	b Oct. 31, 1897	m May .. 1919	
371	Eddie	b Jan. 13, 1900		d Jan. 14, 1900
372	Maggie Olive	b Apr. 25, 1901	m May 23, 1919	
373	Allen Howard	b Dec. 15, 1903	m Jan. .. 1923	
374	Roscoe	b Sept. 25, 1906	m Apr. 26, 1929	

84 JAMES R. ENGLE (f) (v)

Dollie Celia Baker, b Feb. 27, 1879 d June 9, 1930

James was told by his father that he resembled his grandfather, Peter Engle. Dollie, daughter of Wansley and Sallie Ann (Taylor) Baker, was a sister of the wife of James' brother, Stephen. They settled on her father's farm at White Springs in the northwestern part of Jackson Co. They were members of the White Springs Baptist Church of which James was the Clerk for many years. Dollie is buried in the family graveyard on the farm.

375	Floyd James	b Nov. 12, 1898	m Nov. 12, 1920	
			m Oct. 15, 1935	
376	Colonel Albert	b Sept. 10, 1901		
377	Theodore "Ted"	b July 2, 1904		d Nov. 19, 1937
378	Ewell Baker	b Oct. 9, 1906	m Dec. 28, 1927	
379	Alma May	b Oct. 25, 1912	m	

85 MARY E. (Engle) JUDD (g) (v)

Frank Finley Judd, b Feb. 16, 1871 d Aug. 19, 1922

They lived on a farm near Gray Hawk, Ky. for many years, and there the first six children were born. The last child was born in Knott Co., Ky. They later moved to Richmond, Ind. where they remained.

380	J. S. Stella	b June 21, 1895	m Oct. 12, 1907	
381	Bertha	b Jan. 12, 1898	m Sept. 26, 1911	
382	Gracie	b Apr. 21, 1900	m Nov. 15, 1930	
383	Lella Maude	b Apr. 27, 1903	m Dec. 24, 1921	
384	Charles Franklin	b Aug. 11, 1905	m May 16, 1931	
			m Feb. 4, 1940	
385	Velma	b June 23, 1908	m Dec. 1, 1928	
386	Walter	b Mar. 20, 1911	m Jan. 24, 1939	
387	Nellie	b Jan. 8, 1915	m July 4, 1936	
388	Paul	b Sept. 27, 1917		d Sept. 28, 1917

86 JAMES F. ENGLE (a) (v)

Elizabeth Finnell, b Apr. 17, 1851 d Oct. 15, 1899
Annie Fluty, b May 10, 1858 d July 8 1938

James was one year old when his parents moved from Knox Co., Ky., to Gray Hawk in what is now Jackson Co. His father died when he was fifteen years old. After his mother's second marriage which was to William J. Webb his home was with them in Estill Co., Ky. There he married Elizabeth Finnell, daughter of Jones and Frances (Stone) Finnell. For a number of years he was a farmer, store-keeper, and post-master at Engle, in Estill Co. He served as Magistrate of Estill Co. for several years. About 1892, he and his wife moved to Clark Co. on the Paris road. Elizabeth died while there, and was buried in the Winchester cemetery. Later James moved to a farm on the Mt. Sterling road near Winchester, and while living there, married Annie Fluty, sister of his son-in-law, William A. Fluty. In his latter years he lived on a farm in Fayette Co., moving to Lexington, Ky., about 1906. At the time of his death he was in the grocery business at Lexington. His second wife survived him many years. They were also buried in the Winchester cemetery. James was a member of the Christian Church, and of the Masonic Order. Elizabeth was mother of all the children, all of whom were born in Estill Co., Ky.

389	Mary Eliza	b Sept. 16, 1869	m Jan. 15, 1887	d Nov. 11, 1915
390	Thomas Jefferson	b Sept. 11, 1871	m ------------	------------
391	William Henry	b Jan. 11, 1873	m July 5, 1892	------------
392	Matt Adams	b Jan. 16, 1876	------------	d Sept. 14, 1876
393	Nannie Elizabeth	b Mar. 11, 1878	m Jan. 23, 1895	------------
394	Rosa Ellen	b May 17, 1881	m Dec. 24, 1902	d Oct. 3, 1939
395	Jones Finnell	b Jan. 29, 1883	m Apr. 27, 1906	------------
396	Kittie Catherine	b June 3, 1885	------------	d Sept. 22, 1886
397	Sallie Pearson	b Dec. 19, 1888	m Mar. 5, 1907	------------
398	Cleopatra	b June 13, 1891	m Feb. 23, 1910	------------

87 ROBERT G. ENGLE (b) (v)

Susan Catherine Bush, b Nov. 12, 1853 d Apr. 10, 1881
Martha R. Jones, b ---------- 1862

After his father's death Robert went with his mother and step-father to Estill Co., Ky. While living there he attended school at College Hill in Madison Co. He taught school at McKee and in Estill Co., and after his marriage he engaged in farming. There were three children by this marriage, all of whom were born in Clark Co. After his second marriage, he moved to College Hill, where the next two children were born, and a few years later to Richmond, Ky., at both of which places he was a merchant. During these years he was also engaged in trading stock. Martha was the daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Allen) Jones who lived at Tyner in Jackson Co. About 1915 they moved to Louisville, where they operated a rooming house. The last four children were born in Madison Co. Both were members of the Christian Church. Robert is buried at Lexington, Ky.

399	Mary Eliza	b Sept. 9, 1876	m Dec. 13, 1899	------------
400	Georgia Ellen	b Mar. 5, 1878	m Dec. 24, 1905	------------
401	William Thomas	b Oct. 21, 1880	------------	------------
402	Anna Frances	b Oct. 5, 1882	m June 26, 1906	------------
403	Nancy Ellen	b May 15, 1884	m June 28. 1908	------------
404	Isaac	b July 8, 1886	m Oct. 8, 1908	------------
405	Lillie	b July 18, 1888	m ------------	------------
406	Henry	b Mar. 3, 1892	m ------------	------------
407	Ethel	b Dec. 17, 1897	m ------------	------------
408	Ida Bird	b May 10, 1900	m ------------	------------
			m ------------	

90 THOMAS J. ENGLE (c) (v)

Kate Ann Hisle, b May 28, 1860 d May 22, 1911

Kate was the daughter of Leroy and Sarah (Tuttle) Hisle. After their marriage they went to Tex., where the first three children were born. Thomas, who survives his wife, is now living in Tecumseh, Okla. He is a member of the Broadway Methodist Church there.

409	Lee Roy	b Sept. 9, 1883	m Sept. 13, 1909	------------
410	William Webb	b Feb. 22, 1886	m ------------	------------
			m Dec. 18, 1914	
411	James Campbell	b Oct. 15, 1888	m ------------	d Oct. 17, 1936
412	Sallie Matt	b May 18, 1891	m Aug. 19, 1909	------------
413	Naoma Elizabeth	b June 9, 1894	m Oct. 21, 1915	------------
414	Lillie Hunter	b Oct. 23, 1899	m Jan. 13, 1920	------------

91 NANCY E. (Engle) CUMMINGS (d) (v)

Barnett Parish Cummings, b Dec. 26, 1853 d Oct. 8, 1927

They were married in Estill Co., Ky., where Nancy's mother and step-father, William J. Webb were living. Barnett was born at Danville, Ind. Upon their marriage they settled on a farm near Camp Point, Ill. Nancy is a member of the Christian Church, and lives at Camp Point.

92 **N. ELLEN** (Engle) **PHARIS** (e) (v)
Sidney Allen Pharis, b .... 1859 d 1898

Ellen was reared in Estill Co., Ky., where her mother went to live after her second marriage. She was married in Clark Co., Ky., where her husband had always lived. Sidney was buried at Winchester. After his death Ellen moved to Lexington, Ky.

415	Vernon Grigsby	b Mar. 31, 1890	m	....
			m	
416	Annis	b Dec. 2, 1892	....	d.y.
417	Alice	b Dec. 2, 1892	m	....
418	Nancy	b Sept. 7, 1895	m	....
			m	

94 **ROBERT J. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Martha Frances Robinson, b Mar. 27, 1870

Robert attended school at Berea, Ky. and began teaching at an early age. After teaching several years, he became Superintendent of Schools in Jackson Co. He held this office for eight years, during which time they lived at McKee, the County seat. Following this he became a merchant and later practiced law for a number of years. He was a member of the Masonic Order and of the Methodist Church at Berea. Martha is a sister of Robert's youngest brother's wife, and daughter of George and Permelia (Culton) Robinson. They lived at Berea for several years, after which they moved to Lancaster, Ky. where Robert is buried. The first three children were born at McKee, the fourth at Horse Lick, the next two at Gray Hawk, and the last five at Berea.

419	Walter Clark	b June 3, 1888	m Nov. 23, 1910	....
420	Eva Hays	b Aug. 4, 1889	m Nov. 11, 1911	d Jan. 10, 1929
421	Chester Kimber	b Feb. 16, 1891	m Jan. 1, 1922	....
422	Charles Franklin	b Aug. 10, 1893	....	d Dec. 3, 1893
423	Edgar O. Bradley	b Nov. 4, 1895	m 1924	d July 29, 1934
424	George Slaughter	b May 26, 1898	m Sept. .. 1926	....
425	Forester F.	b May 25, 1901	m July .. 1925	....
			m	
426	Lucy Ann	b Sept. 17, 1903	m Aug. 26, 1929	....
427	Lula M.	b Sept. 27, 1906	....	d Nov. 20, 1906
428	Bobbie Marie	b Apr. 10, 1907	m 1926	....
429	Berndina Vesta	b Sept. 17, 1911	m Aug. .. 1933	....
430	Mary Margaret	b Aug. 31, 1915	....	....

Mary is a graduate of the Lancaster, Ky. High School, where she was a member of the National Honorary Society. She is a graduate of Berea College, Berea, Ky. in 1937, with an A. B. degree in History and Political Science. She belonged to Pi Gamma Mu, National Honorary Social Science Fraternity, and American Red Cross Life Saving Group. She is now studying for a Master's Degree at Duke Univ. and holds a teaching position at the Berea High School. She is a member of the Christian Church.

95 **JAMES F. ENGLE** (b) (v)
Mary Lane, b July 31, 1870

James attended school at Gray Hawk, Ky. His later education was received at McKee, and at Transylvania College in Lexington. When he was twenty-one years of age he went to Estill Co. to work on his Uncle William Webb's farm on the Kentucky River where he remained for four years. After his return to Jackson Co. he taught school for thirteen years, including seven years at McKee. He always received the highest grades of the County in the state examinations which he took for teacher's certificates. He was considered one of the leading teachers in the County and was engaged to conduct "winter schools" for teachers. Mary was the daughter of John Allen and Elizabeth (Foote) Lane. On the paternal side she is of

English ancestry. Her great-grandfather, Isham Lane was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Albemarle Co., Va. He was married there to Nancy Lamb, daughter of Richard Lamb, and came to Madison Co., Ky. in pioneer days. In 1898, James was elected to the office of County Court Clerk of Jackson Co. which office he held for eight years. During the first of his two terms he indexed the Court records from the time of the organization of the Co. in 1858, a period of thirty years. In 1906 he was elected County Judge of Jackson Co. for a four year term. In that same year he purchased a store and was a merchant until he moved from McKee. In 1919 the family moved to Okolona, Miss., where they remained for three years. In the winter of 1922 they moved to Berea, Ky., where James purchased a store. In 1927 he became Police Judge of the city of Berea, which office he held until his death. While he lived in Berea, for a period of six years he was one of the Clerks of Boone Tavern, a hotel owned by Berea College.

James and his wife were members of the Christian Church at McKee of which he was Deacon. He is buried in the cemetery at Berea. He was an exemplary character. He always stood for law and order, and was considered a leading citizen in any community in which he lived. Photograph, page XIV.

431	Grace	b Nov. 27, 1891	m Aug. 18, 1917	------------
432	Stanley Lane	b Nov. 12, 1895	------------	d Mar. 7, 1928
433	Verna	b Mar. 19, 1898	m Aug. 24, 1922	------------
434	Virginia	b June 14, 1901	------------	------------

Stanley was a graduate of the McKee Academy; attended Berea College and the Univ. of Ky. from which he graduated in 1917. He entered the officer's training camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 27, 1917, where he was commissioned 1st Lieut. He served 15 months with the A.E.F., in the 354th Infantry, 89th Division in France, and was in the battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse—Argonne. At the time of the Armistice he was in a hospital, having been gassed Oct. 27 ,1918. He was in the 4th Infantry, 3rd Division in the Army of Occupation, and received his discharge at Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 1, 1919. After his return he was with his parents at Okolona, Miss. for two years. Thereafter he enlisted in the Reserve Officer's Corp and was stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash. After his discharge in 1923 he was employed in the timber business and was with the Sunset Timber Co. of Wash. at the time of his death from pneumonia. He is buried at Berea, Ky.

Virginia attended McKee Academy and Berea Academy from which she graduated in 1918. She graduated from Berea College, magna cum laude, in 1923, having taught in the Ramer, Tenn. High School in 1920-1921. During college days she served as President of Utile Dulce Literary Society, and as Vice-President and Secretary of the Y.W.C.A. for three years. For six years following graduation she taught English and Latin in the high school at Little Rock, Ia., and at Pacatonica, Ill. In 1929 she became a member of the faculty of Berea College where she is Head of the Department of Library Science and Readers' Advisor. She has studied at the Univ. of Wis., and is a graduate of the Library School of Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O. She has done some work toward an advanced degree in the School of Library Service, Columbia Univ., New York City.

She is a member of the Kentucky, the Southeastern, and the American Library Associations, and of the American Association of University Professors, in the local chapter of which she has served as Secretary. She is also a member of the National Federation of Business and Professional Women. She belongs to the U. S. Daughters of 1812 through the civil service of George Engle (see F. Chart No. 2, Part II) the foreparent of all lineal descendants in Part II of this book. For several years she was a member of the American Legion Aux. of Little Rock, Ia. She is eligible for membership in the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, through Melchor Engle, the foreparent of all lineal descendants in this genealogy. She is a member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution through her maternal line, and through the services of James Chick, the father of her great-grandmother Engle. She has served as Regent and Registrar of her local chapter. Through her genealogical work in connection with the D.A.R. and her family history, she has been elected Fellow of the Institute of American Genealogy. She is eligible to membership in The National Society of Colonial Dames of America through her grandmother Engle's maternal line. She is a member of the Union Church of Berea. Photograph, page XIII. Address, 45A Jackson St., Berea, Ky.

96 A. LUCY (Engle) **REYNOLDS** (c) (v)
James S. Reynolds, b June 12, 1847 d Dec. 26, 1913

Lucy was the third wife of James. During his lifetime she lived at Sand Lick and McKee in Jackson Co., Ky. While living at McKee Lucy was post-mistress for a number of years. Both were members of the Christian Church, of which James was Elder at the time of his death. After James's death Lucy moved to Hamilton, O., where she is buried. At Hamilton she transferred her membership to the Baptist Church. She was a devout Christian. The first two children were born at Sand Lick and the others at McKee.

435	(Infant boy)	b		d.y.
436	Archibald G.	b Dec. 28, 1894	m	
437	Fairy	b Feb. 26, 1897	m	
438	Forrest	b June 12, 1902	m May 22, 1918	
439	Wayne Rufus	b June 3, 1905	m Nov. 1, 1930	

98 MARTHA O. (Engle) **REYNOLDS** (d) (v)
John H. Reynolds, b June 20, 1871 d July 24, 1937

After her marriage Martha who was called Mattie, went to live at Sand Lick, where John was engaged in farming. He was the son of James S. Reynolds, whose third wife, Lucy, was a sister of Martha. After Martha and John moved to McKee he became a paper-hanger and carpenter. At the time of Martha's death they were living at Berea, Ky., but she was buried at McKee. John's second marriage was to Mattie Summers, and at the time of his death they were living at Lancaster, Ky.

440	Bertha	b Jan. 27, 1895	m Jan. 17, 1914	
441	Lula May	b Mar. 4, 1900	m June 10, 1918	

99 WILLIAM R. ENGLE (e) (v)
Mary Elizabeth Robinson, b Aug. 13, 1877

William was a partner in the London Wholesale Grocery Co. at London, Ky. Mary and the wife of No. 94 are sisters. After his marriage William lived in McKee for a few years, but soon returned to Gray Hawk where he owned a store, was engaged in farming, and was also postmaster for a number of years. He moved to Annville, Ky., where he was a merchant, and from there to London, where he entered into the wholesale grocery business. Both were members of the Baptist Church.

442	Florence C.	b Apr. 30, 1902	m Apr. 23, 1923	d Apr. 4, 1935
443	Charles	b Aug. 19, 1904		d Sept. 19, 1904
444	Daisy Dean	b Aug. 23, 1907	m June 10, 1937	
445	Edna Earl	b July 31, 1909	m Dec. 25, 1933	
446	William Ralph	b June 3, 1919	m	
447	Mary Lee	b June 6, 1924		

100 MARY (Engle) HAYS (f) (v)
Richard Granville Hays, b Aug. 27, 1871

Mary began teaching school at the age of seventeen and taught for six years in Jackson Co., Ky. Richard was the son of William and Mary (Azbill) Hays. They lived on a farm for seven years after which they moved to Berea, Ky. Mary became a seamstress after going to Berea, and for thirteen years was a worker for the Matheny Hand-Loom Weavers, after which she engaged in private weaving. She has taught in Sunday-School for twenty years in the Berea Baptist Church, was superintendent of Missions for the same length of time, and is a member of the Woman's Missionary Society. She is a member of the D.A.R. on her grandmother Engle's paternal line. The first three children were born at Clover Bottom, Ky., the last three at Berea.

448	Ruby Eloise	b July 27, 1900	m Dec. 10, 1918	m Nov. 18, 1939
449	Clemmie Moraine	b Aug. 19, 1902	m May 30, 1922	------------
450	Marjory Hilda	b Nov. 24, 1904	m Mar. 3, 1933	------------
451	Chester Walter	b May 22, 1907	m Oct. 15, 1931	------------
452	Nellie Frank	b Oct. 24, 1909	m Nov. 20, 1937	------------
453	Robert Edward	b June 21, 1911	------------	d ------------

101 SARAH M. (Hale) BAKER (a) (v)
Irvin C. Baker, b June 24, 1851 d June 8, 1930

Irvin was the son of Sheridan and Ann (Coyle) Baker. After their marriage they lived on a farm in Jackson Co., where the first three children were born, and in Madison Co., near Berea, Ky., thereafter.

454	George R.	b Jan. 22, 1874	m June 13, 1895	------------
455	Annie E.	b Sept. 16, 1876	m ------------	d Oct. 6, 1918
			m ------------	
456	James Curtis	b Feb. 16, 1879	m Dec. 19, 1900	------------
457	Mary Ellen	b Sept. 24, 1881	m ------------	d Aug. 15, 1922
458	Thomas D.	b June 9, 1884	m ------------	d Aug. 3, 1918
459	Eldon S.	b Feb. 14, 1887	m Aug. 31, 1813	------------
460	Henry W.	b July 27, 1889	m ------------	d Jan. 1, 1914
461	Viola	b May 15, 1895	------------	d Jan. 29, 1914

102 T. ALICE (Hale) BENGE (b) (v)
William Robert Benge, b Mar. 3, 1854 d Apr. 3, 1933

William who lived in Madison Co., Ky. was the son of James and Serena (Shifflett) Benge. About a year after their marriage they moved to Mo. where they stayed for three years before they moved to Owsley Fork in Jackson Co., Ky. Both are buried in the graveyard at Pilot Knob Baptist Church.

462	Lizzie M.	b Aug. 13, 1875	m Jan. 18, 1894	------------
463	Martha Ellen	b Apr. 7, 1878	------------	------------
464	Mary Etta	b Sept. 25, 1880	m Jan. 19, 1898	------------
465	Amanda Ann	b May 2, 1882	m Feb. 20, 1902	------------
466	George McClelland	b Sept. 28, 1885	m Nov. 21, 1907	------------
467	James Curtis	b Mar. 22, 1888	m Nov. 14, 1904	------------
468	Maggie Brownie	b Feb. 20, 1891	m Dec. 9, 1909	------------
469	Everett Pitman	b May 17, 1893	m Apr. 26, 1913	------------
			m Nov. 2, 1919	------------
470	John Franklin	b Oct. 27, 1897	m Nov. 9, 1916	------------

103 MARGARET F. (Hale) POWELL (c) (v)
James Mitchel Powell, b Jan. 22, 1857 d Dec. 7, 1925

James was the son of Milford Powell. After their marriage they lived in Jackson Co., Ky for a number of years, after which they moved to a farm near Crooksville in Madison Co. After her husband's death Margaret moved to Richmond, Ky., where she now lives. Both were Baptists.

471	Sarah Ann	b Oct. 2, 1881	m Dec. 31, 1902	------------
472	Ida Elizabeth	b Sept. 2, 1884	m Oct. 7, 1914	------------

473	Ollie Frances	b Apr. 28, 1887	------------	d Dec. 7, 1889
474	Lillie Alice	b Sept. 30, 1889	m Feb. 6, 1915	------------
475	Mary Candace	b Dec. 29, 1892	m Nov. 16, 1918	------------
476	Nettie Charlotte	b Sept. 14, 1895	m Dec. 16, 1915	------------
477	Charlie Dewey	b Sept. 2, 1898	m Nov. 17, 1919	------------

104 M. ANN E. (Hale) PARKS (d) (v)

Curtis Fields Parks, b Mar. 1, 1859 d Oct. 17, 1934

Curtis was the son of Levi and Margaret (Baker) Parks. They were both members of the White Springs Baptist Church. They lived on Owsley Fork in Jackson Co., Ky. for a number of years where the first six children were born, after which they moved to Kingston, in Madison Co. where they were engaged in farming. Both are buried in the cemetery at Richmond, Ky. Curtis was married a second time to Nellie (Lane) Ogg Foote. They had no children.

478	Margaret Alice	b Dec. 7, 1877	------------	d Apr. 7, 1878
479	Asa Anderson	b Aug. 7, 1879	m Mar. 14, 1908	------------
480	Nancy Charlotte	b Apr. 14, 1882	m ------------	d Sept. 28, 1905
481	William David	b Aug. 28, 1885	m Dec. 25, 1905	------------
482	John Christopher	b Dec. 14, 1888	m Jan. 11, 1913	------------
483	James Chester	b Aug. 26, 1891	m June 29, 1914	------------
484	Rollie B.	b June 9, 1894	------------	d Dec. 12, 1894
485	Verna	b Sept. 17, 1896	m Sept. 20, 1916	------------
486	Ernest Levi	b June 17, 1889	m Oct. 10, 1918	------------

105 J. JEFFERSON HALE (e) (v)

Serena Frances Bicknell, b Apr. 19, 1859 d June 4, 1931
Anna C. Witmer, b ---------- 1881 d July 13, 1937
-------------- **Curtis**, b --------------

Serena was a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoskins) Bicknell. After their marriage they lived in Jackson Co. in the vicinity of White Springs for several years where all the children were born. Later they moved to a farm near Speedwell in Madison Co. Serena, the mother of all the children, is buried at Richmond, Ky. They were both Baptists.

487	Nora	b Mar. 31, 1883	------------	d Feb. 29, 1884
488	John Anderson	b May 28, 1885	m Oct. 27, 1910	d May 2, 1921
489	Alberta	b Oct. 28, 1887	m Mar. 3, 1915	------------
490	Alva Thomas	b Mar. 12, 1890	m Feb. 10, 1914	------------
491	Margaret	b Jan. 14, 1893	m Apr. 4, 1925	------------
492	Jeanette	b Oct. 14, 1895	------------	d Feb. 27, 1924
493	Charles Dewey	b Aug. 28, 1898	m Aug. 6, 1918	------------

Jeanette was an active worker in the Baptist Church and community affairs. Her untimely death was a great loss to the community.

106 MARY "MOLLY" E. (Hale) ABRAMS (f) (v)

Sherman Abrams, b Dec. 22, 1865

Sherman was the son of Marion and Sally (Harris) Abrams. After their marriage they lived in Jackson Co. for a number of years . Sherman now lives at Richmond, Ky.

494	Clemmie	b Aug. 9, 1888	------------	d July 4, 1915
495	James Elton	b Sept. 10, 1890	m Apr. 24, 1912	------------
496	Bert	b Jan. 12, 1893	m Aug. 6, 1917 m ------------	------------
497	Lonnie Ellen	b May 30, 1895	m ------------	------------
498	Thomas Everett	b Jan. 3, 1898	m Oct. 24, 1917	------------

108 ROBERT I. HALE (g) (v)

Mary Wansley Baker, b Mar. 27, 1874

Robert now lives on Owsley Fork in Jackson Co., Ky., where he owns a farm. Mary, daughter of Wansley and Sallie Ann (Taylor) Baker, was born at White Springs in Jackson Co. All the children were born in Jackson Co., except Lloyd, who was born in Fayette Co. They are members of the Owsley Fork Baptist Church.

499	Dora Beatrice	b Jan. 28, 1893	m Jan. 5, 1910	
500	Lloyd	b June 18, 1894	m	
501	Carrie	b Aug. 17, 1901	m	
			m	m
502	Robert Curtis	b Aug. 7, 1907	m Sept. 26, 1926	
503	Roy	b Aug. 7, 1909		
504	Foster Baker	b Apr. 22, 1911	m Apr. 21, 1935	
505	George Wansley	b June 17, 1912	m	
506	Hazel Ruth	b Oct. 19, 1915		

109 JOHN HALE (h) (v)
Mollie Kimberlin, b

Mollie was the daughter of Levi and Amanda (Shepherd) Kimberlin. After their marriage they lived in the vicinity of White Springs in Jackson Co., Ky. They now live in the northern part of Ind.

507	Maude	b		d.y.
508	Grace	b		
509	Jack	b		

113 MARTHA J. (Ramsey) **ROWLAND** (a) (v)
Lafayette Smith, b d
Alfred Rowland, b d

After her first marriage, Martha lived near Gray Hawk, Jackson Co., Ky. By this marriage she had one child.

510	William Lazarus	b May 9, 1886	m	
			m	

115 EVALINE "EMMA" (Ramsey) **FARMER** (b) (v)
Stephen Farmer, b d Mar. 17, 1904

After their marriage they lived at Gray Hawk, Ky. Stephen was the son of Graham Farmer; his mother was a Hunter. They are both buried at Gray Hawk.

511	Flora	b		
512	Robert	b		
513	Melvin	b		
514	Mary Katherine	b		
515	Maude	b Mar. 27, 1899	m June 11, 1914	
516	Melda	b Feb. 14, 1902	m Aug. 10, 1917	
516a	Stephen Graham	b		d.y.

117 S. CATHERINE (Ramsey) **CULTON** (c) (v)
Sherman (Gross) Culton, b Mar. 15, 1872 d Sept. 25, 1926

Catherine was known as Kate. Sherman's original name was Sherman Gross, but when a small child he was taken to be reared by a family of Cultons and was thereafter known as Sherman Culton. Kate now lives at Richmond, Ky. Sherman is buried there. All the children were born at Gray Hawk, Ky.

517	Joby	b Dec. 25, 1900	m	
518	Floyd	b May 28, 1904	m May 28, 1926	
			m	
519	John J.	b Sept. 22, 1907	m May 27, 1930	

128 JOHN D. ENGLE (a) (*)
Mary Ann Dugger, b d

523	James	b		
524	Rice	b		
525	Susie	b		

129 WILLIAM ENGLE (b) (*)
Mary Barton, b .... 1845 d ....
Eliza Smith, b May 2, 1877

Mary was the mother of the first six children and Eliza of the others.

526	Ambrose Wilton	1864	m	d
526a	Charity	b 1867		
526b	Jesse	b 1869		
527	John R.	b 1862	m	
528	Susie	b	m	
529	Green Berry	b Apr. 30, 1874	m Jan. -- 1892	
529a	Rosa Maggie	b Apr. 23, 1900		
529b	Ada Ora	b May 9, 1903		
529c	Nora	b Apr. 14, 1908		
529d	Vina	b May 18, 1912		
529e	Dovie	b Sept. 7, 1914		

130 SARAH J. (Engle) CHILDERS (c) (*)
John Childers, b .... d ....

530	Anna	b	m	
531	Lizzie	b	m	
532	Ariah	b		
532a	Lucy	b 1866		
533	Mary E.	b 1868		
534	William	b 1870		

131 AMBROSE Y. ENGLE (d) (*)
Almeda Perkins, b ....

535	Rosa	b	m	
535a	William H.	b 1868		
536	Mollie	b 1869	m	
537	Bruce	b	m	
538	Liza	b	m	
539	Ambrose Y. Jr.	b		

134 JOHN BARTON (a) (*)

540	Bird	b		
541	(girl)	b	m	

138 MALONA (Barton) CARTER (b) (*)
Jeff Carter, b .... d ....

139 PHILIP FOLEY (a) (*)
Mary Ann Phipps, b June 24, 1840 d Feb. 9, 1927

542	Green Berry	b	m	
543	Joseph	b		
544	William	b Oct. 6, 1866	m	d Feb. 28, 1925
545	Mary Isabel	b	m	
546	Silas Renous	b May 25, 1870	m Nov. 5, 1910	
547	Virginia Caroline	b Jan. 3, 1872	m Nov. 14, 1893	
548	Jacob Phipps	b	m	
549	Louisa Anna	b Mar. 17, 1876	m Nov. 11, 1894	
550	Amanda Melissa	b July 26, 1879	m Nov. 12, 1902	
551	James Franklin	b	m	

141 MALINDA J. (Foley) SEXTON (b) (*)
Joshua Engle, b .... 1838 d ....
Morgan Meredith Sexton, b Aug. 11, 1852

Malinda's mother and Joshua were first cousins. Joshua was the father of the first three children and Morgan of the rest. See No. 61.

552	Mary Ann	b Apr. 14, 1863	m Dec. 20, 1880	
553	Rebecca	b Feb. 10, 1865	m	

553a Green Berry --------b ------------- ------------- d.y.
554 James R. ------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
555 William -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
556 Eliza ---------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
557 Spencer ------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
558 Philip --------------b -------- 1881 m ------------- -------------

142 SPENCER FOLEY (c) (*)
Mary Frances Campbell, b Apr. 6, 1848 d Sept. 4, 1917

559 George Mattison-----b Dec. 2, 1871 m Dec. 12, 1895 -------------
560 James Nathan -------b May 9, 1873 ------------- d Nov. 26, 1906
561 William Greenberry --b July 9, 1875 ------------- -------------
562 Annie Elizabeth -----b May 9, 1878 m ------------- -------------
563 Franklin Pierce -------b Oct. 6, 1880 ------------- d Oct. 8, 1881
564 America Josephine ---b Oct. 7, 1882 m ------------- -------------
565 Park Daniel ---------b Oct. 9, 1885 ------------- -------------
566 Ellen Frances -------b May 16, 1888 m ------------- -------------

143 NANCY A. (Foley) CAMPBELL (d) (*)
Esom Campbell, b ------------- d -------------

567 Grant ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
568 Ida -----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
569 John ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

144 MARY M. (Foley) SHORES (e) (*)
Robert Shores, b ------------- d -------------

570 Venezuela -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
571 Arizona -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

146 WILLIAM G. FOLEY (f) (*)
Mary Frances Harris, b Jan. 28, 1857

572 Elijah H. ------------b Dec. 9, 1877 m ------------- -------------
573 Spencer -------------b Sept. 9, 1879 m ------------- -------------
574 Colvin C. -----------b June 15, 1886 m ------------- -------------
575 Carrie Emily ---------b May 9, 1889 m ------------- -------------
576 William Osten---------b Oct. 24, 1895 m ------------- -------------

147 PIERSON F. FOLEY (g) (*)
Laura Ellen Terrell, b ------------- d ---------- 1917

577 Clarence -------------b ------------- m -------- 1909 -------------
578 Hanceal -------------b ------------- m -------- 1925 -------------
579 Lona ----------------b ------------- m -------- 1921 -------------
580 Chester -------------b ------------- m -------- 1932 -------------
581 Rosa ----------------b ------------- ------------- d.y.

148 PARKS D. FOLEY (h) (*)
Sarah Toulbee, b -------------

582 Fred ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
583 Doucie --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
584 girl -----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

149 JOHN M. ENGLE (a) (*)
Kizza Helton, b -------------

585 Lydia Frances ------b ------------- ------------- -------------
Two other children died young.

150 WILLIAM C. ENGLE (b) (*)
Jane Engle, b -------------

There was one child who died in infancy.

151 JESSE ENGLE (c) (*)
Hattie Bell Wells, b ---------- 1886

Jesse's father and Hattie's mother were first cousins. See No. 292.
586 William Culvehouse --b ------------- m ------------- -------------

587 Stella --------------b May 31, 1886 m ------------ ------------
m ------------
588 John Green Howard -b ------------ m ------------ ------------
m ------------

152 GREEN B. ENGLE (d) (*)
Mary Nettie Campbell, b ---------- 1886 d ---------- 1911

In a letter to the author, Green stated that about 1808 his grandfather (No. 2) and his grandfather's brothers, No.'s 6 and 7, purchased most of the land along Big Indian Creek, in Knox Co., Ky., near the present town of Indian Creek. Green has in his possession some of his grandfather's store account receipts, dated 1838, which show the prevailing retail price there at that time: Coffee, 20c pound; tobacco, 25c pound; tin cups 8c each; shoes $1.50 to $2.00 per pair. Green was a farmer. He lives near Indian Creek, where all the children were born and reared.

589 Lora Edith Kathleen -b Aug. 6, 1905 ------------ ------------
590 Ora Mabell ----------b Oct. 20, 1907 m -------- 1931 ------------
591 Johnston Hadley -----b Apr. 23, 1910 ------------ ------------

154 CHARLES ENGLE (e) (*)
Sarah Hood, b -------------

592 William Larry -------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
593 Hazel Irene ---------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

156 JEFFERSON PERKINS (a) (*)
Ellen Stanfield, b -------------- d July 17, 1926

594 Lela S. -------------b Jan. 23, 1897 m ------------ d Oct. 19, 1935
595 Mae ----------------b Mar. 17, 1899 m ------------ ------------
596 Martha -------------b May 8, 1903 m July 17, 1918 ------------

157 JAMES H. PERKINS (b) (*)
Nancy C. Stanfill, b Nov. 11, 1868

597 Walter E. -----------b Aug. 5, 1888 ------------ ------------
598 Hanford ------------b Jan. 29, 1891 m Aug. 11, 1913 ------------
Walter is in the U. S. Army service (1938).

158 JOHN C. PERKINS (c) (*)
Margaret Ellen McKeehan, b Apr. 8, 1872

599 William Ernest ------b Aug. 5, 1889 m Feb. 23, 1911 ------------
600 Sarah ---------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

159 NANCY (Perkins) **WARFIELD** (d) (*)
Joe Warfield, b -------------

601 Temus --------------b Dec. 13, 1893 m Feb. 5, 1911 ------------
602 Sarah ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

161 MARTHA J. (Perkins) **KING** (e) (*)
Thomas Pitt King, b ------------- d -------------

603 Julia H. ------------b July 19, 1887 m Nov. 3, 1909 ------------
604 William Lloyd ------b Feb. 28, 1890 m Nov. 24, 1924 ------------
605 Nellie Berry ---------b Sept. 11, 1892 m Oct. 12, 1913 ------------
606 Mary Bessie ---------b Aug. 5, 1894 m Aug. 2, 1914 ------------
607 Thomas Isaac -------b Dec. 13, 1898 ------------ d Mar. 12, 1902

162 JOHN ENGLE (a) (*)
Charity Helton, b ---------- 1859 d ---------- 1923

608 Jane ----------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
m ------------
609 Malinda Caroline ----b ------------ m ------------ ------------
610 Ellen ----------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
611 Laura ---------------b May 12, 1882 m ------------ ------------
612 Lillie Earie ---------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

613 Joe ------------------b Oct. 28, 1885 m ------------ ------------
m ------------
614 Ollie ----------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

163 JOEL B. ENGLE (b) (*)
Mary Steele, b May 8, 1861

615 Serepta --------------b May 19, 1883 m Feb. 22, 1924 ------------
616 Alexander -----------b May 31, 1886 m Sept. 10, 1921 ------------
617 Sharp ----------------b Jan. 6, 1888 m July 8, 1907 d Sept. 28, 1918
618 George Madison -----b Mar. 15, 1891 m Dec. 20, 1916 ------------
619 Snow Myrtle --------b Jan. 2, 1893 m ------------ d Apr. 11, 1927
m ------------ ------------

164 WILLIAM A. HELTON (a) (*)
Ida Floyd b ------------

They had one child, d. y.

165 SPENCER HELTON (b) (*)
Sudie Thomas, b ------------ d ------------
Florida Hart, b ------------

Sudie was the mother of the first two children, and Florida of the last.

620 Austin ---------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
621 Cecil -----------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
622 Richard --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

168 CLARA (Dugger) ANDERSON (a) (v)
Thomas Anderson, b --------- 1829 d ------------

623 Amanda -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

169 MARY (Dugger) STANTON (b) (v)
Franklin Stanton, b ------------ d ------------

170 LOUISE (Dugger) BURTON (c) (v)
Hiram Burton, b ------------ d ------------

173 RHODA C. (Dugger) SMITH (d) (v)
Solomon Smith, b ------------ d ------------

They lived in Humphrey Co., Tenn .

175 NANCY J. (Dugger) DAVENPORT (e) (v)
William Davenport, b ------------ d ------------

624 Sarah ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

176 JOHN A. DUGGER (f) (v)
Margaret Lucinda Vines, b --------- 1854 d --------- 1926

625 George W. ----------b ------------ ------------ d.y.
626 Amanda C. ----------b ------------ ------------ d.y.
627 Eliza E. -------------b Dec. 11, 1886 m Dec. 23, 1906 ------------
628 Clayton --------------b Jan. 23, 1890 m ------------ ------------
629 Rhoda Alice --------b Feb. 20, 1892 m ------------ ------------
630 Flossie A. -----------b June 5, 1894 m ------------ ------------

177 JAMES K. DUGGER (g) (v)
Mary Guy, b ------------ d ------------

631 James ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
632 John -----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

178 SOLOMON G. DUGGER (h) (v)
Lydda Guy, b ------------ d ------------

It was reported that there was a large family. n. f. r.

180 MALVINA (Dugger) STUFFELSTRET (a) (v)
William Vines, b ------------ d --------- 1865
John Michael Stuffelstret, b ------------ d ------------

William served in U .S. Cavalry Co. A. 13th Regt. in the Civil War, and was killed in battle. William was the father of the first five children and Michael of the rest.

633 Margaret Lucinda ----b -------- 1854 m Mar. 1, 1874 d -------- 1926
634 Elias ----------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
635 Thomas -------------b Sept. 28, 1857 m ------------- d Feb. 28, 1935
m -------------
636 Jane ----------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
637 William B. ---------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
638 Andrew -------- ---b ------------- ------------- d -------------
639 Hanna ---------------b ------------- ------------- d -------------
640 Matilda ,---- -------b ------------- m ------------- d -------------

181 CHARLOTTE (Dugger) **STONE** (b) (v)
John Stone, b ------------- d -------------

641 Sarah ----------------b June 1, 1861 m ------------- -------------
642 Katherine -----------b Jan. 30, 1863 m ------------- -------------
643 Callie ---------------b Jan. 15, 1865 m ------------- d -------------
644 Mattie --------------b Feb. 15, 1867 m ------------- -------------
645 Alice ---------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

182 EDNA G. (Dugger) **CARRIGER** (c) (v)
Jackson D. Carriger, b Mar. 8, 1821 d Aug. 14, 1891

646 Godfrey C. ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
647 Samuel Dugger ------b ------------- ------------- d -------------
648 Elizabeth C. --------b ------------- m June 16, 1896 -------------
649 Hanna Ida ----------b ------------- m Aug. 26, 1919 -------------
650 Eliza B. -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
651 Lula Margaret -------b ------------- ------------- -------------

Godfrey enlisted in the Spanish American War and served in the Phillipine Islands in Co. I 1st Tenn. Volunteers, Quartermaster Sergeant. Sam. was drowned while swimming in the Watauga River, Tenn.

183 ALEXANDER DUGGER (d) (v)
Elizabeth Gregg, b ------------- d -------------

While serving in the Union Army in the Civil War, Alex was killed by a group of Confederate "Bushwhackers". (See Civil War Experiences, last part. Refer to page 7).

652 Monroe --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
653 Manual --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
654 James ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

184 MARY (Dugger) **NAVE** (e) (v)
Thorton Shupe, b ---------- 1841 d ---------- 1862
William Henry Nave, b ---------- 1843 d ---------- 1924

Thorton was the father of the first child and William of the others.

655 Elizabeth -----------b -------- 1860 m -------- 1884 -------------
656 David Henry --------b -------- 1866 m ------------- -------------
657 Loretta -------------b -------- 1869 m ------------- -------------
658 John Leonard -------b -------- 1873 ------------- -------------

185 ANNA M. (Dugger) **BREWER** (f) (v)
Miles Brewer, b ------------- d -------------

659 Susan D. -----------b ------------- m -------- 1879 d Feb. 17, 1918
660 Alexander ----------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

186 HANNAH (Dugger) **GRINDSTAFF** (g) (v)
Alexander Smith Grindstaff, b Dec. 28, 1845 d -------------

After Hannah's death Alex married her niece, No. 659.

661 David Hess ---------b Aug. 13, 1870 m ------------- d Oct. 31, 1933
m -------------
662 Edna Elizabeth ------b -------- 1872 m ------------- -------------

663	Margaret Elvira	b July 23, 1873	m July 24, 1902	--------
664	Andrew Jackson	b -------- 1874	m --------	--------
665	John Samuel	b Oct. 8, 1875	m --------	--------
			m --------	
666	Caroline	b Jan. 15, 1877	m Dec. 22, 1898	--------
667	George W.	b -------- 1878	--------	d -------- 1878

187 MARGARET (Dugger) CROW (h) (v)
Lee N. Crow, b Apr. 27, 1851 d May 8, 1922

668	Martha Edna	b July 11, 1875	m Mar. 10, 1895	d Dec. 19, 1935
669	Alexander S.	b Aug. 1, 1876	m --------	--------
670	Elizabeth Jane	b Feb. 1, 1878	m --------	--------
			m --------	
671	Charlotte Hanna	b Aug. 20, 1879	m --------	d Jan. 6, 1918
672	Mary Eliza	b Dec. 26, 1880	m -------- 1901	d May 22, 1923
673	Amelia	b Apr. 10, 1882	m --------	d Dec. 14, 1898
674	Andrew Jackson	b July 8, 1884	m --------	--------
675	Franklin	b Jan. 23, 1887	m --------	--------
676	Flora M.	b Nov. 22, 1890	m -------- 1890	--------
677	William B.	b Sept. 22, 1893	--------	d Sept. 22, 1893
678	Anna Bell	b Dec. 16, 1895	m Aug. 19, 1913	--------
			m --------	

188 GEORGE W. DUGGER (a) (v)
Caroline Elizabeth McNabb, b Nov. 13, 1830 d --------

In early manhood George moved from Tenn. to Banner Elk, N. C.

679	Sarah	b --------	m --------	--------
680	Abel	b --------	--------	d.y.
681	Shepherd Monroe	b -------- 1854	m -------- 1887	d -------- 1939
682	Billie	b --------	--------	d.y.
683	Margaret	b --------	m --------	--------
684	Julia	b	--------	d.y.
685	Loretta F.	b Apr. 15, 1865	m -------- 1881	--------
686	Lucy	b --------	m --------	d --------
687	Mollie	b Mar. 30, 1869	m June 14, 1885	--------
688	Nancy Elmo "Nannie"	b Jan. 13, 1872	m July 17, 1890	--------

190 MARY E. (Dugger) BALES (b) (v)
Joseph Grubb, b -------- d --------
A. B. Bales, b -------- 1838 d Feb. 14, 1903

Joseph was a soldier in the Civil War and died in the service. He was the father of the only child.

689	Mary Loraine	b Dec. 17, 1858	m --------	--------

191 MARTHA (Dugger) GREENE (c) (v)
Geremiah Hayes Greene, b Dec. 31, 1833 d

689a	boy	b Aug. 7, 1864	--------	d Aug. 7, 1864
690	Lucy Elmira	b May 27, 1866	m -------- 1886	d Oct. 31, 1897
			m --------	
691	Harriet Matilda	b Dec. 11, 1875	m June 20, 1894	--------

191a JASPER DUGGER (a) (*)
Eveline Smith, b-------- d --------

691a	William	b --------	--------	--------
691b	Alice	b --------	--------	--------
691c	Callie	b --------	--------	--------
691d	Fanny	b --------	--------	--------
691e	Benjamin	b --------	--------	--------

191b NEWTON DUGGER (b) (*)
Sarah Ann Smith, b -------- d --------

191c **ZILPHIA A.** (Dugger) **GODFREY** (c) (*)
Herbert Kiker, b Oct. 28, 1850 d -------------
James M. Godfrey, b July 11, ----- d -------------

Herbert was the father of the first four children and James of the last.

691f	Alice	b	July 13, 1874	m	May 12, 1896		
691g	Benjamin M.	b	Oct. 10, 1875	m	Mar. 13, 1898		
691h	Charles W.	b	Dec. 31, 1879	m	Dec. 31, 1916		
691i	Ella	b	Oct. 14, 1882	m	Sept. 15, 1907		
691j	Celia E.	b	Oct. 5, 1886	m	Oct. 10, 1907		

193 **A. ELLEN** (Dugger) **REECE** (a) (*)
Lawson Vines, b ------------- d -------------
John Reece, b ------------- d -------------

Lawson was the father of the first child, John of the others.

692	Amanda Jane	b		m			
693	David	b					
694	Grant	b					

198 **MICHAEL A. DUGGER** (b) (v)
Emily Isaacs, b ------------- d ---------- 1905

695	Roy Grant	b				d	
696	Eunice	b		m			
697	Elias Anderson	b		m			
698	Thomas	b				d.y.	
699	Samuel	b		m			
700	George	b		m			
701	Lawsen	b		m			

There were another girl and twins, boy and girl, d. y.

201 **AMANDA C.** (Dugger) **ISAACS** (c) (v)
Thomas Isaacs, b ---------- 1852 d -------------

702	Julia Ann	b	1879			d	1883
703	George O.	b	1880			d	1883
704	Alzana	b	Nov. 20, 1881			d	Nov. 22, 1881
705	Mary Elizabeth	b	1882				
706	Eliza Ellen	b	Feb. 21, 1885	m	Sept. 21, 1906		
707	John A.	b	1887			d	1892
708	James Martin	b	Jan. 14, 1889	m	May 28, 1816		
709	Lucinda	b	Jan. 17, 1891	m	Sept. 5, 1916		
710	Roy G.	b	Nov. 13, 1892	m	May 3, 1931		
711	Nancy Ethel	b	Sept. 2, 1895	m	May 10, 1924		
712	Joseph Franklin	b	Jan. 15, 1899	m	Feb. 9, 1924		
713	Dayton L.	b	1903	m	1930		

202 **ELIZA J.** (Dugger) **BUNTON** (d) (v)
William H. Bunton, b -------------

714	Rebecca	b		m			
715	Coy	b		m			

203 **MILDRED C.** (Dugger) **ISAACS** (a) (v)
Marion Isaace, b -------------

716	William A.	b	June 15, 1873				
717	M. Isabell	b	Sept. 27, 1874	m		d	Apr. 11, 1911
				m			
718	Martishia M.	b	Jan. 7, 1876	m		d	June 2, 1937
719	Joseph Dugger	b	May 31, 1877	m	Nov. 22, 1902		
720	Eliza E.	b	Feb. 6, 1879	m			
721	Leonard O.	b	Sept. 26, 1880	m	Nov. 10, 1910		
722	Abraham H.	b	Sept. 11, 1882	m		d	
723	Celia I.	b	Feb. 21, 1884	m		d	
724	Lucy	b	Aug. 27, 1886	m	May 2, 1908		
725	Della C.	b	Dec. 15, 1890	m			
726	Elias Clinton	b	Jan. 8, 1893	m			

204 AMANDA M. (Dugger) REECE (b) (v)
William Boyd Reece, b May 1, 1857, d Nov. 27, 1932

William was engaged in farming four miles north of Butler, Tenn. where the children were reared.

727	Oliver Valentine	b Oct. 11, 1878	m Apr. 4, 1901	d Apr. -- 1918
728	Joseph Harvey	b Aug. 27, 1880	m Feb. 19, 1900	-------------
729	John L.	b Feb. 14, 1882	-------------	d July 6, 1884
730	Mary Ellen	b Jan. 17, 1884	m Nov. 8, 1900	-------------
731	Bessie Caroline	b June 14, 1887	m Sept. 15, 1907	-------------
732	Sarah Mabel	b Aug. 27, 1889	m Apr. 14, 1912	-------------
733	Rosa Vella	b Feb. 11, 1892	-------------	d Mar. 15, 1915
734	Inez Kathryn	b Jan. 29, 1897	-------------	-------------

Inez was graduated from Butler High School and from State Teachers' College at Johnson City. She taught at Elk Mills, Tenn., 1919-1920, and at Deeville Consolidated school in Johnson Co., Tenn. in 1921. She was chief clerk in the Post Office at Butler from 1922 to 1933 when she resigned to care for her aged mother. She studied stenography and typing at Elizabethton. She is a member of the Baptist Church and D. A. R. The author is greatly indebted to Inez for her excellent cooperation.

205 JOSEPH O. DUGGER (c) (v)
Rebecca Cable, b -------------

Residence near Butler, Tenn.

735	Arthur	b Aug. 31, 1885	-------------	d Sept. 12, 1935
736	Oscar Clayton	b Dec. 4, 1886	-------------	d May 30, 1902
737	Oren Raleigh	b July 27, 1888	m Oct. 2, 1907	d -------------
738	Roy Butler	b May 10, 1891	-------------	d May 24, 1911
739	Benjamin Taylor	b Mar. 31, 1893	-------------	-------------
740	Susan Levicy	b Aug. 5, 1895	-------------	-------------
741	Minnie Jane	b Sept. 8, 1897	-------------	d Oct. 23. 1899
742	Orpha Amanda	b Sept. 19, 1898	m June 19, 1916	d -------------
743	Cora Estella	b Sept. 11, 1901	m Dec. 10, 1921	-------------
744	Rhudy Ray	b Aug. 8, 1903	m Feb. 13, 1924	-------------
745	Mary Faye	b Jan. 26, 1906	m Dec. 24, 1922	-------------
746	Joseph David	b June 15, 1908	m Oct. 12, 1929	-------------

207 SUSAN (Dugger) BEARD (a) (v)
Philmore Beard, b -------------

Philmore was a native of N. C.

747	John E.	b -------------	m -------------	-------------
748	James Byrd	b -------------	m -------------	-------------
749	Nancy	b -------------	m -------------	-------------
750	David M.	b -------------	m -------------	-------------
751	Jane	b -------------	m -------------	-------------

208 KATE (Whitehead) THOMPSON (a) (v)
Thomas Thompson, b -------------

Residence, Marysville, Tenn.

209 LORRAINE (Whitehead) THOMPSON (b) (v)
------------- **Thompson,** b -------------

Residence, Marysville, Tenn.

212 THOMAS GREGG (a) (v)
Louise Pierce, b -------------

214a ELIZA C. (Dugger) PLEVINS (a) (v)
J. G. Plevins, b -------------

214b IDA J. (Dugger) JORDAN (b) (v)
------------- **Jordan** b -------------

214c **R. A. DUGGER** (c) (v)
M. M. Grogan, b -------------

215 **ROBY I. DUGGER** (d) (v)
Mary Burton, b -------------

They had several children. n. f. r.

216 **CATHERINE** (Dugger) **GILBERT** (e) (v)
Edward Gilbert, b -------------

751a Rod ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
751b Elbert --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
751c Leonard ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
751d Eller ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
751e Alice ----------------b ------------ ------------ d.y.

217 **SUSAN** (Dugger) **DUGGER** (f) (v)
Solomon Q. Dugger, b -------------

751f David --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
751g Amanda -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

218 **ROBERT W. DUGGER** (g) (v)
Malinda Vines, b Nov. 25, 1879

See No. 1830. Robert's father and Malinda's great-grandfather were brothers.

219 **MANCY J.** (Anderson) **HALLAWAY** (a) (v)
------------- **Hallaway,** b ------------- d Feb. 23, 1912

224 **NANCY E.** (Anderson) .... (b) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

226 **GEORGE W. HELTON** (a) (*)
Julia ------------- b ------------- d -------------

752 Parks --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
753 Abery --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
754 William ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
755 Franklin -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
756 Liddie --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
757 Jennie --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
758 Henry --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

227 **MARY A.** (Helton) **BAKER** (b) (*)
------------- **Baker,** b ------------- d -------------

759 John ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
760 Minor --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
761 Tie ------------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

228 **ABERY HELTON** (c) (*)
------------- ------------- -------------

762 Ellen ---------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
763 Kizzie --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
764 Mitchel ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
765 Mary ----------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
766 Annie --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

232 **JOSEPH HELTON** (d) (*)
------------- ------------- -------------

767 John ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
768 Liza ----------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
769 Andrew ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
770 Adder --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

235 **RACHAEL E.** (Helton) **THOMAS** (e) (*)
------------- **Thomas,** b ------------- d -------------

236 MALINDA J. (Helton) THOMAS (f) (*)
S........ L. Thomas, b .... d ....

771	W........ P.	b		m		
772	J........ C.	b				
773	McKesson	b				
774	D........ L.	b				
775	Laura	b		m		
776	Sarah F.	b		m		
777	Mary Ethel	b		m		
778	Rachael	b		m		
779	Sudie	b				

237 RACHEL (Hodge) HARRIS (a) (*)
John Harris, b Oct. 30, 1845 d Jan. 10, 1910

780	Ella	b	 1868	m		
781	William	b				d.y.
782	Samuel	b	July 29, 1872	m	Oct. 30, 1895	
783	Martha	b		m		
784	Amelia	b		m		
785	Jesse	b		m		
786	Mary	b		m		
787	Rena	b		m		
788	Mahala	b	Apr. 7, 1881			d.y.
789	Lucy	b	Apr. 7, 1881	m		
790	John	b		m		
791	James	b				d.y.
792	Emell	b				
793	Benjamin	b	 1890	m		

238 TALBERT HODGE (b) (*)
Ollie Harris, b .... d ....

794	Jack	b	June 5, 1870	m		
795	Kittie	b	May 20, 1878	m		
796	Jarvie	b	Sept. 4, 1880	m		
797	Charles	b	May 2, 1883			
798	Anna	b	Apr. 22, 1886	m		
799	Kizzie	b	Dec. 15, 1889	m		
800	Hugh	b	Sept. 16, 1891	m		
801	Etta	b	Jan. 6, 1895	m	Aug. 10, 1912	
802	Pearl	b	Oct, 10, 1897	m		

239 MARY (Hodge) SHOTWELL (c) (*)
James D. Shotwell, b Feb. 22, 1847 d Jan. 17, 1901

803	Sampson	b	Dec. 22, 1867			
804	Lucy Ellen	b	Apr. 15, 1869	m		
805	Louisa Jane	b	Mar. 21, 1871	m		
806	John W.	b	Dec. 13, 1873	m		d Dec. 3, 1907
807	Robert C.	b	Feb. 10, 1877	m		
808	Charles D.	b	Jan. 24, 1881	m		d Mar. 12, 1906
809	Mollie Anna	b	Apr. 28, 1883	m		
810	James A.	b	Apr. 26, 1885			
811	Martha Belle	b	July 5, 1886			
812	Cora Lee	b	Dec. 22, 1889			d Nov. 10, 1907
813	Nora Alice	b	Jan. 1, 1893	m		

240 JOSEPH HODGE (d) (*)
Mary Elizabeth Sturgel, b .... d ....

814	Sarah Ann	b	Dec. 11, 1868	m		d 1930
815	George	b				d
816	David	b	Jan. 6, 1873	m		
817	Sampson	b	May 5, 1875			
818	Rachel Ellen	b	Feb. 17, 1878	m		
819	Hugh	b	Nov. 14, 1880			

820 Eliza Catherine ------b Jan. 13, 1884 m ------------- -------------
821 John J. ------------b May 1, 1886 ------------- d July -- 1887
822 Mary Eva ----------b Mar. 27, 1889 m ------------- -------------
823 Ollie Ruth ---------b Dec. 7, 1893 m ------------- -------------
824 Gladys -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
825 Anna --------------b Jan. 6, 1897 m ------------- -------------

241 JOSHUA HODGE (e) (*)
Maggie Hodge, b ------------- d -------------

826 Martha Anna -------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
827 James --------------b Dec. -- 1875 m ------------- -------------
828 John ---------------b ------------- m ------------- d -------------
829 Nannie -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
830 William C. ---------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
831 Frederick E. --------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
832 Mattison -----------b ------------- m ------------- d -------------
833 Luda ---------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

242 JAMES HODGE (f) (*)
------------- **Helton,** b ------------- d -------------
Eliza Johnson, b ------------- d -------------

It was reported that they had a large family. n.f.r.

243 MILLARD F. HODGE (g) (*)
Lizzie Ohler, b -------------

834 Louise --------------b Apr. 6, 1876 m ------------- -------------
835 Ida Belle -----------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

244 MARTHA (Hodge) **FARRIS** (h) (*)
John Farris, b ------------- d -------------

It was reported they moved to Kans. where four daughters were born.

245 ELIZA J. (Hodge) **SEVIER** (i) (*)
Robert Sevier, b June 27, 1854

836 Mary Ann -----------b May 27, 1878 m ------------- -------------
837 Thomas ------------b Nov. 12, 1880 m ------------- -------------
838 Amelia Ann ---------b Jan. 18, 1883 m ------------- -------------
839 James --------------b Sept. 5, 1886 m ------------- -------------
840 L-------- F. --------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
841 John ---------------b July 3, 1888 m -------- 1909 -------------
842 Maggie -------------b Oct. 12, 1893 m ------------- -- ---------
m -------------

246 DANIEL HODGE (j) (*)
Mary Scott, b ------ 20, 1867 d Jan. 9, 1934

843 Alice ---------------b Apr. 22, 1885 m ------------- d Sept. 25, 1926
844 Della ---------------b May 28, 1887 m ------------- d Feb. 12, 1920
845 Nora ---------------b Apr. 2, 1890 m ------------- -------------
846 Maude -------------b Dec. 6, 1893 m ------------- -------------
847 Cecil ---------------b May 9, 1895 m ------------- d July 18, 1912
848 Jasper F. -----------b Oct. 29, 1899 m ------------- -------------
849 Jennie --------------b June 21, 1902 m ------------- d Feb. 7, 1936
850 Roosevelt -----------b Aug. 28, 1905 m ------------- -------------
851 Wilson -------------b Jan. 27, 1908 ------------- -------------
852 Bessie --------------b Mar. 26, 1911 ------------- -------------
853 William ------------b Apr. 10, 1913 ------------- -------------

247 JESSE V. ELLIOTT (a) (*)
Nancy Arvin Miller, b Dec. 29, 1845 d -------------

All of the children were born and reared in Laurel Co., Ky.

854 John Allen ---------b Sept. 10, 1867 ------------- d Apr. 18, 1893
855 Hugh ---------------b May 9, 1869 ------------- d Sept. 12, 1873
856 Nathaniel Macon -----b Aug. 22, 1879 m Sept. 10, 1918 -------------

857	George Mattison	b Mar. 9, 1873	m May 22, 1892	d Aug. 11, 1893
858	Jesse Vail, Jr	b Sept. 4, 1874	m Apr. 27, 1897	
			m Sept. 14, 1908	
859	Lora Belle	b Jan. 30, 1876	m Sept. 15, 1898	
860	Daniel Mosehiem	b May 12, 1882	m Oct. 4, 1806	
861	James Cleveland	b Oct. 14, 1884		d Oct. 10, 1910
862	Charles Bolivar	b Sept. 4, 1887	m	

248 **JACOB C. ELLIOTT** (b) (*)

Mary Jane Harris, b ---- 1851 d ---- 1933

863	Catherine	b ---- 1868		d ---- 1869
864	Julia	b ---- 1870	m ---- 1893	

249 **SARAH A.** (Elliott) **HARRIS** (c) (*)

William A. Harris, b Dec. 10, 1852 d

865	Mary Jane	b Nov. 2, 1870	m Apr. 4, 1889	
866	James H.	b Sept. 19, 1872	m Apr. 27, 1892	d Mar. 10, 1936
867	William A.	b Aug. 23, 1873	m May 12, 1894	
868	Nancy F.	b Jan. 14, 1877	m May 15, 1894	
869	Jesse Vail	b Jan. 26, 1879	m June 23, 1901	
			m Jan 15, 1910	
870	Eliza Catherine	b July 17, 1882		d Aug. 17, 1882
871	Hugh Elliott	b July 3, 1884	m Jan. 19, 1904	
872	Samuel	b Mar. 14, 1886	m Nov. 16, 1906	
873	Sallie A.	b Sept. 19, 1888	m Oct. 4, 1906	

250 **FANNIE** (Elliott) **TAYLOR** (d) (*)

Perry Taylor, b July 9, 1855

After Fannie's death, Perry married Fannie's sister, Elizabeth. See No. 255.

874	Lucy	b	m	
875	Lizzie	b	m	
876	Mughie	b		
877	Jesse	b May 27, 1894	m Dec. 3, 1920	

251 **DAVID ELLIOTT** (e) (*)

Betty Taylor, b Sept. ... 1847 d

878	Hugh	b Oct. 22, 1873	m Sept. 4, 1896	
879	William	b Aug. 28, 1875	m Dec. 19, 1901	d June 30, 1906
880	Sarah Elizabeth	b Sept. 17, 1877	m Mar. 4, 1898	
881	Jacob	b Oct. 10, 1879	m	
882	David	b Oct. 16, 1881	m Nov. 9, 1901	
			m Sept. 6, 1922	
883	John Allen	b Apr. 14, 1886	m	
884	Willis	b Jan. 15, 1889		
885	Perry	b Apr. 28, 1891	m Feb. 15, 1915	

252 **RACHEL** (Elliott) **BRANON** (f) (*)

Lee Roy Branon, b May 7, 1852 d Mar. 21, 1909

886	David	b Mar. 4, 1875	m	
887	Jacob	b May 9, 1877		d July 3, 1921
888	Julia	b Nov. 30, 1879	m	
889	Jesse	b Jan. 5, 1882	m	
890	Emma	b Mar. 10, 1884	m	
891	Creed Russell	b Oct. 3, 1886	m Sept. 21, 1912	
892	Levi	b Apr. 13, 1888		
893	Minnie	b Oct. 14, 1889	m Apr. 18, 1919	
894	James Franklin	b Feb. 2, 1892	m Mar. 17, 1919	
895	Roy Lee	b Jan. 23, 1895	m	

253 **NANCY** (Elliott) **HARRIS** (g) (*)

Elijah Harris, b

897	Hugh E.	b Dec. 15, 1878	m	
898	James H.	b Apr. 10, 1880	m	
899	Thomas T.	b May 1, 1882		

900	William J.	b Feb. 8, 1884	m	
901	Mary Catherine	b Dec. 25, 1886	m	
902	Edgar	b Sept. -- 1888	m	
903	Elijah N.	b July 26, 1890	m	
904	Flora	b July 24, 1892	m	
905	Nancy Christine	b June 23, 1896	m 1917 m 1932	
906	Anna	b July 27, 1899	m	d June 11, 1927
907	Laura Belle	b Aug. -- 1900	m	
908	Adda	b Oct. 5, 1902	m	

254 **ROSE** (Elliott) **CHAMPLIN** (h) (*)

John B. Champlin, b Feb. 22, 1859 d Sept. 6, 1915

909	Mary Elizabeth	b Sept. 11, 1876	m Aug. 11, 1906	
910	Jesse E.	b Apr. 16, 1878		
911	William	b -------- 1880		
912	Hugh	b Feb. 2, 1882		
913	Matison	b Sept. 16, 1884		
914	Flossie	b Mar. 6, 1888	m Mar. 21, 1909 m Oct. 23, 1919	
917	John E	b Feb. 22, 1890	m	
916	Julia Frances	b Mar. 23, 1892	m Dec. 31, 1914	
917	Ethel	b Mar. 11, 1894	m May 12, 1912	
918	Nannie	b Feb. 13, 1897	m	

255 **ELIZABETH** (Elliott) **TAYLOR** (i) (*)

Perry Taylor, b July 9, 1855

See No. 250 for family record.

256 **JULIA A.** (Elliott) **WALSH** (j) (*)

John Walsh, b Mar. 17, 1870

Residence, Walsh, N. C.

919	Eva	b Sept. 17, 1896	m Mar. 13, 1915	
920	Madie	b Apr. 20, 1899	m May -- 1915	
921	John Clancy	b Oct. 8, 1901		d -------- 1910
922	Flora B.	b Feb. 16, 1903	m Apr. -- 1922	d Sept. 9, 1927
923	Chester Allen	b Aug. 10, 1905	m -------- 1924	
924	Chrystal	b Mar. 28, 1907	m Sept. 2, 1926	

257 **ELIZABETH** (Engle) **HELTON** (a) (*)

-------------- **Helton**, b ------------- d -------------

925	William	b		
926	Parks Briton	b		

It was reported there were two more children. n.f.r.

258 **JOSEPH F. ENGLE** (b) (*)

Rosa McHargue, b ----------- d -----------

927	Mary	b	m	
928	Alexander	b June 7, 1875	m	
929	Hugh	b	m	
930	Hiram	b		
931	James	b		
932	Oscar	b	m	
933	Daniel	b		
934	Elva	b		

259 **JACOB S. ENGLE** (c) (*)

Mary Jane Sexton, b ---------- 1847 d Sept. 30, 1882

935	Hiram S.	b Sept. 21, 1872	m June 13, 1895 m	
936	Esom	b Dec. 12, 1877	m Mar. 28, 1896	
937	Joseph	b	m	
938	William P	b	m	

260 ALEXANDER ENGLE (d) (*)
Margaret Hember, b 1859 d 1887

939	Rosa	b June 7, 1878	m 1887	
940	Alec.	b	m	
941	Donnie	b	m	

261 NANCY (Engle) **BROCK** (a) (*)
Lewis Brock, b d

942	James Shanklin	b Sept. 4, 1862	m Sept. 1888	d Nov. 21, 1923
943	Jasper	b		
944	Alice	b		
945	John	b		

262 RACHEL M. (Engle) **FRENCH** (b) (*)
George French, b 1850 d

946	Nannie	b 1868	m	
947	Mary	b		d
948	Gordon	b		d 1876
949	William Speed	b 1873	m 1899	

263 KINNER (Engle) **OWEN** (c) (*)
James Owens, b d

950	Ed	b		
951	Ellen	b		
952	Leonard	b		
953	Dona	b		
954	Harris	b		
955	Lucy	b	m	
956	Delbert	b		
957	Charles	b		

It was not known whether any more of the children were married. Ed's residence, Corbin, Ky., i.r.c.

264 SARAH (Engle) **BLAIR** (d) (*)
William Blair, b d

958	Henry	b		
959	James	b		
960	Tondie	b		
961	Thomas	b		
962	Charles	b		
963	Moodie	b		
964	Mary	b	m	
965	Lillie	b	m	

265 LEVI "BUCK" ENGLE (e) (*)
Margaret Kellion, b 1855 d 1925

966	William	b June 23, 1876	m	d Jan. 5, 1937
967	Myra	b 1877		
968	Scott	b Oct. 1, 1880	m	
969	Ellen	b 1885	m 1903	
970	Mattison	b 1888	m	
971	Julia	b 1891	m	

266 D. F. "DOCK" ENGLE (f) (*)
Sarah Ann Taylor, b June 3, 1853 d 1933

Residence, Tekoa, Wash.

972	Ollie	b Jan. 15, 1885	m 1907	
973	Fannie	b Jan. 15, 1885	m 1897	
974	Elizabeth	b Apr. 24, 1886	m 1907	
975	Martha	b Apr. 11, 1889	m 1911	
976	Shanklin	b Sept. 15, 1890	m 1917	
977	Belle	b 1892	m 1918	

267 AMANDA E. (Engle) HALE (g) (*)
William Carter Hale, b June 24, 1839 d

978	Sarah "Sallie"	b Nov. 21, 1901	m Apr. 14, 1915	

268 SPENCER ENGLE (h) (*)
Nannie Taylor, b

979	Myrtle	b 1892		d 1914
980	Chester	b		d
981	Spencer	b		d

270 JOHN S. ENGLE (i) (*)
Esther Belle Lee, b

982	Luster	b Mar. 10, 1906	m	
983	Walter	b Mar. 2, 1908		d Dec. 6, 1917
984	Eva	b Oct. 16, 1910	m	
985	Roberta	b Feb. 18, 1913	m	
986	Celia	b July 1, 1915		
987	Charles	b Aug. 13, 1917		d Oct. 20, 1917
988	Ledford	b Oct. 5, 1919		d Aug. 25, 1920

271 WILLIAM H. ENGLE (j) (*)
Martha Jane Tye, b Nov. 14, 1889

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

989	Ethel	b July 17, 1907	m Apr. 7, 1926	
990	Clarence	b Aug. 29, 1910	m Aug. 1, 1927	
991	William Russell	b Oct. 21, 1916	m Apr. 28, 1937	

272 HUGH ENGLE (a) (*)
Mary Jane McVey, b Oct. 7, 1861 d Mar. 7, 1926

See number 1081.

992	Jacob	b		
993	Powell "Boss"	b	m	
994	Mary	b	m	

273 SAMUEL ENGLE (b) (*)
Emily Wells, b

995	Sadie	b	m	
996	Ollie	b	m	
997	Matilda	b	m	
998	Lucy	b	m	

274 JACOB I. ENGLE (c) (*)
Elizabeth Frances Campbell, b Aug. 13, 1871 d June 1, 1918

999	Laura	b June 8, 1888	m	
1000	George Edgar	b May 3, 1897		
1000a	Rosa Gemima	b Aug. 2, 1890		d 1890
1001	William Edgar	b July 31, 1901	m Jan. 14, 1921	

275 JANE "SIS" (Engle) SEXTON (d) (*)
Calvin Sexton, b

1002	Nannie	b	m	
1003	Mary	b	m	
1004	Malinda	b	m	
1005	Evan	b	m	

276 JOSEPH SPURLOCK (a) (*)
Tillie Blackbird, b

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

277 LUCY (Spurlock) OHLER (b) (*)
Samuel Ohler, b

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

278 MARY "MOLLY" (Spurlock) **ADKINS** (c) (*)
Spencer Adkins, b --------------

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

281 MARY E. (Engle) **HARBIN** (a) (*)
Milton Grim Harbin, b ------ 19, 1844 d Feb. 11, 1916

1006	Richard Wesley	b Mar. 17, 1867	m -------------	d Jan. 1, 1934
1007	Christopher Levi	b Aug. 21, 1868	m -------------	-------------
1008	Mary M.	b Feb. 3, 1871	m -------------	-------------
1009	Alice Augusta	b Aug. 5, 1873	m Feb. 27, 1897	-------------
1010	William Robert	b May 6, 1875	m -------------	-------------
1011	Sarah Jane	b Mar. 24, 1877	m -------- 1903	-------------

282 LAURA (Engle) **DODD** (b) (*)
Samuel Dodd, b --------------

283 REBECCA (Engle) **TUTTLE** (c) (*)
Thomas Tuttle, b ------------

287 LUCY M. V. (Wells) **BEETS** (a) (*)
Daniel Webster Beets, b Mar. 23, 1861 d Aug. 7, 1930

1012	James Edgar	b Oct. 31, 1887	m -------------	d Aug. 21, 1918
1013	George Fora	b Mar. 7, 1889	-------------	d May -- 1890
1014	Vergie	b Nov. 18, 1891	m -------- 1917	-------------
1015	Estile Francis	b Jan. 30, 1895	m -------- 1920	-------------

288 ANDREW J. WELLS (b) (*)
Sarah Ellen Engle, b Aug. 30, 1873

The author is indebted to Andrew for his fine cooperation. Residence, R. F. D., Woodbine, Ky.

1016	Avis	b Dec. 11, 1894	m -------------	-------------
1017	Ledford	b Nov. 27, 1896	-------------	-------------
1018	Mollie	b May 21, 1899	m -------------	-------------
1019	Oney	b Oct. 6, 1901	m -------------	-------------
1020	Amy	b June 7, 1904	m -------------	-------------
1021	Altie	b June 2, 1907	m -------------	-------------
1022	Edward	b Feb. 24, 1911	-------------	-------------
1023	Arthur	b Aug. 17, 1917	m Apr. 26, 1937	-------------

289 SOLOMON WELLS (c) (*)
Laura Engle, b Mar. 1, 1873

Sol's mother and Laura's grandmother were first cousins; see No. 1071. Res., R. F. D. Woodbine, Ky.

1024	Ada	b -------- 1895	m -------- 1922	-------------
1025	Clara	b -------- 1897	m -------------	d -------- 1925
1026	Virgie	b -------- 1902	-------------	-------------
1027	Nelius	b -------- 1905	-------------	-------------
1028	Bessie	b -------- 1908	m -------- 1930	-------------

290 ELIZA J. (Wells) **TERRELL** (d) (*)
Solomon F. Terrell, b Mar. 8, 1866

Residence, Woodbine, Ky.

1029	George Madison	b Sept. 22, 1889	-------------	d Oct. 10, 1891
1030	Lonzo	b Sept. 24, 1891	-------------	d Jan. 10, 1908
1031	Ed Chester	b Nov. 9, 1895	m Jan. 24, 1922	-------------
1032	Leora May	b June 15, 1897	m June 12, 1916	d June 19, 1922
1033	Bessie	b Jan. 9, 1899	m Dec. 22, 1915	-------------
1034	James Leffel	b Jan. 4, 1902	-------------	d Oct. 25, 1904

291 MATTIE (Wells) **HELTON** (e) (*)
Nathan B. Helton, b -------------

1035	Eva	b June 18, 1900	m June 25, 1919	-------------
1036	Estil	b Oct. 11, 1903	m -------------	-------------

292 **HATTIE B.** (Wells) **MILLER** (f) (*)
Jesse Engle, b Mar. 23, 1874
George Miller, b --------------

Jesse's father and Hattie's mother were first cousins. See No. 151 for their family. Res., R. F. D., Girau, Manitoba, Canada.

296 **WILLIAM D. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Susan J. Mays, b Sept. 26, 1852 d Nov. ---- 1908
Milly Randolph, b --------------

Susan was the mother of all the children.

1037	Nancy E.	b Dec. 26, 1871		d Mar. 23, 1912
1038	Joseph C.	b July 27, 1873		
1039	Robert L.	b Dec. 6, 1887		d Sept. 6, 1917

Joseph has a watch repair shop at Bryant's Store, Ky., (1938).

297 **ELIZABETH** (Engle) **MAYS** (b) (v)
Rice Mays, b July 11, 1848 d July 27, 1921

1040	Susan Margaret	b Mar. 24, 1869	m Feb. 16, 1894	
1041	Clemon	b July 18, 1871	m July 20, 1895	d June 24, 1932
1042	Malissa	b Jan. 19, 1874	m Mar. 21, 1904	
1043	James Franklin	b Sept. 15, 1876	m	d Feb. 11, 1926
1044	John Philip	b Sept. 15, 1879	m Mar. 30, 1901	
1045	Mary Ellen	b Nov. 3, 1882	m Mar. 13, 1907	
1046	George	b Nov. 10, 1885	m	
1047	Julia	b June 10, 1888	m Apr. 1, 1910	d Dec. 10, 1934
1048	Benjamin H.	b Oct. 10, 1892	m June 12, 1921	

299 **FRANK P. ENGLE** (c) (v)
Elizabeth Rhodes, b Jan. 11, 1873

1049	Lum Luster	b Apr. 1, 1895		d Jan. 25, 1900
1050	Clara Ethel	b Aug. 5, 1896		d Mar. 12, 1899
1051	Nannie Hester	b Oct. 23, 1898	m -------- 1919	
1052	Bertha	b Jan. 13, 1901		
1053	John Willie	b May 27, 1903		
1054	Kincil	b May 27, 1906		
1055	Minnie	b Jan. 1, 1908		

300 **PARKS B. ENGLE** (d) (v)
Julia M. Prichard, b ---------- 1861

1056	Michael Franklin	b -------- 1886	m -------- 1914	
1057	Myrtle	b	m	
1058	Minnie	b		d.y.
1059	Calvin	b Dec. 25, 1893	m	

301 **JOSEPH ENGLE** (e) (v)
Margaret Runyon, b May 13, 1867

1060	Sarah Ann	b May 24, 1881	m	d Aug. 22, 1916
1061	Barbara Eliza	b Nov. 26, 1887	m	
1062	Cora	b Aug. 26, 1890	m June 1, 1921	d Nov. 4, 1932
1063	John William	b May 17, 1892	m	d May 18, 1920
1064	James Martin	b Sept. 24, 1894	m Nov. 23, 1927	
1065	Joseph Edward	b May 18, 1897		
1066	Julie	b June 22, 1900	m Oct. 4, 1914	
1067	Andrew Franklin	b Oct. 20, 1903	m	

302 **MARGARET** (Engle) **ANDERSON** (f) (v)
Speed Anderson, b -------------- d ---------- 1908

1068	Sarah N.	b Sept. -- 1878		d Mar. 19, 1930
1069	Susie Margaret	b Jan. 9, 1882	m Aug. 27, 1904	
1069a	boy	b		d.y.

303 **GEORGE M. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Sarah Frances Sexton, b 1854

1070 Joseph ------------b Nov. 9, 1872 m June 11, 1894 ------------
1071 Laura -------------b Mar. 1, 1873 m ------------ ------------
1072 Ollie --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1073 Rose --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1074 Lucy --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1075 James C. ----------b Dec. 4, 1881 m June 25, 1911 ------------
1076 Alice --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1077 Eliza --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1078 Cager -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

304 **HENRY THOMPSON** (a) (v)
Mary Ann Dowis, b ------------ d ------------

n.f.r. on this family.

305 **JOHN THOMPSON** (b) (v)
Kate Wells, b ------------ d ------------

1079 Robert ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1080 Jennie -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

306 **PARKS B. THOMPSON** (c) (v)
Sara Tankesley, b ------------ d ------------

It was reported that there were three children in this family. n.f.r.

307 **ELIZABETH** (Thompson) **McVEY** (d) (v)
Powell McVey, b ------------ d ------------

1081 Mary Jane ---------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1082 Sarah ----------- ---b ------------ m ------------ ------------

308 **AMERICA** (Thompson) **CAMPBELL** (e) (v)
John A. Westerfield Campbell, b Sept. 17, 1848 d ------------

1083 William Henry ------b Oct. 31, 1866 m Sept. 16, 1890 ------------
1084 Mary Louisa -------b Dec. 7, 1869 m ------------ ------------
1085 Elizabeth Frances ---b Aug. 13, 1871 m ------------ ------------
1086 Laura Ellen --------b Oct. 2, 1873 m ------------ ------------
1087 Joseph Burchell ----b Aug. 7, 1882 m ------------ ------------

309 **MALINDA** (Thompson) **CAMPBELL** (f) (v)
Joel Campbell, b ------------ d ------------

Malinda's mother and Joel were first cousins. See No. 71 for family.

310 **LOUISA J.** (Thompson) **BROWN** (g) (v)
Henry Thomas Brown, b Jan. 15, 1848 d Jan. 17, 1913

1088 Dora --------------b m ------------ ------------
1089 Sudie -------------b Apr. 7, 1883 m Sept. 23, 1903 ------------

311 **SARAH F.** (Thompson) **CAMPBELL** (h) (v)
John Campbell, b ------------ d ------------

1090 Rose ---------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1091 Clarence -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

312 **WILLIAM H. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Sarah E. Campbell, b Aug. 26, 1856

1092 John Franklin ------b Nov. 16, 1872 ------------ d Oct. 16, 1873
1093 Mary Louise -------b Sept. 14, 1874 m ------------ ------------
1094 Manda Jane ---------b Feb. 22, 1877 m ------------ ------------
1095 Martin C. ----------b Oct. 2, 1879 m ------------ ------------
1096 Betty Josephine -----b Aug. 8, 1882 m ------------ ------------
1097 boy ----------------b Feb. 26, 1885 ------------ d Mar. 28, 1885
1098 Rosa Belle ---------b Sept. 3, 1886 m ------------ ------------
1099 Dona Alice ---------b Feb. 2, 1889 m ------------ ------------
1100 Bertha Lelar -------b Nov. 18, 1893 ------------ ------------

313 **MALINDA** (Engle) **GRAY** (b) (v)
Colvin Gray, b ------------ d ------------

Colvin's great-grandfather, John, was a captain in the Revolutionary War. Colvin's father, William, and Malinda's father, Martin, were half brothers.

1101 Robert ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1102 John Tilden -------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1103 Jennie -------------b May 25, 1886 m ------------ ------------

314 MARY J. (Engle) CAMPBELL (c) (v)
W. ------------ J. Campbell, b ------------ d ------------

1104 D. Martin ----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
m ------------ ------------

315 N. ELLEN (Engle) WARFIELD (d) (v)
Joseph Warfield, b ------------ d ------------

1105 William -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

317 PHILIP M. ENGLE (a) (v)
Belle Kelley, b ------------

1106 Maud -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1107 Ota ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1108 Homer ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1109 Edgar -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1110 Monice ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1111 William Virgil -----b May 28, 1895 m Nov. 1, 1916 ------------
1112 Franklin -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1113 Bud ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1114 Florence ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1115 Dora --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1116 Ida ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1117 Maxie --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

n.f.r. on the above family could be secured from Virgil. i.r.c.

318 JOEL M. ENGLE (b) (v)
Adaline McCabe, b ------------ d Jan. 14, 1881
Mary Polly, b ---------- 1867

Adaline was the mother of the first two children and Mary of the rest. Residence, Kettle Island, Ky.

1118 Annie -------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1119 Franklin -----------b Dec. 5, 1880 m Sept. 1, 1904 ------------
1120 Martha Florence ---b Mar. 23, 1885 m Dec. 23, 1908 ------------
1121 Andrew Thomas ----b May 2, 1888 m ------------ d Oct. 5, 1928
1122 Dora Bell -----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1123 Idella ---------------b July 20, 1895 m ------------ ------------
1124 Motie Lee ----------b June 30, 1899 ------------ d July 25, 1903
1125 Roxie May ----------b Apr. 8, 1903 ------------ d Dec. 16, 1903
1126 Irsle Lee Birt ------b Oct. 28, 1905 m ------------ ------------

319 MARY A. (Engle) McCABE (c) (v)
Eli McCabe, b ------------

1127 Nettie -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1128 Martha Ellen -------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1129 Charles ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1130 Martha ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

320 JOHN J. ENGLE (d) (v)
Louisa Malinda Warfield, b Sept. 3, 1860 d Mar. 6, 1929

1131 Richard Felix -------b Dec. 31, 1881 m ------------ ------------
1132 Julia Frances -------b Dec. 26, 1888 m ------------ ------------
1133 Vida Ellen ----------b Mar. 28. 1893 m ------------ ------------
1134 Isaac Henry -------b June 28, 1896 m June 2, 1924 ------------
1135 Mary Ethel --------b July 22, 1900 m Oct. -- 1937 ------------
1136 Alie Arizona -------b Sept. 5, 1908 m ------------ ------------

321 LOUISA J. (Engle) McCABE (e) (v)
William McCabe, b ------------

1137	James	b		
1138	Eli	b	m	
1139	Anna	b		
1140	Fred	b		
1141	Jessie	b		
1142	Rosa	b		

322 MARTHA C. (Engle) FOLEY (f) (v)
Andrew Foley, b

1143	James	b	m	
1144	Mary Ellen	b	m	

323 HENRY T. ENGLE (g) (v)
Alice Grant, b Feb. .... 1869 d Sept. 27, 1902
Sarah Lieu Liza Campbell, b Nov. 17, 1883 d June 24, 1915
Eliza Ellen Terrell, b July 4, 1884

Alice was mother of the first five children, Sarah of the next three, and Eliza of the others. Residence, R.F.D., Barbourville, Ky.

1145	William Matison	b Sept. 25, 1892		d Nov. 4, 1892
1146	Harvey Franklin	b Jan. 21, 1894	m	d Jan. 5, 1921
1147	Grover Cager	b Oct. 30, 1895	m June .. 1916	
1148	Minnie Mary Lucy	b Feb. 12, 1898	m	
1149	J. Ellen	b Mar. 29, 1900		d Feb. 8, 1916
1150	Cora Eva May	b Apr. 11, 1908	m	
1151	James Glidas	b July 17, 1910		
1152	Charles Teddy	b Dec. 30, 1912		d June 9, 1913
1153	Ralph Earl	b Dec. 20, 1917		
1154	Joe Carl	b Nov. 23, 1920		d Jan. 29, 1937
1155	Archie E.	b Apr. 11, 1924		d Aug. 9, 1929

324 JAMES H. ENGLE (h) (v)
Manda Grant, b

1156	John	b		d
1157	Cinda	b		d
1158	Becham	b		
1159	William	b		
1160	Chester	b		
1161	Nannie	b June 13, 1898	m Feb. 16, 1916	
1162	Jason	b	m	
1163	Joe	b		

n.f.r. on the above family could be secured from Nannie. i.r.c.

325 MALINDA F. (Engle) ENGLE (i) (v)
Hiram S. Engle, b Sept. 21, 1872

See No. 935 for family. Malinda's father and Hiram's grandfather were first cousins.

326 SARAH E. (Engle) WELLS (j) (v)
Andrew J. Wells, b Nov. 25, 1868

See No. 288 for family. Sarah's father and Andrew's mother were first cousins.

327 NANCY S. (Engle) GRANT (k) (v)
Frank Grant, b

1164	Sarah Belle	b	m	
1165	Earl	b	m	
1166	Araiah	b	m	
1167	William	b	m	
1168	Mollie	b		
1169	Bessie	b		
1170	Millard	b	m	
1171	Martha	b		

328 **SARAH A.** (Campbell) **REES** (a) (*)
Seabury Rees, b June 5, 1853 d Feb. 16, 1926

Residence, Gray, Ky.

1172	Joel Smith	b June 7, 1881	m		d July 7, 1901
1173	Mary Louisa	b July 21, 1883	m		
1174	Esom Terrell	b June 22, 1886	m		
1175	Dora Bessie	b July 30, 1889	m	Aug. 12, 1907	
1176	Maud Ellen	b Feb. 10, 1893	m		
1177	William Oliver Bradley	b Apr. 19, 1895	m		
1178	Benjamin Franklin	b May 27, 1897	m		
1179	Della Gladys	b June 11, 1900	m		

329 **MARY F.** (Campbell) **LOGAN** (b) (*)
John Henry Logan, b ------------- d June ---- 1932

330 **TILDA L.** (Campbell) **LOGAN** (c) (*)
Jay Berry Logan, b Apr. 26, 1862 d Aug. 30, 1936

1180	Minnie	b	m		
1181	Noran	b	m		
1182	John	b	m		
1183	Cay	b	m		
			m		
1184	Etta	b	m		

331 **JAMES H. CAMPBELL** (d) (*)
Elizabeth Brown, b ------------- d -------------
Nannie Sexton, b -------------

Elizabeth was the mother of the first three children and Nannie of the rest. See number 1002.

1185	Lillie	b	m		
1186	Ada	b	m		
1187	Albert	b	m		
1188	Pearl	b	m		
1189	Reuben	b			
1190	Charles	b	m		
1191	Dorothy	b			
1192	Nellie	b	m		
1193	Marie	b			
1194	Rose Arnett	b			
1195	Iona	b			

332 **IDA E.** (Campbell) **ENGLE** (e) (*)
Tyler Chance, b ------------- d -------------
Esom Engle, b -------------

Tyler was the father of the only child.

1196	Joe	b	m		

333 **FRANK CAMPBELL** (a) (*)
------------- ------------- -------------

It was reported that Frank was living (in his 80's) near Corbin, Ky. in 1938, and that he had children. n.f.r. could be secured.

334 **JANE** (Campbell) **WARFIELD** (a) (*)
Henry Warfield, b -------------

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

335 **HENRY CAMPBELL** (b) (*)
------------- **Taylor,** b ------------- d -------------
Nettie Jackson, b -------------

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

336 BYRON CAMPBELL (c) (*)
-------------- **Phipps, b** -------------

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

337 JOHN CAMPBELL (d) (*)
Mamie Britton, b ------------- **d** -------------

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

339 MARGARET (Foley) **WALTERS** (a) (*)
-------------- **Walters, b** ------------- **d** -------------

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

340 NANN (Foley) **HELTON** (b) (*)
Joe Helton, b ------------- **d** -------------

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

343 JOE FOLEY (c) (*)
Frances Cooper, b ------------- **d** -------------

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

SIXTH GENERATION Nos. 344-1196

344 ELIZABETH (Hays) **ADKINS** (a) (v)
William H. Adkins, b -----------

They have always lived on a farm near Gray Hawk, Ky. where their children were born. William was the son of Preston Adkins.

1197	Frank	b Jan. 6, 1897	m	------------	------------
1198	Tommie	b Aug. 22, 1899		------------	d Jan. 31, 1916
1199	Ethel	b Jan. 2, 1902	m	------------	------------
			m	------------	------------
1200	Nannie	b ------------		------------	------------
1201	Delbert	b Apr. 3, 1906	m	Sept. 14, 1926	------------
1202	Charlotte	b July 19, 1909	m	------------	------------
1203	Hazel	b Apr. 25, 1911	m	------------	------------

345 WILLIAM R. HAYS (b) (v)
Mary Alice Anderson, b July 4, 1874 d Aug. 14, 1938

William has always lived on a farm near Gray Hawk, Ky. Alice was a daughter of Mack and Eugenia (Maupin) Anderson.

1204	Roy D.	b ------------		------------	d.y.
1205	Floyd James	b Sept. 2, 1896	m	July 12, 1917	------------
1206	Richard Mack	b Aug. 8, 1898	m	Aug. 31, 1932	------------
1207	William Isaac	b ------------	m	------------	------------
1208	Eugenia	b ------------	m	------------	------------
1209	Charley David	b Jan. 4, 1903	m	Oct. 21, 1921	------------
1210	Sarah Mildred	b ------------	m	------------	------------
1211	Dora	b ------------	m	------------	------------
			m	------------	
1212	John Elmer	b ------------	m	------------	------------
1213	Mary Alice	b ------------	m	------------	------------

346 JAMES F. HAYS (c) (v)
Letha Turner, b -------------

James has lived on a farm near Gray Hawk, Ky., except for a few years when he was a merchant in Gray Hawk. Letha was a daughter of Thomas Turner. Residence, Gray Hawk.

1214	Hobart	b ------------	m	------------	------------
			m	------------	------------
1215	Dora	b ------------	m	------------	------------
1216	John	b May 17, 1903	m	------------	------------

1217	Virgil	b	m	
1218	Sarah	b	m	
1219	Edward	b		
1220	Maude	b		

347 **G. THOMAS HAYS** (d) (v)

Nannie Ramsey, b Aug. 8, 1884 d
Elizabeth Fox, b
Maxie Moore, b Sept. 7, 1909

Thomas lives on a farm near Gray Hawk, Ky. and operates a saw mill. Nannie, the mother of all his children, was the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Faubush) Ramsey. All the children were born near Gray Hawk.

1221	Henry	b Aug. 23, 1902		d Aug. 29, 1902
1222	James Richard	b Nov. 18, 1903		
1223	Verna	b June 21, 1906	m Aug. 8, 1925	
1224	Mildred Katherine	b Dec. 21, 1908	m	
1225	George	b June 9, 1912		
1226	Thomas, Jr.	b Aug. 15, 1923		

348 **JOHN D. HAYS** (e) (v)

Laura Robinson, b Aug. 1, 1882 d Oct. 7, 1935
Sue (Jones) **Baker**, b

When John was a young man he went to Hamilton, O., where he became one of the managers of the American Cannery. He was married there to a daughter of Thomas A. and Lyta Robinson of Berea, Ky. After his wife's death he returned to Gray Hawk, Ky. where he married the widow of Robert Baker. Laura was the mother of all the children. They were born in Hamilton, O.

1227	Edith Kay	b June 11, 1905	m Dec. 26, 1930	
1228	Lucille	b Nov. 11, 1908	m May 28, 1931	
1229	Marvin Richard	b June 3, 1910	m Aug. 4, 1934	
1230	Edgar Allen	b Nov. 13, 1911		

349 **MARGARET** (Hays) **TRUITT** (f) (v)

Felix Chapel, b d
Roy Truitt, b

Margaret lived at Gray Hawk, Ky. There were no children of the first marriage.

1231	Billy	b		

350 **LUCILE** (Hays) **SHEPHERD** (g) (v)

William Floyd Shepherd, b

For a few years after their marriage they lived at Gray Hawk, Ky. They then moved to North East, Md., where the family now resides. Floyd was the foster son of Andy Shepherd. The record of their marriage on file at the County court Clerk's office, McKee, Jackson Co., Ky., gives his name as Floyd Stergil.

1232	Sarah Vesta	b Mar. 4, 1903		d June 1, 1903
1233	Richard Earl	b May 1, 1904	m Jan. 27, 1922	
1234	Roy Clyde	b Sept. 4, 1906		
1235	Georgia May	b Nov. 4, 1908	m July 12, 1927	
1236	Virginia Alice	b Apr. 1, 1911		
1237	William Bruce	b June 23, 1913	m June 20, 1935	
1238	James Edward	b Sept. 4, 1915		
1239	Charles Woodrow	b Feb. 24, 1920		

351 **M. SUSAN** (Hays) **TINCHER** (h) (v)

William Frank Tincher, b d

They always have lived on a farm near Gray Hawk, Ky.

1240	Richard	b	m	
1241	Mildred	b	m	

1242 Franklin ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1243 Hugh ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1244 Alice ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1245 Dora ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

352 ALICE (Hays) ROBINSON (i) (v)
John D. Robinson, b July 12, 1882

Except for a few years when they lived at McKee, they have lived on a farm near Gray Hawk, Ky. John was the son of George and Permelia Culton) Robinson. For a number of years he served as Magistrate of his County.

1246 Luther J. ------------b Mar. 10, 1912 m ------------- -------------
1247 Thomas Elmer ------b Feb. 15, 1914 ------------- d Mar. 13, 1914

353 LILLIAN (Mason) MATTHIESEN (a) (v)
-------------- **Matthiesen,** b Nov. 22, 1866

Lillie taught school before her marriage. They live on a farm near Red Rock, Okla.

1248 Rex Andrew --------b June 29, 1917 ------------- -------------
1249 Gordon Ivan -------b Feb. 21, 1919 ------------- d July 26, 1932
1250 Beulah Jane -------b Jan. 14, 1921 ------------- -------------
1251 Sadie Andrea -------b Nov. 23, 1923 ------------- -------------

354 JAMES T. MASON (b) (v)
Ethel M. Bashor, b ---------- 1896 d Nov. ---- 1916
Mary Agnes Keane, b Dec. 16, 1892

The records of the Bureau of Navigation show that James enlisted in the U. S. Navy Mar. 13, 1908 at Wichita, Kan. and was discharged from the U. S. S. Independence Mar. 18, 1912 as Ordinary Seaman with an honorable discharge. He was married at Tonkawa, Okla. and had one daughter. At the beginning of the World War he went with the 39th Division to France in the 232nd Company Military Police. He was in the battles of Meuse Argonne, Belleau Woods, and Soissons, during which battle he received serious permanent injuries. He was sent to Casual Company for demobilization. While serving in France he met Nurse Keane attached to Base Hospital 88. They were married at Savenay, France, by Rev. Father La Claire. He is a member of Unity Post Veterans of Foreign Wars, Queens Village, N. Y.; of American Legion Post 334 Floral Park, Long Island, N. Y.; of Lafayette Camp No. 140 State Society Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; and of the Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution. Mary was born in Ballinrobe, County Mayo, Ireland. She came to the United States in 1907 and was graduated from nurse's training at the New York Hospital in 1913. She did nursing service at Ellis Island Evacuation Hospital No. 1 until she she went overseas in Replacement Unit No. 6, U. S. Army Nursing Corps where she served until Sept. 6, 1919. She is the daughter of the late Michael J. and Ellen (Ferrick) Keane of Ireland. For a number of years she has been a school nurse in New York. Res., Bellerose, Long Island, N. Y.

1252 Juanita Alice -------b Mar. 9, 1914 m ------------- d Mar. 6, 1934

355 GEORGE M. MASON (c) (v)
Anita Ashenfelter, b -------------

------------- ------------- -------------
------------- ------------- -------------

George, called "Dock", was born at South Haven, Kan. He was first married at Wichita, Kan. to Anita, the mother of his children. His residence is Oakland, Calif.

1253 George Eldridge ----b June 4, 1914 ------------- -------------

1254 Bruce Tanton ......b Jan. 15, 1917 ------------ ------------
1255 Thayne Elwin ......b Nov. 14, 1918 ------------ ------------

356 BEAUFORD (Engle) **HAWKINS** (a) (v)
Jewett "Jack" Hawkins, b July 27, 1887

Beauford attended Normal School at Berea, Ky. Later she went to Battle Creek, Mich. They live on a farm near Tekonsha, Mich.

1256 Adrian Stewart .....b May 28, 1920 ------------ ------------
1257 Johnnie Chatman ...b Sept. 6, 1921 ------------ ------------
1258 Mattie Mae ....b Jan. 11, 1924 ------------ ------------
1259 Anna Olive ....b Mar. 16, 1925 ------------ ------------

357 ZELLA (Engle) **EDGETT** (b) (v)
James D. Edgett, b Apr. 10 ......

Zella attended Normal School at Berea, Ky. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

1260 Lucian Margaret ....b Oct. 16, 1921 ------------ ------------

358 WILLIE (Engle) **DANIELS** (c) (v)
Gilbert Daniels, b Apr. 27, 1904

After attending Normal School at Berea, Ky., Willie went to Battle Creek, Mich., where she and Gilbert now reside.

1261 Oleta Lorraine ......b July 12, 1925 ------------ ------------
1262 Philip Dwight .....b Aug. 12, 1926 ------------ ------------
1263 Rosemary ....b Apr. 10, 1929 ------------ ------------
1264 Arnold Thomas .....b July 1, 1930 ------------ ------------

359 DORA (Engle) **HALL** (d) (v)
Ira S. Hall, b Aug. 26, 1905

Dora attended school at Berea, Ky. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

360 J. ARNOLD ENGLE (e) (v)
Thelma Doris Snider, b Nov. 9, 1916

They live on a farm near Ceresco, Mich.

1265 Arnold Bruce ....b Mar. 10, 1937 ------------ ------------

361 SALLIE V. (Engle) **HALL** (f) (v)
Orvid S. Hall, b Apr. 27, 1903

Sallie attended school at Berea, Ky. They live on a farm near Wayne, Mich.

1266 Bobby Vincent ......b June 15, 1934 ------------ ------------
1267 Shirley Ann ....b Jan, 19, 1937 ------------ ------------
1268 Jimmy Orvid ....b Jan. 19, 1937 ------------ ------------

362 M. ORA (Engle) **BAIRD** (g) (v)
Milo Baird, b May ---- 1915

Residence, Marshall, Mich.

1269 Geraldine Fay ......b June 9, 1936 ------------ ------------

364 GEORGE A. WYLIE (a) (v)
Laura Creech, b Oct. 4, 1893

George has always lived in Garrard Co., Ky. Res., Route 3, Berea, Ky.

1270 William Henry ......b Jan, 24, 1922 ------------ ------------
1271 Nannie ....b Feb. 28, 1923 ------------ ------------
1272 Maudie Mae ....b Jan. 8, 1925 ------------ ------------
1273 Samuel Franklin ...b Jan. 14, 1927 ------------ ------------
1274 Laura Frances ......b May 4, 1929 ------------ ------------
1275 Thomas ....b Feb. 17, 1931 ------------ ------------
1276 James Arthur ......b Mar. 8, 1933 ------------ ------------
1277 Hazel ....b Jan. 10, 1935 ------------ ------------
1278 Rosa ....b Apr. 20, 1937 ------------ d ------------
1279 Ruby ....b Oct. 24, 1938 ------------ ------------
1280 Ruth ....b Oct. 24, 1938 ------------ ------------

365 FRANKLIN WYLIE (b) (v)
Boonie Rachel Day, b Aug. 22, 1901 d Oct. 31, 1939

Frank owns and lives on his father's home place, Route 3, Berea, Ky. He belongs to the White Lick Missionary Baptist Church of which Boonie was also a member. Boonie was the daughter of Samuel Day. She is buried at the Robinson Cemetery near Cartersville, Ky.

1281 Alfred Franklin ------b Sept. 22, 1921 ------------ ------------
1282 Louis ------------------b Sept. 24, 1923 ------------ ------------
1283 William Oscar -------b Nov. 30, 1925 ------------ ------------
1284 Thursie Ellen -------b Feb. 1, 1928 ------------ ------------
1285 Daniel ----------------b Mar. 24, 1930 ------------ ------------
1286 Sherman Lloyd ------b Aug. 7, 1932 ------------ ------------
1287 Mary Beatrice -------b Jan. 19, 1935 ------------ ------------
1288 Evelyn -----------------b May 23, 1937 ------------ ------------
1289 Phoebe ----------------b Oct. 25, 1939 ------------ ------------

366 WILLIE S. BALES (a) (v)
Lillie Bell Wilson, b July 8, 1892

1290 Leonora --------------b Aug. 23, 1908 m ------------ ------------
1291 Guss ------------------b July 22, 1910 ------------ ------------
1292 Dorothy --------------b Mar. 9, 1912 ------------ ------------
1293 Christine ------------b Oct. 30, 1914 ------------ ------------

367 J. ROLLIE BALES (b) (v)
Margaret Stanley, b Jan. 6, 1890

Residence, Gladewater, Tex.

1294 John Rollie, Jr. ------b Oct. 5, 1908 ------------ d Aug. -- 1910
1295 Lester -----------------b Dec. 31, 1912 ------------ ------------
1296 Billie ------------------b Jan. 1, 1916 ------------ ------------
1297 Idona ------------------b Aug. -- 1917 ------------ ------------

369 DOROTHY L. (Bales) **BOX** (c) (v)
James Franklin Briscoe, b Dec. 13, 1894 d Aug. 20, 1917
Claud C. Box, b ------------

James was the father of the first child, and Claud of the second one. Res., near Electra, Tex.

1298 Coyt R. --------------b Mar. 16, 1915 ------------ ------------
1299 Olive June ----------b Nov. 13, 1925 ------------ ------------

370 T. WATSON BALES (d) (v)
Ora Alvin Isbell, b ------------

Residence near Mexia, Tex.

1300 Ferrie ----------------b Jan. 29, 1920 ------------ ------------
1301 Dolores --------------b Feb. 22, 1932 ------------ ------------

372 M. OLIVE (Bales) **ISBELL** (e) (v)
Alva A. Isbell, b Jan. 7, 1897

Residence, Houston, Tex.

373 A. HOWARD BALES (f) (v)
Lola Maud Bartee, b June 24, 1908

Residence, Kerneville, Calif.

1302 Delynn --------------b Sept. 15, 1925 ------------ ------------
1303 Billie ------------------b Mar. 23, 1928 ------------ ------------

374 ROSCOE BALES (g) (v)
Effie Jane Copeland, b July 24, 1912

Residence, near Corsicana, Tex.

1304 Shirley Joan --------b June 6, 1930 ------------ ------------
1305 Carol Dean ----------b Dec. 24, 1934 ------------ ------------

375 FLOYD J. ENGLE (a) (v)
Stella Wilds, b Dec. 27, 1900 d Apr. 17, 1934
Grace Vickers, b Oct. 15, 1913

Stella was the daughter of George and Kizzie (McGuire) Wilds, and was the mother of the first three children. Grace was mother of the last child. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

1306	Fabra	b Nov. 18, 1921		
1307	Mayda	b Nov. 3, 1923		
1308	Stella	b Apr. 27, 1926		
1309	Barbara May	b Nov. 28, 1936		

378 EWELL B. ENGLE (b) (v)
Ruby E. Johnson, b Sept. 10, 1911

After their marriage they lived at Morrill, Ky., but now they live at Dayton, O. Ruby is the daughter of George W. and Nora (Click) Johnson of Kerby Knob, Ky.

1310	Thelma Jeane	b Sept. 19, 1928		
1311	Ewell M.	b June 24, 1930		
1312	Barbara Nell	b July 23, 1932		
1313	Peggy Jane	b June 27, 1934		
1314	Dale DeLeon	b Oct. 5, 1937		

379 ALMA M. (Engle) **SKAGGS** (c) (v)
Elza Skaggs, b ______________

Alma attended school at Berea, Ky. Residence, Plain City, Ohio.

380 J. S. STELLA (Judd) **SANDLIN** (a) (v)
Levi P. Morton Sandlin, b Nov. 18, 1888

Levi is from Owsley Co., Ky. The two oldest children were born at Gray Hawk, Ky.; the next near Bellefont, Boone Co., Ark.; the fourth at Richmond, Ind.; and the fifth near Hollansburg, Dark Co., Ohio. Levi is employed by the Starr Piano Co. He is a member of the Masonic Order and of the Baptist Church. Res., Richmond, Ind.

1315	Frankee	b June 13, 1917	m Sept. 5, 1936	
1316	Edwin E.	b Dec. 1, 1919		d Oct. 28, 1924
1317	Gladys	b June 20. 1921		
1318	Grace	b Oct. 28, 1924		
1319	RoseMary	b Feb. 13, 1927		

381 BERTHA (Judd) **FOX** (b) (v)
Walter Evans Fox, b Sept. 13, 1888

Walter is known as Anse Fox. The oldest child was born at Red Fox, Knott Co., Ky; their second at Gray Hawk, Ky. and the last four at Richmond, Ind. Residence, Richmond.

1320	Lester	b Oct. 15, 1914	m Dec. 24, 1935	
1321	Clarence	b May 23, 1916	m Mar. 3, 1936	
1322	Baby	b Jan. 24, 1918		d Jan. 24, 1918
1323	Dorothy	b May 14, 1919	m	d June 24, 1919
1324	Vivian Marie	b Oct. 18, 1922		
1325	Walter, Jr.	b Apr. 8, 1924		d Aug. 13, 1924
1326	Mary Marline	b Dec. 12, 1934		

382 GRACIE (Judd) **WITT** (c) (v)
Walter Witt, b May 22, 1886

They were married at Greenville, Ohio. Walter was born in Estill Co., Ky. They live in Richmond, Ind., in which city their children were born.

1327	Tedd	b Aug. 12, 1931		
1328	Ned Franklin	b Apr. 24, 1933		
1329	Shirley	b Jan. 4, 1936		

383 **L. MAUDE.** (Judd) **HARDWICK** (d) (v)
George Franklin Hardwick, b Feb. 17, 1899

George is a native of Wayne Co., Ind. and their daughter was born there. They live in Richmond, Ind. where they were married. He is employed by the Natco Tool Co. and is a member of the Masonic Order.
1330 Florence Esther ....b Dec. 4, 1922 ------------- -------------

384 **CHARLES F. JUDD** (e) (v)
Clara Mae Thomas, b June 25, 1914
Gretchen Lucille Shelby, b Nov. 1, 1916

Residence, Richmond, Ind.

385 **VELMA** (Judd) **MINOR** (f) (v)
Harold Ray Minor, b Dec. 5, 1896

Harold was born at Greensburg, Ind. He and Velma were married at Indianapolis. He is a railroad mechanic, a member of the Baptist Church and was sergeant major in the U. S. Army. Their daughter was born in Richmond, Ind. where they now live.
1331 Joyce Joan ....b June 7, 1932 ------------- -------------

386 **WALTER JUDD** (g) (v)
Eva Lucille Baker, b Feb. 10, 1909

Their home is in Richmond, Ind.

387 **NELLIE** (Judd) **JOHNSTON** (h) (v)
Bernard Johnston, b May 6, 1905

Nellie was married at Muncie, Ind. to a native of Shelby Co., Ind. Bernard owns an automobile tire shop. Res., Richmond, Ind.

389 **M. ELIZA** (Engle) **FLUTY** (a) (*)
William Anderson Fluty, b Mar. 6, 1864 d May 15, 1932

Eliza was born in Estill Co., Ky., where she was married. William was the son of Adelia Wilson and William Anderson Fluty, Circuit Court Clerk of Estill Co. for 36 years. William taught school for a number of years, but after their marriage, they moved to a farm in Madison Co., Ky. near College Hill where their three oldest children were born. After a few years they moved to Pine Grove in Clark Co., sometime later to Fayette Co., near Chilesburg, Ky. and then to Bourbon Co. In 1906 they moved to Winchester, Ky. They were both members of the Christian Church. William was a member of the Elks Lodge. He was Police Judge of Winchester from 1926 to 1930.
1332 Bessie Lee ....b Nov. 8, 1887 ------------- -------------
1333 Grover Cleveland ....b Aug. 19, 1889 m Sept. 9, 1913 -------------
1334 William Robert ......b Oct. 8, 1891 m May 1, 1918 -------------
1335 John G. Carlisle .....b.------------- ------------- -------------
1336 Lucien Goodwin .....b Oct. 26, 1898 m Mar. 29, 1924 d Oct. 27, 1934
1337 Holly Witherspoon ..b Nov. 8, 1902 m July 14, 1928 -------------
Bessie attended the Ky. Classical Business College at N. Middletown. She lives at Winchester. Carlisle was born in Fayette Co., Ky. He attended school at Winchester and the Business College at Lexington. He is the proprietor of a restaurant in Winchester. Both are members of the Christian Church.

390 **THOMAS J. ENGLE** (b) (*)
Lela Berryman, b Apr. 21, 1876

Thomas is a farmer and lived in and near Winchester, Ky. until recent years. Residence, Route 1, Newtown, Ohio.
1338 Elizabeth Mae ....b May 14, 1893 m June 23, 1912 -------------
1339 John Ishmael ....b Feb. 1, 1896 m ------------- ------------- d Oct. 4, 1903

1340	James Nelson	b Jan. 6, 1898	m	------------	------------
1341	Bertha R.	b Jan. 13, 1900		------------	d Oct. 3, 1903
1342	Alex Coleman	b Dec. 25, 1902	m	------------	------------
1343	Ruth Ellen	b May 9, 1908	m	------------	------------
1344	Allen Bowen	b May 9, 1908		------------	d Oct. 31, 1909
1345	William Shelby	b Feb. 14, 1913	m	------------	------------

391 WILLIAM H. ENGLE (c) (*)

Emma Sparks, b June 10, 1873

William was born at Engle, Estill Co., Ky., and after his marriage, moved to Winchester, Ky. Emma was born at Little Rock Ark., but in her infancy her parents moved to Estill Co. After living at Winchester until 1903, where their children were born, they moved first to Wapella, Ill., then to Missouri Valley, Iowa. They are members of the Church of Christ in which William has long been a leading member, at Donna, Tex., where they have lived since 1920.

1346	Lether Lee	b Apr. 30, 1893	m	Sept. 13, 1920	------------
1347	Gardner Brown	b Dec. 4, 1902	m	Dec. 31, 1931	------------

393 NANNIE E. (Engle) JORDAN (d) (*)

Andrew Jackson Jordan, b Apr. 3, 1874

Andrew was born in Estill Co., Ky. and was the son of James F. and Martha Jordan. Since their marriage they have lived on a farm in Clark Co., Ky. Both are members of the Church of God in Winchester near which place they reside.

1348	Lillian Dale	b June 2, 1898		------------	d Feb. 8, 1899
1349	Linna Ethel	b Jan. 24, 1900	m	Mar. 15, 1922	d Aug. 13, 1928
1350	Martha Elizabeth	b Oct. 31, 1904	m	June 6, 1925	------------
1351	Browne Ishmael	b June 6, 1907		------------	------------

394 ROSA E. (Engle) TUTTLE (e) (*)

William Rippie Tuttle, b Dec. 24, 1873 d Aug. 7, 1939

Rosa was a teacher in Clark Co., Ky., before her marriage. William, son of Winfield Scott and Millie Frances Tuttle, was born in Estill Co., Ky. and attended Kentucky Wesleyan College. They lived on a farm near Paris, Ky. Both were members of the Christian Church at North Middletown, Ky. of which William was a Deacon. All the children were born in Clark Co.

1352	Bessie Elizabeth	b Sept. 7, 1903	m	Oct. 13, 1926	------------
1353	Maury Wiel	b May 14, 1909	m	July 1, 1932	------------

395 JONES F. ENGLE (f) (*)

Zelda Thomas, b Oct. 28, 1887

Zelda, daughter of Marcus Linsey and Florence Cockrell Thomas, was born in Estill Co., Ky. Both are members of the Christian Church in Winchester, Ky. Jones is a merchant in Winchester. All the children were born in Clark Co., Ky.

1354	Marcus Garner	b Aug. 16, 1910	m	Sept. 27, 1931	------------
1355	Carl Smith	b Feb. 14, 1913	m	June 19, 1935	------------
1356	Mildred	b Dec. 29, 1914	m	Sept. 25, 1930	------------

397 SALLIE P. (Engle) SUTTON (g) (*)

William Arnett Sutton, b Jan. 31, 1889

Arnett, son of Frank M. and Eva (Arnett) Sutton, was born in Lexington, Ky. and is employed by the Lexington Water Company. They are active members of the Broadway Christian Church in which Sallie has been a Sunday School teacher, and of which Arnett is a Deacon.

398 CLEOPATRA (Engle) LANE (h) (*)

J. Shelby Lane, b Mar. 25, 1886

Shelby, son of E. B. and Mollie (Stinnett) Lane, was born in Garrard Co., Ky. He was engaged in the garage business for 25 years in Lexington, but is now connected with the Transportation Co. Both are members of the Christian Church. Selby is a member of the Masonic Order.

399 **M. ELIZA** (Engle) **EADES** (a) (*)
Oscar Gilkerson Eades, b Dec. 1, 1873

Oscar is the son of Richard and Mollie (Farney) Eades. Both are members of the Log Lick Christian Church. They live on a farm near Sadieville, Ky.

1357	William Ernest	b Sept. 27, 1900	m	....
1358	Irene Lucille	b Aug. 22, 1903	m Nov. 11, 1924	d June 1, 1935
1359	Robert Gilkerson	b Mar. 27, 1905	m Nov. 7, 1926	....
1360	Homer Farney	b May 10, 1907	m July 10, 1935	....
1361	Forest Allen	b July 2, 1909	m Oct. 2, 1930	....
1362	Lester Bush	b Apr. 6, 1911	m May 10, 1932	....
1363	Lillian Engle	b Dec. 29, 1913	m Nov. 2, 1935	....
1364	Retha May	b Mar. 24, 1916	m Dec. 23, 1936	....

Ernest attended school in Lexington, Ky. He is now employed in the dairy business.

400 **GEORGIA E.** (Engle) **VIVION** (b) (*)
Thomas Jefferson Vivion, b Nov. 6, 1877

Thomas was the son of John Smith and Frankie (Wood) Vivion. Georgia is a member of the Dunaway Methodist Church in Clark Co. and Thomas of the Log Lick Christian Church. Res., Sterling, Ky. All the children were born in Powell Co., Ky.

1365	Linville T.	b Oct. 7, 1906	....	d May 1, 1912
1366	Mary Frances	b Mar. 8, 1911	....	d Apr. 20, 1912
1367	Robert Smith	b Mar. 29, 1916	m Dec. 25, 1935	....
1368	Irene Bush	b Oct. 13, 1918	m Sept. 25, 1937	....

402 **ANNA F.** (Engle) **WALLACE** (c) (*)
Daniel Frazier Wallace, b Mar. 4, 1884 d Jan. 26, 1921

Anna attended high school at Richmond, Ky. Daniel, son of Andrew and Ellen (Tracy) Wallace, was born at Irvine, Ky. He graduated from the Irvine High School and attended the Univ. of Kentucky. He was assistant postmaster at Richmond, Ky., where he also practiced law. He is buried in the Richmond Cemetery. Anna belongs to the Broadway Christian Church. She is a saleslady in R. & H. Miller's Store. Res., Lexington, Ky. All the children were born at Richmond, Ky.

1369	Andrew Conroy	b July 29, 1907	m July 1, 1929	....
1370	Daniel Frazier	b Nov. 11, 1913	....	....
1371	Mary Austin	b Nov. 19, 1915	....	....
1372	Robert Stephen	b Nov. 8, 1917	....	....

Daniel is a Graduate of the high school at Lexington, Ky., and attended the Univ. of Ky. He is a professional dancer and instructor. He has done some movie work while living in Los Angeles, Calif. Mary Austin is a graduate of the College of Commerce of the Univ. of Ky. She is now on the staff of the Registrar of the Univ. of Ky. She is a member of the Christian Church of Lexington, Ky. Robert is a graduate of the Lexington, Ky. High School. He is now a commercial artist in Los Angeles, Calif.

403 **N. ELLEN** (Engle) **WHITTINGTON** (d) (*)
Homer McClellan Whittington, b Nov. 30, 1882

Homer, son of Dr. Richard and Margaret (Crawford) Whittington, of Marietta, Ohio, is a member of the Elk's Lodge, Masonic Order, and the Exchange Club of Richmond, Ky. Ellen is a member of the Woman's Club, and has served on its Executive Board. Both are members of the Methodist Church. They are partners in the H. M. Whittington and Co. Jewelry Store in Richmond.

1373	Gertrude Louise	b Feb. 20, 1915	m Apr. 13, 1935	....
1374	Martha Ellen	b Apr. 4, 1920	....	....

404 **ISAAC J. ENGLE** (e) (*)
Nellie May Sugden, b May 10, 1887

Isaac owned a farm near Lexington, Ky. At the time of his death, he was a building contractor and a dealer in real estate in Lexington, where all of the children were born. Nellie was the daughter of William H. Sugden. Res., Lexington, Ky.

1375 William Robert ------b Sept. 28, 1911 m Oct. 22, 1937 ------------
1376 Harold James -------b May 15, 1922 ------------ ------------

405 **LILLIE M.** (Engle) **COLEY** (f) (*)
Wallace G. Agee, b Sept. 13, 1879 d Aug. 21, 1935
Benjamin Coley, b ------------

Lillie is proprietor of the Agee Barber Shop in Louisville, Ky. Wallace was born at Newby, Ky. Ben. is employed by a lumber company in Louisville, Ky.

406 **HENRY ENGLE** (g) (*)
Edna App, b ------------

Henry is proprietor of a service garage in Louisville, Ky .

1377 Philip Homer ------b ------------ ------------ ------------

407 **ETHEL** (Engle) **BOWEN** (h) (*)
Thomas Hurshel Bowen, b ------------

Thomas is a salesman of electrical appliances Louisville, Ky.

1378 Ada Adell ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------

408 **IDA B.** (Engle) **COOPER** (i) (*)
Lee Stultz, b ------------
Joseph E. Cooper, b ------------

Joseph manages sweet shops in Louisville, Ky. Lee was father of the first child and Joseph, of the second.

1379 Bobby ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1380 Jo Ann -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

409 **LEE R. ENGLE** (a) (*)
Ether Murrah, b ------------

Lee Roy is a member of the Methodist Church and resides in Shawnee, Okla.

1381 Gilbert ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1382 --------------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

410 **WILLIAM W. ENGLE** (b) (*)
Blanche Cather, b ------------
Rhoda Willis, b Feb. 27, 1893

Blanche was mother of the first child and Rhoda of the others. Res., Dallas, Tex.

1383 Mildred ----- ------b ------------ ------------ d May -- 1911
1384 William Willis ------b Oct. 17, 1915 ------------ ------------
1385 James Rue ---------b Nov. 16, 1916 ------------ ------------
1386 George Wayne ------b Feb. 15, 1918 ------------ ------------
1387 Herbert Hisle -------b Aug. 29, 1921 ------------ ------------

William was born in Kansas City, Mo. He is now employed by an Oil Company in Tulsa, Okla.

411 **J. CAMPBELL ENGLE** (c) (*)
Florence ------------ b ------------

At the time of Campbell's death he was employed by the P. E. Railroad Co. in Pasadena, Calif.

412 **SALLIE M.** (Engle) **WILLIAMS** (d) (*)
John Dee Williams, b Apr. 15, 1888

Sallie and her family belong to the Methodist Church of Tecumseh, Okla. They reside at Wynona, Okla.

1388 Herbert Kyle ------b Oct. 21, 1910 ------------- -------------
1389 Roger Sampson -----b Sept. 30, 1914 ------------- -------------

Herbert was born in Tecumseh, Okla. and is employed by the P. E. Ry. Co., at Pasadena, Calif. Roger, born at Crowder, Okla,. is now, 1938, a Corporal in the U. S. Army, at Ft. Warren, Wyo.

413 N. ELIZABETH (Engle) **TERRY** b (e) (*)
William Everett Terry, b -------------

Residence, Corpus Christi, Tex.

1390 Vernon Ayers ------b June 27, 1919 ------------- -------------
1391 Evelyn Lorene ------b Nov. 3, 1921 ------------- -------------
1392 William Everett ----b Jan. 21, 1935 ------------- -------------

414 LILLIE H. (Engle) **COMBS** (f) (*)
R. H. Combs, b -------------

Lillie is an operator for the Postal Telegraph Co. in New York City.

415 VERNON G. PHARIS (a) (*)
Mary Butler, b -------------
Ella Mae King, b -------------

Vernon has one child by his second marriage. Res., Cynthiana, Ky.

1393 Vernon Grigsby, Jr. b Aug. 28, 1932 ------------- -------------

417 ALICE (Pharis) **ANDERSON** (b) (*)
Marion C. Anderson, b -------------

418 NANCY (Pharis) **EVERMAN** (c) (*)
Allen Madeira, b -------------
James Everman, b -------------

Nancy's son is of her first marriage. James is a traveling salesman. Res., Lexington, Ky.

1394 Jack ---------------b Apr. 25, 1920 ------------- -------------

419 WALTER C. ENGLE (a) (v)
Mollie Stowe, b June 7, 1892

Walter attended school at Berea, Ky. He is a member of the Union Church, and of the Masonic Order. He has served on the Berea City School Board, and as postmaster of Berea. For many years he has been a merchant. At present he is also City Judge of Berea, and is a prominent worker in the Republican party. Mollie is the daughter of William H. and Sarah (Kelley) Stowe. All the children were born in Berea.

1395 Walter Robert ------b Sept. 23, 1911 m Jan. 29, 1939 -------------
1396 Mattie Lee ---------b Oct. 22, 1914 ------------- -------------
1397 John Wesley -------b Mar. 30, 1917 ------------- -------------

Mattie is a graduate of the Berea High School, and attended Eastern Ky. State Teachers College. She completed a Beautician's course at Lexington, Ky., and is employed there. John (Jack) is a graduate of the Berea High School. He is employed by the Porter-Moore Drug Store of Berea. Both are members of the Berea Baptist Church.

420 EVA H. (Engle) **WALDEN** (b) (v)
Walter Brown Walden, b Apr. 25, 1884

Eva attended school at Berea, Ky. Walter was a native of Lee Co., Va., son of Rev. Alfred and Bettie (Testermann) Walden. As a young man he was a sergeant in the U. S. Army, and while on duty was wounded, and lost his left arm. He later studied law at the Univ. of Texas, and began his practice at Berea where he became City Attorney, and where they lived for many years.

They later went to Green Cove Springs, Fla. where Walter became City Attorney. Eva was talented in oratory, and won the Florida State Cup for the best speech on Florida in 1927. She was a member of the Christian Church and of the Eastern Star. She died in Jacksonville, Fla., but was buried at Berea, Ky. Walter's present residence is unknown. The first three children were born at Berea.

1398	Jeanette Frances	b Aug. 31, 1912	m May 8, 1934	....
1399	Ralph Andrew	b Oct. 10, 1916	....	....
1400	Betty Joe	b Oct. 13, 1920	m	....
1401	Mary Lucille	b May 25, 1922	....	....
1402	Vesta Marie	b Feb. 18, 1924	....	....

421 CHESTER K. ENGLE (c) (v)
Minerva Cox, b ....

Chester attended school at Berea, Ky. He is a merchant at Lancaster, Ky. where he has been located for many years. He is a member of the Baptist Church, of the Masonic Order, and the American Legion, of which he has served as Commander.

1403	Frances Kimber	b Sept. 27, 1922	....	....
1404	Ann Elizabeth	b Dec. 17, 1925	....	....
1405	Ruth Claire	b Nov. 14, 1928	....	....
1406	Billie Jean	b Aug. 6, 1931	....	....

423 EDGAR O. B. ENGLE (d) (v)
Jennie May Wilson, b ....

Edgar attended school at Berea, Ky. He was a wireless telegraph operator and a merchant. He was a member of the Christian Church. During the World War he served with the overseas troops. He died at Jacksonville, Fla., but was buried at Lancaster, Ky. Jennie and the children live at Middlesboro, Ky.

1407	Marjorie Lee	b	....	....
1408	Edgar	b	....	....
1409	Thelma	b	....	....
1410	George	b	....	....

424 GEORGE S. ENGLE (e) (v)
Mrs. Thelma Slack, b ....

George attended school at Berea, Ky. He is a member of the Christian Church. He is an oil well operator at Owensboro, Ky.

425 FORESTER F. ENGLE (f) (v)
Martha Coldiron, b ....
.... **Cummings,** b ....

Forester attended school at Berea, Ky. He has two children by his first marriage, and one by the second. He lived at Newport, Ky. for several years where he was employed by the Newport Roller Mills. He is now an assistant oil well operator at Owensboro, Ky. He is a member of Christian Church.

1411	Josephine	b	....	....
1412	Robert	b	....	....
1413	George	b	....	....

426 LUCY A. (Engle) **SHERROW** (g) (v)
Willard Francis Sherrow, b Jan. 7, 1903

Lucy attended school at Berea, Ky. and is a member of the Christian Church. Willard for many years was an engineer. At present he is located at London, Ky. in the U. S. Forestry Service.

1414	Peggy Lou	b Oct. 14, 1932	....	....

428 BOBBIE M. (Engle) **STOUT** (h) (v)
Raymond Stout, b ....

Bobbie was a member of the Christian Church. After her marriage she lived at Corbin, Ky. She is buried at Lancaster, Ky.

429 **BERNDINA V.** (Engle) **SIZEMORE** (i) (v)
Gordon Sizemore, b Sept. 6, 1909

Berndina is a graduate of the Lancaster, Ky. High School, and also took a business course at Berea Academy. She is a member of the Christian Church. Gordon was born at Endee, Owsley Co., Ky. He and his oldest daughter for many years have sung for the radio, over WHAS at Louisville and are known as Gordon and Little Betty. Residence, R. F. D., Owensboro, Ky.

1415 Betty Marie ....b Nov. 10, 1932 ....
1416 Glenna Jane ....b Mar. 27, 1938 ....
1417 Peggy Ann ....b .... 1939 ....

431 **GRACE** (Engle) **AEILTS** (a) (v)
Eerko Samuel Aeilts, b Mar. 18, 1889

Grace attended McKee, Ky., Academy, and graduated from Hope Academy, Holland, Mich. and from Berea College, Berea, Ky. with an A. B. degree in 1916. While in college she was president of Utile Dulce Literary Society and of the Y. W. C. A. She taught one year each at McKee Academy; London, Ky. High School; and Forreston, Ill. High School. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church at Little Rock, Ia. where she has served as Sunday School teacher or Superintendent since 1925. She is a member of the Woman's Club and for many years of the American Legion Aux., of both of which she has served as president. She was instrumental in establishing public library service at Little Rock. Samuel was born in Monroe, S. D. His father, Rev. Eerko Aeilts was the son of Eerko Folkert Aeilts and a Van Osterloo. His mother, Ariana J. Aeilts, was the daughter of Johannes Ludewig and a Heeren. Rev. Aeilts was a graduate of Hope College, Holland, Mich. where he also completed a three year seminary course. He was pastor of the Dutch Reform Church for many years, and was a trustee of Hope College, Mich., and of Pella College, Ia. Samuel is a graduate of Northwestern Classical Academy, Orange City, Ia.; of Hope College, Holland, Mich. where he also received an M. A. degree. He entered Rush Medical College of the Univ. of Chicago on a competitive prize scholarship, where he received his M. D. degree in 1915. He is licensed to practice medicine in Ill., S. D., and Ia. He was in private practice at Forreston, Ill. for three years and in 1919 went to Little Rock, Ia. where he has practiced to date. He is on the visiting staff of the Osceola Hospital, Sibley, Ia. He is a member of the Alpha Kappa Kappa Medical Fraternity, and of the county, state, and national medical societies, in all of which except the last, he has served as officer. Their son is adopted.

1418 James Eerko ....b Aug. 22, 1930 ....

433 **VERNA** (Engle) **HILDRETH** (b) (v)
Gay Spencer (Sergeant) **Hildreth,** b May 7, 1894

Verna attended McKee, Ky., Academy and graduated from Berea, Ky. Academy and Berea College. She taught school at the Turkey Foot Lumber Co. School, at McKee Academy, and at Covington, Ky. After her marriage at Okolona, Miss., where her parents were then living, she went to live at Akron, Ohio, where her husband was practicing his profession. After their marriage they continued studying at Akron Univ. They are members of the First Methodist Church of Akron and are active in its work, Verna as a member and officer of the Women's Organization and Gay as Sunday School teacher. Verna is a member of the Delphian Soc., of the Women's City Club, of Elm Hill Garden Club, and Parent-Teacher's Assoc. Gay, son of Charles Preston and Emma (Tyson) Hildreth, was born in Roane Co., W. Va. On the paternal side he is descended from William Harrison Hildreth, Jr. and Sarah Jane Hickman, daughter of Lewis Hickman and Mariah Boggs. William Harrison Hildreth, Sr. of N. J. was married to Rebecca Wadsworth of Md., daughter of Robert Wadsworth. His maternal grandparents were Calvin Tyson and Jemima Bartlett. Before studying dentistry, Gay taught country schools for four years. He graduated from the Louisville, Ky., Dental School in 1917 and practiced dentistry in McKee, Ky. for one year. He was first Lieut. in the Army Medical Corps in 1918 at Camp Humphreys. After his discharge he opened a Dental Office at Akron, O., and from 1919-1920 he was employed in the Dental Office of the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. His office is now located at the Arlington Street Clinic. He is a member of the Summit Co. and Cleveland Dental Societies, and the American Dental Soc. He is a Councilman for East Akron Community House Boy Scouts and First Aid teacher. He is a member of the Business Men's Exchange Club and of the Isaac Walton League.

1419	Marilyn Jean	b Jan. 7, 1927		
1420	James Alan	b Nov. 9, 1933		

436 ARCHIBALD G. REYNOLDS (a) (v)

Myrtle Tincher, b July 10, 1895

Arch attended McKee, Ky., Academy. He was in the Navy from 1916-1920, U. S. Transportation Service, Quarter Master, first class. For many years he has been employed by the Mosley Safe Co. of Hamilton, O. Myrtle is the daughter of Henry and Mary (Judd) Tincher. Both are members of the Baptist Church.

1421	Lester Harding	b Oct. 15, 1916		
1422	Lucy Marie	b Mar. 25, 1927		d Nov. 3, 1931
1423	Lorraine	b Mar. 4, 1929		
1424	Archibald, Jr.	b July 8, 1932		
1425	Betty Lou	b Dec. 4, 1933		
1426	Beverly Ann	b Feb. 16, 1937		

437 FAIRY (Reynolds) McDowell (b) (v)

Bert McDowell, b Apr. 27, 1892

Fairy attended McKee, Ky., Academy, and Berea, Ky., Normal School, and taught a few years before her marriage. She is postmistress at Parrott, Ky. Bert is a farmer and merchant at Parrott.

1427	Geraldine	b Sept. 25, 1918		
1428	John Glendon	b Jan. 3, 1920		
1429	Irene	b Aug. 5, 1921		
1430	Raymond Clifford	b Jan. 22, 1923		
1431	Robert Earl	b Dec. 2, 1924		
1432	Betty Louise	b May 5, 1927		
1433	Irma Lea	b Mar. 2, 1930		
1434	Carlos Edwin	b Mar. 26, 1932		
1435	Willa Deanne	b Dec. 26, 1938		

Geraldine graduated from Annville Institute in Jackson Co., Ky. She completed her nurse's training at Speers Memorial Hospital, Dayton, Ky., and is now employed by that hospital. Irene was graduated from Hazel Green, (Ky.) High School, and is now in nurse's training at Speer's Memorial Hospital. John and Raymond graduated from Tyner High School in Jackson Co.

438 FORREST (Reynolds) ANDREW (c) (v)

George Coleman Andrew, b Feb. 28, 1894

Forrest attended McKee, Ky., Academy. Her husband is the son of Watson Andrew. Soon after their marriage they moved to Hamilton, O., where they now live.

1436	Jack Luther	b June 24, 1920		
1437	George	b Mar. 1, 1921		d Apr. 1, 1921

1438	Mildred	b Mar. 4, 1923		
1439	Bernice	b Oct. 8, 1925		
1440	Imogene	b Mar. 24, 1928		d Nov. 25, 1930
1441	Earl	b July 29, 1931		
1442	Robert	b May 15, 1934		
1443	Paul Lowell	b Aug. 25, 1936		

439 **WAYNE R. REYNOLDS** (d) (v)
Ruby Holcomb, b Oct. 7, 1905

Wayne attended McKee, Ky., Academy, and after his widowed mother moved to Hamilton, O., he finished high school there. Ruby is the daughter of Enoch and Laura Holcomb. They are both members of the Baptist Church. Residence, Hamilton, Ohio.

1444	Mary Kathleen	b Oct. 4, 1931		
1445	Thelma Louise	b Jan. 8 1933		

440 **BERTHA** (Reynolds) **CLICK** (a) (v)
Oran Elbert Click, b July 14, 1894

Bertha attended McKee, Ky., Academy, Berea, Ky., Normal School and taught school before her marriage. Oran, son of James Richard and Ellen (Lane) Click, of Kerby Knob, Ky., is a farmer and merchant. They belong to the Baptist Church. Residence, Cottonburg, Ky. The children were born at Kerby Knob.

1446	Hurshel	b Mar. 14, 1915		
1447	Evelyn	b Jan. 27, 1917	m Apr. 16, 1938	
1448	Thurston	b Mar. 31, 1919		

Hurshel graduated from Kirksville High School in Madison Co., Ky. He is now employed by a dry cleaning company in Richmond, Ky.

441 **LULA M.** (Reynolds) **KELLEY** (b) (v)
Benjamin F. Kelley, b Jan. 27, 1878 d July 16, 1932

Lulu attended McKee, Ky., Academy. At the time of her marriage at Jellico, Tenn. she was living at Lancaster, Ky. Later, they moved to Cincinnati, O. where Lula has continued to live.

1449	Benjamin F., Jr.	b May 19, 1919		
1450	Thomas H.	b Aug. 14, 1921		
1451	Grover W.	b July 19, 1923		
1452	Mary E.	b Aug. 16, 1925		

442 **FLORENCE C.** (Engle) **WILSON** (a) (v)
Fred B. Wilson, b

Florence was born at McKee, Ky. She attended Annville Institute, and completed her Junior College work at Sue Bennett Memorial School, London, Ky. She was a member of the Baptist Church at London. Fred, son of Green B. and Belle (Seale) Wilson, was born at Major, Ky. He attended Berea, Ky., Academy and Berea Vocational School. He was County Agricultural agent from 1918-1930, following which he became a hardware merchant in London, Ky. He is a member of the Christian Church.

1453	Dorothy Lee	b Oct. 26, 1925		
1454	Willa Deanne	b Jan. 23, 1930		

444 **DAISY D.** (Engle) **YEARY** (b) (v)
Cecil Eugene Yeary, b Mar. 27, 1912

Daisy was born at Gray Hawk, Ky. She attended school at Annville, Institute and at London, Ky., where she completed her Junior College work at Sue Bennett Memorial School. She received her A. B. degree from Union College at Barbourville, Ky. and studied at the Univ. of Ky. and at Columbia Univ. where she received a B. S. degree from the School of Library Service. She has taught in the London High School since 1929. She is a member of the Baptist Church and of the local Federated Woman's Club. Cecil was born at Middlesboro, Ky. He attended Lee Baptist Institute, Pennington Gap, Va., and is a graduate of the Middlesboro High School and McNeil's Business College. He is an agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. at London.

445 **EDNA E.** (Engle) **BYBLE** (c) (v)
Frederick Oliver Byble, b Sept. 27, 1906

Edna was born at Gray Hawk, Ky. She attended school at Annville Institute, and at London, Ky., where she graduated from Sue Bennett Memorial School. She received her A. B. degree from Union College, Barbourville, Ky., where she was president of the Girl's Student Council. She taught school at Livingston, Ky. for one year. She is a member of the Baptist Church and Woman's Club of London. Fred was born at Fariston, Ky. He is a graduate of the Sue Bennett Memorial Business School at London. For ten years he was employed by the Standard Oil Company for which he was an auditor at the time of his resignation. He is now manager of the London Grocery Company. He is a member of the Christian Church and the Masonic Order.

1455 Earl Frederick ......b Jan. 15, 1936 ....

446 **W. RALPH ENGLE** (d) (v)
....

Res., London, Ky.

448 **RUBY E.** (Hays) **HENNESSEY** (a) (v)
Edwin Davis Warnock, b Oct. 16, 1897 d Aug. 30, 1936
Michael Hennessey, b Feb. 18, 1887

Ruby attended school at Berea, Ky. Edwin, son of Thomas Warnock, was from Scott Co., Ky. where they lived at Sadieville for two years after their marriage before going to Hamilton, O. After her husband's death Ruby returned to Berea where she attended school until her second marriage. She is a member of the Baptist Church and has been a member of the Church choir. Michael is employed by the B. & O. Railroad Co. and resides in Hamilton, O. Edwin was the father of the only child.

1456 Chester Davis ......b Oct. 27, 1920 ....

449 **CLEMMIE M.** (Hays) **CROWE** (b) (v)
Virgil Thomas Crowe, b Sept. 8, 1901

Clemmie graduated from Berea Academy and from the Lexington, Ky. Business School. She taught school at Clover Bottom, Ky. and was employed by the Lexington Roller Mills. They moved to Hamilton, O. soon after their marriage where they now reside. Clemmie is a member of the Baptist Church. She is an active worker in the B. Y. P. W., a teacher in the Sunday School, a member of the church choir, and a charter member of the Echo Club of Berea.

1457 Juanita Jean ....b Feb. 21, 1924 ....

450 **MARJORY H.** (Hays) **SPRAGUE** (c) (v)
Marion Wesley Sprague, b June 4, 1901 d Mar. 27, 1940

Marjory graduated from Berea, Ky. Academy and Berea College. She was employed by the J. C. Penney Gwinn Corp., Penney Farms, Fla. Since 1929 she has been connected with Foremost Dairies, Inc., Jacksonville, of which she has been Sec. since 1933. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Marion, son of Edward Wesley and Lotta B. (Payne) Sprague, was born at Marietta, O. where he attended college and where he was connected with the First National Bank. After he went to Fla. he entered the grocery business as Pres. of Clarence Saunders Stores in Jacksonville. When that corporation merged with the Winn-Lovett Grocery Co., he became Sec.-

Treas. Later he was employed as Advertising and Sales Manager of Lewis Chitty Consolidated. For four years he was Sales Manager of Daylight Grocery Co. He was a member of the Methodist Church; was actively interested in work among underprivileged boys in Jacksonville, and was Treas. of the Optimist Club of that city. His son is of a former marriage.

451 **CHESTER W. HAYS** (d) (v)
Laura Mae Ballard, b Feb. 22, 1912

Chester attended Berea, Ky., Academy and completed a business course. For several years he has been employed by the Berea Post-Office under Civil Service. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Laura, daughter of Bland and Annie (Traynor) Ballard, was born at Danville, Ky. She graduated from high school at Richmond, Ky. and attended Junior College at Tylla, Texas. She is a member of the Christian Church.

1457a	Jimmie	b Apr. 14, 1933		d Apr. 14, 1933
1458	Jerry Richard	b June 4, 1935		
1459	Johnny Smith	b June 4, 1935		

452 **NELLIE F. (Hays) TROXLER** (e) (v)
Lloyd William Troxler, b Mar. 20, 1912

Nellie is a graduate of Berea, Ky., Academy and Berea College. She studied also at Eastern Ky. State Teacher's College, at the Univ. of Ky., and North Carolina State College. Before her marriage she taught school eight years, at McRoberts, Ky., Berea, Ky., and at Danville, Va. For several summers she assisted in Girl's Camp Work. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Lloyd, son of Joseph Henry and Mabel (Squires) Troxler, was born in Alamance Co., N. C. He graduated from N. C. State College, with a B. S. degree in Forestry. During their college days they were both active members of several college organizations. Lloyd was a Southern Conference wrestling Champion, and was Cadet Captain and Honor Military graduate. Both are talented in voice, having appeared in public recitals. Lloyd is now Extension Agent with the N. C. Dept. of Agriculture at Albermarle. He is a member of the Rotary Club.

454 **GEORGE R. BAKER** (a) (*)
Florence Rowlett, b Apr. 25, 1875

Florence, daughter of Sidney and Nancy Ellen (Van Winkle) Rowlett, was born in Jackson Co., Ky. Both are members of the Baptist Church. George has now retired from work and they live in Franklin, O.

1460	Dora Melvin	b Aug. 19, 1897	m July 25, 1922	
1461	Mildred Ellen	b Dec. 20, 1901	m Sept. 22, 1938	
1462	Sidney Irvin	b May 17, 1905		d Nov. 18, 1929
1463	Ella Margaret	b Aug. 14, 1917		

455 **ANNIE E. (Baker) CHASTEEN** (b) (*)
Milton Owens, b .... d ....
James Goin Chasteen, b .... d ....

They lived in Madison Co., Ky. Annie's son was of her first marriage.

1464	Irvin	b		d

456 **J. CURTIS BAKER** (c) (*)
Laura Bishop, b Oct. 31, 1880

Laura was born at Sexton Creek, Clay Co., Ky. She is a member of the Glades Christian Church at Berea. Curt is a member of the Baptist Church, and the Masonic Order. He is a farmer and lives at Bybee, Ky. The first child was born at Brassfield, the second at Panola, and the last at Kerby Knob, Ky.

1465	James Granville	b Dec. 11, 1901	m Dec. 25, 1922	

1466	George Christopher	b Dec. 20, 1903	m Dec. 8, 1928	
1467	Bessie Hazel	b Apr. 22, 1906	m Oct. 24, 1928	

457 **MARY E.** (Baker) **GILLEN** (d) (*)
Lonnie Gillen, b

Lonnie was the son of William and Nannie Gillen of Madison Co., Ky. Res., Lexington, Ky.

1468	Willie Irvin	b		
1469	Etta	b		
1470	Oscar	b		
1471	Ida	b		
1472	Nancy	b		

458 **THOMAS D. BAKER** (e) (*)
Gertrude Chasteen, b

Gertrude's residence is unknown. In the spring of 1939 Cecil was located at Pago Pago Tutuela, U. S. Navy, Samoa Isles; Elmer at Richmond, Ind., and Robert at Norwood, O.

1473	James Eldon	b		d
1474	Cecil F.	b Apr. 28, 1913		
1475	Elmer Lee	b May 12, 1917		
1476	Robert T.	b Mar. 28, 1920		
1477	Silas	b		d

459 **ELDON S. BAKER** (f) (*)
Fairy Lee Chasteen, b May 4, 1897

Residence, Franklin, O.

1478	Juanita M.	b Mar. 15, 1918		
1479	Hazel M.	b June 4, 1920		
1480	Gladys L.	b Apr. 14, 1922		
1481		b		
1482		b		

460 **HENRY W. BAKER** (g) (*)
Lillie Cottrell, b

1483	William Irvin	b		
1484	Nancy	b		

462 **ELIZABETH M.** (Benge) **KIMBERLIN** (a) (*)
Luther Kimberlin, b Mar. 1, 1868

Lizzie was born at St. Louis, Mo. She is a member of the Christian Church at Richmond and Luther of the Pilot Knob Baptist Church. Luther, son of Levi and Amanda (Shepherd) Kimberlin, is a carpenter. Res., Richmond, Ky.

1485	Lella Esther	b Dec. 9, 1894	m Jan. 18, 1912	d Apr. 10, 1936
1486	Earl C.	b Feb. 22, 1899	m Dec. 18, 1919	
1487	Floyd M.	b Feb. 13, 1908		d May 22, 1922

464 **M. ETTA** (Benge) **TUDOR** (b) (*)
Oceola Tudor, b Oct. 10, 1877

Oceola is the son of Valentine and Belle (Garrett) Tudor. He is Supt. of a Steel Foundry, at Hamilton, O. where they live.

1488	Vola	b Jan. 19, 1901	m Apr. 6, 1927	
1489	Oford W.	b Oct. 10, 1904	m Oct. 12, 1926	
1490	James W.	b June 24, 1908	m July 19, 1928	

465 **AMANDA A.** (Benge) **BENGE** (c) (*)
James Benge, b Oct. 15, 1864 d Dec. 9, 1934

Amanda was born at Hugh, Jackson Co., Ky. James and the children were born at Panola, Ky. James was a farmer. Both were members of the Pilot Knob Baptist Church. Res., near Berea, Ky.

1491	Elmer	b July 7, 1904	m Sept. 22, 1928	

1492	Thomas	b June 12, 1907	m Dec. 9, 1932	------------
1493	Sherman	b July 5, 1910	------------	------------
1494	Ellen	b Nov. 25, 1915	------------	------------
1495	Robert Ray	b Apr. 29, 1918	------------	------------
1496	Maude	b Dec. 29, 1920	------------	------------

466 GEORGE M. BENGE (d) (*)

Nancy Margaret Azbill, b Mar. 6, 1887

They were born in Jackson Co., Ky. George is a carpenter. They are members of the Baptist Church. Margaret is the daughter of Hardin and Jennie (Neeley) Azbill. Res., Berea, Ky.

1497	Ola T.	b Aug. 23, 1907	m June 7, 1932	------------
1498	Ada Frances	b Feb 29, 1916	m Nov. 17, 1934	------------

467 J. CURTIS BENGE (e) (*)

Amanda Lou Lane, b May 20, 1888

Amanda is the daughter of Burgess and Maggie (Foley) Lane. Curt is a farmer. Res., R. F. D., Richmond, Ky.

1499	Helen Pearl	b Dec. 9, 1906	m Oct. 15, 1927	------------
1500	John Andrew	b Oct. 12, 1912	m Dec. 15, 1930	------------
1501	Carl Burgess	b Mar. 29, 1924	------------	------------

468 MAGGIE B. (Benge) **BURNS** (f) (*)

Isaac Andrew Burns, b May 1, 1874 d Aug. 15, 1937

Isaac, son of Wylie Burns, was a farmer. He was born in Clay Co., Ky. Both were members of Pilot Knob Baptist Church. Maggie lives on a farm near Berea, Ky.

1502	Etta Marie	b Sept. 20, 1910	m Nov. 2, 1931 m Apr. -- 1939	------------

469 EVERETT P. BENGE (g) (*)

Jennie Kindred, b Mar. 3, 1897 d Feb. 1, 1919

Nannie Stewart, b Sept. 17, 1892

Jennie, mother of the first three children, was born in Madison Co., Ky. Nannie, mother of the last six children, was a native of Jackson Co., Ky. Everett is a farmer. They are Baptist Church members. Res., R. F. D., Berea, Ky.

1503	Robert	b June 30, 1914	m June 28, 1934	------------
1504	James	b Sept. 20, 1915	------------	------------
1505	Ruby Rudolph	b Jan. 29, 1919	------------	------------
1506	Wilborn Roscoe	b Oct. 28, 1920	------------	------------
1507	Roy Esmer	b Aug. 18, 1925	------------	------------
1508	Adona Lorraine	b Feb. 18, 1929	------------	------------
1509	Russell Everett	b Feb. 6, 1931	------------	------------
1510	Dorothy Elizabeth	b Apr. 4, 1935	------------	------------
1511	Forster McClellan	b July 1, 1937	------------	------------

470 JOHN F. BENGE (h) (*)

Grace Sparks, b July 16, 1900

John is a farmer. Grace, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Hatfield) Sparks, was born in Jackson Co., Ky. They have a store at Bobtown, Route 2, Berea, Ky., where they reside.

1512	Earl Forester	b June 20, 1917	------------	d June 26, 1917
1513	Geneva Alice	b Aug. 10, 1919	m Aug. 10, 1935	------------
1514	Lena Mildred	b Apr. 29, 1922	m July 31, 1939	------------
1515	Daniel Harold	b Mar. 28, 1926	------------	------------
1516	Esther Inez	b June 19, 1928	------------	------------

471 SARAH A. (Powell) **BROUGHTON** (a) (*)

Joel Isaac Broughton, b Mar. 1, 1882

Sarah was born in Jackson Co., Ky. Joel was the son of Harvey Broughton and a Clemmons. Res., Irvine, Ky.

1517 Ossie ---------------b Nov. 19, 1903 m July 4, 1928 ------------
1518 Opal Edna ----------b Dec. 14, 1910 m Oct. 26, 1934 ------------

472 **I. ELIZABETH** (Powell) **WARFORD** (b) (*)
Park Warford, b Feb. 2, 1884

Bessie was born in Jackson Co., Ky. Residence, West Irvine, Ky.

1519 Ruby Pearl ---------b Mar. 26, 1916 m ------------ ------------

474 **LILLIE A.** (Powell) **EVANS** (c) (*)
George Evans, b Dec. 8, 1889

Formerly of Panola, Madison Co., Ky., they now live at Lexington, Ky.

475 **M. CANDACE** (Powell) **HENDRICK** (d) (*)
Cecil Hendrick, b Oct. 20, 1898

They formerly lived at Kingston, Madison Co., Ky,. but now in Lexington.

1520 Archie Regenia -----b Nov. 22, 1919 m Dec. 16, 1935 ------------
1521 Mitchell Marie ------b Mar. 21, 1922 ------------ ------------
1522 Tony Earl ----------b Jan. 26, 1924 ------------ ------------

476 **NETTIE C.** (Powell) **TODD** (e) (*)
James Dudley Todd, b Sept. 29, 1886

They formerly lived at Dreyfus, Madison Co., Ky,. but now in Lexington, Ky.

1523 Elmo Gene ---------b Mar. 1, 1918 ------------ ------------
1524 Clyde Francis ------b Apr. 28, 1921 ------------ ------------

477 **C. DEWEY POWELL** (f) (*)
Zana Lee Dozier, b Jan. 5, 1902

Residence, Speedwell, Madison Co., Ky.

1525 Wenona Holmes ---b Sept. 23, 1920 ------------ ------------

479 **ASA A. PARKS** (a) (v)
Mary Frances Powell, b Mar. 5, 1879

Mary, daughter of William Taylor and Margaret (Coyle) Powell, was born in Jackson Co., Ky. Asa owns and operates his father's farm. Both are members of the Baptist Church. Res., R. F. D., Berea, Ky.

1526 Earl ---------------b Dec. 30, 1908 ------------ d June 15, 1909
1527 William Curtis -----b Jan. 22, 1909 m June -- 1929 ------------
1528 Bertha Geneva -----b Oct. 16, 1910 m Nov. 12, 1930 ------------
1529 Thomas Edward ----b Jan. 18, 1917 ------------ ------------
1530 Martha Ann --------b Dec. 19, 1918 ------------ ------------

480 **NANCY C.** (Parks) **MUNDY** (b) (v)
William Mundy, b ------------ d ------------

1531 Charlotte ----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
m ------------

481 **WILLIAM D. PARKS** (c) (v)
Nettie Robinson, b ------------

Nettie is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Victoria (Adams) Robinson. Res., Brookville, O.

1532 Hugh --------------b Jan. 9, 1908 m Jan. 1, 1930 ------------
1533 Mary ---------------b June 13, 1909 m Mar. 16, 1929 d Dec. 1, 1930
1534 Ruby ---------------b Oct. 2, 1910 m Apr. 18, 1936 ------------
1535 Clyde --------------b Jan. 18, 1912 ------------ ------------
1536 Lester --------------b Feb. 21, 1914 m Sept. 23, 1935 ------------
1537 Bertha Victoria -----b Mar. 18, 1916 m Mar. 18, 1937 ------------
1538 Robert --------------b Jan. 13, 1918 ------------ ------------
1539 Willie Bernice ------b July 5, 1919 ------------ ------------
1540 Margaret Helen -----b Aug. 4, 1923 ------------ d Aug. 16, 1923
1541 Carl B. -------------b Sept. 20, 1925 ------------ ------------

482 **JOHN C. PARKS** (d) (v)
Elizabeth Moore, b Mar. 1, 1892

Elizabeth is the daughter of C. A. and Lean (Johnson) Moore. John is a farmer, and lives near Berea, Ky. He is a member of Pilot Knob Baptist Church and his wife of Glades Christian Church.

1542 Cyrus Curtis ......b Aug. 25, 1914 ....
1543 Anna Lee ....b Aug. 6, 1919 ....

483 J. CHESTER PARKS (e) (v)
Floy Blazer, b ....

Floy, daughter of Samuel Edward and Ella (See) Blazer, was born in Montgomery Co., Ky. Chester is a clothing salesman. Floy is an expert seamstress, a member of the Berea Progress Club, and the Union Church Choir. Both are members of the Union Church. Res., Berea, Ky.

1544 Lucille Blazer ......b May 6, 1919 ....

Lucille, a junior at Berea College, is majoring in voice. She has already sung solo parts in operas and oratorios. She is a member of the Echo Club, Union Church Choir, and Harmonia Society.

485 VERNA (Parks) **TODD** (f) (v)
Claude Asa Todd, b Feb. 14, 1886

Claude, son of George and Fannie (Baker) Todd, of Madison Co,. Ky., is a farmer at Speedwell, Ky. Res,. R. F. D., Richmond, Ky.

1545 Anna Frances ......b June 18, 1919 ....
1546 Claude Curtis ......b Jan. 19, 1924 ....
1547 Gertrude Allen .....b Mar. 18, 1928 ....

486 ERNEST L. PARKS (g) (v)
Elizabeth Ann Dozier, b June 9, 1898

Residence, Hamilton, O.

1548 Arlene Floy ....b Sept. 23, 1919 ....
1549 Kenneth Lee ....b Sept. 1, 1929 ....
1550 Gene Elton ....b Jan. 19, 1931 ....

488 JOHN A. HALE (a) (v)
Marie Margaret Chasteen, b Oct. 6, 1891

John was a farmer and lived at Bourbon, Ill. at the time of his death from an injury caused by a runaway team. He is buried at Richmond, Ky. Marie, daughter of James Chasteen of Berea, Ky., still lives in Ill.

1551 James Bradley ......b Dec. 16, 1912 ....
1552 Oliver Eugene ......b Dec. 13, 1916 ....

489 ALBERTA (Hale) **BLACK** (b) (v)
Thomas Jefferson Black, b Dec. 7, 1877

They live on a farm on the Speedwell Pike, Richmond, Ky. Thomas is a son of the late David and Barbara (Jones) Black. Both are members of the Baptist Church.

490 ALVA T. HALE (c) (v)
Sarah Eliza Winkler, b Aug. 15, 1894

Eliza was born in Estill Co. They were married at Jellico, Tenn. and for several years afterward they lived in Madison Co., Ky. but later moved to Ravenna, Ky. where their youngest child was born. They now live on a farm, Route 3, Richmond, Ky.

1553 Austin Lily ....b Sept. 13. 1915 ....
1554 Mossie Gibson ......b Oct. 22, 1918 ....
1555 William Harris ......b Feb. 11, 1920 ....
1556 Alva Thomas ......b Mar. 18, 1923 ....

491 MARGARET (Hale) **TURPIN** (d) (v)
George Dudley Turpin, b Dec. 26, 1879

They live on a farm, Route 3, Richmond, Ky. George has one son by a previous marriage. They are members of the Baptist Church.

1557	James Allen	b Oct. 27, 1927	-------------	-------------

493 C. DEWEY HALE (e) (v)
Daisy Mae Reynolds, b Sept. 15, 1900

They live on a farm in Madison Co., Ky., on U. S. Highway 25, near Richmond.

1558	Gladys Mae	b June 30, 1919	-------------	-------------
1559	Jean Dewey	b Feb. 22, 1930	-------------	-------------

495 JAMES E. ABRAMS (a) (v)
Bertha Lou Sanders, b July 6, 1893

James was born in Jackson Co., Ky. Residence, Lexington, Ky.

1560	Lucille	b Feb. 26, 1913	m May 24, 1936	-------------
1561	Mary Thelma	b July 30, 1914	m Sept. 6, 1929	-------------
1562	Clemmie Mae	b Apr. 13, 1917	m Oct. 17, 1936	-------------
1563	Dorothy Virginia	b Jan. 3, 1920	-------------	-------------

496 BERT ABRAMS (b) (v)
Betty Mae Taylor, b May 1, 1895

Residence, Lexington, Ky., Route 1.

1564	Sherman	b Nov. 27, 1918	-------------	-------------
1565	Wilma Louise	b Aug. 8, 1920	-------------	-------------
1566	Bert Taylor	b Jan. 6, 1922	-------------	-------------
1567	Willis Lee	b July 4, 1923	-------------	-------------
1568	Vera Mae	b July 27, 1927	-------------	-------------

497 LONNIE E. ABRAMS (c) (v)
Gertrude Todd, b Oct. 22, 1888

Lonnie was in the garage business for a number of years but now owns the Richmond, Ky. Stockyards. Gertrude, daughter of George and Fannie (Baker) Todd of Speedwell, Ky., is employed by the Margaret Burnam Shop at Richmond. Lonnie is a member of the Baptist Church and Gertrude of the Christian Church.

1569	Mildred	b Apr. 28, 1917	-------------	-------------

Mildred is a graduate of Eastern Ky. State Teachers' College and a member of the Christian Church. She is employed in office work at Richmond, Ky.

498 T. EVERETT ABRAMS (d) (v)
Margaret Louise Popp, b June 29, 1899

Residence, R.F.D., West Terre Haute, Ind.

1570	Mary Frances	b July 8, 1918	m -------------	-------------
1571	John Everett	b Jan. 28, 1920	-------------	-------------
1572	Robert Jacob	b July 9, 1922	-------------	-------------
1573	Merrill Arthur	b Nov. 12, 1926	-------------	-------------

499 D. BEATRICE (Hale) **DREW** (a) (v)
Grover C. Drew, b Dec. 18, 1884

Grover, a native of Jackson Co., Ky., is the son of John and Fanny (Sparks) Drew. He taught school in his home county for twenty years, and later moved to Madison Co., Ky., where he is now farming near Berea. Both are members of the Viney Fork Baptist Church.

1574	Roy I.	b Feb. 17, 1911	-------------	-------------
1575	John Oliver	b Dec. 31, 1913	-------------	-------------
1576	Lorraine	b Oct. 25, 1915	m Mar. 14, 1936	-------------
1577	Fannie May	b Aug. 31, 1918	-------------	-------------
1578	Dorothy Jean	b Aug. 21, 1920	-------------	-------------
1579	Hiriam J.	b Oct. 13, 1922	-------------	-------------
1580	A. T. Manning	b Oct. 4, 1924	-------------	-------------
1581	Lillie Allene	b Sept. 15, 1926	-------------	-------------
1582	Blanche	b Mar. 16, 1928	-------------	d Feb. 11, 1929

1583	Ruth Edna	b Nov. 13, 1929		
1584	Jack	b Apr. 28, 1931		
1585	Grover C., Jr.	b Mar. 6, 1933		
1586	Paul Edward	b June 13, 1935		

500 LLOYD HALE (b) (v)
Eva Bicknell, b

Lloyd died in Danville, Ill. His family lives in Bloomington, Ill. Eva is the daughter of Wilburn and Nannie (Neeley) Bicknell of Jackson Co., Ky.

1587	Bonita Nancy	b	m	
1588	Lorraine	b		
1589	Lloyd Edward	b Jan. 9, 1923		
1590	Robert Wilburn	b Oct. 21, 1925		

501 CARRIE (Hale) **DUDLEY** (c) (v)
Hiram Metcalf, b

Gale R. Dudley, b

There were three children of her first marriage. Res., Waterloo, Ia.

1591		b		
1592		b		
1593	Delilah	b		

502 ROBERT C. HALE (d) (v)
Myrtle Edith Thomas, b Mar. 26, 1909

Robert lives on a farm at Owsley Fork, Jackson Co., Ky. Myrtle is the daughter of William Thomas of Kerby Knob, Ky.

1594	Robert Lee	b Feb. 3, 1928		
1595	Irvin Jackson	b Jan. 5, 1931		

504 FOSTER B. HALE (e) (v)
Vola Mae Williams, b Aug. 24, 1918

Foster attended Normal School at Berea, Ky., and taught in the rural schools of Jackson Co. for a few years. He now lives on a farm at Owsley Fork in the same county. Vola is the daughter of B. and Sudie (Powell) Williams. Both are members of the Baptist Church.

1596	Ronald B.	b Apr. 21, 1936		

505 GEORGE W. HALE (f) (v)
Leona Lamb, b

George now lives at Sand Gap, Ky.

1597	Lucille	b		
1598	George Hershel	b		

510 WILLIAM L. SMITH (a) (*)
Nannie Cole, b

The name of William's first wife and her children (if any) are not known.

515 MAUDE (Farmer) **SHORT** (a) (*)
James Short, b July 15, 1893

James was the son of Andrew J. Short of Jackson Co., Ky. Res., R. F. D., Richmond, Ky.

1599	Elmer	b July 20, 1916	m Oct. 25, 1933	
1600	Earl	b Oct. 23, 1921		
1600a	Carl	b June 11, 1924		
1600b	Katherine	b Dec. 15, 1925		
1600c	Everett	b Apr. 8, 1931		
1600d	Floyd	b May 25, 1933		d Feb. 9, 1934
1600e	Gladys Marie	b Jan. 9, 1935		d Feb. 17, 1936
1600f	Ellen	b Dec. 3, 1936		d Dec. 3, 1936
1600g	Maurice	b Oct. 6, 1938		d Oct. 6, 1938

516 MELDA (Farmer) **HURT** (b) (*)
Stanton B. Hurt, b Dec. 13, 1897

Stanton, son of Henry and Minerva Hurt, is a stone mason in Richmond, Ky. Melda is an active church worker.

1601 Aretta Frances -----b Aug. 15, 1918 m ------------ ------------
1601a Willie Mae ---------b May 22, 1920 ------------ d June 3, 1921
1601b Lucille -------------b Jan. 12, 1922 ------------ ------------
1601c Lester B. -----------b Jan. 18, 1924 ------------ ------------
1601d Eva Bernice --------b Mar. 10, 1926 ------------ ------------
1601e Virgil --------------b Aug. 29, 1931 ------------ ------------

517 JOBY CULTON (a) (*)
Maude Collins, b Oct. 11, 1896

Joby lives on a farm near Gray Hawk, Ky.

1602 Omar --------------b Aug. 12, 1922 ------------ ------------
1602a Lemuel ------------b Mar. 17, 1924 ------------ ------------
1602b Laranza -----------b Jan. 8, 1927 ------------ ------------
1602c Clarence ----------b Aug. 8, 1929 ------------ ------------
1602d Catharine ---------b Jan. 10, 1932 ------------ ------------
1602e Harold ------------b May 31, 1934 ------------ ------------
1602f Clifford ------------b Aug. 2, 1937 ------------ ------------

518 FLOYD CULTON (b) (*)
Fanil Bell Miller, b ------------ d ------------
Minnie Holland, b May 20, 1901

Floyd's children are of his first marriage. Res., Richmond, Ky.

1603 Effie ---------------b Dec. 4, 1926 ------------ ------------
1603a Virginia ------------b -------- 1927 ------------ d ------------
1603b Richard ------------b -------- 1928 ------------ d ------------

519 JOHN J. CULTON (c) (*)
Martha Collins, b June 20, 1909

Residence, Richmond, Ky.

1604 John J. -------------b Mar. 31, 1931 ------------ ------------
1604a Myrtle -------------b June 2, 1938 ------------ ------------

526 AMBROSE W. ENGLE (a) (v)
America Dugger, b ------------ d ------------

After Ambrose's death, America married Bird Wood and had several children by that union.

1605 William Henry ------b Oct. 27, 1884 m Nov. 18, 1904 ------------
1606 Rhoda --------------b ------------ m Nov. 25, 1906 d Nov. 19, 1936
1607 Cleveland ----------b ------------ ------------ d -------- 1918

527 JOHN ENGLE (b) (v)
Adeline Cox, b ------------

1608 Flora ---------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1609 Bertha -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1610 Cora ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1611 Roscoe -------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1612 Forester -----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1613 Edd ----------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

528 SUSIE (Engle) **HARP** (c) (v)
Manford Harp, b ------------

1614 Luther -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

529 GREEN B. ENGLE (d) (v)
Martha Smith, b Jan. 4, 1872

Residence, R. F. D., Woodbine, Ky.

1615 Frederick Allen ----b Feb. 12, 1893 m Dec. 27, 1918 ------------
1616 William Foyster ----b Dec. 25, 1895 m -------- 1912 ------------

1617 Alex Luther ....b Oct. 13, 1897 m ....
1618 Esther May ....b Oct. 18, 1899 m ....
1619 Clyda Maisy ....b Jan. 20, 1902 m ....
1620 Rolla Green ....b Sept. 16, 1906 m ....
1621 Oliver Arlis ....b July 18, 1908 m ....
1622 Viola ....b Apr. 24, 1910 m ....
1623 Milton ....b Dec. 10, 1913 m ....
1624 Henry Dumas ....b Mar. 22, 1916 m ....

530 ANNA (Childers) **LUMPKINS** (a) (v)
John William Lumpkins, b ....

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

531 LIZZIE (Childers) **HELTON** (b) (v)
A. .... B. Helton, b ....

n.f.r. could be secured on this family.

535 ROSA (Engle) **SPRINKLES** (a) (v)
John Sprinkles, b ....

536 MOLLIE (Engle) **HELTON** (b) (v)
"Doc" Helton, b ....

537 BRUCE ENGLE (c) (v)
Billie Helton, b ....

538 LIZA (Engle) **HELTON** (d) (v)
John Helton, b .... d ....

1625 Weart ....b ....

541 .... (Barton) **NICKOLSON** (a) (*)
Newton Nickolson, b ....

542 GREEN B. FOLEY (a) (v)
Mary Farris, b ....

1626 Laura ....b ....
1627 Silas Renus ....b ....
1628 Effie ....b .... m ....

544 WILLIAM FOLEY (b) (v)
Mahala Moore, b ....

Residence, R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.
1629 Mittie ....b Feb. 18, 1890 m ....
1630 Oscar Herbert ....b July 18, 1891 m ....
1631 Laura M. ....b Sept. 13, 1894 m ....
1632 Annie B. ....b Sept. 10, 1896 m ....
1633 Jessie May ....b June 27, 1898 m ....
1634 Neva June ....b June 1, 1900 ....
1635 Hazel ....b Aug. 4, 1903 m ....
1636 Joseph ....b Sept. 8, 1907 ....
1637 Ova Lee ....b Mar. 14, 1910 ....
1638 William Philip ......b July 22, 1912 ....

545 MARY I. (Foley) **BROWN** (c) (v)
W. .... F. Brown, b ....

1639 Ollie Ethel ....b .... m ....
1640 Anna ....b .... m ....
1641 Lawrence ....b ....
1642 Myrtle ....b .... m ....

546 SILAS R. FOLEY (d) (v)
Sarah McHargue, b June 13, 1890

Residence, R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.
1643 Leora ....b June 27, 1911 m Dec. 24, 1930 ....

1644	Ethel May	b July 6, 1913	m Dec. 2, 1931	
1645	Paul	b Dec. 17, 1910		
1646	George E.	b July 4, 1918		
1647	Mary Ruth	b Oct. 10, 1920		
1648	Earl Junior	b Mar. 2, 1923		
1649	Inas Jewell	b Nov. 3, 1925		

547 VIRGINIA C. (Foley) **NORVELL** (e) (v)
Daniel Norvell, b Oct. 18, 1871

Residence, R. F. D., Corbin, Ky.

1650	Anna Cecil	b Feb. 28, 1897	m Aug. -- 1935	
1651	Leora	b Dec. 6, 1900	m Dec. 6, 1917	
1652	Eliza Edith	b Dec. 16, 1903		
1653	Philip Eliga	b June 6, 1907	m	
1654	Sopha Melissa	b Jan. 21, 1910		

548 JACOB P. FOLEY (f) (v)
Alice Turner, b

Residence, R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.

549 LOUISA A. (Foley) **MOORE** (g) (v)
James Matison Foley, b Dec. 3, 1872

1655	Lottie Belle	b Oct. 16, 1895		
1656	Otie May	b May 9, 1897	m Feb. 1, 1919	
1657	Bernard Frank	b Sept. 5, 1899	m	
1658	Millard E.	b Jan. 1, 1902	m Dec. 23, 1925	
1659	Theodore	b Sept. 14, 1904	m June 9, 1932	
1660	Mary Estella	b Jan. 28, 1907	m Jan. 28, 1928	
1661	Robert Foley	b Aug. 31, 1909	m May 11, 1933	
1662	Ida Virginia	b Feb. 29, 1912		

550 AMANDA M. (Foley) **HUTCHINS** (h) (v)
Moses G. Hutchins, b Feb. 26, 1877

Residence, R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.

1663	James Franklin	b Jan. 21, 1904		
1664	Lillian Viola	b Sept. 16, 1905	m	
1665	Ines Beryl	b Sept. 21, 1907	m	
1666	William Foley	b Oct. 7, 1909	m	
1667	Everett Carman	b Apr. 8, 1913		
1668	Daisy Belle	b May 9, 1917		

551 JAMES F. FOLEY (i) (v)
Eliza Thompson, b

552 MARY A. (Engle) **HELTON** (a) (v)
James C. Helton, b Feb. 29, 1861

They live near Woodbine, Ky., where the children were born and reared. See Note under family No. 1036.

1668a	Sylvester V.	b Nov. 5, 1882		
1668b	Gemima	b Aug. 5, 1885	m Nov. 5, 1902	d May 14, 1907
1668c	Rachel	b Feb. 12, 1887		d Sept. 30, 1909
1668d	Joseph M.	b Jan. 18, 1890	m Dec. 18, 1911	
1668e	Virginia	b Aug. 6, 1892	m	
			m Dec. 29, 1933	
1668f	Charity	b Dec. 25, 1896	m Oct. 24, 1914	
1668g	Ida	b Jan. 8, 1900	m Apr. 2, 1928	
1668h	Lee	b June 12, 1904	m July 1, 1924	

Sylvester is a preacher.

553 REBECCA (Engle) **FORE** (b) (v)
Robert Fore, b

1669	Malinda	b	m	
1669a	Noah	b		d

1669b	Liza	b	m	
1669c	Green Berry	b Feb. 18, 1900	m Sept. 12, 1925	
1669d	Della	b	m	

554 JAMES R. SEXTON (c) (v)
Sallie Norvel, b

Residence, Rockhold, Ky. i.r.c

555 WILLIAM SEXTON (d) (v)
Lucy Carter, b

n.f.r. on this family.

556 ELIZA (Sexton) **HELTON** (e) (v)
John Helton, b

n.f.r. on this family.

557 SPENCER R. SEXTON (f) (v)
Dona Alice Engle, b Feb. 2, 1889

It was reported that there were two children. n.f.r. Spencer's grandmother and Dona's grandmother were first cousins. See No. 1099.

558 PHILIP SEXTON (g) (v)
Laura Engle, b May 12, 1882

Laura's father and Philip's mother were first cousins. See No. 611. Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

1670	James Foster	b Apr. 18, 1900	m	
1670a	William Arthur	b June 14, 1901	m	
1671	Rosa Myrtle	b June 15, 1905	m	
1672	Jobie	b Aug. 9, 1906	m	

559 GEORGE M. FOLEY (a) (v)
Sara Mae Eve, b Apr. 1, 1877

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

1673	John William	b May 27, 1899		d Oct. 15, 1924
1674	Rosa Ethel	b Nov. 17, 1901	m	
1675	Ida Belle	b Aug. 30, 1903	m June 2, 1924	
1676	James Richard	b Oct. 8, 1905	m	
1677	Charles Milo	b May 31, 1908	m	
1678	Nannie Alice	b Feb. 21, 1911		
1679	Isom Franklin	b May 11, 1913		d June 25, 1917
1680	Oscar	b May 13, 1917		d Nov. 1, 1918

562 ANNIE E. (Foley) **BRADFORD** (b) (v)
James Bradford, b

Residence, R.F.D., Gray, Ky.

564 AMERICA J. (Foley) **ENGLE** (c) (v)
Richard Felix Engle, b Dec. 31, 1881

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

1681	Clarence	b Oct. 11, 1908		
1682	Arthur	b Sept. 6, 1912		
1683	John Jefferson	b July 16, 1910	m	

566 ELLEN F. (Foley) **SULFRIDGE** (d) (v)
W.............. M. Sulfridge, b

Residence, Pineville, Ky.

572 ELIJAH H. FOLEY (a) (v)
MildaThompson, b May 8, 1881

1684	Arnold	b May 2, 1902	m	
1685	Roy	b Feb. 16, 1904	m	

1686 Estille -------------b May 12, 1906 m ------------ ------------
1687 Ambrose -----------b May 10, 1908 m ------------ ------------

573 SPENCER FOLEY (b) (v)
Martha Florence Campbell, b Mar. 3, 1883

1688 Luther Elbert ------b June 8, 1902 ------------ ------------
1689 George -------------b June 12, 1911 ------------ ------------
1690 Carrie B. -----------b Mar. 17, 1914 m ------------ ------------
1691 James Parker -------b Feb. 21, 1919 ------------ ------------
1692 Rosa Monroe --------b Apr. 7, 1922 ------------ ------------

574 COLVIN C. FOLEY (c) (v)
Stella Engle, b May 31, 1896

Colvin's father and Stella's father were first cousins. See No. 587 for the family record.

575 CARRIE E. (Foley) **VERMILLION** (d) (v)
Benjamin F. Vermillion, b May 1, 1880

577 CLARENCE FOLEY (a) (v)
Cora Hutton, b ------------

Residence, Middletown, O.

1696 Hattie -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1697 Clyde -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1698 Charles ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1699 Mattie ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1700 James -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1701 Dorothy -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1702 J-------- B. -------b ------------ ------------ ------------

578 HANCEAL FOLEY (b) (v)
Ella Struttanbach, b ------------

Residence, Toledo, O.

1703 Lucille ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

579 LONA (Foley) **McCRACKEN** (c) (v)
Jesse McCracken, b ------------

Residence, Gray, Ky.

1704 Junior ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1705 Terrel -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1706 Truman -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

580 CHESTER FOLEY (d) (v)
Marna Mullins, b ------------

Residence, Plase, Ky.

1707 Kathlee -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1708 Marie -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1709 Bobbie ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

586 WILLIAM C. ENGLE (a) (*)
Anna B. Foley, b Sept. 10, 1896

William's father and Anna's grandfather were first cousins. See No. 1632.

1710 Venice ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1711 Jesse -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1712 Virginia Sue -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1713 Russell Delane ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1714 Richard Bruce ------b ------------ ------------ ------------

587 STELLA (Engle) **CARROLL** (b) (*)
Colvin C. Foley, b June 15, 1886
Wiley Joe Carroll, b ------------

Colvin was the father of all the children. See No. 574.

1715 Ermal -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1716 Mary Frances --------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1717 Monnie --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1718 Colvin --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

588 JOHN G. H. ENGLE (c) (*)
Clara Rose, b ------------
Frances Thomas, b ------------

Clara was the mother of the only child.
1719 Theodosia ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

590 O. MABELL (Engle) **PARKER** (a) (*)
Delbert Cole Parker, b Mar. 9, 1909

Residence, Barbourville, Ky.
1720 Jerry Green (girl) -b June 16, 1932 ------------ ------------
1721 Jean Cole ----------b Feb. 27, 1937 ------------ ------------

592 WILLIAM L. ENGLE (a) (*)
Gladys Carter, b ------------

593 HAZEL I. (Engle) **BERKLEY** (b) (*)
Lewis Berkley, b ------------

1722 Eugene --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1723 Lucille --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1724 William --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

594 LELA S. (Perkins) **JONES** (a) (v)
------------ **Jones,** b------------

1725 Beulah Marie --------b Apr. 23, 1918 ------------ ------------
1726 Vanetta --------------b Jan. 19, 1935 ------------ ------------

595 MAE (Perkins) **GEYER** (b) (v)
Joe Geyer, b ------------

Residence, San Diego, Calif.

596 MARTHA (Perkins) **MORTON** (c) (v)
Jesse Morton, b------------

Residence, Monroe, Mich.
1727 Willard --------------b Mar. 9, 1920 ------------ ------------
1728 Irene ----------------b Apr. 11, 1923 ------------ ------------

598 HANFORD PERKINS (a) (v)
Teresa Rosalia Loshbaugh, b July 17, 1885

Residence, Prince Rupert, Canada.
1729 Charles Andrew ----b Apr. 24, 1918 ------------ ------------
1730 Walter Henry ------b Oct. 10, 1920 ------------ ------------
1731 James Elmer -------b Nov. 19, 1922 ------------ ------------
1732 Bonnie Ellen -------b Oct. 7, 1924 ------------ ------------

599 W. ERNEST PERKINS (a) (v)
Gertie Ellen McNiel, b June 8, 1894

Residence, Rockhold, Ky.
1733 Leslie ----------------b Dec. 11, 1911 ------------ ------------

600 SARAH (Perkins) **TYE** (b) (v)
------------ **Tye,** b ------------

601 TEMUS WARFIELD (a) (v)
Florence Goodin, b Sept. 11, 1898

Residence, Alva, Ky.
1734 Robert --------------b Apr. 4, 1912 ------------ ------------
1735 Herbert -------------b Mar. 26, 1914 m ------------ ------------
1736 Nannie Jewel ------b Dec. 3, 1916 ------------ d June 6, 1924
1737 Austin T. -----------b June 15, 1920 ------------ ------------

1738 Daisy Mae ----------b Jan. 18, 1926 ------------ ------------
1739 Edward Stewart ----b May 6, 1930 ------------ ------------
1740 Quinana Lee -------b Nov. 6, 1932 ------------ ------------
1741 Barbara Loue ------b Oct. 14, 1937 ------------ ------------

603 JULIA H. (King) **MORGAN** (a) (v)
Clyde Elbert Morgan, b Sept. 2, 1890

Residence, R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.
1742 Kennet Carl --------b Jan. 16, 1911 m Jan. 16, 1933 ------------
1743 Noland Reathel -----b June 25, 1913 ------------ ------------
1744 Martha Virginia ----b Jan. 17, 1916 m Feb. 22, 1934 ------------
1745 William Thomas ----b Apr. 29, 1918 ------------ ------------
1746 Elizabeth ---------- b Apr. 14, 1920 ------------ ------------
1747 Nell Christine ------b Aug. 25, 1922 ------------ ------------
1748 Robert Clyde -------b June 2, 1925 ------------ ------------
1749 Julia Cook ----------b Nov. 5, 1927 ------------ ------------

604 W. LLOYD KING (b) (v)
Mamie Ball, b ------------

1750 Thomas Ray --------b Oct. 23, 1925 ------------ ------------
1751 William Alexander -b June 26, 1928 ------------ ------------
1752 John Allen ----------b Jan. 3, 1934 ------------ ------------

605 NELLIE B. (King) **COOK** (c) (v)
Roland Wells Cook, b ------------

Residence, Canal Zone, Panama.
1753 Muriel ------------b Jan. 29, 1914 ------------ d Apr. 15, 1920
1754 Mildred -----------b July 18, 1917 ------------ ------------
1755 Beryl -------------b May 28, 1921 ------------ ------------

606 M. BESSIE (King) **LAYTON** (d) (v)
Stephen Lloyd Layton, b ------------

Residence, R.F.D., Paint Lick, Ky.
1756 Gerome King -------b July 19, 1915 ------------ ------------
1757 Nancy Viola --------b Dec. 10, 1917 ------------ ------------
1758 Stephen Lloyd -----b Jan. 19, 1922 ------------ ------------

608 JANE (Engle) **HELTON** (a) (*)
William Culveyhouse Engle, b May 7, 1872 d ------------
John Helton, b ------------

William was the father of the first child, John of the others.
1758a Infant ------------b ------------ ------------ d.y.
1759 Clara --------------b Nov. 14, 1901 m Sept. 12, 1925 ------------
1760 Ethel --------------b Sept. 5, 1903 m ------------ ------------
1761 Lora ---------------b Sept. 19, ---- m ------------ ------------
1762 Nannie ------------b Dec. 7, 1909 ------------ ------------
1763 Ada ---------------b June 1, 1914 m ------------ ------------
1764 Elva ---------------b Jan. 16, 1916 m ------------ ------------

609 MALINDA C. (Engle) **McVEY** (b) (*)
Levi T. McVey, b ------------

1765 Edd J. -------------b -------- 1896 m ------------ ------------
1766 Verda -------------b Feb. 26, 1898 m ------------ ------------

610 ELLEN (Engle) **SMITH** (c) (*)
John Smith, b ------------

Residence, Barbourville, Ky.
1767 Clarence -----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1768 Grover ------------b ------------ ------------ d.y.
1769 Charles ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1770 Effie ---------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1771 Bessie -------------b ------------ ------------ d.y.
1772 Jettie --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

1773	Jessie	b	m		
1774	Betthie	b			
1775	Steelie	b			

611 **LAURA** (Engle) **SEXTON** (d) (*)
Philip Sexton, b ---------- 1881

Laura's father and Philip's mother were first cousins. See No. 558 for their family. Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

612 **LILLIE E.** (Engle) **HELTON** (e) (*)
Parks Helton, b

1776	Flossie	b			
1777	Myrtle	b	m		
1778	Ida	b			
1779	Walter	b			
1780	Hazel	b			
1781	Major	b			
1782	Eva	b			

613 **JOE ENGLE** (f) (*)
Annie Williams, b
Emma McVey, b

Annie was the mother of all the children.

1783	Joe, Jr.	b			
1784	Lola	b	m		
1785	Fred	b			
1786	Raymond	b			

614 **OLLIE** (Engle) **HELTON** (g) (*)
Robert Helton, b

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky. i.r.c.

1787	Dulcie	b			
1788	Edith	b	m		
1789	Roy	b			
1790	Emma	b	m		

615 **SEREPTA** (Engle) **HUGHES** (a) (*)
Abner G. Hughes, b

Residence, Rockhold, Ky.

1791	Dallas	b Aug. 17, 1925			

616 **ALEX ENGLE** (b) (*)
Beatrice Sharp, b

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

1792	Clarence	b July 12, 1922			
1793	Archie	b Feb. 2, 1924			

617 **SHARP ENGLE** (c) (*)
Lucy Brown, b Mar. 15, 1891

1794	Pearl	b May 30, 1908	m		
1795	Oma	b Jan. 2, 1911	m		
1796	Joel	b Dec. 1, 1913			d Nov. 1, 1918
1797	Floy	b June 7, 1916	m	Feb. -- 1937	
1798	Sharp	b Apr. 26, 1919	m		

618 **GEORGE M. ENGLE** (d) (*)
Laura Sulfridge, b Dec. 15, 1887 d Aug. 4, 1934

Residence, Rockhold, Ky.

1799	Roy	b Apr. 13, 1919			

619 **SNOW M.** (Engle) **POWELL** (e) (*)
Bird Carter, b d
Claud Powell, b

Bird was the father of the first child, Claud of the last. Res., Wilton, Ky.
1800 Katie Marie --------b Apr. 27, 1920 m ------------ ------------
1801 Oliver --------------b Sept. 27, 1928 ------------ ------------

620 **AUSTIN HELTON** (a) (v)
Lula Engle, b ------------

1802 Kathleen Mabel ----b ------------ ------------ ------------
1803 Chester Lee -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1804 Betty --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1805 David --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
It was reported that there were two more children, n.f.r.

621 **CECIL HELTON** (b) (v)
Ward Price, b ------------

1806 Mary ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
It was reported that there was one other child.

627 **ELIZA E.** (Dugger) **WILSON** (a) (*)
John Lemuel Wilson, b Nov. 8, 1886

Both were born near Butler, Tenn.
1807 Eula May ---------b ------------ m -------- 1937 ------------
1808 Winnie A. ----------b ------------ m -------- 1934 ------------
1809 Elsie E. -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1810 Oscar Newton ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1811 Margaret Lois ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
Elsie and Oscar graduated from Elizabethton, Tenn. High School in 1937.

628 **CLAYTON DUGGER** (b) (*)
Elizabeth Arney, b ------------

1812 Glen --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1813 Selma -------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1814 Dayton ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1815 Carl ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1816 Pearl --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1817 Hassie -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1818 Wilma -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

629 **RHODA A.** (Dugger) **ARNEY** (c) (*)
David Arney, b ------------

1819 Ernest -------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1820 Mildred -----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1821 Dallas Duke --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1822 Haskal -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1823 Norma -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1824 John David ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1824a Roy ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

630 **FLOSSIE A.** (Dugger) **McCLOUD** (d) (*)
Charles McCloud, b ------------

1825 Crystal Frances -----b ------------ ------------ ------------
1826 Ellis ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1827 George -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1828 Eula Marine -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1829 Charles Thomas -----b ------------ ------------ ------------

633 **MARGARET L.** (Vines) **DUGGER** (a) (v)
John A. Dugger, b July 29, 1846 d Nov. 25, 1920
Margaret's mother and John were first cousins. See No. 176 for their family.

634 **ELIAS VINES** (b) (v)
Nancy Hicks, b ------------
It was reported that there were children; n.f.r.

635 THOMAS VINES (c) (v)
Elizabeth Hicks, b -------------
Josie Cable, b -------------

Elizabeth was the mother of the first four children, and Josie of the rest..

1830 Malinda -------------b Nov. 25, 1879 m ------------- -------------
1831 Josie -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
1832 Harrison -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
1833 Monroe -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
1834 John -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1835 Wheeler -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1836 Edna -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

636 JANE (Vines) CLAWSON (d) (v)
James Clawson, b -------------

1837 William -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1838 Lucinda -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1839 Matilda -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1840 George -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1841 Sarah -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1842 Jady ------------- b ------------- ------------- -------------

637 WILLIAM B. VINES (e) (v)
Martha Clawson, b -------------

1843 Daniel -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1844 Josie -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
1845 Victoria -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1846 Bessie -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1847 Alton -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1848 Thomas -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

640 MATILDA (Stuffelstret) MOODY (f) (v)
Thomas Moody, b -------------

It was reported that there were children; n.f.r.

641 SARAH (Stone) LEWIS (a) (v)
Roby Lewis, b -------------

Roby was born in North Carolina.

642 KATHERINE (Stone) DOTSON (b) (v)
David Dotson, b -------------

Residence, Damascus, Va.

1849 Robert -------------b -------- 1894 m ------------- -------------
1850 Clara -------------b Nov. 25, 1901 m ------------- -------------

643 CALLIE (Stone) FORRESTER (c) (v)
Richard Forrester, b -------------

Callie died soon after her marriage.

644 MATTIE (Stone) YOUNCE (d) (v)
Blake Younce, b -------------

1851 Mack -------------b ------------- ------------- d -------------
1852 Mary -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
1853 Faye -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
1854 Conley -------------b ------------- ------------- d -------------

645 ALICE (Stone) CANTER (e) (v)
Stacey Canter, b -------------

1855 Samuel -------------b ------------- ------------- d.y.
1856 Emmett -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
1857 Mary -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

648 ELIZABETH C. (Carriger) VAUGHT (a) (v)
William McDonald Vaught, b ------------- **d July 20, 1934**

Elizabeth was one of the organizers of the local chapter of the D.A.R. and other historical societies of Elizabethton, Tenn. She has served on state and national committees of the U. S. Daughters of 1812, and has been prominent in social and civic affairs for many years. She is a member of the Baptist Church. William was born and reared near Mountain City, Tenn. His father was a farmer and also a manufacturer of farm implements. He served in the 13th Tenn. Cavalry of the Union Army in the Civil War. William was graduated from Watauga Academy at Butler, Tenn. in 1891 with a B. A. degree, and then taught mathematics in the Academy one year. After teaching in Pomeroy, Wash. for two years, he returned to Carter Co. where he continued teaching for several years. He was in the employ of the Empire Chair Co. of Elizabethton for several years, serving as construction supervisor of their new plant and as secretary and treasurer for two years. He began his public utility career in 1910 as bookkeeper for a Watauga Power Company and advanced to the position of manager in 1914, which he held until his death. This company merged with other companies and expanded until at the time of William's death it served a large section of the country in eastern Tenn. and western N. C. He served on the City Council and Board of Education for several years and was a member of the Board of Directors of the Chamber of Commerce. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church and chairman of the Building Committee during the erection of the new church edifice. He was an active member of the Masonic Order. He was a man of unusual executive ability. Photograph, page XVI.

1858 McDonald Carriger -b Mar. 2, 1897 ------------ d Nov. 3, 1922
McDonald served in U. S. Navy in 1918 and 1919.

649 HANNAH I. (Carriger) **McQUEEN** (b) (v)
Harvey E. McQueen, b -------------

655 ELIZABETH (Shupe) **GRINDSTAFF** (a) (v)
Joseph Grindstaff, b -------------

1859 Isaac --------------b Aug. 22, 1887 ------------ d -------- 1931
1860 Alice -------------b ------------ m ------------ d ------------

656 DAVID H. NAVE (b) (v)
Amelia Moore, b -------------

Amelia was born in N. C. Residence, Mountain City, Tenn.

1861 Luther -------------b -------- 1895 m ------------ ------------
1862 John --------------b -------- 1896 m ------------ ------------
1863 Mary Alice ---------b -------- 1898 m ------------ ------------
1864 Ralph William ------b -------- 1901 ------------ ------------
1865 Isaac Moore -------b -------- 1903 m ------------ ------------
1866 Katherine Elizabeth b -------- 1906 m ------------ ------------
1867 Arta Fernell --------b -------- 1910 ------------ ------------
1868 Anna Ruth ---------b -------- 1915 m ------------ ------------
Arta is now (1938) teaching school.

657 LORETTA (Nave) **WILSON** (c) (v)
Albert Wilson, b -------------

1869 John -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1870 Ella ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1871 Lettie -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1871a Macy --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1872 William -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1873 Fannie ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1874 Isaac -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1875 Virginia -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

659 SUSAN D. (Brewer) **GRINDSTAFF** (a) (v)
Alexander S. Grindstaff, b -------------

See No. 186 for Alex's children by first marriage.

1876 Sarah Anne --------b -------- 1880 m ------------- -------------
1877 Amanda J. ----------b -------- 1882 ------------- -------------
1878 Mary Ida -----------b -------- 1885 ------------- -------------
1879 Gertie Allen -------b -------- 1887 m ------------- -------------
1880 Eliza Catherine ----b ---------1889 m ------------- -------------
1881 Arline Eva ---------b -------- 1891 m ------------- -------------
1882 C-------- E. -------b -------- 1893 m ------------- -------------
1883 Joseph A. ----------b -------- 1895 m ------------- -------------
1884 Smith G. -----------b -------- 1898 ------------- d -------- 1918
1885 Carsie May ---------b -------- 1901 m ------------- -------------
1886 Paul G. ------------b -------- 1903 ------------- d -------- 1918
1887 James Lawson ------b -------- 1905 m ------------- -------------
1888 Tillman ------------b -------- 1905 m ------------- -------------

Amanda is a graduate nurse, and served in the World War. Smith also served in the World War and was in the Army of Occupation in Poland after the Armistice was signed at the time of his death.

660 ALEXANDER BREWER (b) (v)
Sue Fritts, b -------------

It was reported that there were children born to this union; n.f.r.

661 DAVID H. GRINDSTAFF (a) (v)
Stella Campbell, b -------------
Mrs. Belle Taylor, b -------------

Belle was the mother of the only child.

1889 Frances -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

662 EDNA E. (Grindstaff) **SHIPLEY** (b) (v)
Edmond Shipley, b -------------

663 MARGARET E. (Grindstaff) **WILLIAMS** (c) (v)
Tillman Howard Williams, b Aug. 29, 1860

1890 Edith Elizabeth -----b Aug 24, 1903 m ------------- -------------
1891 Alexander W. ------b Feb. 27, 1905 ------------- -------------
1892 Susie -------------b Mar. 23, 1906 ------------- d Aug. 20, 1906
1893 Cathleen W. --------b Mar. 23, 1906 ------------- -------------
1894 George Lawson ----b July 6, 1909 ------------- -------------
1895 Tillman Howard ---b May 4, 1911 ------------- -------------
1896 Nellie Caroline ----b Jan. 3, 1913 ------------- -------------
1897 William Edward ----b Feb. 17, 1917 ------------- -------------

664 ANDREW J. GRINDSTAFF (d) (v)
Celia ------------- **b** -------------

1898 Godfrey -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

665 J. SAMUEL GRINDSTAFF (e) (v)
Belle Johnson, b -------------
------------- ------------- b -------------

In early life Sam served in the U. S. Army for several years. He also enlisted and served in the World War.

666 CAROLINE (Grindstaff) **SMITH** (f) (v)
James L. Smith, b Nov. 16, 1852

All the children were born and reared in Elizabethton, Tenn.

1899 Amanda Elizabeth --b June 6, 1901 m ------------- -------------
1900 Elsie Mae ----------b Feb. 1, 1904 m July 15, 1932 -------------
1901 Kathryn Sue -------b Nov. 5, 1905 m Apr. 5, 1929 -------------

668 M. EDNA (Crow) **HOLMES** (a) (v)
William Marshall Holmes, b Sept. 8, 1859 d Apr. 3, 1915

1902 Bessie Ferne ------b Dec. 23, 1895 ------------- d -------- 1899

1903 William Floyd ------b Nov. 8, 1897 m Sept. 9, 1922 ------------
m ------------
1904 Margaret Viola -----b Mar. 10, 1901 m Sept. 3, 1924 ------------
1905 Wiley Riburn -------b Jan. 2, 1904 ------------ ------------
1906 Jessie Marie --------b Aug. 21, 1906 ------------ d Oct. 6, 1906
1907 Charles Hunter -----b Aug. 17, 1907 ------------ ------------
1908 Beulah Josephine --b July 22, 1910 m May 13, 1934 ------------
1909 Roby Lee ----------b June 22, 1914 m Nov. 3, 1933 ------------

669 ALEXANDER S. CROW (b) (v)
Rhetta Lyons, b ------------

Alex lived in Sullivan Co., Tenn. at the time of his marriage.

1910 Ruth ---------------b ------------ ------------ d.y.
1911 Maggie Fellow -----b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1912 Addie Lee ----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
1913 David Jackson ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1914 Samuel Oscar -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1915 Elsie May ----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

670 ELIZABETH J. (Crow) **FERGUSON** (c) (v)
Robert Bowers, b ------------
E. ------------ **Ferguson,** b ------------

Robert was the father of the only child.

1916 Ernest -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

671 CHARLOTTE H. (Crow) **LEE** (d) (v)
John H. Lee, b ------------

John was born in Va.

1917 Nora Nell ----------b Sept. 21, 1909 ------------ ------------
1918 Flora Bell ----------b Sept. 21, 1909 m -------- 1927 ------------
1919 John L. -------------b Dec. 6, 1911 ------------ ------------
1920 McDonald ----------b Jan. 18, 1915 ------------ ------------
1921 Walter Thomas -----b Apr. 16, 1918 ------------ ------------

672 M. ELIZA (Crow) **ROBERTS** (e) (v)
Fletcher Paul Roberts, b ---------- 1878

1922 Sarah Kate ---------b July 27, 1904 m Jan 26, 1924 ------------
1923 Walter Kendrix -----b Nov. 11, 1906 ------------ d -------- 1907
1924 Fletcher Paul -------b Apr. 8, 1913 ------------ ------------

674 ANDREW J. CROW (f) (v)
Leone Heath, b ------------

1925 Robert Lee ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1926 Ray ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1927 Edna ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1928 Hazel ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1929 Paul ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

675 FRANKLIN CROW (g) (v)
Myrtle Luttrell, b ------------

Residence, Mountain City, Tenn.

1930 Gladys -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1931 Marcus Clay --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1932 Lee Ray ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1933 Samuel -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1934 Virginia Davis ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1935 Daniel -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1936 Helen --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1937 Hal ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

676 FLORA M. (Crow) RIGGS (h) (v)
Robert T. Riggs, b

1938	Florence	b	m	
1939	Robert T., Jr.	b		

678 ANNA B. (Crow) ELLIOTT (i) (v)
Samuel R. Hicks, b ... d ... 1915
Charles Elliott, b Aug. 10, 1888

Samuel was the father of the first two children and Charles of the rest.

1940	James	b May 14, 1914		d Mar. 11, 1935
1941	Margaret Mattie	b Dec. 14, 1915	m Mar. 19, 1934	
1942	Charles Haynes	b Jan. 19, 1919		
1943	Elmer Elexander	b Feb. 12, 1922		
1944	Joseph Donald	b Sept. 10, 1925		
1945	Carlton Wade	b Feb. 29, 1928		
1946	Edna Elizabeth	b June 20, 1931		
1947	Edward Estelle	b June 20, 1931		

679 SARAH (Dugger) BREWER (a) (*)
Philip Brewer, b

1948	Della	b		
1949	Callie	b		d
1950	Mary	b		
1951	Roby	b		
1952	Hardy	b		d
1953	Fannie	b		d
1954	Bessie	b		
1955	Sadie	b		d
1956	Wallis	b		
1957	Roy	b		

681 SHEPHERD M. DUGGER (b) (*)
Margaret Calloway, b ... d Dec. 25, 1891

Shepherd was born in Tenn. and at the age of two years accompanied his parents to the vicinity of Banner Elk in N. C. where he spent the greater part of his life. He was widely known as "the grand old man of the North Carolina Mountains". He possessed a keen knowledge of mountain life and customs, and was the author of two well known books on the mountains,—"The Balsom Groves of Grandfather Mountain," and "War Trails of the Blue Ridge". During his life he served as school teacher, county school superintendent, and county engineer. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. The death of his oldest son was a shock from which he never recovered.

1958	John Balsom	b June 15, 1888	m	d Jan. 1, 1938
1959	Clarence	b ... 1890	m	

683 MARGARET (Dugger) BANNER (c) (*)
John W. Banner, b

1960	Dora	b		
1961	Pardee	b		d
1962	Thomas	b		

685 LORETTA F. (Dugger) CULVER (d) (*)
Washington S. Culver, b

Residence, Banner Elk, N. C.

1963	Lula S.	b		
1964	Henry Walter	b	m	
1965	Kattie B.	b	m	
1966	Nellie M.	b	m	
1967	Lillie D.	b	m	

686 LUCY (Dugger) **FRANS** (e) (*)
H. S. W. Frans, b -------------
1968 Lula ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1969 Kate --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1970 Mary --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1971 Sarah -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1972 Iroy ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1973 Bernard -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
1974 Modena -----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
It was reported that there were several more children; n.f.r.

687 MOLLIE (Dugger) **NORMAN** (f) (*)
W. --------- W. Norman, b Oct. 5, 1856

Residence, Johnson City, Tenn.
1975 Nannie ------------b May 19, 1886 m ------------ ------------
1976 Flora --------------b Mar. 31, 1889 m ------------ ------------
1977 Lane ---------------b Mar. 3, 1892 m ------------ ------------
1978 Rosa ---------------b Aug. 14, 1894 m ------------ ------------
1979 Casper ------------b Mar. 7, 1898 m ------------ ------------
1980 Mary --------------b Feb. 9, 1901 m ------------ ------------
1981 Annie -------------b Aug. 14, 1904 m ------------ ------------
1982 Ervin -------------b June 27, 1907 m ------------ ------------
1983 Vera ---------------b July 23, 1910 m ------------ ------------
1984 Marlyn ------------b Mar. 29, 1913 m ------------ ------------

688 NANCY E. (Dugger) **LOWE** (g) (*)
Julian R. Lowe, b -------------

Residence, Tionesta, Pa.
1985 Carl H. ------------b Aug. 14, 1891 ------------ d Aug. 1, 1910
1986 Carrie E. ----------b July 17, 1893 m ------------ ------------
1987 George L. ---------b Dec. 17, 1895 m ------------ ------------
1988 Kattie B. ---------b Apr. 22, 1897 m ------------ ------------
1989 Leo L. ------------b Feb. 22, 1901 m ------------ ------------

689 MARY L. (Grubb) **TILDEN** (a) (*)
Daniel Tilden, b --------- 1855

They lived in Denison, Tex. where their children were born.
1990 Grace Ethel ---------b Aug. 24, 1881 ------------ d Nov. 16, 1882
1991 Jessie Angeline -----b Sept. 13, 1883 m ------------ ------------

690 LUCY E. (Greene) **MOORE** (a) (*)
Autry Greene, b -------------
John H. Moore, b -------------

Autry was the father of the first child and John, of the rest.
1992 Lawrence DeWitt ---b Apr. 29, 1887 m ------------ ------------
1993 Mattie Nell --------b -------- 1890 ------------ d -------- 1908
1994 Mary Weaver -------b -------- 1892 ------------ ------------
1995 George Franklin ---b -------- 1894 m ------------ ------------
1996 Jerry H. -----------b ------------ m ------------ ------------

691 HARRIET M. (Greene) **POTEAT** (b) (*)
William Grayson Poteat, b May 7, 1865

Residence, Bakerville, N. C.
1997 Ernest Haynes -----b May 7, 1895 m ------------ d Sept. 8, 1921
1998 Robert Henry -------b Apr. 25, 1901 m ------------ d ------------
1999 Lucy Marie ---------b Oct. 21, 1903 ------------ ------------
1999a Mabel Caroline -----b May 31, 1907 ------------ ------------

691f ALICE (Kiker) **KELL** (a)
W. R. Kell, b Feb. 15, 1872

Residence, Ellijah, Ga. The records for numbers 191a, 191b, 191c, and for their descendants were received after the manuscript for this book was completed. To avoid retyping all the symbols for first cousins, numbers 691f, g, h, i, and j and their married children, were inserted without any such symbol. See Note under family No. 1036.

691g BENJAMIN M. KIKER (b)
Lauria Stancie, b Feb. 20, 1881

Residence, Ellijah, Ga.

1999b	Frederick	b May 9, 1899	m Apr. 7, 1918	d Feb. 1, 1919
1999c	Lucile	b Mar. 28, 1902	m July 16, 1931	
1999d	Charles H.	b June 23, 1906	m Dec. 24, 1936	
1999e	Geistia	b Dec. 14, 1904	m Apr. 10, 1924	
1999f	Frank	b Apr. 23, 1909	m Apr. 24, 1930	
1999g	Ray	b Nov. 7, 1915	m Oct. 3, 1936	
1999h	Ruth	b July 20, 1920		

691h CHARLES W. KIKER (c)
Bessie Meclum Were, b Jan. 9, 1892

Residence, Blue Ridge, Ga. i. r. c.

1999i	Charles W., Jr	b Mar. 30, 1918		
1999j	Amelia	b Sept. 28, 1919		
1999k	Bernice	b Aug. 31, 1921		
1999l	Andell	b Apr. 27, 1923		
1999m	Dugger	b Oct. 1, 1928		
1999n	Cadman Rabb	b June 10, 1931		

691i ELLA (Kiker) **GILLIAM** (d)
Lonzo Gilliam, b Aug. 5, 1884 d Nov. 29, 1929

Residence, Blue Ridge, Ga.

1999o	Annie	b Jan. 2, 1910	m Sept. 24, 1927	
1999p	Dartha	b Aug. 5, 1912	m June 6, 1931	
1999q	Hebert	b Nov. 16, 1914	m Oct. 14, 1934	
1999r	Hobert	b Jan. 6, 1918		
1999s	Pearl	b May 11, 1930	m Apr. 19, 1936	
1999t	Larence	b Sept. 20, 1923		
1999u	Leborn	b July 13, 1936		

691j CELIA E. (Godfrey) **TAYLOR** (e)
J. Luther Taylor, b May 29, 1879

Residence, R. F. D., Blue Ridge, Ga.

1999v	Izella	b Sept. 2, 1909	m Sept. 14, 1924	
2000	James Fred	b June 5, 1911	m June 4, 1931	

692 AMANDA J. (Vines) **GREEN** (a) (v)
Lee Green, b

It was reported that they had five children; n. f. r.

696 EUNICE (Dugger) **GREENWELL** (a) (v)
John Greenwell, b

2001	Arthur	b	m	
2002	Henry	b	m	
2003	Anna	b		d.y.
2004	Wiley	b	m	
2005	Dewey	b	m	
2006	Robert	b		d.y.
2007	Jamie	b		d.y.
2008	George	b	m	
2009	Valentine	b	m	
2010	Ruby	b	m	
2011	Woodrow	b	m 1938	
2012	Elizabeth	b		d

It was reported that there were another boy and girl, (twins). d.y.

697 ELIAS A. DUGGER (b) (v)
Lucretia Forrester, b ------------

2013 Mildred ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2014 Warren ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2015 Wallace ----- -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2016 Eunice ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2017 Haynes ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

699 SAMUEL DUGGER (c) (v)
Janie Cable, b ------------

It was reported that there were five children; n.f.r.

700 GEORGE DUGGER (d) (v)
Lola Moretz, b ------------

Lola was born at Boon, N. C., and now lives in the state of Ore. (1938).

701 LAWSON DUGGER (e) (v)
Amaza Wolf, b ------------

It was reported that they had children; n.f.r. Lawson served in the World War, and is now living in Ohio (1938).

706 ELIZA E. (Isaacs) **REECE** (a) (v)
Walter Jacob Reece, b ------------

2018 Frances ------ ------b ------------ ------------ d ------------
2018a Bobbie, adopted ----b ------------ ------------ ------------

708 JAMES M. ISAACS (b) (v)
Ethel Gregg, b ------------

2019 Leone ------ ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2020 Louise ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2021 Vesta Mae ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2022 Mary Lynn ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------

709 LUCINDA (Isaacs) **BUNTON** (c) (v)
LaFayette Bunton, b ------------

It was reported that there were four children, and all died in childhood.

710 ROY G. ISAACS (d) (v)
Newell Forester, b May 3, 1906

Roy taught school for several years, and served in the World War. He is circulation manager of the Johnson City, Tenn., Press.

2023 Lola Carolyn -------b Oct. 2, 1936 ------------ ------------
2024 Kathryn Ann -------b Nov. 26, 1937 ------------ ------------

711 NANCY E. (Isaacs) **POTTER** (e) (v)
Logan Potter, b ------------

2025 Linell ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2026 Elsie -------- ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2027 James ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2028 Rebecca Jessie -----b July -- 1938 ------------ ------------

712 JOSEPH F. ISAACS (f) (v)
Addie Reece, b ---------- 1904

2029 Lowell ------------b -------- 1924 ------------ ------------
2030 Mary Kate --------b -------- 1926 ------------ ------------
2031 Raymond ----------b -------- 1929 ------------ ------------

713 DAYTON L. ISAACS (g) (v)
Vorita Chambers, b ------------

714 REBECCA (Bunton) **BURTON** (a) (v)
Scott Burton, b ------------

715 **COY BUNTON** (b) (v)
Dora Cowan, b -------------

717 **M. ISABELL** (Isaacs) **POTTER** (a) (*)
Carter Green, b ------------- d Oct. 26, 1897
David Potter, b -------------

Carter was the father of the first child and David, of the last two.

2032 William ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
2033 Marion ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2034 W. Ethel Mildred ---b ------------ ------------ ------------

718 **MARTISHIA M.** (Isaacs) **BELL** (b) (*)
Harry Bell, b -------------

Harry was a Baptist Minister. They had several children, one of whom was a well known Band Leader in Calif. n.f.r. on the children. Residence, Vincennes, Ind.

719 **JOSEPH D. ISAACS** (c) (*)
Mary Effie Stokes, b -------------

Residence, Lewistown, Mont.

2035 Narva -------------b ------------ ------------ d.y.
2036 Mildred Ernestine --b Feb. 11, 1905 m Feb. 2, 1927 ------------
2037 Bernice Lovina -----b June 24, 1907 m Mar. 24, 1927 ------------
2038 Herman Abner -----b Apr. 16, 1910 m Nov. 25, 1935 ------------

720 **ELIZA E.** (Isaacs) **BELL** (d) (*)
Warren Bell, b ---------- 1868 d Mar. 7, 1935

Residence, Dana, Ind.

2039 Minnie Reta --------b -------- 1903 m ------------ ------------
2040 Tabitha Ann --------b -------- 1905 ------------ ------------
2041 Mary Elizabeth -----b -------- 1910 ------------ ------------

Tabitha and Mary graduated from the State Normal School at Terre Haute, Ind. and have taught school to the present time, 1938.

721 **LEONARD O. ISAACS** (e) (*)
Eunice McDaniels, b ------------- d ---------- 1935

Residence, R. F. D., Veedersburg, Ind.

2042 Marion ------------b Sept. 27, 1911 m May 1, 1932 ------------
2043 Robert -------------b June 19, 1915 m Oct. 13, 1938 ------------
2044 J-------- L. --------b July 12, 1920

722 **ABRAHAM H. ISAACS** (f) (*)
Mae Hamm, b -------------

723 **CELIA I.** (Isaacs) **STOKES** (g) (*)
Doran Stokes, b -------------

724 **LUCY** (Isaacs) **AIKMAN** (h) (*)
L. Pearl Aikman, b -------------

Residence, Dana, Ind.

2045 Inez ---------------b Apr. 5, 1909 m Oct. 27, 1934 ------------
2046 Agnes --------------b June 6, 1912 m Jan. 1, 1930 ------------
m Apr. 27, 1937
2047 Louis --------------b Dec. 14, 1918 ------------ ------------

725 **DELLA C.** (Isaacs) **DAY** (i) (*)
George H. Day, b -------------

It was reported that they had three children; n.f.r.

726 **E. CLINTON ISAACS** (j) (*)
Eula Maines, b -------------

Residence, R.F.D., Butler, Tenn.

727 **OLIVER V. REECE** (a) (*)
Rosa White, b 1880 d Sept. 2, 1920

2048	Charles Edward	b 1902	m Aug. 24, 1929	
2049	Ida	b Apr. 14, 1904	m 1923	
2050	Addie	b Apr. 14, 1904	m Feb. 15, 1924	

728 **JOSEPH H. REECE** (b) (*)
Salva Dora Potter, b Dec. 1885

2051	Elizabeth May	b	m June 21, 1925	
2052	Norva	b	m	
2053	Bessie	b	m	
2054	William Boyd	b		
2055	Ruby Abagail	b		
2056	Maud Lillian	b		
2057	Vivian Roe	b		
2058	Lena Kate	b		
2059	Gladys Mabel	b		
2060	Edward Earl	b		

730 **MARY E.** (Reece) **VONCANON** (c) (*)
Donley Voncanon, b

2061	Winnie Mae	b Nov. 25, 1901	m Dec. 24, 1933	
2062	Wheeler Boyd	b Mar. 14, 1903	m June -- 1924	
2063	Arie	b Oct. 31, 1904		d Nov. 7, 1904
2064	Mary Pansy	b Nov. 13, 1906	m Mar. 13, 1936	
2065	Virginia Francis	b Jan. 13, 1908		
2066	Joseph Lewis	b June 22, 1914		
2067	Sarah Marie	b July 8, 1916		
2068	Anna Lee	b Dec. 4, 1919		

731 **BESSIE C.** (Reece) **LAWS** (d) (*)
Robert Claiborn Laws, b

Residence, Johnson City, Tenn.

2069	Delmas Edward	b July 13, 1908	m June 20, 1932	
2070	Chelsea Elizabeth	b Apr. 16, 1910		
2071	Mary Gladys	b Feb. 9, 1912	m Jan 13, 1935	
2072	Mabel Amanda	b July 6, 1913	m Nov. 2, 1930	

732 **SARAH M.** (Reece) **CABLE** (e) (*)
Thomas William Cable, b

Sarah was a charter member of the Eastern Star at Butler, Tenn. and of the D. A. R. at Elizabethton. She is a member of the Baptist church. Thomas was born and reared on a farm near Butler. He was in the employ of the Hemp Hill Coal and Coke Co. of W. Va., 1902-1906. He enlisted in the U. S. Army at Johnson City, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1906. He attended high school and college at Red Bank, N. J., and the U. S. Army Training School at Hancock, N. J. He sailed for France on Apr. 24, 1918, was promoted to the rank of Capt. of Quartermaster Corps Oct. 18, 1918 and served during the remainder of the World War as Capt. of Co. A., 309 Service Battalion. He returned to America in June, 1919 and was discharged the following July 26, ending a period of thirteen and one-half years of continuous service. He brought home some priceless souvenirs of the War. He was partially disabled while in France. He served as treasurer for the Board of Trustees of Watauga Academy, Tenn., and served on the City Council of Butler, 1921-1926. He was ordained Deacon of the Butler Baptist Church in 1932.

2073	Thomas W., Jr.	b Dec. 16, 1917		
2074	Lydia Mabel	b May 29, 1926		
2075	Anna Reece	b Mar. 24, 1926		

737 **OREN R. DUGGER** (a) (*)
Lula Norris, b Nov. 16, 1886

2076	Glenn	b June 20, 1909	m Jan. 18, 1927	------------
2077	Ralph	b Mar. 22, 1912	m July 31, 1938	------------
2078	Velma	b May 5, 1915	------------	------------
2079	Helen	b May 6, 1921	------------	------------
2080	Mary	b Nov. 29, 1923	------------	------------

742 **ORPHA A.** (Dugger) **DUGGER** (b) (*)
Harry Dugger, b Sept. 16, 1895

Residence, R.F.D., Butler, Tenn.

2081	Beulah	b Feb. 16, 1917	------------	------------

743 **CORA E.** (Dugger) **HARMON** (c) (*)
Wilburn R. Harmon, b Oct. 2, 1901

Residence, R.F.D., Butler, Tenn.

2082	Ruth	b Aug. 4, 1922	------------	------------
2083	Arvilla	b Nov. 20, 1924	------------	------------
2084	Wilma	b Aug. 14, 1926	------------	------------

744 **RUDY R. DUGGER** (d) (*)
Lillie Dugger, b Oct. 30, 1907

Residence, R.F.D., Butler, Tenn.

2085	Herman	b Dec. 21, 1924	------------	------------
2086	Ray	b June 7, 1927	------------	------------

745 **M. FAYE** (Dugger) **CAMPBELL** (e) (*)
Odens Campbell, b July 3, 1901

Residence, R.F.D., Butler, Tenn.

2087	Selma	b Sept. 19, 1924	------------	------------
2088	Raymond	b Nov. 2, 1936	------------	------------

746 **JOSEPH D. DUGGER** (f) (*)
Valah Brown, b May 14, 1906

Residence, Butler, Tenn.

2089	A-------- L.	b May 21, 1931	------------	------------
2090	Eulala	b Oct. 24, 1933	------------	------------
2091	James	b Sept. 10, 1936	------------	------------
2092	Jeanette	b Sept. 10, 1936	------------	------------

747 **JOHN E. BEARD** (a) (v)
Martha Greenwell, b ------------

748 **JAMES B. BEARD** (b) (v)
Mary Jane Greenwell, b ------------

749 **NANCY** (Beard) **WAGNER** (c) (v)
Dave Wagner, b ------------

750 **DAVID M. BEARD** (d) (v)
Nancy Greenwell, b ------------

751 **JANE** (Beard) **HALLAWAY** (e) (v)
Peter Hallaway, b ------------

2093	Patterson Chambers	b ------------	------------	------------
2094	Nancy Jane	b ------------	------------	------------
2095	Sallie	b ------------	------------	------------
2096	Marion Payne	b ------------	------------	------------

753 **ABERY HELTON** (a) (*)
------------ ------------ ------------

2097	Frank	b ------------	------------	------------

756 **LIDDIE** (Helton) **MOORE** (b) (*)
------------- **Moore,** b -------------

757 **JENNIE** (Helton) **CARTER** (c) (*)
------------- **Carter,** b -------------

762 **ELLEN** (Helton) **GREEN** (a) (*)
------------- **Green,** b -------------

763 **KIZZIE** (Helton) **ENGLE** (b) (*)
------------- **Engle,** b -------------

764 **MITCH** (Helton) **BROWN** (c) (*)
------------- **Brown,** b -------------

765 **MARY** (Helton) **HARRIS** (d) (*)
------------- **Harris,** b -------------

766 **ANNIE** (Helton) **PROFET** (e) (*)
------------- **Profet,** b -------------

768 **LIZA** (Helton) **McVEY** (a) (*)
------------- **McVey,** b -------------

770 **ADDER** (Helton) **MOORE** (b) (*)
------------- **Moore,** b -------------

771 **W.** ------------- **P. THOMAS** (a) (*)
------------- ------------- -------------

2097a Lelia Mae ---------b ------------- m -------------
2097b Bonnie ------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
m ------------- -------------
2097c Don Clifford --------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2097d Dottie Maxine ------b ------------- ------------- -------------

775 **LAURA** (Thomas) **SAMPLES** (b) (*)
------------- **Samples,** b -------------

776 **SARAH F.** (Thomas) **HAMBLIN** (c) (*)
------------- **Hamblin,** b -------------

777 **MARY E.** (Thomas) **SMITH** (d) (*)
------------- **Smith,** b -------------

778 **RACHEL** (Thomas) **DAVENPORT** (e) (*)
------------- **Davenport,** b -------------

780 **ELLA** (Harris) **BATY** (a) (v)
------------- **Baty,** b -------------

2098 Earnest ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2099 Bud ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2100 Laura -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2101 Robert -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2102 Adam -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

782 **SAMUEL HARRIS** (b) (v)
Eliza Keck, b Apr. 24, 1876

Residence, Gray, Ky.

2103 Oscar --------------b Oct. 4, 1896 m ------------- -------------
2104 Edd ---------------b Oct. 28, 1898 m ------------- -------------
2105 William -----------b Apr. 12, 1901 m ------------- -------------
2106 Ethel --------------b Jan. 30, 1905 ------------- -------------
2107 Laura -------------b July 14, 1910 ------------- -------------

783 MARTHA (Harris) **JONES** (c) (v)
Residence, Gray, Ky.

2108 Sylvia ....b ....
2109 Ethel ....b ....
2110 Tilman ....b ....
2111 Liza ....b ....
2112 Alexander ....b ....
2113 Flim ....b ....

784 AMELIA (Harris) **KECK** (d) (v)
.... **Keck,** b ....

2114 Cleo ....b .... m ....
2115 Verta ....b .... m ....
2116 Erma ....b ....
2117 Eva ....b ....
2118 Lona ....b .... m ....
2119 Lucy ....b .... m ....
2120 Anderson ....b ....
2121 Fannie ....b .... m ....

785 JESSE HARRIS (e) (v)
....

Residence, Washington, D. C. It was reported that he had a large family.

786 MARY (Harris) **SULLIVAN** (f) (v)
.... **Sullivan,** b ....

2122 Charles ....b ....
2123 Fred ....b ....
2124 Roy ....b ....
2125 John ....b ....

787 RENA (Harris) **WESTERFIELD** (g) (v)
.... **Westerfield,** b ....

789 LUCY (Harris) **GREEN** (h) (v)
.... **Green,** b ....

Res., Nassa, Ore. It was reported that they had eleven children.

790 JOHN HARRIS (i) (v)
....

John moved to Colorado. It was reported that he had seven children.

793 BENJAMIN HARRIS (j) (v)
....

Ben moved to Colorado. It was reported that he had four children.

794 JACK HODGE (a) (v)
Kittie Smith, b May 20, 1878
Residence, Lily, Ky.

795 KITTIE (Hodge) **SMITH** (b) (y)
George Smith, b ....
Residence, Lily, Ky.

2126 Matt ....b ....
2127 Esker ....b ....
2128 Jessie ....b ....
2129 Charles ....b ....
2130 Samuel ....b ....

796 JARVIE HODGE (c) (v)
Zora Boots, b ....
Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2131 Pearl ....b ....

2132 Bud ....b ....
2133 Clarence ....b ....

798 ANNA (Hodge) **BLACK** (d) (v)
Owen Black, b ....

Residence, Lily, Ky.
2134 Leo ....b Feb. 5, 1906 m ....

799 KIZZIE (Hodge) **LOY** (e) (v)
Clint Loy, b ....

Residence, Harlan, Ky.
2135 Luther ....b ....
2136 Harison ....b ....
2137 Ruth ....b ....

800 HUGH HODGE (f) (v)
Sopha Watkins, b ....

Residence, Lily, Ky.
2138 Mildred ....b ....
2139 Arnold ....b ....
2140 Jennie ....b ....
2141 Lillian ....b ....

801 ETTA (Hodge) **HOPKINS** (g) (v)
Hugh Hopkins, b Oct. 12, 1884

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.
2142 Edith ....b Jan. 2, 1913 m ....
2143 Wilma ....b Sept. 18, 1915 m ....
2144 Margaret ....b Nov. 7, 1918 ....
2145 Mary Rose ....b Sept. 24, 1921 ....

802 PEARL (Hodge) **McHARGUE** (h) (v)
Barnie McHargue, b ....

2146 Homer ....b ....
2147 Leonard ....b ....
2148 Hansel ....b ....

804 LUCY E. (Shotwell) **WARD** (a) (v)
Powell Ward, b ....

Residence, R.F.D., West Alexandria, O.

805 LOUISA J. (Shotwell) **HAGGARD** (b) (v)
Walter Haggard, b ....

Residence, Dayton, O.

806 JOHN W. SHOTWELL (c) (v)
Phoebe .... b ....

2149 Bert ....b .... 1895 ....
2150 Ola ....b .... 1897 .... d ....
2151 Lloyd ....b ....
2152 John ....b .... 1908 ....

807 ROBERT C. SHOTWELL (d) (v)
Delphia .... b ....

Residence, Corbin, Ky.
2153 Mary Ellen ....b Oct. 10, 1895 m ....
2154 Susie ....b Jan, 1, 1899 m ....

808 CHARLES D. SHOTWELL (e) (v)
....

Residence, Loyal, Ky.
2155 Ethel ....b .... m ....

809 **MOLLIE A.** (Shotwell) **ADKINS** (f) (v)
Joe Adkins, b ------------- d -------------

Residence, R.F.D., West Alexandria, O.

2156	Charles Clark	b Jan. 17, 1907		

813 **NORA A.** (Shotwell) **DURIG** (g) (v)
Charles Durig, b -------------

2157	Charlene Jane	b		

814 **SARAH A.** (Hodge) **BLOCK** (a) (v)
Graniul Block, b -------------

2158	Oscar	b		
2159	Elmer	b		
2160	Bryan	b		
2161	Ernest	b		
2162	Arthur	b		
2163	Nicia	b		
2164	Icie	b	m	
2165	Anna	b		
2166	George	b		

816 **DAVID HODGE** (b) (v)
Sallie Mullins, b Feb. 7, 1885

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.

2167	Rachel	b Oct. 22, 1902	m	
2168	Bessie	b June 14, 1904	m	
2169	Virgil	b Apr. 19, 1906	m	
2170	Hugh	b June 22, 1908	m	
2171	Ora	b May 23, 1911	m Nov. -- 1930	

818 **RACHEL E.** (Hodge) **McHARGUE** (c) (v)
Spencer McHargue, b -------------

2172	Earnest	b	m	
2173	Claud	b		
2174	Finley	b	m	
2175	Spencer	b		

820 **ELIZA C.** (Hodge) **HART** (d) (v)
Joe Hart, b -------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2176	Samuel	b		
2177	Andy	b		
2178	John	b		
2179	Damon	b		
2180	Jesse	b		
2181	Mary	b		
2182	Noma	b		
2183	Ruth	b		
2184	Ella	b		
2185	Harry	b		
2186	Russell	b		
2187	Lester	b		

822 **MARY E.** (Hodge) **MILLER** (e) (v)
Archie Miller, b -------------

2188	Edna	b		
2189	Joe	b		
2190	Alberta	b		

823 **O. RUTH** (Hodge) **PENINGTON** (f) (v)
Thomas Penington, b -------------

2191	Lloyd	b		

824 GLADYS (Hodge) **BAULDING** (g) (v)

2192	Sallie	b				
2193	Billie	b				

825 ANNA (Hodge) **RABB** (h) (v)
John Rabb, b ------------

2194	John	b				
2195	Edd	b				
2196	Ruth	b				
2197	Carol	b				
2198	Elizabeth	b				
2199	Charles	b				
2200	Anna May	b				

826 MARTHA A. (Hodge) **McHARGUE** (a) (v)
Mattison McHargue, b ------------

Residence, London, Ky.

2201	Etta	b	Feb. 11, 1899	m	Nov 11, 1921	
2202	Ola	b	Dec. 18, 1900	m	Apr. 27, 1923	
2203	Nora M.	b	Sept. 21, 1904	m	May 28, 1927	
2204	Delbert	b	June 20, ----	m		
2205	William	b				
2206	Maud	b		m		
2207	Alvin	b				

827 JAMES HODGE (b) (v)
Louise Hodge, b Apr. 6, 1876

James and Louise were first cousins. See No. 834 for their family.

828 JOHN HODGE (c) (v)
Maude Cox, b ------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2208	Pansy	b		m		
2209	Della	b				
2210	Mamie	b				
2211	Jewell	b				
2212	William Roy	b				

829 NANNIE (Hodge) **GILBERT** (d) (v)
Cos Gilbert, b ------------

2213	Della	b		m		

830 WILLIAM C. HODGE (e) (v)
Mary Lee, b ------------

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.

2214	Frederick Freeman	b	Oct. 3, 1913	m	-------- 1935	

831 FREDERICK E. HODGE (f) (v)
Oma Lee, b ------------

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.

2215	Della May	b		m		
2216	Phoebe	b		m		

832 MATTISON HODGE (g) (v)
Ellen Jones, b Oct. 11, 1897

After Matt's death, Ellen married his first cousin, No. 839. Res., R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.

2217	Robert Lester	b	July 8, 1920			
2218	James Hubert	b	Apr. 26, 1926			

833 **LUDA** (Hodge) **PARKER** (h) (v)
Burley Parker, b -------------

Residence, R.F.D., Gray, Ky.

2219 Clay B. ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2220 Clyde --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

834 **LOUISE** (Hodge) **HODGE** (a) (v)
James Hodge, b Dec. ---- 1875

See number 827.

2221 Cas Gilbert --------b Apr. 7, 1902 m Oct. 2, 1920 -------------
m May 1, 1937 -------------
2222 George C. ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

835 **IDA B.** (Hodge) **FAULKNER** (b) (v)
George T. Faulkner, b -------------

2223 Nell ----------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2224 James --------------b ------------- ------------- d -------------

836 **MARY A.** (Sevier) **HELTON** (a) (v)
------------- **Helton,** b -------------

Mary had six grandchildren. n. f. r.

2225 Edd ----------------b July 21, 1900 ------------- -------------
2226 J-------- W. --------b Dec. 22, 1904 ------------- -------------
2227 Ova ----------------b May 29, 1907 ------------- -------------
2228 Thomas -------------b Mar. 20, 1910 ------------- -------------
2229 Nora ---------------b Apr. 13, 1914 ------------- -------------
2230 Oscar --------------b May 12, 1916 ------------- -------------
2231 Charles ------------b Apr. 4, 1922 ------------- -------------

837 **THOMAS SEVIER** (b) (v)
Frances -------------, b Aug. 4, 1882

Thomas had eleven grandchildren. n. f. r.

2232 Grover -------------b Oct. 24, 1903 ------------- -------------
2233 Herbert ------------b Apr. 20, 1905 ------------- -------------
2234 Elma ---------------b Jan. 11, 1909 ------------- -------------
2235 Maude --------------b Mar. 20, 1910 ------------- -------------
2236 Oma ----------------b Aug. 18, 1912 ------------- -------------
2237 Richard ------------b Jan. 9, 1915 ------------- -------------
2238 Sarah --------------b Aug. 28, 1916 ------------- -------------
2239 Coy ----------------b Nov. 14, 1918 ------------- -------------
2240 Junior -------------b Mar. 9, 1926 ------------- -------------
2241 Zella --------------b Apr. 30, 1929 ------------- -------------

838 **AMELIA A.** (Sevier) **DIZNEY** (c) (v)
------------- **Dizney,** b -------------

Amelia had one grandchild. n. f. r. Residence, Gray, Ky.

2242 A-------- C. --------b Feb. 9, 1909 ------------- -------------
2243 S-------- O. --------b Nov. 15, 1910 ------------- -------------
2244 R-------- P. -------b Dec. 27, 1912 ------------- -------------

839 **JAMES SEVIER** (d) (v)
Ellen Hodge, b Oct. 11, 1897

See Number 832. Residence, Ray, Ky.

2245 Maxine -------------b Oct. 5, 1931 ------------- -------------
2246 Cora Frances -------b Aug. 11, 1934 ------------- -------------
2247 Patsy Ruth ---------b July 20, 1937 ------------- -------------

840 **L.** ------------ **F. SEVIER** (e) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

It was reported that they moved to Neb. and have four children. n. f. r.

841 **JOHN SEVIER** (f) (v)
Sylvia Jane Brock, b Aug. 5, 1893 d Mar. 9, 1936

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.

2248	Oscar Willard	b Dec. 13, 1910	m -------- 1934	
2249	William Robert	b Apr. 30, 1913	m -------- 1934	
2250	Anna	b July 26, 1917	m -------- 1935	
2251	James Harold	b July 22, 1920	m	
2252	Geraldine Georgia	b July 16, 1921	m	
2253	Virgie Cora	b July 1, 1923		

842 **MAGGIE** (Sevier) **GRACE** (g) (v)
Elijah Sturgill, b May 24, 1893 d -------------
Jack Grace, b -------------

Elijah was the father of the first two children and Jack, of the last. Residence, Dione, Ky.

2254	Amelia	b Aug. 12, 1914	m	
2255	Zella	b June 5, 1916	m	
2256	Doris Jean	b Apr. 29, 1930		

843 **ALICE** (Hodge) **LEGER** (a) (v)
------------- **Leger,** b -------------

2257	Lillie	b -------- 1905	m	
2258	Beatrice	b -------- 1908	m	
2259	Delman	b -------- 1912		
2260	Junior	b -------- 1919		

844 **DELLA** (Hodge) **LEGER** (b) (v)
------------- **Leger,** b -------------

2261	Mabel	b Aug. 28, 1909	m	
2262	Archie	b Oct. 19, 1911	m	
2263	Ervin	b Dec. 14, 1917	m	

845 **NORA** (Hodge) **McCOWEN** (c) (v)
Grover Cleveland McCowen, b Nov. ---- 1885

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2264	Pearl	b Apr. 13, 1906		d Feb. 2, 1924
2265	Hayde	b Dec. 23, 1908	m	
2266	Edgar	b Apr. 7, 1911		
2267	Beulah	b May 10, 1914	m	
2268	Cleveland	b Oct. 10, 1917		
2269	Ballard	b June 13, 1919		
2270	Eugene	b Sept. 13, 1922		

846 **MAUDE** (Hodge) **GAINS** (d) (v)
------------- **Gains,** b -------------

847 **CECIL HODGE** (e) (v)
------------- **Lovile,** b -------------

848 **JASPER F. HODGE** (f) (v)
Lena Treadway, b Dec. 26, 1902

2271	Herman	b Mar. 11, 1922		
2272	Jasper F.	b Dec. 18, 1932		
2273	Helen	b Jan. 6, 1934		

849 **JENNIE** (Hodge) **INMAN** (g) (v)
------------- **Inman,** b -------------

2274	Mildred	b Sept. 8, 1922		

850 **ROOSEVELT HODGE** (h) (v)
Ruby Halburnt, b ---------- 1906

2275	Jewell	b -------- 1927		
2276	Bobbie	b -------- 1930		
2277	Junior	b -------- 1937		

856 NATHANIEL M. ELLIOTT (a) (*)
Muriel Elizabeth Ball, b Apr. ---- 1876 d Oct. 17, 1931

Nathaniel was appointed Postmaster of Corbin, Ky. where he is now, 1939, serving his second term. The author is greatly indebted to Nat. for his excellent cooperation.

2278 Nathaniel Vail ------b Jan. 15, 1921 ------------- -------------

857 GEORGE M. ELLIOTT (b) (*)
Emily Ohler, b Jan. 24, 1875

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2279 Dora ---------------b May 1, 1893 m Jan. 3, 1911 -------------

858 JESSE V. ELLIOTT, Jr. (c) (v)
Charlotte Trosper, b July 28, 1879 d June 9, 1904
Matilda Belle Cabbage, b June 23, 1879

Charlotte was the mother of the first two children, and Matilda of the last six who were born in Idaho. Residence, Richmond, Calif.

2280 Casper Beckham ---b Nov. 18, 1900 m Apr. 1, 1923 -------------
2281 Harold Clyde -------b Oct. 24, 1902 ------------- d Aug. 31, 1905
2282 Jessie --------------b Aug. 9, 1910 m May 8, 1937 -------------
2283 Nancy Belle ---------b Jan. 6, 1912 ------------- -------------
2284 John Vail -----------b June 8, 1913 ------------- -------------
2285 Woodrow Wilson ----b Jan. 15, 1915 ------------- -------------
2286 Marjorie -----------b Jan. 22, 1918 ------------- -------------
2287 Esther --------------b May 17, 1920 ------------- d Feb. 21, 1923

859 LORA B. (Elliott) BRYANT (d) (*)
William Collen Bryant, b Jan. 1, 1853 d Jan. 18, 1924

William was a doctor and lived in Corbin, Ky.

2288 Nannie Kathalene ---b Dec. 15, 1901 ------------- -------------

860 DANIEL M. ELLIOTT (e) (*)
Rachel Stillings, b Nov. 10, 1882

Residence, Tekoa, Wash.

2289 Anna Belle ---------b July 1, 1907 m ------------- -------------
2290 Ernest Daniel -------b Oct. 19, 1909 ------------- -------------
2291 Ruth Hazel ---------b Feb. 18, 1911 m Nov. 29, 1934 -------------
2292 Lillian Mae --------b July 21, 1915 m June 29, 1935 -------------
2293 Helen Evelyn ------b Mar. 27, 1917 m Feb. 29, 1936 -------------

862 CHARLES B. ELLIOTT (f) (*)
Orpha Greer, b Oct. 8, 1893

Residence, Delevan, Calif.

2294 James Vail ---------b Dec. 28, 1910 ------------- -------------
2295 Glenn Lavern ------b Feb. 9, 1917 m ------------- -------------
2296 Eva Jene ----------b Feb. 4, 1922 ------------- -------------

864 JULIA (Elliott) McHARGUE (a) (*)
Hiram F. McHargue, b -------------

2297 Elmer --------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2298 Stella --------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2299 Mattison J. --------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2300 William ------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

865 MARY J. (Harris) DELPH (a) (*)
Richard Beverly Delph, b Aug. 7, 1867

Beverly is a coal miner, (1938).

2301 Walter Benton ------b Jan. 29, 1890 ------------- d Sept. 23, 1918
2302 Gracie Rosco -------b Oct. 4, 1891 m ------------- -------------
2304 Stanley Rosco -------b Sept. 9, 1893 ------------- d Aug. 10, 1918
2305 John William -------b July 31, 1895 ------------- -------------

2306	Ethel	b Apr. 1, 1897		
2307	Nannie	b Aug. 31, 1899		
2308	Ollie	b Dec. 29, 1901	m	
2309	Richard Lawrence	b Mar. 30, 1903		d Aug. 17, 1908
2310	Lillian Mae	b June 3, 1906	m Dec. 3, 1935	
2311	Elmer Penninston	b Aug. 27, 1908		d Sept. 3, 1909
2312	Douglas Raymond	b Jan. 19, 1910		
2313	Stella	b June 7, 1913	m June 3, 1929	

866 JAMES H. HARRIS (b) (*)

Addie Mitchell, b Feb. 9, 1870

2314	William Thomas	b Dec. 18, 1894	m	d Feb. 12, 1936
2315	Chloe	b Dec. 8, 1897	m	
2316	Rhoda	b May 10, 1901		d Oct. 30, 1902
2317	Lula	b Feb. 19, 1904	m May 7, 1925	
2318	Edna	b Oct. 23, 1906	m	
2319	John Logan	b Sept. 23, 1909	m Jan. 17, 1934	
2320	Mary Maud	b Jan. 1, 1912		d Mar. 10, 1912
2321	Charlie	b Oct. 23, 1913		

867 WILLIAM A. HARRIS (c) (*)

Samantha Teague, b Dec. 12, 1876

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2322	John	b Dec. 17, 1894	m Aug. 19, 1921	
2323	Annie	b Aug. 7, 1896	m July 4, 1911	
2324	Lottie	b Feb. 28, 1899	m m	
2325	Spencer	b June 30, 1901	m Jan. 1, 1923	
2326	Viola	b Sept. 22, 1903	m Nov. 1, 1918	
2327	Dorothy	b Feb. 18, 1906	m Oct. 7, 1923	
2328	Willie	b July 22, 1908	m Aug. 3, 1923	
2329	Joseph	b May 14, 1910	m Dec. 24, 1928	
2330	James	b Aug. 3, 1913		d Mar. 7, 1914
2331	Ruby	b May 25, 1915	m Oct. 23, 1933	
2332	Raymond	b Oct. 10, 1917		
2333	Glenrose	b Feb. 15, 1920		

868 NANCY F. (Harris) **NELSON** (d) (*)

William Henry Nelson, b May 19, 1862

Residence, Victory, Ky.

2334	William Orvile	b Apr. 21, 1895	m	
2335	James Bryant	b Oct. 26, 1897	m 1924	
2336	Sallie Marie	b Feb. 9, 1900	m Dec. 29, 1923	
2337	Zula Ellen	b Mar. 19, 1902	m Feb. 13, 1921	
2338	Mary Addie	b Jan. 17, 1905	m Apr. 4, 1925	
2339	Louise Camcline	b Mar 10, 1907		d July 8, 1907
2340	Nancy Hazel	b May 14, 1908		d Aug. 13, 1908
2341	Isaac Newton	b Aug. 5, 1909	m 1936	
2342	Calvin Claburn	b Oct. 16, 1911	m 1935	
2343	John Harris	b May 31, 1913	m 1936	
2344	Nora Belle	b Sept. 1, 1915	m	
2345	Charles Luther	b Feb. 7, 1918		d June 17, 1918
2346	Chester Elliott	b Oct. 24, 1920		d Feb. 1, 1921

869 JESSE V. HARRIS (e) (*)

Sallie Neville, b Sept. 30, 1880 d Mar. 29, 1909

Sarilday Margaret Holt, b Oct. 20, 1892

Sallie was the mother of the first five children and Sarilday, of the others.

Residence, East Bernstadt, Ky.

2347	Myrtle	b 1902		d
2348	Mary Jane	b Sept. 30, 1903	m July 19, 1927	
2349	Nathaniel	b July 15, 1905	m Oct. 2, 1926	
2350	Sarah	b		

2351	Barbara	b		
2352	Isabelle	b Jan. 16, 1911		d Nov. 8, 1913
2353	Nannie Pearl	b July 6, 1912		d Feb. 4, 1914
2354	John William	b May 29, 1914	m Dec. 8, 1932	
2355	James Madison	b July 27, 1916	m Feb. 11, 1934	
2356	Robert Burchel	b May 10, 1918		
2357	Ellison	b Oct. 30, 1919		
2358	Jesse Vail	b Aug. 6, 1921		
2359	Della Ellen	b July 6, 1923		
2360	Lillie Ethel	b June 28, 1925		
2361	Charlie Niel	b May 24, 1927		
2362	Alva	b Dec. 16, 1929		d Oct. 21, 1936
2363	Danile Marvin	b May 28, 1933		

871 HUGH E. HARRIS (f) (*)
Laura Belle Lee, b May 26, 1887

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.

2364	William Arthur	b Nov. 10, 1904	m	
2365	Phoebe	b Dec. 11, 1911	m	
2366	Lloyd Elwood	b Sept. 4, 1914		
2367	James Lewis	b June 7, 1921		
2368	Pollie Naoma	b Nov. 3, 1927		

872 SAMUEL HARRIS (g) (*)
Lillie Mae Elam, b Dec. 11, 1888

Residence, Brock, Ky.

2369	Pearl	b Sept. 17, 1907	m Aug. 5, 1936	
2370	Fred	b Aug. 5, 1909	m Sept. 26, 1930	
2371	Walter Earl	b July 9, 1912	m Jan. 23, 1934	
2372	Infant	b Dec. 18, 1914		d Dec. 18, 1914
2373	Martha	b Sept. 25, 1916	m June 16, 1935	
2374	Nora	b June 3, 1919	m Mar. 6, 1937	
2375	Edith May	b Feb. 23, 1922	m June 4, 1938	
2376	Infant	b Jan. 3, 1924		d Jan. 6, 1924
2377	Mattie	b July 9, 1925		
2378	J-------- D.	b Feb. 10, 1929		d Feb. 10, 1929
2379	Louella Faye	b Oct. 14, 1931		

873 SALLIE A. (Harris) **HELLER** (h) (*)
James Thomas Heller, b Jan. 10, 1886

Residence, Flag, Ark.

2380	Ruby Edith	b Dec. 12, 1908	m	
2381	William	b Aug. 6, 1911	m	
2382	Clarence	b Nov. 15, 1913	m	
2383	Elmer	b Oct. 10, 1915	m	
2384	Janett	b July 5, 1918	m	
2385	James	b Jan. 9, 1920		
2386	Ruth	b Jan. 6, 1928		

874 LUCY (Taylor) **RATLIFF** (a) (*)
-------------- **Ratliff**, b --------------

It was reported that they had two children; n.f.r.

875 LIZZIE (Taylor) **SEARS** (b) (*)
William Sears, b --------------

It was reported that they had six children; n.f.r.

877 JESSE TAYLOR (c) (*)
Alice Lee, b July 3, 1905

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2387	Leona	b Sept. 23, 1921		
2388	Robert	b Aug. 19, 1922		d Aug. 19, 1922
2389	Eva C.	b July 9, 1923		

2390	Margie O.	b Sept. 23, 1925		
2391	Edna M.	b Sept. 10, 1927		
2392	Pricilla A.	b Mar. 4, 1930		
2393	Jannis Z.	b Dec. 17, 1931		

878 **HUGH ELLIOTT** (a) (*)
Ollie Chestnut, b Nov. 3, 1877

Residence, Lily, Ky.

2394	Edd	b Aug. 9, 1897	m Aug. 14, 1920	
2395	David	b Sept. 12, 1898	m 1920	
2396	Daniel	b Apr. 2, 1900	m Nov. -- 1930	
2397	Virgil	b Aug. 5, 1902	m May -- 1922	
2398	Ida	b Sept. 3, 1904	m Jan. 20, 1927	
2399	Lizzie	b Apr. 8, 1906	m May 13, 1923	
2400	Maranda	b Mar. 9, 1909	m	
2401	Stella	b June 2, 1911	m June 26, 1930	
2402	Ollie	b Sept. 23, 1913	m Sept. 28, 1937	
2403	Hugh	b May 24, 1917	m Jan. 12, 1937	

879 **WILLIAM ELLIOTT** (b) (*)
Susan Linda Parker, b Aug. 15, 1881 d Oct. 16, 1918

2404	Elmer	b Aug. 12, 1902	m Dec. 2, 1929	
2405	Laura	b Feb. 7, 1904		
2406	William	b Apr. 20, 1905		

880 **SARAH E.** (Elliott) **McHARGUE** (c) (*)
John R. McHargue, b Feb. 20, 1874

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2407	Mary Elizabeth	b Aug. 29, 1900	m Mar. 11, 1919	
2408	Nannie Pearl	b Aug. 29, 1903	m Jan. 4, 1926	
2409	John David	b Oct. 24, 1907	m Mar. 5, 1925 m Mar. 9, 1938	
2410	Jesse Edward	b Nov. 29, 1911		d May 23, 1913

881 **JACOB ELLIOTT** (d) (*)
Laura Ray, b

Residence, Gray, Ky.

2411	Walter	b		
2412	Thomas	b		
2413	Willie	b		
2414	Willard	b		
2415	Jacob	b		
2416	John	b		
2417	Billie	b		

882 **DAVID D. ELLIOTT** (e) (*)
Mary Teague, b July 7, 1883 d July 5, 1918
Florence Teague, b Dec. 15, 1889

Mary was the mother of the first seven children and Florence, of the rest.

2418	Chester	b Sept. 5, 1902		
2419	Rosco	b Feb. 2, 1904		d Sept. 28, 1904
2420	Lydia	b July 24, 1905	m Dec. 21, 1922	
2421	Anna	b June 17, 1911	m Nov. -- 1931	
2422	Lester	b Jan. 1, 1914	m Feb. 22, 1934	
2423	Woodrow	b Jan. 21, 1916	m Jan. 20, 1934	
2424	Beulah	b Feb. 5, 1918	m Apr. 26, 1937	
2425	Roy	b Oct. 18, 1923		
2426	Lena	b Dec. 22, 1925		
2427	Clyde	b Jan. 5, 1930		
2428	Estil	b Sept. 19, 1931		

883 **JOHN A. ELLIOTT** (f) (*)
Ota Bryant, b

Residence, Gray, Ky.

2429	Roy	b		
2430	John	b		
2431	Oscar	b		
2432	James	b		
2433	Elmer	b		
2434	Claud	b		
2435	Mary	b		
2436	Hazel	b		
2437	Frank	b		
2438	David	b		

885 **PERRY ELLIOTT** (g) (*)
Mattie Bryant, b Jan. 11, 1900

Residence, Gray, Ky.

2439	Pearl	b May 29, 1916	m Feb. 19, 1932	
2440	Noda Marie	b May 20, 1919		
2441	Ruby	b Apr. 9, 1921		
2442	Raymond	b Apr. 10, 1924		
2443	Beatrice	b Apr. 20, 1927		
2444	William Ray	b July 2, 1935		
2445	Eula May	b Aug. 21, 1936		

886 **DAVID BRANON** (a) (*)
Julia Hyde, b

888 **JULIA** (Branon) **MAGEE** (b) (*)
Dave Magee, b

Residence, Lily, Ky.

2446	Roscoe Pearl	b May 5, 1902	m	
2447	Nellie Pearl	b Aug. 24, 1904	m June 25, 1930	
2448	Edger	b June 3, 1907		d Jan. 15, 1910
2449	Clyde Ova	b June 1, 1913		

889 **JESSE BRANON** (c) (*)
Lula George, b

890 **EMMA** (Branon) **HODGE** (d) (*)
Caleb Hodge, b

891 **CREED R. BRANON** (e) (*)
Lillie Hopkins, b Jan. 10, 1889

Residence, Lily, Ky.

2450	Winifred	b Aug. 20, 1913		
2451	Olaf	b July 27, 1915		d Aug. 1, 1915
2452	Blanch Alberta	b Dec. 14, 1918	m June 12, 1936	
2453	Marvin E.	b Nov. 4, 1919		
2454	Virginia Kathleen	b Apr. 28, 1923		

893 **MINNIE** (Branon) **DEWEESE** (f) (*)
William Deweese, b Dec. 21, 1887

Residence, Boreing, Ky.

2455	William Clair	b Sept. 13, 1920		
2456	Richard Louis	b Nov. 29, 1921		
2457	Jack Leroy	b July 26, 1923		
2458	John Henry	b Jan. 8, 1927		

894 **JAMES F. BRANON** (g) (*)
Ida Watkins, b Dec. 2, 1889

2459	Frankie Louise	b Feb. 2, 1921		
2460	Jewel Pauline	b Sept. 14, 1922		

2461 Virginia Elizabeth ..b Sept. 24, 1923 ....
2462 James McCall ....b June 11, 1925 ....

895 ROY L. BRANON (h) (*)
Badie Kindel, b ....

897 HUGH E. HARRIS (a) (*)
Laura Nickolson, b ....

2463 Burley ....b .... 1901 m ....
2464 Beulah ....b .... 1903 m ....
2465 Ralph Elijah ....b .... 1905 ....
2466 Nancy ....b .... 1907 m ....
2467 Archie B. ....b .... 1909 ....
2468 Mary Cecil ....b .... 1911 ....
2469 Flora Gladys ....b .... 1913 m ....

898 JAMES H. HARRIS (b) (*)
Frances Johnson, b ....

900 WILLIAM J. HARRIS (c) (*)
Bessie Darst, b ....

901 MARY C. (Harris) **WELLS** (d) (*)
John C. Wells, b ....

2470 Janrose ....b Oct. 27, 1915 ....
2471 Leslie Aaron ....b Sept. 6, 1918 ....
2472 Geneva ....b June 12, 1920 ....
2473 Charles Mae ....b May 5, 1923 ....

902 EDGAR HARRIS (e) (*)
Frances Stolt, b ....

2474 Malcom ....b July 10, 1918 ....
2475 William Wallis .....b .... 1920 ....
2476 Anna Mae ....b June 9, 1924 ....

903 ELIJAH N. HARRIS (f) (*)
Lillie Mabes, b ....

2477 Maxine Elliott ......b May 4, 1915 ....
2478 Raleigh ....b Aug. 3, 1918 .... d July 16, 1937
2479 Charles Robert .....b Oct. 9, 1921 ....
2480 Willard ....b June 28, 1923 ....
2481 William Edward ....b May 7, 1926 ....
2482 Leta Jean ....b July 27, 1929 ....

904 FLORA (Harris) **KARNES** (g) (*)
Alford G. Karnes, b ....

2483 Alford James ....b ....
2484 Hugh Thomas ......b ....
2485 Claud Harris ....b ....
2486 Jackie ....b ....
2487 Andrew Terrell .....b ....
2488 Doris ....b ....
2489 Dorcus ....b ....

905 NANCY C. (Harris) **HOPPER** (h) (*)
Charles Hutson, b .... d 1930
Charlie Hopper, b ....

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

906 ANNA (Harris) **COX** (i) (*)
Dan C. Cox, b ....

2490 Roberta Lee ....b Apr. 8, 1921 ....

907 LAURA B. (Harris) **WOODWARD** (j) (*)
Ernest Woodward, b ------------

2491	Alline Joyce	b -------- 1933	------------	------------
2492	Billie Wayne	b -------- 1938	------------	------------

908 ADDA HARRIS (k) (*)
Arville Brooks, b ------------

2493	Carl Edward	b -------- 1930	------------	------------
2494	Orville	b -------- 1932	------------	------------
2495	Nancy Elizabeth	b -------- 1935	------------	------------

909 MARY E. (Champlin) **McHARGUE** (a) (*)
Frank McHargue, b May 1, 1875

2496	Elsie	b Apr. 25, 1897	------------	d May 10, 1897
2497	Infant	b Mar. 26, 1898	------------	d Mar 28, 1898
2498	Rosco	b Apr. 1, 1899	------------	d Jan. 25, 1907
2499	Myrtle	b Oct. 5, 1900	------------	Aug. 12, 1901
2500	Pearl	b May 11, 1902	m Apr. 28, 1921	------------
2501	Edith	b May 15, 1904	m Jan. 19, 1921	------------
2502	Herbert	b Dec. 8, 1905	m Dec. 29, 1935	------------
2503	Walter	b Feb. 19, 1908	m Aug. 5, 1932	------------
2504	Vergie	b May 17, 1909	------------	d July 26, 1919
2505	Leora	b June 4, 1911	m Dec. 10, 1932	------------
2506	Arnold	b May 9, 1913	m Jan. 22 1935	------------
2507	Opal	b Aug. 11, 1917	m Nov. 2, 1935	------------
2508	Lester	b May 20, 1921	------------	d May 21, 1921

914 FLOSSIE (Champlin) **COPLEY** (b) (*)
Simon Broughton, b ------------
Gillie B. Copley, b Apr. 18, 1887

Simon was the father of the first child and Gillie of the rest.

2509	Gertie	b Oct. 9, 1913	m Aug. 6, 1933	------------
2510	Edith	b July 29, 1920	------------	------------
2511	Bertha	b Dec. 31, 1921	m Apr. 2, 1938	------------
2512	Earnest	b June 2, 1923	------------	------------
2513	Raymond	b Feb. 2, 1925	------------	------------
2514	Nora	b Sept. 18, 1927	------------	------------
2515	Albert	b Oct. 2, 1929	------------	------------

915 JOHN E. CHAMPLIN (c) (*)
Havel Phipps, b ------------

916 JULIA F. (Champlin) **McHARGUE** (d) (*)
Roy McHargue, b Jan. 29, 1891

2516	Dallas	b Jan. 7, 1915	------------	d Sept. 28, 1933
2517	Irene	b July 7, 1916	m Dec. 21, 1933	------------
2518	William	b Apr. 27, 1919	m Nov. 16, 1937	------------
2519	Roy	b Dec. 27, 1924	------------	------------
2520	Roberta	b Aug. 10, 1926	------------	------------
2521	Nelson	b Jan. 28, 1929	------------	------------
2522	Ralph	b June 23, 1932	------------	------------

917 ETHEL (Champlin) **McHARGUE** (e) (*)
Henry McHargue, b Oct. 10, 1878

All the children were born and reared in Laurel Co., Ky. Residence, Lily, Ky.

2523	Marie	b Mar. 8, 1913	m Jan. 12, 1930	------------
2524	Estella	b Mar. 21, 1915	m Feb. 20, 1934	------------
2525	Henretta	b Apr. 3, 1916	------------	------------
2526	Russell	b Oct. 26, 1918	------------	------------
2527	Capatola	b Sept. 29, 1920	m Apr. 9, 1938	------------
2528	Bono	b Jan. 6, 1922	------------	------------
2529	Harrie	b Oct. 10, 1924	------------	------------

2530 Ruby ---------------b May 3, 1926 ------------- -------------
2531 Cecil ---------------b May 15, 1928 ------------- -------------
2532 Dortha -------------b Aug. 21, 1930 ------------- -------------
2533 Alfred -------------b Sept. 11, 1932 ------------- d Aug. 29, 1933
2534 Imogean -----------b Feb. 21, 1934 ------------- -------------
2535 Winifred ------------b Dec. 22, 1937 ------------- d Jan. 1, 1938

918 **NANNIE** (Champlin) **GREGORY** (f) (*)
Wootson Gregory, b Aug. 11, 1891 d Sept. 9, 1930

2536 Ruthee -------------b July 27, 1923 ------------- -------------
2537 Mildred ------------b Feb. 18, 1925 ------------- -------------
2538 Dallas --------------b Sept. 2, 1927 ------------- -------------
2539 Flossie --------------b Apr. 14, 1931 ------------- -------------

919 **EVA** (Walsh) **WALKER** (a) (*)
Charles Theadore Walker, b -------------

2540 Elmor --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2541 Aubrey -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2542 Everett -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2543 Charles T. ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

920 **MADIE** (Walsh) **WATSON** (b) (*)
Glen McKinley Watson, b -------------

2544 Edgar --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2545 Ina Pearl -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2546 Olin McKinley ------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2547 Earnest -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2548 Flora Gay ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2549 Calvin Rex --------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2550 Joyce Makine -------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2551 Robert Dean --------b ------------- ------------- -------------

922 **FLORA B.** (Walsh) **BESHEARD** (c) (*)
Edward Besheard, b -------------

2552 Edward Allen -------b May 2, 1923 ------------- -------------

923 **CHESTER A. WALSH** (d) (*)
Cathern Church, b -------------

Residence, Walsh, N. C.

2553 Chessie Vea ---------b Nov. 18, 1925 ------------- -------------
2554 Gaynette -----------b Nov. 17, 1928 ------------- -------------

924 **CHRYSTAL** (Walsh) **PARSONS** (e) (*)
Palmer Earl Parsons, b -------------

2555 William Lee --------b June 7, 1930 ------------- -------------

927 **MARY** (Engle) **TAYLOR** (a) (v)
William Taylor, b -------------

2556 Norma -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2557 Misa ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
2558 Lee ------ ---------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2559 Elva ---------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2560 Ella ---------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2561 Alexander ----------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2562 Rosa Nell ----------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

928 **ALEXANDER ENGLE** (b) (v)
Effie ------------- b -------------

Residence, Lily, Ky.

2563 Maud --------------b Jan. 7, 1896 m May -- 1922 -------------
2564 Pearl --------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

929 HUGH ENGLE (c) (v)
Flora Foster, b -------------

2565	Audrey	b -------------	-------------	-------------
2566	William Franklin	b -------------	-------------	-------------

932 OSCAR ENGLE (d) (v)
Mahala Eton, b -------------

935 HIRAM S. ENGLE (a) (v)
Malinda F. Engle, b Aug. 30, 1870 d -------------
Alice Harrison, b -------------

See No. 325. Malinda was the mother of the first child; Alice, of the rest.

2567	Jacob F.	b Apr. 12, 1896	-------------	d Oct. 21, 1896
2568	William Albert	b Sept. 26, 1905	-------------	d Sept. 9, 1906
2569	Mary Jane	b Feb. 21, 1907	-------------	-------------
2570	Rachel Mae	b May 14, 1909	m Oct. 17, 1929	-------------

936 ESOM ENGLE (b) (v)
Margaret Ellen Grant, b Jan. 7, 1881

Residence, Permon, Ky.

2571	Amanda Jane	b May 21, 1897	m May -- 1920	-------------
2572	America Elizabeth	b Sept. 25, 1898	m May -- 1923	-------------
2573	Jamima	b Aug. 14, 1900	m Oct. -------	-------------
			m -------------	
2574	Cora May	b Sept. 16, 1904	m May -- 1923	-------------
2575	Luther Edward	b Jan. 29, 1907	-------------	-------------

937 JOSEPH ENGLE (c) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

Residence, Asher, Okla.

2576	Dimple ------	b -------------	-------------	-------------
2577	Minnie ------	b -------------	-------------	-------------

938 WILLIAM P. ENGLE (d) (v)
Rosa Engle, b -------------

Residence, Woodbine, Ky. i.r.c.

2578	Cordie	b -------------	m -------------	-------------
2579	Oscar	b Aug. 29, 1897	m Dec. 22, 1915	-------------
2580	Otis	b -------------	m -------------	-------------
2581	Carrie	b -------------	m -------------	-------------
			m -------------	

939 ROSA (Engle) WARFIELD (a) (v)
James Warfield, b Feb. 19, 1872

Residence; Woodbine, Ky., where all the children were born and reared.

2582	Annie	b Jan. 13, 1893	m -------------	-------------
2583	May	b Sept. 15, 1895	m -------------	-------------
2584	Alexander	b Sept. 8, 1897	-------------	-------------
2585	Corda	b May 19, 1898	m -------------	-------------
2586	Henry	b Oct. 21, 1900	m -------------	-------------
2587	Roxie	b Nov. 11, 1911	m -------------	-------------
2588	Bessie	b June 17, 1916	m -------------	-------------

940 ALEC ENGLE (b) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

Alec had children; n.f.r.

941 DONNIE ENGLE (c) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

Donnie had children; n.f.r.

942 JAMES S. BROCK (a) (*)
Margaret Vina Jones, b ------------

2589	Eliza Belle	b July 17, 1891	m	-------- 1905	------------
2590	Charles Russell	b June 5, 1893	m	Feb. 4, 1915	------------
2591	George Moore	b Sept. 10, 1895	m	Dec. 12, 1920	------------
2592	Nathan Scott	b July 27, 1898	m	May 4, 1919	------------
2593	Nannie Ellen	b June 5, 1900	m	Oct. 28, 1919	------------
2594	Chesley Lewis	b Aug. 10, 1902	m	Apr. 28, 1924	------------

946 NANNIE FRENCH (a) (*)
unm

2595	Ida	b ------------	m	------------	------------

949 WILLIAM S. FRENCH (b) (*)
Myrtle Underwood, b ---------- 1880

William served in the Spanish American War. He is a farmer near Brookville, Ind.

2596	Lawton	b -------- 1900	m	-------- 1930	------------
2597	Ella Mae	b -------- 1903		------------	------------
2598	Wheeler	b -------- 1905	m	-------- 1929	------------
2599	Fay	b -------- 1908	m	-------- 1925	------------
2600	Jack	b -------- 1912	m	-------- 1935	------------
2601	Irene	b -------- 1916	m	-------- 1936	------------
2602	Ralph	b -------- 1921		------------	------------

955 LUCY (Owens) **MILLER** (a) (*)
------------ **Miller, b ------------**

964 MARY (Blair) **TERRELL** (a) (*)
------------ **Terrell, b ------------**

965 LILLIE (Blair) **OHLER** (b) (*)
------------ **Ohler, b ------------**

966 WILLIAM ENGLE (a) (*)
Ollie Brewer, b July 3, 1889

Residence, Mitchelburg, Ky.

2603	Walter B.	b Sept. 3, 1906	m	------------	------------
2604	Levi Mattison	b Feb. 1, 1908	m	------------	------------
2605	Anna	b Jan, 24, 1910	m	------------	------------
2606	Lula B.	b Mar. 30, 1913	m	------------	------------
2607	Edger V.	b May 29, 1915	m	------------	------------
2608	Ellen	b Sept. 9, 1917		------------	d Nov. 13, 1918
2609	Chester Arthur	b Oct. 25, 1919		------------	------------
2610	Robert Lee	b Apr. 9, 1930		------------	------------

968 SCOTT ENGLE (b) (*)
Eliza Masters, b Aug. 4, 1890

Residence, Crab Orchard, Ky.

2611	Alva Jasper	b Dec. 5, 1906	m	------------	------------
2612	Goldie	b Nov. 19, 1909	m	------------	------------
2613	Ola	b Apr. 27, 1912	m	------------	------------
2614	Avas	b Oct. 19, 1915	m	------------	------------
2615	Ruth	b Aug. 27, 1917	m	------------	------------
2616	Otis	b June 13, 1920		------------	------------
2617	Thelma	b Apr. 7, 1922		------------	------------
2618	Oland	b Sept. 6, 1924		------------	------------
2619	Leland	b Apr. 17, 1927		------------	------------
2620	Paul E.	b June 18, 1930		------------	------------

969 ELLEN (Engle) **MASTERS** (c) (*)
Farris Masters, b 1880

Residence, Crab Orchard, Ky.

2621	Goodloe	b	1903	m	1934	
2622	Duffie	b	1905	m	1927	
2623	Oscar	b	1908	m	1935	
2624	Ovia	b	1910	m	1929	
2625	Carl	b	1912	m	1931	
2626	Oma	b	1918	m	1932	
2627	Goldie	b	1921	m	1937	
2628	Roy	b	1926			

970 MATTISON ENGLE (d) (*)
Mary Eaton, b ....

2629	Mommie	b		m		
2630	Louie	b				
2631	Luther	b				
2632	Luster	b				
2633	Levi	b				
2634	Floyd	b				
2635	Layton	b				
2636	Etta Mae	b				
2637	Leora	b				

971 JULIA (Engle) **EATON** (e) (*)
Mattison Eaton, b ....

Residence, Crab Orchard, Ky.

2638	Viola	b		m		
2639	Edna	b		m		
2640	Clyde	b				
2641	Clemon Vernon	b				

972 OLLIE (Engle) **CROCKETT** (a) (*)
Samuel Crockett, b ....

Residence, Plummer, Idaho.

2642	Marguerite	b				
2643	Sarah	b		m		
2644	Anna	b		m		
2645	William	b				
2646	Harold	b				
2647	Virgil	b				

973 FANNIE (Engle) **CROCKETT** (b) (*)
Miles Crockett, b ....

Residence, Tekoa, Wash.

2648	Franklin	b		m		
2649	Earnest	b				

974 ELIZABETH (Engle) **OLSON** (c) (*)
Alfred Olson, b ....

Residence, Tekoa, Wash.

2650	Austin	b				
2651	Ruby	b		m		
2652	Walter	b				
2653	Everett	b				
2654	Edna Mae	b				

975 MARTHA (Engle) **STURGILL** (d) (*)
Elijah Sturgill, b Nov. 11, 1879

Residence, Tekoa, Wash.

2656	Neva	b				

976 SHANKLIN ENGLE (e) (*)
Nannie Warwick, b ------------

Residence, Tekoa, Wash.
2657 Pearl --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
2658 Wilma ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2659 Evelyn ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2660 Irma --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2661 Raymond ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2662 Donald ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2663 Marguerit ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2664 John --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2665 Janice -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

977 BELLE (Engle) MARVIN (f)(*)
Harold Marvin, b ------------

Residence, Asotin, Wash.
2666 Howard -----------b ------------ ------------
2667 Floyd -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

978 SARAH "SALLIE" (Hale) DUGGER (a) (*)
Steven Dugger, b ------------

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.
2668 Daisy Patricia ------b Sept. 25, 1918 ------------ ------------
2669 Bessie --------------b Apr. 22, 1927 ------------ d Apr. 22, 1927
2670 Mary Ethel ---------b Feb. 21, 1931 ------------ ------------

982 LUSTER ENGLE (a) (*)
Albert Cadell, b ------------

2671 Thelma Pauline ----b June 19, 1927 ------------ ------------

984 EVA (Engle) LONGWORTH (b) (*)
John Longworth, b ------------

2672 Edith --------------b Mar. 30, 1929 ------------ ------------
2673 Robert Clayton -----b Apr. 20, 1930 ------------ ------------
2674 Charles William ----b May 2, 1931 ------------ ------------
2675 Roy Eugene --------b Mar. 14, 1934 ------------ ------------
2676 Bettie Ruth --------b Aug. 26, 1936 ------------ ------------
2677 Virginia Oranel -----b Sept. 16, 1937 ------------ ------------

985 ROBERTA (Engle) TRAMBELL (c) (*)
William Trambell, b ------------

2678 Billie Orettia -------b Apr. 26, 1932 ------------ ------------

989 ETHEL (Engle) HALE (a) (*)
Ted Hale, b Jan. 2, 1914

Residence, Corbin, Ky.
2679 Orville Duluth ------b -------- 1927 ------------ ------------
2680 Billie Ruth ---------b -------- 1928 ------------ ------------
2681 Della Mae ----------b -------- 1931 ------------ ------------
2682 Doris Jane ---------b -------- 1936 ------------ ------------

990 CLARENCE ENGLE (b) (*)
Edna Tye, b Dec. 3, 1911

Residence, Corbin, Ky.
2683 Jada Lee -----------b -------- 1927 ------------ ------------
2684 William Nathan ----b -------- 1931 ------------ ------------
2685 Paul Jerry ---------b -------- 1936 ------------ ------------

991 WILLIAM R. ENGLE (c) (*)
Gladys Marie Jones, b Nov. 26, 1918 d Aug. 17, 1937

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

993 **POWELL "BOSS" ENGLE** (a) (v)
Nancy Jane Fox, b ____________

2686 Golda ____________b ____________ m ____________ ____________
2687 Arvalee ____________b ____________ m ____________ ____________
m ____________
2688 Lawrence ____________b ____________ m ____________ ____________
2689 Albert ____________b ____________ ____________ ____________
2690 Troy ____________b ____________ ____________ ____________
2691 Daniel ____________b ____________ ____________ ____________

994 **MARY** (Engle) **McVEY** (b) (v)
Jefferson McVey, b ____________

995 **SADIE** (Engle) **TILERY** (a) (v)
William Tilery, b ____________

996 **OLLIE** (Engle) **McVEY** (b) (v)
Andrew McVey, b ____________

997 **MATILDA** (Engle) **McVEY** (c) (v)
John McVey, b ____________

998 **LUCY** (Engle) **TILERY** (d) (v)
Dan Tilery, b ____________

999 **LAURA** (Engle) **HELTON** (a) (v)
Frank Helton, b ____________

It was reported that there were five children; n.f.r.

1001 **WILLIAM E. ENGLE** (b) (v)
Agnes Cole, b Mar. 29, 1904

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2692 William Benjamin __b Mar. 14, 1923 ____________ ____________
2692a Thelma Lee ______b Sept. 8, 1924 ____________ d July 17, 1925
2692b Velma Lee ______b Sept. 8, 1924 ____________ d July 26, 1925
2693 Sophia Frances ____b Sept. 6, 1925 ____________ ____________
2694 Millard Eugene ____b July 6, 1928 ____________ ____________
2695 Sammie Huston ____b Apr. 20, 1931 ____________ ____________
2695a Sylvia Morris ______b Oct. 1, 1934 ____________ ____________
2696 Joe Birchel ______b Dec. 3, 1935 ____________ ____________
2696a Barbara Ann ______b July 13, 1938 ____________ ____________

1002 **NANNIE** (Sexton) **CAMPBELL** (a) (v)
James Henry Campbell, b ____________

Nannie's grandfather and James' father were first cousins. See No. 331 for their family record.

1003 **MARY** (Sexton) **DAVENPORT** (b) (v)
Jesse Davenport, b ____________

Residence, Yancy, Ky.

2697 Evan ____________b ____________ ____________ ____________
2698 Evelyn ____________b ____________ ____________ ____________

1004 **MALINDA** (Sexton) **SEXTON** (c) (v)
James Sexton, b ____________

1005 **EVAN SEXTON** (d) (v)
Marian Swanson, b ____________

1006 **RICHARD W. HARBIN** (a) (*)
Nannie Swiney, b ____________

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2699 Myrtle ____________b ____________ m ____________ ____________
It was reported that there were six more children; n.f.r.

1007 CHRISTOPHER L. HARBIN (b) (*)
Susan Swoferd, b -------------

It was reported that they moved to Calif. and had children. n.f.r .

1008 MARY M. (Harbin) MAXIE (c) (*)
John Maxie, b -------------

Residence, Artimis, Ky. i.r.c.
2700 Chester Arthur -----b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2701 Lettie --------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

1009 ALICE A. (Harbin) WHITED (d) (*)
David Henry Whited, b June 15, 1864

Residence, Hamilton, O.
2702 John Coaliron -----b June 3, 1898 m -------- 1919 -------------
2703 Charles Milton -----b Sept. 24, 1901 m -------- 1923 -------------
m -------- 1936
2704 Mary Bell ----------b May 1, 1903 m -------- 1924 -------------
m -------- 1932
2705 Jannett Catherine --b May 1, 1909 m -------- 1927 -------------
2706 Mattie Nell --------b Aug. 13, 1911 m -------- 1933 -------------

1010 WILLIAM R. HARBIN (e) (*)
Sarah Browning, b -------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.
2707 Bertha --------------b ------------- m ------------- d -------------
2708 Jewell --------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2709 Gordon -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
It was reported that there was one more child ;n.f.r.

1011 S. JANE (Harbin) MILLER (f) (*)
Anderson Miller, b Feb. 15, 1884

Residence, Pittsburg, Ky.
2710 William Grim ------b Mar. 24, 1904 m ------------- -------------
2711 Eulalee ------------b Aug. 31, 1906 m ------------- -------------
2712 John Forester -----b Dec. 23, 19-- ------------- d Dec. 5, 1918
2713 Mary Pauline ------b Dec. 27, 19-- ------------- d Oct. 17, 1918
2714 Sylvia Powers -----b Mar. 31, 1911 ------------- -------------
2715 Charles Anderson ---b May 1, 1913 m ------------- -------------
2716 Pascal Harison ------b Feb. 22, 1915 m ------------- -------------
2717 George Givins ------b Apr. 24, 1918 ------------- -------------
2718 Lee Olive ----------b Apr. 24, 1918 ------------- -------------
2719 Alice Jane Eva -----b Sept. 3, 1921 ------------- -------------

1012 JAMES E. BEETS (a) (v)
Flora Polk, b -------------

1014 VERGIE BEETS (b) (v)
Mary Ann Burkett, b -------------

2720 Ralph Edward ------b Aug. 3, 1923 ------------- -------------
2721 Mary Virginia ------b Aug. 3, 1926 ------------- -------------

1015 ESTILE F. BEETS (c) (v)
Mary Ann Herron, b Nov. 18, 1900

Residence, Detroit, Mich.
2722 Marjorie Mae -------b Aug. 16, 1921 ------------- -------------
2723 Estile June ---------b July 16, 1923 ------------- -------------

1016 AVIS WELLS (a) (v)
Lizzie Cooper, b -------------

Residence, Alva, Ky.
2724 Edna ---------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
2725 Beatrice -----------b ------------- m ------------- -------------

2726 Loretha ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2727 George ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2728 Ellen ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2729 Robert ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2730 Joy ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2731 Billie ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1018 MOLLIE (Wells) **HILL** (b) (v)
William Hill, b ------------

2732 Pauline ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1019 ONEY (Wells) JONES (c) (v)
Perry Jones, b ------------

2733 Thelma ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2734 Junior ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2735 Allen ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2736 Junie ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2737 Bernice ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2738 Wanda ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2739 Lonas ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1020 AMY (Wells) **TERRELL** (d) (v)
Fred Terrell, b ------------

2740 Arrel ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2741 Orley ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2742 William ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2742a Betty Ray ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1021 ALTIE (Wells) **HUGHS** (e) (v)
Clay Hughs, b ------------

1023 ARTHUR WELLS (f) (v)
Goldie Foley, b Sept. 19, 1919

See No. 2991. Arthur's grandmother and Goldie's great-grandfather were first cousins.

1024 ADA (Wells) **SMITH** (a) (v)
Clarence Smith, b ---------- 1896

Residence, Alva, Ky.
2743 Rethra Dee ---------b June 20, 1925 ------------ ------------

1025 CLARA (Wells) **CARTER** (b) (v)
Cay Carter, b ------------

Residence, Rockhold, Ky.
2744 Ray ------------b Mar. 6, 1918 ------------ ------------
2745 Leslie ------------b Jan. 18, 1920 ------------ ------------
2746 Beatrice ------------b May 9, 1922 ------------ ------------

1028 BESSIE (Wells) **ELLIOTT** (c) (v)
Steeley Elliott, b ---------- 1910

Residence, Alva, Ky.
2747 Arnold ------------b Jan. 21, 1934 ------------ ------------
2748 Morine ------------b Mar. 9, 1936 ------------ ------------

1031 ED C. TERRELL (a) (v)
Lucy Hubbs, b Apr. 18, 1906

Residence, Woodbine, Ky.
2749 Beatrice ------------b Dec. 20, 1923 ------------ ------------
2750 Bonnie ------------b Aug. 11, 1925 ------------ ------------
2751 Charlie ------------b May 2, 1931 ------------ ------------
2752 Raleigh ------------b Sept. 7, 1933 ------------ ------------
2753 Dophue ------------b Sept. 11, 1935 ------------ ------------

1032 LEORA M. (Terrell) **CAMPBELL** (b) (v)
George Campbell, b ------------

Residence, Swanlake, Ky.

2754	Hoyt	b May 8, 1917		
2755	Roland	b Mar. 8, 1922		

1033 BESSIE (Terrell) **ENGLE** (c) (v)
Oscar Engle, b Aug. 29, 1897

Bessie's grandmother and Oscar's great-grandfather were brother and sister. See No. 2579. Residence, Woodbine, Ky.

2756	Beatrice	b Sept. 14, 1916		
2757	Beaulah	b Jan. 3, 1918		
2758	Leffel	b Apr. 22, 1919		
2759	Melva	b July 21, 1921		
2760	Opal	b Feb. 8, 1923		
2761	Billy	b June 22, 1925		
2762	Muriel	b Nov. 16, 1929		
2763	Birchel	b Mar. 25, 1937		

1035 EVA (Helton) **BARNETT** (a) (v)
Benjamin Barnett, b July 27, 1899

Residence, Gray, Ky.

2764	Bonnie Neil	b May 15, 1920		
2765	Clayton	b May 1, 1923		
2766	Billie Doris	b Nov. 20, 1925		

1036 ESTIL HELTON (b) (v)
Cordie Barnett, b Jan. 5, 1905

2767	Gene	b Oct. 31, 1925		
2768	Reed	b Sept. 29, 1927		
2769	Lemuel	b Feb. 27, 1930		
2770	Doyle	b May 23, 1934		

Note: Some information that was received after the serial numbers had been assigned made it necessary to transfer those names bearing serial numbers 2771 to 2783, inclusive, to a different section in order that they may appear in their chronological order as numbers 1668a to 1668h and 1669 to 1669d.

1040 SUSAN M. (Mays) **DAVIS** (a) (*)
Frederick B. Davis, b Sept. 22, 1874

Residence, Bonnie Blue, Va.

2784	Everett	b Mar. 30, 1902	m July 6, 1924	

1041 CLEMON MAYS (b) (*)
Ellen Goins, b Oct. 20, 1873

2785	Sarah Elizabeth	b Sept. 23, 1898		
2786	Eli	b May 31, 1903		
2787	John William	b Jan. 20, 1904	m Sept. 23, 1923	
2788	Robert	b Jan. 11, 1906		
2789	Elbert	b July 23, 1908		
2790	Charles	b Sept. 5, 1911		d Jan. 11, 1912
2791	Atis	b Dec. 18, 1913		
2792	Chester	b Feb. 9, 1917		
2793	Dionah	b May 9, 1919		

1042 MALISSA (Mays) **DAVIS** (c) (*)
John Davis, b Feb. 9, 1874

2794	Maggie F.	b Apr. 13, 1905	m Aug. 6, 1924	
2795	Rebecca Julia	b Nov. 28, 1907	m Jan. 30, 1932	
2796	Andrew	b Dec. 31, 1910		d Aug. 17, 1915
2797	Elizabeth Lila	b Mar. 16, 1914	m July 4, 1936	
2798	Woodrow	b Jan. 9, 1917		d Oct. 25, 1934

1043 JAMES F. MAYS (d) (*)
Eliza Fox, b ------------

2799	Mossie	b	m Mar. -- 1920	
2800	Susan	b Mar. 29, 1901	m Sept. 15, 1920	
2801	Ader D.	b	m	
2802	Nora	b	m Apr. -- 1925	
2803	Lora	b	m Nov. -- 1924	

1044 JOHN P. MAYS (e) (*)
Clara Alzie Rhodes, b Mar. 28, 1884

Residence, Gausdale, Ky.

2804	Edward	b Oct. 3, 1902	m Feb. 16, 1936	
2805	Minnie Ethel	b Sept. 3, 1905	m Sept. 3, 1935	
2806	Mary	b Aug. 24, 1907		
2807	Lora	b July 26, 1910	m Dec. 23, 1933	
2808	Celia	b Mar. 1, 1912		d Aug. 15, 1915
2809	Dessie Flourence	b July 16, 1916		
2810	Clida	b Sept. 15, 1920		
2811	Everett	b Sept 20, 1923		

1045 MARY E. (Mays) DAVIS (f) (*)
King W. Davis, b Feb. 28, 1866

Residence, Carpenter, Ky.

2812	Ruby	b Aug. 16, 1916		
2813	John E.	b May 11, 1921		

1046 GEORGE MAYS (g) (*)
Nannie Croley, b Sept. 15, 1891

2814	Elmer	b	m	
2815	Richard	b		
2816	Woodrow	b	m	
2817	Ruth	b		
2818	Rose	b		
2819	Edward	b		
2820	Benjamin	b		
2821	Alvis	b		
2822	Hazel	b		

1047 JULIA (Mays) CROLEY (h) (*)
James Terrel Croley, b Feb. 2, 1889

2823	Roy Benjamin	b Aug. 8, 1917		d Jan. 30, 1919
2824	Elizabeth	b Nov. 10, 1919		
2825	Judy Ethel	b Sept. 21, 1922		
2826	Dessie Marie	b Nov. 30, 1927		

1048 BENJAMIN H. MAYS (i) (*)
Mary Ann Davis, b Nov. 21, 1900

2827	Thelma	b Aug. 14, 1922	m Mar. 2, 1937	
2828	Hubert	b Feb. 20, 1925		
2829	George Estill	b Sept. 26, 1926		
2830	Edward	b May 7, 1930		

1051 N. HESTER (Engle) BULL (a) (*)
Daniel Bull, b Feb. 21, 1900

Residence, Anchor, Ky.

2831	Goldie	b June 4, 1921		
2832	Viola	b Feb. 16, 1923		
2833	Gentry	b Dec. 17, 1924		
2834	Edna	b July 11, 1926		
2835	Myrtle	b Mar. 3, 1929		
2836	Clara	b May 18, 1931		
2837	Lora	b May 29, 1935		
2838	Flora	b June 21, 1937		

1056 MICHAEL F. ENGLE (a) (*)
Ellen Helton, b -------------

Michael taught school for many years. Residence, Gulston, Ky.

2839 Loretta ------------b -------- 1914 m -------- 1933 ------------

1057 MYRTLE (Engle) **McVEY** (b) (*)
Arthur McVey, b -------------

Residence, Three Point, Ky.

2840 Vesta Rose ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2841 Karl --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2842 Earl ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
2843 Geneva ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1059 CALVIN ENGLE (c) (*)
Elva Mitchell, b Dec. 25, 1893

Residence, Woodbine, Ky.

2844 Edna --------------b Apr. 12, 1914 ------------ ------------
2845 Millard ------------b Oct. 4, 1916 ------------ ------------
2846 Nettie -------------b Mar. 19, 1918 ------------ ------------
2847 Franklin -----------b Apr. 12, 1922 ------------ ------------

1060 SARAH A. (Engle) **SHARP** (a) (*)
Rufus E. Sharp, b Jan. 9, 1876

2848 Nannie Elizabeth ---b Feb. 8, 1907 m ------------ d Aug. 2, 1928
2849 Bessie Bell ---------b Aug. 31, 1909 m ------------ ------------
2850 Elsie C. ------------b Apr. 21, 1912 m ------------ ------------
It was reported that there were four more children who died young.

1061 BARBARA E. (Engle) **LAWSON** (b) (*)
Lloyd Lawson, b -------------

Residence, Insull, Ky.

1062 CORA (Engle) **VANOVER** (c) (*)
Samuel Levi Vanover, b June 13, 1898

Residence, Insull, Ky.

2851 Loretta ------------b Aug. 8, 1922 m Apr. 8, 1938 ------------
2852 Andy Marvin -------b Feb. 1, 1925 ------------ ------------
2853 Sophia Aleen -------b Nov. 4, 1928 ------------ ------------
2854 James Riley --------b Oct. 23, 1932 ------------ ------------

1063 JOHN W. ENGLE (d) (*)
Eva Mae Mitchell, b May 25, 1894

Residence, Gatliff, Ky .

2855 Dillard Monroe ------b Dec. 18, 1914 ------------ ------------
2856 Denver Willard ----b Feb. 17, 1916 ------------ d Nov. 25, 1931
2857 Gladys Monetha ----b Sept. 7, 1918 ------------ ------------

1064 JAMES M. ENGLE (e) (*)
Hattie Lee Shelton, b May 7, 1898

Residence, Insull, Ky.

2858 Cleopatria Lee ------b Oct. 25, 1928 ------------ d Jan. 26, 1934
2859 Junella Margaret Maydell --b Apr. 1, 1932 ------------ ------------
2860 Pansy Annette ------b May 21, 1935 ------------ ------------
2861 Warren -----------b Apr. 24, 1938 ------------ d Apr. 25, 1938

1066 JULIE (Engle) **JOHNS** (f) (*)
Ruby Johns, b June 2, 1894

Residence, Gatliff, Ky.

2862 William Howard ----b June 1, 1917 ------------ d Aug. 14, 1917
2863 Flora --------------b Apr. 18, 1919 ------------ ------------
2864 Harold Edward -----b Sept. 24, 1922 ------------ ------------

2865	Alfred Cooledge	b Aug. 28, 1925		
2866	Estes Trumman	b Nov. 11, 1928		d Oct. 28, 1928
2867	Eva Mae	b Sept. 15, 1930		
2868	Leroy Cornelius	b June 11, 1934		
2869	Earl Maurice	b June 6, 1936		

1067 ANDREW F. ENGLE (g) (*)
Eva Reeves, b May ---- 1906

Residence, Newport, Ky.

2870	Archie Henry	b Nov. 7, 1922		
2871	James Marshell	b May -- 1925		
2872	Thelma Evelyn	b Aug. 1, 1930		
2873	Shirley Ann	b Jan. 21, 1934		
2874	Infant	b Mar. 8, 1928		d.y.

1069 SUSIE M. (Anderson) **BENNETT** (a) (*)
------------- **Bennett,** b June 24, 1876

Residence, Carpenter, Ky.

2875	Nellie Mae	b Aug. 14, 1905	m Jan. 9, 1927	
2876	Fannie Ellen	b July 25, 1906		
2877	Martha Ina	b May 26, 1909		
2878	John	b Mar. 23, 1912		
2879	Sarah Elizabeth	b July 13, 1915	m Apr. 9, 1924	
2880	Minnie Eva	b Oct. 29, 1917		
2881	William Edward	b Oct. 17, 1919		
2882		b Apr. 2, 1920		

1070 JOSEPH ENGLE (a) (v)
Adder B. Helton, b Apr. 17, 1877

2883	Della Frances	b July 5, 1895	m Aug. 28, 1918	d Mar. 19, 1921
2884	Martha Ann	b Jan. 12, 1896		d Oct. 21, 1906
2885	Laura Edith	b Sept. 1, 1897	m Aug. 31, 1918	
2886	Liddie Adeline	b Apr. 26, 1899	m Sept. -- 1921	
2887	Madison Roosevelt	b Oct. 22, 1901	m Nov. -- 1925	
2888	Monnie Opal	b Nov. 24, 1905	m May 24, 1928	
2889	Eva Adam	b Sept. 24, 1906	m Apr. 11, 1924	
2890	James Mager	b Oct. 29, 1908	m Apr. -- 1933	
2891	Steelie Evert	b Apr. 10, 1911		d Mar. 19, 1936
2892	Charlie Lynal	b Apr. 5, 1913	m May 16, 1936	
2893	Geneva Mazie	b Mar. 28, 1915	m Sept. 5, 1935	
2894	Raymond Harold	b June 6, 1917		

1071 LAURA (Engle) **WELLS** (b) (v)
Solomon Wells, b Mar. 8, 1871

See No. 289 for their family record.

1072 OLLIE (Engle) **MANNING** (c) (v)
James Manning, b -------------

1073 ROSE (Engle) **ENGLE** (d) (v)
William P. Engle, b -------------

Wm's father and Rose's father were second cousins. See No. 938 for their family record.

1074 LUCY (Engle) **TERRELL** (e) (v)
Gilio Terrell, b -------------

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky. i.r.c.

1075 JAMES C. ENGLE (f) (v)
Vina Malus, b June 7, 1896

2895	Marie	b July 4, 1912	m Dec. 22, 1930	
2896	Pansy	b Sept. 3, 1914		
2897	Hazel	b Nov. 21, 1915	m May 10, 1933	

2898	Cleateen	b Nov. 1, 1920	------------	------------
2899	James C., Jr.	b Oct. 20, 1924	------------	------------
2900	Willis Knight	b Sept. 18, 1926	------------	------------
2901	Billie Ruth	b Jan. 28, 1929	------------	------------

1076 ALICE (Engle) **TERRELL** (g) (v)
William Terrell, b ------------

1077 ELIZA (Engle) **MANNING** (h) (v)
Samuel Manning, b ------------

1081 MARY J. (McVey) **ENGLE** (a) (*)
Hugh Engle, b Oct. 15, 1855

Mary's grandmother and Hugh's father were first cousins. See No. 272 for their family record.

1082 SARAH (McVey) **TROUTMAN** (b) (*)
------------ **Troutman,** b ------------

1083 W. HENRY CAMPBELL (a) (*)
Laura Alice Brown, b Jan. 1, 1872

2902	Clara Alice	b July 12, 1891	m July 12, 1916	------------
2903	John William	b Aug. 17, 1924	m Feb. 1, 1936	------------

1084 MARY L. (Campbell) **COOPER** (b) (*)
Miner Bryant Cooper, b July 17, 1861

It was reported that there were six children. i.r.c.

1085 ELIZABETH F. (Campbell) **ENGLE** (c) (*)
Jacob Israel Engle, b Feb. 11, 1862 d July 17, 1918

Elizabeth's grandmother and Jacob's father were first cousins. See No. 274 for their family record.

1086 LAURA E. (Campbell) **COOPER** (d) (*)
George Madison Cooper, b ------------

2904	Arthur Cleveland	b ------------	------------	------------
2905	Mary Elizabeth	b ------------	m ------------	------------
2906	Joseph Burchell	b ------------	------------	------------
2907	Leslie	b ------------	------------	------------
2908	Charles Franklin	b ------------	------------	------------
2909	Sudie Mae	b ------------	m ------------	------------
2910	Ada	b ------------	m ------------	------------
2911	Elsie	b ------------	m ------------	------------

1087 JOSEPH B. CAMPBELL (e) (*)
Susan Green, b ------------

It was reported that they had two children; n.f.r.

1088 DORA (Brown) **MILLER** (a) (*)
------------ **Miller,** b ------------

Residence, Barbourville, Ky. i.r.c.

1089 SUDIE (Brown) **SUTTON** (b) (*)
William Benjamin Sutton, b June 20, 1864 d Feb. 5, 1919

2911a	Charles Brown	b Dec. 3, 1904	m Dec. 31, 1931	------------
2911b	Walter Benjamin	b Mar. 16, 1907	m May 26, 1934	------------

1090 ROSE (Campbell) **ARNETT** (a) (*)
Nathan T. Arnett, b ------------

2912	Effie	b ------------	------------	------------
2913	Asher	b ------------	------------	------------

1093 MARY L. (Engle) **REESE** (a) (v)
Francis M. Reese, b

2914	Hazel	b		
2915	John	b	m	

1094 MANDA J. (Engle) **BARTON** (b) (v)
Joe Barton, b

2916	Calvin	b		

1095 MARTIN C. ENGLE (c) (v)
Jennie Lunphel, b

2917	Luella	b		
2918	William	b		

1096 BETTY J. (Engle) **WILLIAMS** (d) (v)
Archie Williams, b

2919	Raymond	b		
2920	(girl)	b	m	

1098 ROSA B. CALEB (e) (v)
John Caleb, b

1099 DONA A. (Engle) **SEXTON** (f) (v)
Spencer R. Sexton, b

See No. 557 for their family record.

1101 ROBERT GRAY (a) (v)
Maggie Craig, b

2921	Dexter	b 1903	m	
2922	Opal	b 1908	m	
2923	Woodrow	b 1910		
2924	Mary	b 1911	m	
2925	Jack	b 1915		

1102 JOHN T. GRAY (b) (v)

John did not reply to the author's repeated request for his wife's name and the family's dates. Residence, Gray, Ky.

2926	Colvin	b		
2927	Hogan	b		
2928	Spencer	b		
2929	John Tilden, Jr.	b		

1103 JENNIE (Gray) **HOSKINS** (c) (v)
David H. Hoskins, b

2930	Gray	b	m	

1104 D. MARTIN CAMPBELL (a) (v)
Alice Watkins, b
Effie Smith, b

Alice was the mother of the first child and Effie of the rest.

2931	Kenneth	b		
2932	David	b		
2933	Samuel	b		

1111 W. VIRGIL ENGLE (a) (*)
Jaffie Smith, b Oct. 27, 1894

See No. 317. Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

2934	Arnold	b July 27, 1917		
2935	Pauline	b Dec. 29, 1918		d June 6, 1934
2936	Raymond	b Aug. 4, 1921		
2937	Clyde	b Apr. 25, 1924		d Feb. 3, 1936

2938	Glen	b Sept. 7, 1926	------------	------------
2939	Wilford	b Jan. 22, 1930	------------	------------
2940	Leucille	b May 28, 1932	------------	------------

1118 **ANNIE** (Engle) **FOLLOWELL** (a) (*)
Thomas Followell, b ------------

2941	Lula	b ------------	m ------------	------------

It was reported that there were other children; n.f.r.

1119 **FRANKLIN ENGLE** (b) (*)
May Henson, b Feb. 2, 1884

Residence, Lejunior, Ky.

2942	James	b June 14, 1905	m ------------	------------
2943	Malinda	b Mar. 30, 1907	------------	d Oct. 7, 1910
2944	Ethel	b July 28, 1910	m ------------	------------
2945	Edgar	b July 25, 1912	m ------------	------------
2946	Chester	b Sept. 14, 1914	m ------------	------------

1120 **MARTHA F.** (Engle) **BUTTREY** (c) (*)
Monroe Buttrey, b Mar. 17, 1882

Residence, Ligget, Ky.

2947	Audria	b Apr. -- 1910	m Aug. 15, 1927	------------
2948	John	b Aug. 24, 1912	------------	------------
2949	Thomas	b Nov. 5, 1914	------------	------------
2950	Ruby	b Dec. 11, 1916	m Apr. 20, 1933	------------
2951	Mary	b May 28, 1919	------------	------------
2952	Clemon	b June 19, 1921	m Dec. 30, 1937	------------
2953	Arthur	b Aug. 29, 1923	------------	------------
2954	Arizona	b Oct. 31, 1925	------------	------------
2955	Joyce	b June 6, 1930	------------	d Sept. 4, 1931

1121 **ANDREW T. ENGLE** (d) (*)
Myrtle Smith, b ------------

1122 **DORA B.** (Engle) **DANIELS** (e) (*)
Forster Daniels, b ------------

Residence, Pineville, Ky. i.r.c.

1123 **IDELLA** (Engle) **DOUGHERTY** (f) (*)
William Dougherty, b ------------

Residence, Kettle Island, Ky., i.r.c.

1126 **IRSLE L. B. ENGLE** (g) (*)
Lucy Mae Woolven, b Jan. 31, 1907

1128 **MARTHA E.** (McCabe) **WOODS** (a) (*)
George Woods, b ------------

2956	Mary	b ------------	------------	------------
2957	Rosa	b ------------	m ------------	------------
2958	Edd	b ------------	------------	------------
2959	Green	b ------------	------------	------------
2960	Arthur	b ------------	------------	------------
2961	Bant	b ------------	------------	------------

1131 **RICHARD F. ENGLE** (a) (*)
America Josephine Foley, b Oct. 7, 1882

Richard's grandfather and America's grandmother were first cousins. See No. 564 for their family record.

1132 **JULIA F.** (Engle) **TYE** (b) (*)
Arthur Tye, b ------------

2962	Carness	b May 28, 1919	------------	------------

1133 VIDA E. (Engle) **LAWSON** (c) (*)
Charles Lawson, b

2963	Cornell	b Sept. 11, 1925		
2964	Arnell	b Jan. 22, 1929		
2965	Amalee	b Mar. 19, 1931		
2966	William Ray	b July 31, 1933		
2967	Palma	b		
2968	Elizabeth	b		
2969	Genelee	b		d

1134 ISAAC H. ENGLE (d) (*)
Ida Belle Foley, b Aug. 30, 1903

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

2969a	Carson Costello	b Mar. 31, 1926		
2969b	Loretha Lisa Mae	b May 3, 1929		
2969c	John Henry	b Mar. 25, 1931		
2969d	Charlie Matison	b Sept. 13, 1934		

1135 M. ETHEL (Engle) **BROWN** (e) (*)
Cathron Brown, b

1136 ALIE A. (Engle) **MILES** (f) (*)
John Miles, b

2970	Joyce	b Feb. 5, 1930		
2971	John William	b Sept. 18, 1931		
2972	Jewell	b Mar. 9, 1933		
2973	Fanny Ruth	b June 30, 1935		
2974	Thomas	b July 19, 1937		

1138 ELI McCABE (a) (*)
Mary Storms, b

Residence, Kenvir, Ky. i.r.c.

1143 JAMES FOLEY (a) (*)
Annie Floys, b

1144 MARY E. (Foley) **STORMS** (b) (*)
James Storms, b

1146 HARVEY F. ENGLE (a) (*)
Ada Grant, b

Residence, Gray, Ky.

2975	Bert	b		
2976	Pauline	b	m	
2977	Eula May	b	m	
2978	Troy	b		
2979	Pearl	b		

1147 GROVER C. ENGLE (b) (*)
Eva Terrell, b Nov. 23, 1896

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

2980	Berlie	b Feb. -- 1917		d May 27, 1933
2981	Ucella Vernilla	b Sept. 24, 1920		
2982	Vencin	b Jan. 29, 1918		

1148 MINNIE M. L. (Engle) **FOLEY** (c) (*)
John Foley, b Feb. 12, 1898

Residence, R.F.D., Barbourville, Ky.

2983	Curtin Lee	b		
2984	Leonia	b	m	
2985	Vernice	b		

1150 CORA E. M. (Engle) **FOLEY** (d) (*)
William Foley, b -------------

2986 Phillis Odma --------b May 15, 1928 ------------- -------------
2987 Oral Deene ---------b Aug. 10, 1929 ------------- -------------
2988 Wilma Geraldine ---b Feb. 24, 1935 ------------- -------------
2989 Shirley Joe Nell ----b July 8, 1936 ------------- -------------

1161 NANNIE (Engle) **FOLEY** (a) (*)
Delis Foley, b Apr. 6, 1896

Residence, R. F. D., Woodbine, Ky. i.r.c. See No. 324.
2990 Larence Beatrice ---b Nov. 28, 1916 m Dec. 26, 1935 -------------
2991 Goldie Marie -------b Sept. 19, 1919 m ------------- -------------
2992 Joe William ---------b Nov. 1, 1921 ------------- -------------
2993 Zora Belle ----------b June 16, 1924 ------------- d Nov. 14, 1924
2994 Nannie Edith ------b Dec. 29, 1925 ------------- -------------
2995 Mabel Louise -------b Dec. 12, 1928 ------------- -------------
2996 Ruby Jean ----------b Nov. 5, 1931 ------------- -------------
2997 Tervia Wilma -------b Sept. 16, 1933 ------------- -------------
2998 Jan Rose -----------b June 14, 1935 ------------- -------------

1162 JASON ENGLE (b) (*)
Bess Williams, b -------------

Residence, Kay Jay, Ky. i.r.c.

1164 SARAH B. (Grant) **FOLEY** (a) (*)
Frank Foley, b -------------

1165 EARL GRANT (b) (*)
Minnie Terrell, b -------------

1166 ARAIAH (Grant) **TERRELL** (c) (*)
Frank Terrell, b -------------

1167 WILLIAM GRANT (d) (*)
Creacy Grant, b -------------

1170 MILLARD GRANT (e) (*)
Grace Hubbs, b -------------

1172 JOEL S. REES (a) (v)
Ada Britton, b -------------

2999 Joe ----------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3000 Paul ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1173 MARY L. (Rees) **GOLDEN** (b) (v)
Whort Golden, b -------------

Residence, Bowling Green, Ky.
3001 Rees --------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3002 Bobbie ------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
m -------------
3003 Alice ---------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3004 Joe E. -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3005 Curry --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3006 Lorrene -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1174 ESOM T. REES (c) (v)
Dora Moore, b -------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.
3007 Roy ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3008 Coy ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3009 Joy ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3010 Opal ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
It was reported that there was another child; n.f.r.

1175 DORA B. (Rees) **BROWN** (d) (v)
George W. Brown, b -------------

Residence, Gray, Ky.

3012 Gladys ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3013 Walter ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
3014 Edward R. --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3015 John --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3016 Reid ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1176 MAUDE E. (Rees) **MOORE** (e) (v)
Neil Moore, b -------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

3017 Lois ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3018 Clara --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
3019 Pauline ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3020 Bennie ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1177 W. O. BRADLEY REES (f) (v)
Sudie Cooper, b -------------

Residence, Gray, Ky.

3021 Beulah ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
3022 Irene --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3023 Sadie --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3024 Marvin ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1178 BENJAMIN F. REES (g) (v)
Rosa Helton, b -------------

Residence, Gray, Ky.

3025 Jack --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3026 Bobbie Gene -------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1179 DELLA G. (Rees) **GRANT** (h) (v)
Elijah Grant, b -------------

Residence, Gray, Ky.

3027 Lena --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3028 Ruby ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3029 James Lloyd -------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1180 MINNIE (Logan) **BARTON** (a) (v)
Charley Barton, b -------------

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

1181 NORAN LOGAN (b) (v)
Mattie Brown, b -------------

3030 Vernon ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
3031 Denver -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1182 JOHN LOGAN (c) (v)
Emma Cooper, b -------------

3032 Dallas -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3033 Joe ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1183 CAY LOGAN (d) (v)
Ida Hubbs, b -------------
Clara Helton, b -------------

Ida was the mother of all the children.

3034 D-------- C. --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3035 Georgie -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3036 J. B. --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3037 Delbert ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1184 **ETTA** (Logan) **TYE** (e) (v)
"Doc" Tye, b ____________

3038 Floy ____________ b Mar. 20, 1919 ____________ ____________
3039 Raymond ____________ b Aug. 25, 1920 ____________ ____________
3040 Paul ____________ b Feb. 12, 1923 ____________ ____________

1185 **LILLIE** (Campbell) **CAMPBELL** (a) (v)
William Jesse Campbell, b ____________

3041 Arnold Tye ________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3042 Raymond Dencil ____ b ____________ ____________ ____________

1186 **ADA** (Campbell) **CAMPBELL** (b) (v)
James Peter Campbell, b ____________

3043 Lester ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3044 Camilla ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3045 Allen ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
It was reported that there were other children; n.f.r.

1187 **ALBERT CAMPBELL** (c) (v)
Manda McVey, b ____________

3047 Earl ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3048 Carl Douglas ______ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3049 Harold Edward ____ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3050 William ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
It was reported that there were other children; n.f.r.

1188 **PEARL CAMPBELL** (d) (v)
Ruth Swanson, b ____________

1190 **CHARLES CAMPBELL** (e) (v)
Leona Foley, b ____________

1192 **NELLIE** (Campbell) **WILLIAMS** (f) (v)
Roy Williams, b ____________

1196 **JOE CHANCE** (a) (v)
Clara Elliott, b ____________

3052 Jewell Beatrice _____ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3053 Muriel Ruth ______ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3054 Edna June ________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3055 Joe ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
Numbers 3056 to 3076, inclusive, are omitted

SEVENTH GENERATION Nos. 1197-3055

1197 **FRANK ADKINS** (a) (*)
Sarah Rowland, b ____________

Frank operates a filling station and garage at Gray Hawk, Ky.
3077 Ernest ____________ b ____________ m ____________ ____________
3078 Fred ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3079 Edward ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3080 Herman ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3081 Verna Mae ________ b ____________ ____________ d ____________
3082 Vernon ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3083 Christine ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3084 Mamie Mae ________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3085 Geraldine ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3086 William Oliver _____ b ____________ ____________ d ____________
3087 Thelma ____________ b ____________ ____________ d ____________
3088 Dorothy ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________
3089 Raleigh ____________ b ____________ ____________ ____________

1199 **ETHEL** (Adkins) **ROBERTS** (b) (*)
Grant Turner, b -------------
H. K. Roberts, b -------------

Ethel has four children. n.f.r.

1201 **DELBERT ADKINS** (c) (*)
Della Maupin, b -------------

Delbert has six children. n.f.r.

1202 **CHARLOTTE** (Adkins) **CAIN** (d) (*)
John Cain, b -------------

Charlotte has two children. n.f.r.

1203 **HAZEL** (Adkins) **NEELEY** (e) (*)
James Neeley, b -------------

Hazel has two children. n.f.r.

1205 **FLOYD J. HAYS** (a) (*)
Ruby Madden, b July 22, 1900

Floyd attended school at McKee, Ky., Academy. He lives on a farm near Gray Hawk, Ky.

3090	Marie	b May 16, 1918	m Aug. -- 1936	-------------
3091	James Russell	b May 27, 1920	-------------	-------------
3092	Bonnie	b July 9, 1921	-------------	d July 18, 1921
3093	Floyd, Jr.	b May 12, 1922	-------------	-------------
3094	Irene	b Feb. 28, 1924	-------------	-------------
3095	William Lowell	b Feb. 19, 1925	-------------	-------------
3096	Robert	b Jan. 2, 1926	-------------	-------------
3097	David	b Oct. 20, 1928	-------------	-------------
3098	Harold	b Oct. 30, 1929	-------------	-------------
3099	Sarah Mabel	b Jan. 23, 1933	-------------	-------------
3100	Mary Lou	b Mar. 19, 1935	-------------	-------------
3101	--------------------	b May 15, 1936	-------------	-------------

1206 **R. MACK HAYS** (b) (*)
Stella Woodson Steele, b Jan. 10, 1907

Mack attended school at McKee, Ky., Academy. When a young man he went to Cincinnati, O., where he was eventually in the insurance business. At present he is a real estate dealer and farmer. Stella is the daughter of Charles and Anna Steele of Mt. Sterling, Ky. Both are members of the Evanston Baptist Church. Res., Pleasant Plain, O., Route 1.

3102	Alleen	b June 20, 1933	-------------	-------------

1207 **W. ISAAC HAYS** (c) (*)
Irene Sutton, b -------------

Isaac is in the employ of the C. C. Paper Co., Hamilton, O.

1208 **EUGENIA** (Hays) **SIMPSON** (d) (*)
Harold Simpson, b -------------

1209 **CHARLEY D. HAYS** (e) (*)
Eva Farmer, b Apr. 24, 1903

Both are natives of Gray Hawk, Ky. Eva is the daughter of Jesse and Martha (Lunsford) Farmer. After their marriage they went to Hamilton, O., where Charley is employed by the Champion Paper Co. Both are Baptists.

3103	Doris Jean	b Jan. 8, 1927	-------------	-------------

1210 **SARAH M.** (Hays) **PRUETT** (f) (*)
Delbert Pruett, b -------------

Their residence is Norwood, O.

1211 DORA (Hays) **BOWMAN** (g) (*)
Rolla Lainhart, b -------------
Wesley Bowman, b -------------

Dora's son is of her second marriage. Res., Gray Hawk, Ky.
3104 Willie B. ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1212 JOHN E. HAYS (h) (*)
Retha Davis, b -------------

There are other children. n.f.r. Res., Gray Hawk, Ky.
3105 Kenneth ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1213 MARY A. (Hays) **WILSON** (i) (*)
Woodrow Wilson, b -------------

Woodrow is the son of John Wilson. Res., Pleasant Plain, O.
3106 Carl ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3107 Harold Woodrow ---b ------------ ------------ ------------

1214 HOBART HAYS (a) (*)

------------- ------------- -------------

Flora ------------- b -------------

There are other children. Res., Gray Hawk, Ky.
3108 James -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3109 Hobart, Jr. ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1215 DORA (Hays) **DUNN** (b) (*)
Earl Dunn, b -------------

Dora has one or more children. n.f.r.

1216 JOHN HAYS (c) (*)
Hope Allen, b Mar. 29, 1908

John was born near Gray Hawk, Ky. Res., Hamilton, O.
3109a Willis Dean --------b Apr. 16, 1931 ------------ ------------
3109b Joyce Ann ---------b Feb. 18, 1933 ------------ ------------

1217 VIRGIL HAYS (d) (*)
Mary Popodina, b -------------

Virgil lives in Ohio.

1218 SARAH (Hays) ------------- (e) (*)
Earl ------------- b -------------

They have children. n.f.r.

1223 VERNA (Hays) **STRONG** (a) (*)
Donald Strong, b -------------

There is one more child whose name is not known. Res., Williamsburg, Ky.
3110 Billie --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3111 Tommie -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3112 Verna ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1224 MILDRED K. (Hays) **KING** (b) (*)
Clarence King, b -------------

They have several children. n.f.r. Res., Westchester, O.

1227 EDITH K. (Hays) **McVICKER** (a) (*)
Lloyd Flenner McVicker, b Nov. 5, 1905 d Dec. 9, 1934

Edith was born in Hamilton, O. Res., Darrtown, O.

1228 LUCILLE (Hays) **SCHNEIDER** (b) (*)
William John Schneider, b July 9, 1900

William is one of the leading dental surgeons in Hamilton, O.
3112a John Allen --------b Feb. 18, 1933 ------------ ------------

1229 **MARVIN R. HAYS** (c) (*)
Eva Golembiesky, b Dec. 10, 1912

Residence, Hamilton, O.
3113 John Richard -------b Feb. 12, 1936 ------------- -------------

1233 **R. EARL SHEPHERD** (a) (*)
Elsie Alma Michaels, b June 3, 1902

Residence, Oelwein, Ia.
3114 Charles Floyd ------b Jan. 27, 1923 ------------- -------------
3115 John Edward ------b Mar. 10, 1925 ------------- -------------
3116 Lucille Martha -----b Sept. 27, 1927 ------------- -------------

1235 **GEORGIA M.** (Shepherd) **BIDDLE** (b) (*)
Herman Hays Biddle, b Mar. 1, 1905

Residence, Lakewood, O.
3117 Richard Hays -------b June 21, 1930 ------------- -------------

1237 **W. BRUCE SHEPHERD** (c) (*)
Doris Rose Howard, b Nev. 10, 1914

Residence, North East, Md.
3118 Wilma Lee ---------b Dec. 2, 1936 ------------- -------------

1240 **RICHARD TINCHER** (a) (*)
Lula Fox, b -------------

Richard has three or more children. n.f.r.

1241 **MILDRED** (Tincher) **ADKINS** (b) (*)
Harvey Adkins, b -------------

Mildred has one more child. n.f.r.
3119 Tommie ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1246 **LUTHER J. ROBINSON** (a) (*)
Alice Wilson, b -------------

1252 **JUANITA A.** (Mason) **COWDEN** (a) (v)
Bert Cowden, b -------------

Juanita was born at Enid, Okla., and was married at Oklahoma City.

1290 **LENORA** (Bales) **McCAMEY** (a) (*)
------------- **McCamey,** b -------------

3120 Dorcas ------------b Jan. -- 1926 ------------- -------------

1315 **FRANKIE** (Sandlin) **BURELISON** (a) (v)
Ernest Burelison, b Sept. 7, 1916

Residence, Richmond, Ind.
3120a Jackie Lee ---------b Sept. 4, 1938 ------------- -------------

1320 **LESTER FOX** (a) (v)
Anna Eloise Frank, b Dec. 26, 1913

Eloise is a native of Rockport, Ind., where they were married. Res., Richmond, Ind.

1321 **CLARENCE FOX** (b) (v)
Ruth Margaret Roberts, b Feb. 23, 1916

Ruth was born at Centerville, Ind. They were married at Connersville, Ind. Res., Richmond, Ind.
3120b Jimmie Allen ------b Jan. 26, 1937 ------------- -------------

1333 **GROVER C. FLUTY** (a) (*)
Rosa Fenton Templeman, b May 3, 1896

Grover attended the Kentucky Classical Business College at North Middletown, and Kentucky Univ. (now Transylvania) at Lexington, Ky. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Knight Templars and Shrine. For many years he was engaged in clerical work and was a salesman, with his home at Winchester and Lexington, Ky. He was employed for a few years by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forestry Division, located at Berea, Ky. He is employed by the Codell Construction Co. of Winchester. Rosa, daughter of Stonewall Jackson and Phoebe (Berry) Templeman, was born in Winchester where she attended Wesleyan College. She was a member of the Woman's Club of Winchester. She is now employd in the Sales Room of the Churchill Hand Weavers of Berea. Both are members of the Christian Church of Winchester. Their two children were born in Winchester.

3121 Grover Cleveland Jr. --b Jan. 17, 1915 m May 5, 1935 ------------
3122 Phoebe ------------b Jan. 19, 1917 m June 18, 1936 ------------

1334 W. ROBERT FLUTY (b) (*)
Cornelia Nevenhouse, b ------------

Robert is a graduate of the Winchester, Ky., High School and Wilbur R. Smith's Business College. He served in the U. S. Army Air Service Corps, 813 Aero Squadron from Jan. 1918 to Apr. 1919, and was discharged with rank of Warrant Officer of Sergeant 1st class. He was transferred from the U. S. Army Air Service to Federal Civil Service with title of Property Expert, Air Service-Aircraft Production, Service at Large, and was engaged in concentration of aircraft parts, tools, and machinery used in production of planes during the war. For many years he has been accountant with the Pere Marquette Railway Co., Office of Auditor of Disbursements, Detroit, Mich. He is a member of the American Legion, Post 119, Detroit, and Brotherhood of Railway and Steamship Clerks. He was married at Lexington, Ky. Cornelia is a native of Holland.

3123 Elizabeth Clare -----b May 29, 1920 ------------ ------------
3124 Anna ---------------b June 14, 1924 ------------ ------------

Elizabeth graduated from MacKenzie High School, Detroit, and is now a student at Rockford, Ill., College, having been awarded a scholarship by that institution. Anna is now attending the MacKenzie High School. She is a member of the American Legion Aux.

1336 LUCIEN G. FLUTY (c) (*)
Lena Mae Jones, b May 23, 1897 d Mar. 28, 1939

Lucien was born in Fayette Co., Ky. and was a graduate of the high school at Winchester, Ky. He was teller and cashier of the People's State Bank and Trust Company at Winchester. He was a member of the Masonic Order. Lena was the daughter of William Younger Jones and a Webber. She was born in Clark Co., and attended school at Winchester and Hamilton College, Lexington. Both were members of the Christian Church. Their orphan sons are in the Masonic Home, Louisville, Ky.

3125 Lucien Goodwin, Jr. b Aug. 15, 1926 ------------ ------------
3126 William Jones ------b Nov. 13, 1927 ------------ ------------

1337 HOLLY W. FLUTY (d) (*)
Margaret Elizabeth DeLaney, b Oct. 29, 1902

Holly was born in Bourbon Co., Ky. He is a graduate of the Winchester High School and the Law School of the Univ. of Ky. He is employed in the legal department of the Century Indemnity Company, Hartford, Conn. Margaret, daughter of James F. and Mary Elizabeth (Holihan) DeLaney, is a native of Jordan, N. Y., and received her degree from Syracuse Univ. She was a teacher of physical education in Detroit before their marriage. Their oldest child was born at Buffalo, N. Y., and the second one at Hartford, Conn. Res., West Hartford, Conn.

3127	William Anderson III	b July 2, 1930	-------------	-------------
3128	Mary Elizabeth ----	b Jan. 18, 1936	-------------	-------------

1338 **ELIZABETH M.** (Engle) **HULETTE** (a) (*)
W.------------ B. Hulette, b -------------

3129	William Shelby -----	b June 23, 1913	-------------	d June 23, 1913
3130	George William ----	b Sept. 9, 1914	m -------------	-------------
3131	Leslie T. ----------	b Aug. 1, 1916	-------------	d July 6, 1918
3132	Ernest I. ----------	b Mar. 19, 1918	-------------	-------------
3133	Louis Hutsell -------	b Jan. 2, 1921	-------------	-------------
3134	Ruth Elizabeth -----	b Aug. 31, 1923	-------------	-------------

1340 **JAMES N. ENGLE** (b) (*)
------------- ------------- -------------

Residence, Norwood, O.

3135	Irene --------------	b -------------	-------------	-------------
3136	James Nelson, Jr. --	b -------------	-------------	-------------
3137	Edward ------------	b -------------	-------------	-------------

1342 **ALEX C. ENGLE** (c) (*)
Georgia Robertson, b -------------

Residence, Norwood, O.

3138	Thomas -----------	b -------------	-------------	-------------

1343 **RUTH E.** (Engle) **HOSTETTER** (d) (*)
Renick Hosteller, b -------------

Residence, Newtown, O.

3139	Betty Jean ---------	b -------------	-------------	-------------

1345 **WILLIAM S. ENGLE** (e) (*)
Mary Powell, b -------------

1346 **LETHER L.** (Engle) **POULOS** (a) (*)
James Albert Poulos, b Apr. 20, 1893

Lether is a graduate of the high school at Missouri Valley, Ia., and completed a business course in 1916 at Boyles College, Council Bluffs, Ia. She first held a position as stenographer for Dr. S. F. DeVore, cancer specialist at Missouri Valley. When women volunteers were called for, she became Foreman over women at the Round-House Shops in Missouri Valley, where she remained until after the Armistice in 1918. She went to Donna, Tex. in 1920 where she held a position in the Post Office until after her marriage. She is a member of the Rural Woman's Home Demonstration Club. Her hobby is drawing and painting. In one contest with 400 participants she won third place. Her husband, son of the late Anthony Poulos, noted olive oil importer, was born near Athens, Greece. They met at Missouri Valley where he was an engineer. After their marriage they made their home at Donna, Tex. All the family are members of the Church of Christ.

3140	Noka Norine -------	b Oct. 25, 1923	-------------	-------------

Noka is a student in Donna High School and is Drum Major.

1347 **G. BROWN ENGLE** (b) (*)
Amboline Forman, b Nov. 29, 1903

Brown is a graduate of the high school at Missouri Valley, Ia., received a diploma in Diesel and Electrical engineering, Hemphill Diesel School, Memphis, Tenn., and has been employed in mechanical work. He has been special agent for the Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and has been employed in criminal investigation work. Amboline was born at Pursley, Navarro Co., Tex. She graduated from the Knox City High School, and attended Abilene Christian College, Baylor Univ., the Univ. of Texas, and Sul Ross State Teacher's College from which she received a B. S. degree. She taught for thirteen years in the public schools of Texas. For two years she was employed by the Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, to teach in Calif. and Ariz. They were married in Portland, Ore. Both are members of the Christian Church of Donna, Tex., where they live.

1349 **LINNA E.** (Jordan) **CRAVENS** (a) (*)
Noel Parker Cravens, b Jan. 16, 1899

Linna was a graduate of the high school at Winchester, Ky. After attending the Normal School at Richmond, Ky. she taught in the public schools of Clark Co. She was a member of the Christian Church in Clintonville. Noel, son of Calvin and Dora Cravens of Clark Co., is engaged in farming near Winchester, Ky.

1350 **MARTHA E.** (Jordan) **HOLLEARN** (b) (*)
Leo Hollearn, b July 14, 1903 d Mar. 15, 1939

Martha is a graduate of the Clark Co. High School at Winchester, Ky., and is a member of the First Church of God. Leo, son of Patrick and Cordelia Hollearn, was a native of Clark Co. and was employed by the County Road Dept. Res., R.F.D., Winchester, Ky.

3141 Joseph Andrew -----b July 31, 1926 ------------- -------------

1352 **B. ELIZABETH** (Tuttle) **MANSFIELD** (a) (*)
William H. Mansfield, b Aug. 25, 1906

Elizabeth graduated from the high school at North Middletown, Ky. William, born at Richmond, Ky. is the son of Reuben N. Mansfield. He attended school at Winchester, Ky. He is employed by the C. & O. and the L. & N. Railway Cos. at Winchester. He is a member of the I.O.O.F,. and Brotherhood of Railway Clerks. Both are members of the Winchester Baptist Church.

1353 **MAURY W. TUTTLE** (b) (*)
Marie Rogers, b Apr. 24, 1911

Maury attended high school at North Middletown and Winchester, Ky., graduating from the latter. He is a graduate of Ky. Wesleyan College at Winchester. He is now engaged in farming in Bourbon Co. He is a member of I.O.O.F. Marie is the daughter of Floyd Rogers of Irvine, Ky. where she graduated from high school. She attended Kentucky Wesleyan College after which she taught school in Clark Co. Both are members of the North Middletown Christian Church. Res., R.F.D., Paris, Ky.

3142 Maureen -----------b Aug. 8, 1939 ------------- -------------

1354 **MARCUS G. ENGLE** (a) (*)
Edna Elizabeth Triplette, b Dec. 20, 1913

Marcus attended high school in Clark Co., Ky. He is a South Eastern Greyhound bus operator. Edna is the daughter of Rev. William and Lovie (Turley) Triplette of Montgomery Co. She is a graduate of the Montgomery Co. High School. Marcus is a member of the Christian Church. Res., Louisville, Ky.

3143 George Kennedy ----b June 12, 1934 ------------- -------------

1355 **CARL S. ENGLE** (b) (*)
Clara Louise Parsons, b Sept. 12, 1912

Carl attended the Clark Co., Ky. High School. He is Manager of an A. & P. Grocery. Clara, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Myers) Parsons, is a graduate of the Norwood (O.) High School. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Res., Norwood, O.

3144 Robert Carl --------b Oct. 1, 1937 ------------- -------------

1356 **MILDRED** (Engle) **MONROE** (c) (*)
Norman Pruitt Monroe, b Jan. 13, 1911

Mildred attended the Clark Co., Ky. High School. Norman, son of Robert Lee and Annie Monroe, is a graduate of the Clark Co. High School. He owns and operates the Cynthia Ann Bakery in Cynthiana, Ky.

1358 **I. LUCILLE** (Eades) **PILYER** (a) (*)
Denver Lee Pilyer, b Sept. 15, 1903

Lucille attended school at Lexington, Ky. Denver is a native of that city and is employed on the Police Force there. The fifth child, Donald was adopted by Lucille's sister, Lillian (Eades) Hayden, No. 1363.

3145 Denver Lee, Jr. ......b Nov. 6, 1925 ------------ ------------
3146 Marvin Hobert ......b Jan. 15, 1927 ------------ ------------
3147 Mary Thomas ......b Oct. 12, 1929 ------------ ------------
3148 William Gerald ......b Aug. 31, 1931 ------------ ------------

1359 **ROBERT G. EADES** (b) (v)
Mary Geneva Spurlock, b June 18, 1912

Robert attended school at Lexington, Ky. Geneva was born at Cincinnati, O. Both are members of the Christian Church at Latonia, Ky. Robert is employed in the restaurant business at Florence, Ky. where they live.

3150 Janice Lee ....b Sept. 14, 1927 ------------ ------------

1360 **HOMER F. EADES** (c) (v)
Virginia Miller, b Feb. 3, 1915

Homer attended school at Lexington, Ky. Virginia was born at Earlanger, Ky. Res., Highland Park, Chattanooga, Tenn.

3151 Sally Jo ....b Sept. 30, 1936 ------------ ------------

1362 **L. BUSH EADES** (d) (v)
Florence Williams, b Apr. 8, 1909

Bush attended school at Lexington, Ky. Florence, who was born at Atlanta, Ga., attended school at Covington, Ky. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Bush is employed in the dairy business at Covington.

3152 Jackie Randell ......b Jan. 12, 1935 ------------ ------------

1363 **LILLIAN E.** (Eades) **HAYDEN** (e) (v)
Marcus Hayden, b Apr. 21, 1908

Lillian attended school at Covington and Lexington, Ky. Marcus is a farmer near Sadieville, Ky. They have adopted the youngest child of Lillian's deceased sister, Lucille.

3153 Donald Oscar ....b May 25, 1935 ------------ ------------

1364 **RETHA M.** (Eades) **RHOADS** (f) (v)
Harold Rhoads, b July 12, 1912

Retha attended school at Covington and Lexington, Ky. Harold is bookkeeper for the Kroeger Warehouse, Lexington, Ky.

1367 **ROBERT S. VIVION** (a) (v)
Dorothy B. Miller, b Mar. 12, 1913

Dorothy was born in Clark Co., Ky. Both are graduates of the Trapp High School, Clark Co. Robert is manager of the Meat Market at the Mt. Sterling A. & P. Grocery. Both are members of the Elbethel Methodist Church in Clark Co.

1368 **IRENE B.** (Vivion) **WOOSLEY** (b) (v)
Elmer Woosley, b Aug. 20, 1910

Irene graduated from the Trapp High School, Clark Co. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Elmer is a farmer. Res., Route 3, Winchester, Ky.

1369 **ANDREW C. WALLACE** (a) (v)
Bertha Peoples, b Feb. 14, 1908

Andrew is a graduate of the Richmond (Ky.) High School, and attended the Univ. of Ky. at Lexington. For a time he was Pres. and General Manager of Wallace & Associates Publishers' Retail Advertising Representatives, New York City. He is now advertising Manager of the Dispatch Journal, Dallas, Tex. Bertha is the daughter of Charles B. Peoples, Butler, Ky. They were married at Richmond, Ky. Their first child was born at Lexington, Ky., and their second one at Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.

3154 Andrew Charles ----b Apr. 30, 1934 ------------ ------------
3155 Robert Raymond ---b Sept. 18, 1938 ------------ ------------

1373 **GERTRUDE L.** (Whittington) **MILLION** (a) (v)
Robert James Million, b June 9, 1908

Gertrude attended school at Richmond, Ky. Robert is the son of A. J. and Nancy Frances (Heathmore) Million. He has done electrical work but is now a partner in the H. M. Whittington & Co. Jewelry Store in Richmond. Both are members of the Christian Church.

3156 Frances Ellen ------b Dec. 26, 1939 ------------ ------------

1375 **WILLIAM R. ENGLE** (a) (v)
Mary Edith Bach, b May 3, 1916

William is a salesman with the Perry Lumber Co. of Lexington, Ky. Mary is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Wilgus Bach. She is a graduate assistant in the Department of Psychology at the Univ. of Ky.

1381 **GILBERT ENGLE** (a) (v)
Wenona -------------, b ------------

Gilbert was born in Tecumseh, Okla. He is in wholesale work in Tulsa, Okla. Wenona is a native of Tulsa.

3157 Gilbert, Jr. ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3158 ---------------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1395 **WALTER R. ENGLE** (a) (*)
Alta Jane Smith, b Aug. 17, 1919

Walter attended Berea Academy, Berea College, and Eastern Ky. State Teacher's College. He is proprietor of the College Inn at Berea, Ky. Jane, daughter of Wynn L. and Vary (Sharp) Smith of Williamsfield, O. was also a student at Berea College, where she was outstanding in dramatics. Walter is a member of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. Both are members of the Union Church.

1398 **JEANETTE F.** (Walden) **MILIAN** (a) (*)
Louis Navarro Milian, Jr., b May 14, 1906

Residence, Tampa, Fla.

3159 Janeva Lou --------b Aug. 10, 1936 ------------ ------------
3160 Gerald Harvey -----b Feb. 2, 1938 ------------ ------------

1400 **BETTY J.** (Walden) **COWARD** (b) (*)
Monroe Coward, b ------------

Monroe is employed on the Police Force at Jacksonville, Fla.

1447 **EVELYN** (Click) **GANGER** (a) (v)
Herbert Russell Ganger, b Aug. 31, 1913

Evelyn is a graduate of the Kirksville High School. Before her marriage she was employed at Dayton, O., where they now live.

1449 **BENJAMIN F. KELLEY, Jr.** (a) (v)
------------ ------------ ------------

1460 **DORA M. BAKER** (a) (*)
Viola Hopkins, b ------------

Viola is a native of Crab Orchard, Ky. Their oldest child was born at Loveland, O., and their second at Franklin, O., where they now live.

3161 Dorothy Mae Justine b Dec. 12, 1927 ------------- -------------
3162 Betty Lou ---------b Jan. 14, 1939 ------------- -------------

1461 **MILDRED E.** (Baker) **RATLIFF** (b) (*)
Robert Ratliff, b -------------

Residence, Franklin, O.

1465 **JAMES G. BAKER** (a) (*)
Agnes Lawson, b Aug. 8, 1905

James attended school at Berea, Ky. They are members of the A'lot Knob Baptist Church, Madison Co., Ky. Res., Dayton, O .

3163 Eugene -------------b Sept. 19, 1923 ------------- -------------
3164 Lucille -------------b Mar. 9, 1926 ------------- -------------

1466 **GEORGE C. BAKER** (b) (*)
Margaret Hollon, b Jan. 21, 1906

George attended school at Berea, Ky. Margaret is a member of the Baptist Church at Franklin, O. Res., Brassfield, Ky.

3165 George, Jr. ---------b Feb. 7, 1931 ------------- -------------
3166 Bobby Lynn -------b Sept. 23, 1937 ------------- -------------

1467 **BESSIE H.** (Baker) **COYLE** (c) (*)
Julian Coyle, b Oct. 28, 1893

Bessie attended school at Berea, Ky. Julian is the son of Thomas J. and Sarah (Coyle) Coyle. They belong to the Baptist Church. Res., Bybee, Ky.

3167 Jewell Frances -----b May 12, 1933 ------------- -------------
3168 Evelyn -------------b Jan. 24, 1938 ------------- -------------

1485 **LELLA E.** (Kimberlin) **ROBINSON** (a) (v)
William Robinson, b -------------

Lella lived at Middletown, O. She met her death in a car wreck. She was a member of the Christian Church.

3169 Nannie Marie ------b Jan. 18, 1913 m Oct. -- 1928 -------------
3170 Lester F. ----------b Mar. 19, 1919 ------------- -------------

1486 **EARL C. KIMBERLIN** (b) (v)
Amy Wilson, b -------------

3171 Noland -------------b Dec. 6, 1920 ------------- -------------
2172 Russell -------------b Apr. 30, 1922 ------------- -------------
3173 Doris --------------b Dec. 20, 1924 ------------- d Jan. 20, 1925
3174 Luther -------------b Dec. 4, 1929 ------------- -------------

1488 **VOLA** (Tudor) **COATE** (a) (v)
John H. Coate, b July 25, 1891

Residence, Hamilton, O.

3175 Margie Ann --------b Jan. 18, 1928 ------------- -------------

1489 **OFORD W. TUDOR** (b) (v)
Glada Lavon Wilson, b Aug. 6, 1905

Residence, Hamilton, O.

3176 Vergalene Mary ----b Oct. 23, 1928 ------------- -------------

1490 **JAMES W. TUDOR** (c) (v)
Dorotha Hamilton, b June 29, 1909

Residence, Hamilton, O.

3177 Jackie -------------b Jan. 1, 1932 ------------- -------------
3178 Jerry --------------b Aug. 16, 1935 ------------- -------------

1491 **ELMER BENGE** (a) (v)
Lottie Mae Click, b Nov. 4, 1907

Lottie is the daughter of Henry and Lydia (Williams) Click. Elmer is a farmer. They live on R.F.D., Berea, Ky.

3179 Russell ------------b June 11, 1929 ------------ ------------
3180 Ruth ----------------b Feb. 9, 1935 ------------ ------------

1492 **THOMAS BENGE** (b) (v)
Bess Gillon, b Nov. 8, 1906

Tom is a member of the Baptist Church at Dreyfus, Ky. Res., Franklin, O.

3181 Joyce Fay ----------b Mar. 6, 1934 ------------ ------------

1497 **OLA T. BENGE** (a) (v)
Marie Moody, b May 25, 1908

Residence, Berea, Ky.

1498 **ADA F.** (Benge) **PAYTON** (b) (v)
Edward Bruce Payton, b Dec. 4, 1912

Ada is employed by the Churchill Weavers, Berea, Ky., where they live.

1499 **HELEN P.** (Benge) **McCAY** (a) (v)
Hugh McCay, b Dec. 11, 1908

They live on a farm, Lancaster Pike, Richmond, Ky.

3182 Esther Mildred -----b Mar. 4, 1928 ------------ ------------
3183 Bobby Jean ---------b Oct. 2, 1930 ------------ ------------
3184 Betty Lou ---------b Sept. 16, 1932 ------------ ------------
3185 Mary Joe -----------b Oct. 13, 1935 ------------ ------------

1500 **JOHN A. BENGE** (b) (v)
Arthur Lee Land, b Nov. 16, 1912

John and his wife, called Artie, live in Richmond, Ky., where he is employed.

3186 Paul Curtis --------b Aug. 22, 1931 ------------ ------------

1502 **E. MARIE** (Burns) **GABBARD** (a) (v)
Eldridge E. Carrier, b Aug. 15, 1903
Estel Blaine Gabbard, b Sept. 2, 1893

Marie was born at Big Hill, Madison Co., Ky. She is a member of the Pilot Knob Baptist Church. Blaine, son of Michael H. and Rachel Jane (Combs) Gabbard, is a lawyer and World War Veteran. They live on a farm near Berea, Ky.

1503 **ROBERT BENGE** (a) (v)
Etta Powell, b Oct. 30, 1911

Robert is a farmer near Lebanon, O., and a member of the Pilot Knob Baptist Church, Madison Co. Etta was born in Warren Co., O. and Robert at Hugh, Jackson Co., Ky.

3187 Robert Curtis ------b Apr. 15, 1936 ------------ ------------

1513 **GENEVA A.** (Benge) **RAY** (a) (v)
Charles P. Ray, b June 2, 1907

Neva was born at Kerby Knob, Jackson Co., Ky. Charles, born in Clay Co., Ky. is a graduate of Eastern Ky. State Teacher's College, and teaches in the public schools of Madison Co. He is a member of the Berea Baptist Church. Res., R. F. D., Berea, Ky.

1514 **LENA M.** (Benge) **PENNINGTON** (b) (v)
Rufus Robert Pennington, b May 17, 1923

Rufus, son of Harrison and Mary Ellen (Campbell) Pennington, is a farmer near Berea, Ky.

1517 OSSIE BROUGHTON (a) (*)
Edna Davish, b Dec. 4, 1899

3188 Donald Eugene -----b June 4, 1929 ------------- -------------

1518 OPAL E. (Broughton) **PACKARD** (b) (*)
Paul Henry Packard, Jr., b Aug. 27, 1909

Residence, Dayton, O.

1519 RUBY P. (Warford) ------------- (a) (*)
------------- ------------- -------------

Residence, Lexington, Ky.
3189 Edward Ray --------b Feb. 19, 1936 ------------- -------------

1520 ARCHIE R. (Hendrick) **GOLDEN** (a) (*)
Wilgus Golden, b Apr. 3, 1917

Residence, Lexington, Ky.
3190 Donald Wayne ------b June 1, 1938 ------------- -------------

1527 WILLIAM C. PARKS (a) (v)
Nora Lee Clark, b Nov. 12, 1910

William was born near Kingston, Ky. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Res., R.F.D., Berea, Ky.
3191 Mary Elizabeth -----b May 23, 1931 ------------- -------------
3192 Margaret Tabitha ---b Oct. 12, 1934 ------------- -------------
3193 William Clark ------b Aug. 19, 1938 ------------- -------------

1528 B. GENEVA (Parks) **HORD** (b) (v)
John Hord, Jr., b Sept. 26, 1900

John is a farmer living near Berea, Ky. They are members of the Hays Fork Baptist Church. Neva was born near Kingston, Ky.
3194 Asa Louis ----------b Sept. 22, 1933 ------------- -------------
3195 Edith Frances ------b Aug. 9, 1936 ------------- -------------

1531 CHARLOTTE (Mundy) **STEARNS** (a) (v)
------------- **Jackson**, b -------------
Arthur E. Stearns, b -------------

Lottie has no children of her first marriage. Res., Tucson, Ariz.
3196 Anna Lea ---------b May 23, 1937 ------------- -------------

1532 HUGH PARKS (a) (v)
Jesse ------------- b -------------

3197 Margaret Ann -------b Nov. 24, 1935 ------------- -------------

1533 MARY (Parks) **BYBEE** (b) (v)
William Bybee, b -------------

1534 RUBY (Parks) ------------- (c) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

1536 LESTER PARKS (d) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

3198 Wayne Lee -------b Oct. 6, 1936 ------------- -------------

1537 BERTHA V. (Parks) ------------- (e) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

1560 LUCILLE (Abrams) **HALEY** (a) (*)
Raymond Haley, b May 18, 1910

Residence, Lexington, Ky.
3199 James Raymond ----b Nov. 8, 1939 ------------- -------------

1561 **MARY T.** (Abrams) **MURPHY** (b) (*)
William D. Murphy, b -------------

Residence, Lexington, Ky.
3200 Helen Virginia ------b June 29, 1930 ------------- -------------

1562 **CLEMMIE M.** (Abrams) **AYRES** (c) (*)
Elmer Ayres, b -------------

Residence, Lexington, Ky.
3201 Buddy Raymond ---b Sept. 5, 1937 ------------- -------------

1570 **MARY F.** (Abrams) **LAING** (a) (*)
John Miller Laing, b **Feb. 22, 1918**

Residence, R. F. D., West Terre Haute, Ind.
3202 John Arthur -------b Oct. 12, 1938 ------------- -------------

1576 **LORRAINE** (Drew) **GREEN** (a) (*)
Sidney Green, b **Feb. 2, 1914**

They have one or more children. n.f.r. Res., Richmond, Ky.

1587 **BONITA N.** (Hale) ------------- (a) (*)
------------- ------------- -------------

1599 **ELMER SHORT** (a) (v)
Buanna Green, b **Jan. 6, 1918**

3203 Naomia ------------b Feb. 18, 1935 ------------- -------------
3204 Wyomia -----------b July 22, 1937 ------------- -------------

1601 **ARETTA F.** (Hurt) **RHOADUS** (a) (v)
Wilson Rhoadus, b -------------

Wilson is a stone mason. Residence, Richmond, Ky.
3205 Mary Catherine -----b ------------- ------------- -------------

1605 **W. HENRY ENGLE** (a) (*)
Nettie Jeanette Daniels, b **Mar. 9, 1885**

Henry was a coal miner and most of his life lived near St. Charles, Va., where all the children were born and reared. They still live there, (1938).
3215 Alta Autance -------b Nov. 26, 1906 m Nov. 14, 1925 -------------
3216 Ambrose Willis ----b Oct. 4, 1908 m Dec. 24, 1931 -------------
3217 Ocea Oval ---------b Feb. 6, 1911 ------------- -------------
3218 Georgia Beatrice ---b Jan. 18, 1913 m Dec. 19, 1931 -------------
3219 Iva Sherlie Ruth ---b Feb. 19, 1915 m Sept. 15, 1934 -------------
3220 Henry Edward Lindel--b Feb. 19, 1917 ------------- -------------
3221 Wilma Jeanette ----b Nov. 28, 1920 ------------- -------------
3222 Audrey Priscilla ----b Nov. 27, 1924 ------------- -------------
3223 Philip David --------b Sept. 30, 1926 ------------- -------------

1606 **RHODA** (Engle) **NOE** (b) (*)
Lewis Noe, b -------------

3224 Merritt ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3225 Melissa -----------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3226 Mike --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3227 Hazel --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
It was reported that there are two more children. n.f.r.

1608 **FLORA** (Engle) **HELTON** (a) (*)
A.------------ B. Helton, b -------------

3228 Arthur ------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3229 Owen -------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3230 Leora -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3231 Lilian -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3232 A. B., Jr. ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1611 ROSCOE ENGLE (b) (*)
Esther Smith, b ------------

3233 Otis --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3234 Opal --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
It was reported that there are three more children. n.f.r.

1612 FORESTER ENGLE (c) (*)
Clara Hendricks, b ------------

3236 Ovey --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3737 Delbert ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1613 EDD ENGLE (d) (*)
Lucy Peck, b ------------

1615 FRED A. ENGLE (a) (*)
Katheryn Johnson, b Sept. 28, 1892 (a) (*)

3238 Fred Allen, Jr. -----b Nov. 14, 1929 ------------ ------------

1616 WILLIAM F. ENGLE (b) (*)
Martha Haggard, b ---------- 1894

3239 Allie --------------b -------- 1914 ------------ ------------
3240 Emma May ---------b -------- 1914 ------------ ------------
3241 Gorman ------------b Sept. 11, 1917 ------------ ------------
3242 Ruby Sil ------------b Oct. 21, 1919 ------------ ------------
3243 William Gammon ---b Sept. 23, 1921 ------------ ------------
3244 Mattie Aleine ------b Oct. 9, 1923 ------------ ------------
3245 Odell M. ------------b Dec. 12, 1926 ------------ ------------
3246 Delbert E. ---------b Sept. 29, 1928 ------------ ------------
3247 Waskah ------------b May 18, 1930 ------------ ------------
3248 Herman ------------b July 18, 1936 ------------ ------------

1617 ALEX L. ENGLE (c) (*)
Nannie Helton, b Oct. 24, 1900

3249 Alexina Joy --------b Jan. 8, 1924 ------------ ------------
3250 Glenn Arlis ---------b June 2, 1934 ------------ ------------

1618 EASTER M. (Engle) **FROST** (d) (*)
William Frost, b Apr. 4, 1887

3251 Gordon -------------b Mar. 25, 1919 ------------ ------------
3252 Mary ---------------b Aug. 21, 1921 ------------ ------------
3253 Bessie -------------b Oct. 29, 1923 ------------ ------------
3254 James -------------b Jan. 15, 1927 ------------ ------------
3255 Ruth ---------------b Aug. 20, 1929 ------------ ------------
3256 Annabell -----------b Sept. 23, 1931 ------------ ------------
3257 May ----------------b Feb. 1, 1935 ------------ ------------
3258 Kenneth Ray -------b Dec. 13, 1936 ------------ ------------

1619 CLYDA M. (Engle) **HAGGARD** (e) (*)
Thomas Haggard, b Jan. 26, 1896

3259 Sylva Lee ----------b Aug. 23, 1921 ------------ ------------
3260 Elva Lee -----------b June 19, 1923 ------------ ------------
3261 Melvin Green ------b Dec. 13, 1926 ------------ ------------
3262 Arvil ---------------b Feb. 20, 1929 ------------ ------------
3263 Fred Allen ---------b May 9, 1933 ------------ ------------
3264 Dallas Drexel ------b July 9, 1935 ------------ ------------
3265 True Sil ------------b Nov. 8, 1938 ------------ ------------

1620 ROLLA G. ENGLE (f) (*)
Maude Helton, b ---------- 1903

3266 Zelma --------------b -------- 1928 ------------ ------------

1621 OLIVER A. ENGLE (g) (*)
Ruby Brewer, b ---------- 1914

3267 Shirley B. ---------b -------- 1934 ------------ ------------

1622 **VIOLA** (Engle) **BREWER** (h) (*)
Pleas Brewer, b **June 23, 1909**

3268 Dollie Christine ------b Dec. 1, 1928 ------------- -------------
3269 James Edward -------b Apr. 5, 1933 ------------- -------------
3270 Monuis Drexell ------b June 23, 1936 ------------- -------------

1623 **MILTON ENGLE** (i) (*)
Rosa Nelson, b **Nev. 29, 1912**

3271 Dewey Clayton ------b Oct. 27, 1935 ------------- -------------
3272 Bobby Eugene -------b Jan. 7, 1937 ------------- -------------

1624 **HENRY D. ENGLE** (j) (*)
Bessie Laws, b ---------- **1909**

3273 Henrietta ------------b --------- 1936 ------------- -------------
3274 Finley Ray ----------b --------- 1938 ------------- -------------

1628 **EFFIE** (Foley) **HOUNSHEL** (a) (v)
Calvin C. Hounshel, b -------------

3275 Georgie ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3276 Earl ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
It was reported that there were three more children. n.f.r.

1629 **MITTIE** (Foley) **HELTON** (a) (v)
Pat Helton, b -------------

Residence, Alva, Ky.

1630 **OSCAR H. FOLEY** (b) (v)
Hattie Penelton, b -------------

Residence, Catonsburg, Ky.

1631 **LAURA M.** (Foley) **JINKINS** (c) (v)
John Jinkins, b -------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

1632 **Anna B.** (Foley) **ENGLE** (d) (v)
William Culvehouse Engle, b -------------

See No. 586 for family record. Residence, Indian Creek, Ky.

1633 **JESSIE M.** (Foley) **CRUTCHER** (e) (v)
William Crutcher, b -------------

Residence, White Plains, Ky.

1635 **HAZEL** (Foley) **FLETCHER** (f) (v)
Hogland Fletcher, b -------------

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

1639 **OLLIE E.** (Brown) **HUTCHINS** (a) (v)
Robert Hutchins, b -------------

3277 Earl Brown --------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1640 **ANNA** (Brown) **BURTON** (b) (v)
Horace Burton, b -------------

3278 Douglas ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3279 Mary Evelyn -------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3280 Cale Franklin ------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1642 **MYRTLE E.** (Brown) **HAMILTON** (c) (v)
James Hamilton, b -------------

3281 Anna Lucille --------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3282 Edward ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1643 LEORA (Foley) PREWITT (a) (v)
Clellan Prewitt, b Oct. 12, 1912

Residence, R.F.D., Lancaster, Ky.

3283 Clellan -------------b Oct. 12, 1932 ------------- -------------
3284 Dotha Jean ---------b Dec. 16, 1933 ------------- -------------

1644 ETHEL M. (Foley) SUTTON (b) (v)
Evaruest Sutton, b Oct. 4, 1912

Residence, R.F.D., Lancaster, Ky.

3285 Abby Elizabeth -----b Oct. 15, 1934 ------------- -------------
3286 Teddy Joe ---------b Sept. 29, 1937 ------------- -------------

1650 A. CECIL (Norvell) HURST (a) (v)
William Wayne Hurst, b June ---- 1896

Residence, Cincinnati, O.

1651 LEORA (Norvell) PEACE (b) (v)
George Dewey Peace, b June 1, 1898

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

3287 Pauline --- --------b July 9, 1920 ------------- -------------
3288 Buster -------------b July 8, 1922 ------------- -------------
3289 William Joe -------b Jan. 11, 1925 ------------- -------------

1653 P. E. FORESTER NORVELL (c) (v)
Lela Marvis Ohler, b Sept. 28, 1911

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

3290 Eugene -----------b Nov. 5, 1927 ------------- -------------
3291 Philip Wayne ------b July 2, 1935 ------------- -------------
3292 James Daniel ------b Feb. 23, 1938 ------------- -------------

1656 OTIE M. (Moore) GRANT (a) (v)
Ollie Grant, b -------------

Residence, R. F. D., North Vernon, Ind.

3293 Della Ruth ---------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3294 Helen --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3295 Louise --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3296 Rosana -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3297 Wilma Jean ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3298 James Elbert -------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3299 Mildred ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3300 Marcella -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1657 BERNARD F. MOORE (b) (v)
Willie Mae Wrothwell, b -------------

Residence, Norwood, O.

3301 Carl ---------------b July 25, 1922 ------------- -------------
3302 Aileen -------------b Jan. 26, 1925 ------------- -------------

1658 MILLARD E. MOORE (c) (v)
Lucy Turner, b -------------

Residence, R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.

3303 Sylvia Mae ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3304 Pearl --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3305 Beryl --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3306 Thomas James ------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1659 THEADORE MOORE (d) (v)
Sadie Prewitt, b Dec. 30, 1907

Residence, R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.

3307 Windell Prewitt ----b Jan. 6, 1934 ------------- -------------

1660 MARY E. (Moore) **PREWITT** (e) (v)
Jasper Prewitt, b May 9, 1905

3308 Anna Frances ------b Mar. 13, 1929 ------------ ------------
3309 Wanda Fay ---------b July 5, 1931 ------------ ------------
3310 Doris Rose ----------b Apr. 16, 1933 ------------ ------------
3311 James David -------b Aug. 28, 1935 ------------ ------------

1661 ROBERT F. MOORE (f) (v)
Helen Cappey, b June 2, 1914

3312 Freda Mae ----------b Dec. 7, 1933 ------------ ------------
3313 Ada Bell -----------b Oct. 18, 1936 ------------ ------------

1664 LILLIAN V. (Hutchins) **LARSON** (a) (v)
Porter Larson, b Apr. 12, 1903

Residence, R.F.D., Harrodsburg, Ky.

1665 INIS B. (Hutchins) **GRADY** (b) (v)
Harry Grady, b Jan. 21, 1893

Residence, R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.

3314 Lillia Patricia ------b Feb. 23, 1931 ------------ ------------
3315 Mary Ann ----------b Apr. 19, 1933 ------------ ------------

1666 WILLIAM F. HUTCHINS (c) (v)
Charlotte Bryan, b Dec. 8, 1909

Residence, Paint Lick, Ky.

1668b GEMIMA (Helton) **THOMAS** (a) (*)
J.------------ C. Thomas, b ------------

See Note under family number 1036.

3315a Maynard ----------b June 14, 1904 m ------------ ------------

1668d JOSEPH M. HELTON (b) (*)
Ellen Campbell, b ------------

1668e VIRGINIA (Helton) **HELTON** (c) (*)
G.------------ W. Helton, b June 15, 1888 d Dec. 17, 1930
John Helton, b Oct. 22, 1880

G. W. was father of the first five children and John of the last child.

3315b Opal --------------b Dec. 31, 1909 m Apr. 30, 1933 ------------
3315c Herman -----------b May 11, 1912 ------------ d Mar. 24, 1930
3315d Larry ------------b Apr. 24, 1914 ------------ ------------
3315e Mae ---------------b Nov. 3, 1916 ------------ ------------
3315f Pauline ------------b June 9, 1919 ------------ ------------
3315g Dallas Reed --------b Feb. 9, 1936 ------------ ------------

1668f CHARITY (Helton) **OWENS** (d) (*)
T.---------- C. Owens, b ------------

3315h Ornald ------------b July 31, 1915 ------------ ------------
3315i Irene --------------b Sept. 25, 1919 ------------ ------------
3315j James Reed --------b Apr. 18, 1924 ------------ ------------
3315k Kenneth ----------b Mar. 24, 1927 ------------ ------------
3315l Shirley ------------b Mar. 25, 1938 ------------ ------------

1668g IDA (Helton) **BROWN** (e) (*)
Everett Brown, b Oct. 22, 1907

3315m Edward -----------b Oct. 20, 1929 ------------ d Oct. 20, 1929
3315n Darth Marie -------b July 16, 1931 ------------ d Jan. -- 1933

1668h LEE HELTON (f) (*)
Maggie Profitt, b Oct. 22, 1904

3315o Mona -------------b May 17, 1925 ------------ ------------
3315p Delbert -----------b June 7, 1927 ------------ ------------

3316	Elmar	b June 16, 1931		
3316a	William Herald	b May 12, 1935		

1669 MALINDA (Fore) **PROFITT** (a) (*)
James Profitt, b

3316b	Robert	b		
3316c	Effie	b		
3316d	Bessie	b		
3316e	Stacie	b	m	
3316f	Rebecca	b		

1669b LIZA (Fore) **KNUCKLES** (b) (*)
E. A. Knuckles, b

3316g	Gordon	b		
3316h	Etta	b		
3316i	Raymond	b		
3316j	Mabel	b		
3316k	Fannie	b		
3316l	Elmer	b		
3316m	Hazel	b		

1669c GREEN B. FORE (c) (*)
Clara Helton, b Nov. 14, 1901

See No. 1759 for family record.

1669d DELLA (Fore) **HELTON** (d) (*)
Claud Helton, b d

1670 JAMES F. SEXTON (a) (*)
Carrie Cole, b

3316n	Imogene	b 1926		
3317	Bobbie	b 1930		

1670a W. ARTHUR SEXTON (b) (*)
Lillian Fowler, b

3318	William Arthur	b		

1671 ROSA M. (Sexton) **NELSON** (c) (*)
Ernest Nelson, b

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

3319	Nawanda Bulah	b Dec. 20, 1924		
3320	Wilma Aileen	b Feb. 13, 1926		
3321	Binnie Naomi	b Jan. 30, 1928		
3322	Bobbie Ernest	b Oct. 22, 1930		

1672 JOBIE SEXTON (d) (*)
Nannie Terrell, b

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

3323	Artie J.	b		

1674 ROSA E. (Foley) **CARTER** (a) (v)
Coy Carter, b

It was reported that there were some children born to this union. Residence, R. F. D., Rockhold, Ky. n.f.r.

1675 I. BELLE (Foley) **ENGLE** (b) (v)
Isaac Henry Engle, b June 28, 1896

See No. 1134 for family record. Residence, R. F. D., Woodbine, Ky

1676 JAMES R. FOLEY (c) (v)
Cardia Helton, b

It was reported that there were some children born to this union. Residence, R. F. D., Woodbine, Ky. n.f.r.

1677 CHARLES M. FOLEY (d) (v)
Minnie Terrell, b ------------

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

1683 JOHN J. ENGLE (a) (v)
Betty Helton, b May 28, 1908

3324 Mavrine -----------b Aug. 13, 1932 ------------ ------------
3325 Delbert ------------b June 16, 1935 ------------ ------------

1684 ARNOLD FOLEY (a) (*)
Lizzie Peu, b ------------

1685 ROY FOLEY (b) (*)
Cora Perry, b ------------

1686 ESTILE (Foley) **FERRIS** (c) (*)
Ernest Ferris, b ------------

1687 AMBROSE FOLEY (d) (*)
Georgie Sprinkles, b ------------

1690 CARRIE B. (Foley) **JACKSON** (a) (*)
Luster Jackson, b ------------

Residence, Detroit, Mich.

1716 MARY F. (Foley) **DIZNEY** (a) (v)
Edward Dizney, b ------------

3326 Shelby Jean --------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1735 HERBERT WARFIELD (a) (*)
Gladys Steel, b ------------

3327 Leta Helen ---------b Nov. 1, 1933 ------------ ------------
3328 Patsy Joe ----------b May 3, 1935 ------------ ------------
3329 Peggy Joyce --------b May 3, 1935 ------------ ------------
3330 Carol Ann ---------b Aug. 28, 1937 ------------ ------------

1742 KENNET C. MORGAN (a) (v)
Fern Ross, b Apr. 18, 1912

1744 MARTHA V. (Morgan) **WEST** (b) (v)
William West, b Mar. 18, 1913

3330a Barbara Cara -------b Dec. 13, 1936 ------------ ------------

1759 CLARA (Helton) **FORE** (a) (*)
Green Berry Fore, b Feb. 18, 1900

Clara's grandfather (No. 162) and Green's grandmother (No. 141) were first cousins. Residence, R. F. D., Woodbine, Ky.

3331 Melvin Arlas -------b Aug. 20, 1926 ------------ ------------
3332 Retha Coleen -------b Oct. 21, 1927 ------------ ------------
3333 Omalee ------------b June 12, 1929 ------------ ------------

1760 ETHEL (Helton) **COBB** (b) (*)
David Cobb, b ---------- 1897

Residence, R.F.D., Woodbine, Ky.

3334 Earl --------------b Apr. 11, 1931 ------------ ------------
3335 Jerrel -------------b May 23, 1933 ------------ ------------
3336 Alta May ----------b Feb. 9, 1938 ------------ ------------

1761 LORA (Helton) **DAVENPORT** (c) (*)
Claud Davenport, b ------------

Residence, Yancey, Ky.

3337 Jewel Roy ---------b Feb. 22, 1936 ------------ ------------
3338 Bulah Lauretta -----b Aug. 1, 1937 ------------ ------------

1763 ADA (Helton) **KECK** (d) (*)
Evy Keck, b -------------

Residence, Gray, Ky.
3339 Edd Cleaton --------b Nov. 21, 1936 ------------- -------------

1764 ELVA (Helton) **PROFFITT** (e) (*)
Galbert Proffitt, b -------------

It was reported there were two children who died in infancy. Res., Alva, Ky.

1765 EDD J. McVEY (a) (*)
Sarah Moore, b -------------

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.

1766 VERDA (McVey) **FUSON** (b) (*)
William Fuson, b -------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.
3340 Goldie --------------b June 26, 1916 ------------- -------------
3341 L-------- Una -----b Aug. 21, 1918 ------------- -------------
3342 Arlis ----------------b Dec. 2, 1920 ------------- -------------
3343 Helen Aileen -------b Jan. 2, 1926 ------------- -------------

1767 CLARENCE SMITH (a) (*)
Ada Wells, b -------------

It was reported that they have one child. n.f.r.

1769 CHARLES SMITH (b) (*)
Ethel Williams, b -------------

3344 Edna --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3345 Doris --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3346 Georgia -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3347 Millie --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3348 Roberta ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3349 Edward ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3350 Cecil Joan ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
It was reported that there is another child. n.f.r.

1770 EFFIE (Smith) **VANOVER** (c) (*)
Martin Vanover, b -------------

3352 May ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3353 Edith --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1772 JETTIE (Smith) **HELTON** (d) (*)
Jacob Helton, b -------------

3354 Howard -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3355 Conrad ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
It was reported that there is another child. n.f.r.

1773 JESSIE (Smith) **HIBBARD** (e) (*)
------------- **Hibbard,** b -------------

1777 MYRTLE (Helton) **STEELE** (a) (*)
Craig Steele, b -------------

1784 LOLA (Engle) **ENGLE** (a) (*)
------------- **Engle,** b -------------

1788 EDITH (Helton) **BARTON** (a) (*)
------------- **Barton,** b -------------

1790 EMMA (Helton) **HUBBS** (b) (*)
------------- **Hubbs,** b -------------

1794 **PEARL** (Engle) **PRUETT** (a) (v)
Dolphus Pruett, b -------------

1795 **OMA** (Engle) **ALLSOP** (b) (v)
Benjamin Allsop, b -------------

1797 **FLOY ENGLE** (c) (v)
------------- **Reedes**, b -------------

1798 **SHARP ENGLE** (d) (v)
Lorrain Nance, b -------------

1800 **KATIE M.** (Carter) **KETRON** (a) (v)
Charles Ketron, b -------------

3357 Wanda Fay ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1807 **EULA M.** (Wilson) **WILSON** (a) (*)
Wilber Wilson, b -------------

Eula was graduated from Mountain City, Tenn. High School in 1925, and from East Tenn. State Teacher's College in 1935 with B. A. Degree. Res., Shelby, N. C.

1808 **WINNIE A.** (Wilson) **SLIMP** (b) (*)
Oliver Slimp, b -------------

Winnie was graduated from Elizabethton, Tenn. High School in 1927, after which she attended East Tenn. State Teacher's College two years.

3358 Lee Hasford -------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3359 John L. ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1813 **SELMA** (Dugger) **McQUIRE** (a) (*)
------------- **McQuire**, b -------------

It was reported that they have one child. n.f.r.

1814 **DAYTON DUGGER** (b) (*)
Marie Tester, b -------------

It was reported that they have one child. n.f.r.

1819 **ERNEST E. ARNEY** (a) (*)
Della Church, b -------------

1820 **MILDRED M.** (Arney) **POTTER** (b) (*)
Rolly Potter, b -------------

3360 Elbert Jean ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1830 **MALINDA** (Vines) **DUGGER** (a) (v)
Robert W. Dugger, b May 24, 1873

For additional record see No. 218.

1831 **JOSIE** (Vines) **KYTE** (b) (v)
William Kyte, b -------------

1832 **HARRISON VINES** (c) (v)
Sallie Taylor, b -------------

It was reported that they have two children. n.f.r.

1833 **MONROE VINES** (d) (v)
Grace Henegar, b -------------

It was reported that they have children. n.f.r.

1836 **EDNA** (Vines) **BLACK** (e) (v)
Edd J. Black, b -------------

Residence, Seattle, Wash.

1844 **JOSIE** (Vines) **MOODY** (a) (v)
Joseph Moody, b -------------

1849 **ROBERT DOTSON** (a) (*)
Eula Price, b -------------

1850 **CLARA** (Dotson) **DOSS** (b) (*)
Dewey Doss, b -------------

3361 Mildred ------ ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3362 Billie --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3363 Neal --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1852 **MARY** (Younce) **BUNTON** (a) (*)
Harry Bunton, b -------------

1853 **FAYE** (Younce) **BAILEY** (b) (*)
Herbert Bailey, b -------------

1860 **ALICE** (Grindstaff) **BARRY** (a) (v)
Hugh Barry, b ------------- d -------------

3364 Rachael ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3365 Lula --------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
3366 Anna Lee ----------b ------------ ------- --- ------------
3367 Burl --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3368 Roy C. ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1861 **LUTHER NAVE** (a) (v)
Sarah Dyer, b -------------

Luther was born at Mountain City, Tenn.

3369 Paul ------- -------b ------------ ------------
3370 John --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3371 Frederick ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3372 Mary Moore --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3373 Ralph Moore -------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1862 **JOHN NAVE** (b) (v)
Bettie Morison, b -------------

1863 **MARY A.** (Nave) **STOUT** (c) (v)
Clay Stout, b -------------

3374 Henry -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3375 Claude ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3376 Raymond -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3377 Martin ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1865 **ISAAC M. NAVE** (d) (v)
Leona Warden, b -------------

3378 Jackson ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3379 Julian -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3380 Sarah Elizabeth -----b ------------ ------------ ------------

1866 **KATHERINE E.** (Nave) **THOMAS** (e) (v)
Charles Thomas, b -------------

3381 Alta ---------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3382 Hilda --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1868 **ANNA R.** (Nave) **MILLSAPS** (f) (v)
Ellard Millsaps, b -------------

3383 Bettie Lorraine ----b ------------ ------------ ------------
3384 Florence -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3385 Raymond Alvin ----b ------------ ------------ ------------

1876 **SARAH A.** (Grindstaff) **NAVE** (a) (*)
Walter Nave, b ------------

3386 Bruce ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
3387 Maude ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3388 Henry ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3389 Nell ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3390 Kate ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3391 Pauline ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3392 Ruth ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3393 Elsie ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1879 **GERTIE A.** (Grindstaff) **BOYD** (b) (*)
Charles Boyd, b ------------

3394 Ruby Margaret -----b ------------ m ------------ ------------
3395 Carl William -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3396 Luther Franklin ----b ------------ ------------ ------------
3397 J. E. Thurston ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3398 Mabel Roberta ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3399 Mary Louise -------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1880 **ELIZA C.** (Grindstaff) **SUTPHIN** (c) (*)
John Sutphin, b -----------

3400 Harold ------------b ------------ m ------------ ------------
3401 Hazel Marie --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3402 Herman Paul -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3403 Harry Frederick ----b ------------ ------------ ------------
3404 William J. ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1881 **A. EVA** (Grindstaff) **SARGENT** (d) (*)
John E. Sargent, b-------------

John was born in Lee Co., Va.

3405 Eulas H. ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3406 Elsie Marie ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3407 Gladys Marie -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3408 Richard L. ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3409 Steven G. ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3410 Rosie Gertrude -----b ------------ ------------ ------------
3411 Louise ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1882 **C. E. GRINDSTAFF** (e) (*)
Daisy Williams, b Apr. 30, 1898 d ---------- 1937

3412 Ruby Lee ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3413 Dimple Marie ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3414 Opal Cleo ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3415 June Rio ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3416 Harold Rezford -----b ------------ ------------ ------------
3417 Glen Wesley --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3418 A-------- B. -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3419 Verina Iona --------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1883 **JOSEPH A. GRINDSTAFF** (f) (*)
Rosa Muncy, b ------------

Joseph served throughout the World War in France. Rosa was born in W .Va.

1885 **C. MAY** (Grindstaff) **COMBS** (g) (*)
John Combs, b ------------

It was reported that they have children. n.f.r.

1887 **JAMES L. GRINDSTAFF** (h) (*)
Holly Wallas, b ------------

It was reported that they have children. n.f.r.

1888 **TILLMAN GRINDSTAFF** (i) (*)
Stella Pierce, b -------------

It was reported that they have children. n.f.r.

1890 **EDITH E.** (Williams) ------------- (a) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

1899 **AMANDA E.** (Smith) **McKAY** (a) (v)
James Livingston McKay, b Jan. 24, 1893

Amanda was graduated from Elizabethton, Tenn. High School in 1919. She was a graduate nurse from Riverside Hospital in Knoxville, Tenn., in 1923. James was born in Edinburg, Scotland and came with his parents to America in 1910. He was graduated from high school at the age of fourteen.

1900 **ELSIE M.** (Smith) **CROUCH** (b) (v)
Joseph C. Crouch, b -------------

Elsie was graduated from Elizabethton, Tenn. High School, in 1920. She was a graduate nurse from Riverside Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn., in 1923. Residence, Culvers Lake, N. J.

3420 James Joseph ------b May 5, 1932 ------------- -------------

1901 **KATHRYN S.** (Smith) **DIMON** (c) (v)
George Huntington, Dimon, b -------------

Kathryn was a graduate nurse from Bellevue Hospital in N. Y. City in 1928.

3421 George Huntington -b Jan. 30, 1930 ------------- -------------

1903 **W. FLOYD HOLMES** (a) (*)
Emma Viola Solomon, b -------------
Ethel Binge, b -------------

Emma was mother of the first child and Ethel of the second.

3422 Helen Rose ---------b May 22, 1926 ------------- -------------
3423 Rebecca Ann -------b June 3, 1937 ------------- -------------

1904 **M. VIOLA** (Holmes) **STOGNER** (b) (*)
Henry Claud Stogner, b -------------

3424 Henry Claud --------b May 12, 1925 ------------- -------------
3425 William Angus -----b Nov. 4, 1927 ------------- -------------
3426 Jack Gay -----------b Oct. 9, 1929 ------------- -------------
3427 Martha Carolyn ----b Aug. 14, 1934 ------------- -------------

1908 **BEULAH J.** (Holmes) **IRVIN** (c) (*)
Clarence Whittington Irvin, b -------------

1909 **ROBY L. HOLMES** (d) (*)
Clara Marie Frost, b -------------

1911 **MAGGIE F.** (Crow) **COLLINS** (a) (*)
Harmon Collins, b -------------

3428 Ruth ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

1912 **ADDIE L.** (Crow) **LIPFORD** (b) (*)
Homer Lipford, b -------------

3429 Homer -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3430 Beulah ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3431 Mary ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3432 Bassal G. -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3433 Geraldine ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3434 Shirley Ann --------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3435 Jackson Burl -------b July 29, 1928 ------------- -------------
3436 Robert Earl ---------b July 29, 1928 ------------- -------------

1915 **ELSIE M.** (Crow) **ARWOOD** (c) (*)
Robert Arwood, b ....

1917 **NORA N.** (Lee) **HICKS** (a) (*)
William Hicks, b ....

3437 Barbara Jean ....b Oct. .. 1932 ....

1918 **FLORA B.** (Lee) **ACRES** (b) (*)
Roy Acres, b ....

Roy was born in Va.

3437a Robert Donald ......b Oct. 25, 1929 ....
3438 Charlotte Elizabeth .b Dec. 25, 1931 ....
3439 Jackson Lee ....b ....

1922 **SARAH K.** (Roberts) **KING** (a) (*)
Robert Fulton King, b Nov. 27, 1903

3440 Evelyn Louise ......b Jan. 29, 1926 ....
3441 Mary Ruth ....b Jan. 22, 1928 ....
3442 Bobbie June ....b July 6, 1931 ....
3443 Peggy Joyce ....b June 22, 1933 ....

1938 **FLORENCE** (Riggs) **MOORE** (a) (*)
Frederick Moore, b ....

1941 **MARGARET M.** (Hicks) **CAMPBELL** (a) (*)
Clarence Campbell, b ....

3444 Shirley Ann ....b June 25, 1924 ....

1958 **J. BALSAM DUGGER** (a) (v)
Mae Davidson, b ....

Balsam was born near Fayetteville, Tenn. and reared at Banner Elk, N. C. He attended school at what is now Lee-McRae College. He was a telegraph operator at White Sulphur Springs, Va., Cincinnati, O., Topeka, Kans., and New York City. Then he was an Associated Press reporter in several states, in Canada and Mexico. For twenty-one years before his death he was a member of the Paramount Co. serving in every capacity from salesman to district manager with headquarters in Dallas, Tex. He was a member of the Masonic Order.

1959 **CLARENCE DUGGER** (b) (v)
Mary Merle Bazar, b ....

3445 Clarence Shepherd .b Apr. 14, 1919 .... d Feb. 7, 1934
3446 Rembrandt Scott ...b May 10, 1920 ....

1964 **HENRY W. CULVER** (a) (v)

....

Henry moved to Calif. and was married there. n.f.r.

1965 **KATTIE B.** (Culver) **COOKE** (b) (v)
Robert L. Cooke, b ....

3447 Estell ....b ....
3448 Clyde ....b ....
3449 Harry ....b ....
3450 Thelmo ....b ....

1966 **NELLIE M.** (Culver) **WILBURN** (c) (v)
Green Wilburn, b ....

3451 John ....b ....
3452 Richard ....b ....
3453 Ray ....b ....
3454 Henry ....b ....
3455 Jack ....b ....

1967 LILLIE D. (Culver) PROFFIT (d) (v)
Thomas Proffit, b ------------

3456 Douland -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3457 Margaret ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3458 Edward ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3459 Chester -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3460 Thomas ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3461 Francis -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3462 Bettie ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3463 Mary --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3464 Virginia ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3465 Billie ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

1974 MODENA L. (Frans) HOWERTON (a) (v)
------------ Howerton, b ------------

1975 NANNIE (Norman) PROFFIT (a) (v)
Robert Proffit, b ------------

3466 Robert ------------b May 21, 1905 ------------ ------------
3467 Granville ---------b Oct. 9, 1908 ------------ ------------
3468 Lane --------------b May 23, 1911 ------------ ------------
3469 Henry -------------b Aug. 23, 1913 ------------ ------------
3470 Rosa --------------b Sept. 30, 1916 ------------ ------------

1976 FLORA (Norman) SHORNAKER (b) (v)
Edward Shornaker, b ------------

3471 Edith -------------b Apr. 3, 1909 ------------ ------------
3472 Mary --------------b Sept. 24, 1920 ------------ ------------

1977 LANE NORMAN (c) (v)
Hazel Nelson, b ------------

3473 Helen -------------b Sept. 19, 1913 ------------ ------------
3474 Francis -----------b Apr. 17, 1920 ------------ ------------
3475 Lane --------------b July 5, 1928 ------------ ------------

1978 ROSA (Norman) GREEN (d) (v)
Dilard Green, b ------------

3476 Norman ------------b Mar. 10, 1916 ------------ ------------
3477 Bernard -----------b Feb. 8, 1918 ------------ ------------
3478 Gilbert -----------b Mar. 6, 1920 ------------ ------------
3479 Carol -------------b Sept. 20, 1924 ------------ ------------
3480 Audrey ------------b Jan. 6, 1928 ------------ ------------

1979 CASPER NORMAN (e) (v)
Pernie Vaught, b ------------

3481 Caroline ----------b Jan. 11, 1926 ------------ ------------
3482 Brown -------------b July 22, 1930 ------------ ------------
3483 Lillian -----------b Feb. 16, 1933 ------------ ------------
It was reported that they had two more children who died young.

1980 MARY (Norman) HARVEY (f) (v)
I. ------------ L. Harvey, b ------------

3484 Elizabeth ---------b Oct. 3, 1918 ------------ ------------
3485 Virginia ----------b Sept. 27, 1920 ------------ ------------

1981 ANNIE (Norman) CHANDLER (g) (v)
Claude Chandler, b ------------

3486 Edward ------------b Feb. 13, 1928 ------------ ------------
3487 Louise ------------b Dec. 28, 1930 ------------ ------------
3488 Mary Lou ----------b Feb. 23, 1934 ------------ ------------

1982 ERVIN NORMAN (h) (v)
Cathryn Nance, b ------------

1983 **VERA** (Norman) **LACY** (i) (v)
Walter Lacy, b -------------

It was reported that they had one child. d. y.

1984 **MARLYN** (Norman) **MARSHALL** (j) (v)
Richard Marshall, b -------------

3489 Norman ----------- b Mar. 5, 1934 ------------ ------------
3490 Charles ----------- b Mar. 17, 1936 ------------ ------------

1986 **CARRIE E.** (Lowe) **PIERCY** (a) (v)
Creed Piercy, b -------------

3491 Julian ------------- b -------- 1922 ------------ ------------
3492 Fred -------------- b -------- 1924 ------------ ------------
3493 Lucill ------------- b -------- 1927 ------------ ------------

1987 **GEORGE L. LOWE** (b) (v)
Dollie Deaton, b -------------

It was reported that they had two children who died in infancy.

1988 **KATTIE B.** (Lowe) **MAST** (c) (v)
Osker P. Mast, b -------------

3494 Julian J. ---------- b ------------ ------------ ------------

1989 **LEO L. LOWE** (d) (v)
Flora West, b -------------

3495 June -------------- b ------------ ------------ ------------
3496 Kathleen ---------- b ------------ ------------ ------------
3497 Fred -------------- b ------------ ------------ ------------
3498 Leo --------------- b ------------ ------------ ------------
3499 Thomas ----------- b ------------ ------------ ------------
3500 Jack --------------- b ------------ ------------ ------------

1991 **JESSIE A.** (Tilden) **SIMPSON** (a) (*)
Loren E. Simpson, b Oct. 31, 1872

Loren was born in Mo. The author is indebted to Jessie for her fine co-operation. Res., Denison, Tex.

3501 William Riley ------- b Sept. 19, 1901 m ------------ ------------

1992 **LAWRENCE D. GREENE** (a) (v)
Lillian Shanklin, b -------------

3502 Lillian Lucy -------- b -------- 1921 ------------ ------------
3503 Mary Sue-- --------- b -------- 1923 ------------ ------------

1995 **GEORGE F. MOORE** (b) (v)
Mary Lutz, b -------------

3504 Lucille ------------ b ------------ ------------ ------------
3505 Francis ------------ b ------------ ------------ ------------
3506 Jerry -------------- b ------------ ------------ ------------

It was reported that they have another child. n.f.r.

1996 **JERRY H. MOORE** (c) (v)
Arlene Safrit, b ------------- d --------- 1931

1997 **ERNEST H. POTEAT** (a) (v)
Pauline Baker, b -------------

3508 Evangeline --------- b June 24, 1922 ------------ ------------
3509 Ernest Lawrence --- b Oct. 30, 1927 ------------ ------------

1998 **ROBERT H. POTEAT** (b) (v)
Evelyn Freeman, b -------------

3510 June -------------- b -------- 1921 ------------ ------------
3511 Bobby Louise ------ b -------- 1927 ------------ ------------

3512 Carolyn -------------b -------- 1929 ------------- -------------
3512a Robert Lynn -------b -------- 1933 ------------- -------------

1999b FREDERICK KIKER (a) (*)
May Wallravin, b -------------
Residence, Ellijah, Ga.

1999c LUCILE (Kiker) **HARRIS** (b) (*)
M. D. Harris, b -------------
Residence, R. F. D., Dalton, Ga.
3512b James --------------b Dec. 12, 1933 ------------- -------------
3512c Ellen ---------------b Mar. 3, 1936 ------------- -------------

1999d CHARLES H. KIKER (c) (*)
Dessie Kell, b -------------
Residence, Ellijah, Ga.

1999e GEISTIA (Kiker) **BILES** (d) (*)
Larnce Biles, b -------------
Residence, Dalton, Ga.

1999f FRANK KIKER (e) (*)
Maggie Gazaway, b -------------
Residence, Dalton, Ga.
3512d Barbara ------------b Dec. 14, 1930 ------------- -------------
3512e Guwilda ------------b May 2, 1934 ------------- -------------

1999g RAY KIKER (f) (*)
Ellen Smith, b -------------
Residence, Dalton, Ga.
3512f Lauria --------------b July 16, 1937 ------------- -------------

1999o ANNIE (Gilliam) **ROADS** (a) (*)
Burt Roads, b -------------
Residence, Blue Ridge, Ga.

1999p DARTHA (Gilliam) **THOMAS** (b) (*)
Clide Thomas, b -------------
Residence, Meaysville, Ga.

1999q HEBERT (Gilliam) **MORRIS** (c) (*)
Eddie Morris, b -------------
Residence, Blue Ridge, Ga.

1999s PEARL (Gilliam) **QUEEN** (d) (*)
Earl Queen, b -------------

1999v IZELLA (Taylor) **PARRIS** (a) (*)
Carl Parris, b Nov. 20, 1892
Residence, Alcoa, Tenn.
3512g Anna Fred ---------b Dec. 9, 1927 ------------- -------------
3512h Bobbie Ruth ------b Mar. 15, 1930 ------------- -------------

2000 JAMES F. TAYLOR (b) (*)
Ruth Chastain, b Nov. 26, 1910
Residence, Alcoa, Tenn.
3512i Annett -------------b July 27, 1933 ------------- -------------
3512j Doris ---------------b Jan. 17, 1935 ------------- -------------
3512k James Fred Jr. -----b Jan. 20, 1937 ------------- -------------
3513 Jackie Lynn --------b Dec. 19, 1939 ------------- -------------

2001 ARTHUR GREENWELL (a) (v)
Eliza Bowman, b -------------

It was reported that they have a large family. n.f.r.

2002 HENRY GREENWELL (b) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

It was reported that they have a large family. n.f.r.

2004 WILEY GREENWELL (c) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

2005 DEWEY GREENWELL (d) (v)
Roxie Cowan, b -------------

2008 GEORGE GREENWELL (e) (v)
------------- ------------- -------------

George has served in the U. S. Army for many years and will retire soon. He is now living in Florida (1938).

2009 VALENTINE GREENWELL (f) (v)
------------- **Guy, b** -------------

It was reported that they have three children. n.f.r.

2010 RUBY (Greenwell) **NORMAN** (g) (v)
Paul Norman, b -------------

2011 WOODROW GREENWELL (h) (v)
Gladys Cable, b -------------

2032 WILLIAM GREEN (a) (*)
------------- ------------- -------------

William served in the World War. It was reported they have children.

2036 MILDRED E. (Isaacs) **DEUTSCH** (a) (*)
Anthony John Deutsch, b -------------

3514 Mary Jean ----------b July 12, 1931 ------------- -------------
3515 Helen Elain --------b Aug. 30 1933 ------------- -------------
3516 Antonette ----------b May 22, 1936 ------------- -------------
3517 Claudette -----------b May 22, 1936 ------------- -------------

2037 BERNICE L. (Isaacs) **ELIJAH** (b) (*)
Leonard Allen Elijah, b -------------

3518 Nerveen Bernice ----b Nov. 27, 1936 ------------- -------------
3519 Judith Allyn -------b July 22, 1938 ------------- -------------

2038 HERMAN A. ISAACS (c) (*)
Loucille A. Perso, b -------------

3520 Joan Lucille --------b Sept. 10, 1937 ------------- -------------

2039 MINNIE R. (Bell) **CORMACK** (a) (*)
Burtrum Cormack, b ---------- 1903

3521 Virginia Lee --------b -------- 1926 ------------- -------------

2042 MARION ISAACS (a) (*)
Olive -------------, **b** -------------

3522 Barbara ------------b Apr. 4, 1933 ------------- -------------
3523 Philis --------------b Aug. 6, 1935 ------------- -------------
3524 Thomas -----------b Feb. 26, 1931 ------------- -------------

2043 ROBERT ISAACS (b) (*)
Mae Bristol, b -------------

2045 INEZ (Aikman) **FISHER** (a) (*)
Laverne Fisher, b -------------

2046 AGNES (Aikman) **NEWMAN** (b) (*)
Luke Leonard, b ------------- divorced
Glen Newman, b -------------

Luke is the father of the only child.
3525 Donald Gene -------b Sept. 9, 1931 ------------- -------------

2048 CHARLES E. REECE (a) (v)
Beatrice Witcher, b ---------- 1903

3526 William Joe --------b -------- 1930 ------------- -------------

2049 IDA (Reece) **BUNTING** (b) (v)
Jadie Bunting, b ---------- 1902

3527 Dorothy Lee -------b -------- 1925 ------------- -------------

2050 ADDIE (Reece) **ISAACS** (c) (v)
Frank Isaacs, b ---------- 1899

3528 James Lowell ------b Nov. 30, 1924 ------------- -------------
3529 Mary Kate ----------b Dec. 13, 1926 ------------- -------------
3530 Raymond -----------b Aug. 3, 1929 ------------- -------------

2051 ELIZABETH M. (Reece) **LEWIS** (a) (v)
Clarence Lewis, b -------------

2052 NORVA (Reece) **TAYLOR** (b) (v)
Nelson L. Taylor, b -------------

2053 BESSIE (Reece) **STOUT** (c) (v)
Clois Stout, b -------------

2061 WINNIE M. (Voncanon) **GREEN** (a) (v)
Stanley Green, b -------------

Residence, Seymore, Tenn.
3531 Jacqueline Elizabeth b Mar. 18, 1935 ------------- -------------

2062 WHEELER B. VONCANON (b) (v)
Myrtle Miller, b -------------

Residence, R.F.D., Butler, Tenn.
3532 Chrisine ------------b Apr. 8, 1925 ------------- -------------
3533 Paul ---------------b Sept. 25, 1930 ------------- -------------

2064 MARY P. (Voncanon) **GREGG** (c) (v)
Theodore R. Gregg, b -------------

Residence, Butler, Tenn.

2069 DELMAS E. LAWS (a) (v)
Ruby Byrd, b -------------

Delmas was graduated from Butler, Tenn. High School in 1926, and from the State Teacher's College in 1931 with a B. S. degree. After teaching high school at Norma, Tenn. for seven years, he entered the Univ. of Tennsesee for his M. S. degree. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

2071 MARY G. (Laws) **HART** (b) (v)
Benjamin Franklin Hart, b -------------

Residence, Johnson City, Tenn.
3534 Jean Elizabeth -----b July 4, 1936 ------------- -------------

2072 MABEL A. (Laws) **MORTIMER** (c) (v)
Edward Mortimer, b -------------

Residence, Knoxville, Tenn.
3535 Edward, Jr. --------b Aug. 26, 1931 ------------- -------------

2076 GLENN DUGGER (a) (*)
Victoria Cox, b -------------

Residence, Columbus, O.

3536 Charles -------------b Feb. 2, 1929 ------------- -------------
3537 Glenda -------------b Apr. 6, 1936 ------------- -------------

2077 RALPH DUGGER (b) (*)
Margarit Richards, b -------------

Residence, Columbus, O.

2097a LELIA M. (Thomas) **WALTERS** (a) (v)
------------- **Walters,** b -------------

3537a Aubrey Darrell ----b ------------- ------------- -------------
3537b Erma Dean --------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3537c Robey Archie -------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2097b BONNIE (Thamas) **FOWLER** (b) (v)
------------- **Elliott,** b -------------
Charlie Fowler, b -------------

Mr. Elliott was father of the first two children and Charlie of the last.

3537d Barbara Ann -------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3537e Maxie Rondal ------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3537f Darlene -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2103 OSCAR HARRIS (a) (*)
Phoebe Helton, b ---------- 1903

3538 Geneva -------------b Nov. 9, 1920 ------------- -------------
3539 Rufus ---------------b Dec. 12, 1922 ------------- -------------
3540 Ruth ---------------b Sept. 18, 1928 ------------- -------------

2104 EDD HARRIS (b) (*)
Myrtle Gains, b ---------- 1907

3541 Willard -------------b -------- 1924 ------------- -------------
3542 Walton -------------b -------- 1926 ------------- -------------
3543 William Lee --------b -------- 1928 ------------- -------------
3544 Wayne --------------b -------- 1932 ------------- -------------

2105 WILLIAM HARRIS (c) (*)
Katie Sullivan, b ---------- 1908

3545 Joyce ---------------b -------- 1929 ------------- -------------
3546 Ines ----------------b -------- 1932 ------------- -------------

2114 CLEO (Keck) **CAMPBELL** (a) (*)
------------- **Campbell,** b -------------

2115 VERTA (Keck) **HIGGINS** (b) (*)
------------- **Higgins,** b -------------

Residence, Gray, Ky. i.r.c.

2118 LONA (Keck) **CAMPBELL** (c) (*)
------------- **Campbell,** b -------------

2119 LUCY (Keck) **RATIER** (d) (*)
------------- **Ratier,** b -------------

2121 FANNIE (Keck) **EALEAN** (e) (*)
------------- **Ealean,** b -------------

2134 LEO BLACK (a) (v)
Relia Ward, b -------------

3547 Edward ------------b Dec. 18, 1928 ------------- -------------
3548 Norma Lou --------b Feb. 2, 1932 ------------- -------------
3549 Bettie Anna --------b Apr. 15, 1936 ------------- -------------

2142 **EDITH** (Hopkins) **MULLINS** (a) (v)
Fred Mullins, b Jan. 29, 1914

Residence, Louisville, Ky.
3550 Jacqueline ----------b Apr. 15, 1934 ------------- -------------

2143 **WILMA** (Hopkins) **OSBORNE** (b) (v)
Cleo Osborne, b Oct. 15, 1911

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.
3551 Janet --------------b Dec. 23, 1934 ------------- -------------

2153 **MARY E.** (Shotwell) **LOPER** (a) (*)
-------------- **Loper;** b -------------

3552 Bobbie -------------b Aug. 19, 1924 ------------- -------------
3553 Billie ---------------b June 20, 1927 ------------- -------------

2154 **SUSIE** (Shotwell) **SMITH** (b) (*)
-------------- **Smith,** b -------------

3554 Irene ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3555 Bobby --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3556 Dorothy ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3557 Edward -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3558 Pauline -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2155 **ETHEL** (Shotwell) **HIBBARD** (a) (*)
-------------- **Hibbard,** b -------------

It was reported that they have two children. n.f.r.

2164 **ICIE** (Block) **PARKER** (a) (v)
-------------- **Parker,** b -------------

It was reported that they have two children. n.f.r.

2167 **RACHEL** (Hodge) **TAYLOR** (a) (v)
Levi Taylor, b -------------

3559 Opal ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3560 Catha --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3561 Gertrude -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3562 Alline --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3563 Mildred ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3564 Hugh ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3565 Carl -----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3566 Dona Fay -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3567 Reed David ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2168 **BESSIE** (Hodge) **ELLIOTT** (b) (v)
Edd Elliott, b Aug. 9, 1897

See Number 2394.
3568 Wilber D. ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2169 **VIRGIL HODGE** (c) (v)
Lottie Baker, b -------------

3569 David --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3570 Monro --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3571 Edgar -------- ----b ------------- ------------- -------------
3572 Vella ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3573 Thelma -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2170 **HUGH HODGE** (d) (v)
Marie McHargue, b -------------

See No. 2523. Hugh's grandfather and Marie's grandmother were first cousins.
3574 Franklin ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3575 Pauline ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3576 Lester -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3577 Jean ------ ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2171 ORA (Hodge) **ELLIOTT** (e) (v)
Daniel Elliott, b Apr. 2, 1900

See number 2396.

3578 Sallie -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3579 Annie -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3580 Jean --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3581 Elizabeth ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2172 EARNEST McHARGUE (a) (v)
Lucy Deweese, b ------------

3582 Earnest ------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3583 Vesta Jaunita ------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3584 Freda Argentine ----b ------------ ------------ ------------

2174 FINLEY McHARGUE (b) (v)
Charity Carter, b ------------

3585 Doris Jacquilen -----b ------------ ------------ ------------
3586 Joyce Lee ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3587 Paul Stanley -------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3588 Betty Joe ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2201 ETTA (McHargue) **JOHNSON** (a) (*)
John Johnson, b July 15, 1899

Residence, Norwood, O.

3589 Harold Edward ----b Nov. 4, 19-- ------------ ------------
3590 Martha Ann --------b Mar. 5, 1933 ------------ ------------

2202 OLA (McHargue) **STANIFER** (b) (*)
Cisero Stanifer, b ------------

Residence, Hamilton, O.

3591 William Eugene ----b Apr. 9, 1930 ------------ ------------

2203 NORA M. (McHargue) **LOCK** (c) (*)
James Lock, b Nov. 2, 1903

Residence, Norwood, O.

2204 DELBERT McHARGUE (d) (*)

Rosa Estep, b ------------

Residence, London, Ky.

2206 MAUD (McHargue) **LOCK** (e) (*)
Thomas Lock, b ------------

Residence, Norwood, O.

3592 Gleason Lee --------b May 24, 1935 ------------ ------------
3593 Bettie Alecia -------b Jan. 23, 1937 ------------ ------------

2208 PANSY (Hodge) **JONES** (a) (*)
Tip Jones, b ------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

3594 Helen -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3595 Thelma -----------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3596 Lloyd -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3597 Lester Freeman -----b ------------ ------------ ------------

2213 DELLA (Gilbert) **FARRIS** (a) (*)
Zora Farris, b ------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

3598 Jack --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3599 Junita -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2214 FREDERICK F. HODGE (a) (*)
Anna Sevier, b July 26, 1917

See No. 2250. Residence, Corbin, Ky.

3600 Donald Frederick --b ------------ ------------ ------------

2215 DELLA M. (Hodge) **TUTTLE** (a) (*)
Albert Tuttle, b ------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

3601 William Austin -----b ------------ ------------ ------------
3602 Mildred Lee --------b ------------ ------------ ------------
3603 Alvin --------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2216 PHOEBE (Hodge) **SCOTT** (b) (*)
R. ---------- B. Scott, b ------------

2221 CAS G. HODGE (a) (v)
Margaret Price, b Oct. ---- 1902
Henretta Lee, b Oct. ---- 1918

Margaret was mother of the three children.

3604 Earl Wesley -------b July 12, 1921 ------------ ------------
3605 James Elmer -------b Aug. 8, 1923 ------------ d ------------
3606 George ------------b Feb. 29, 1929 ------------ d ------------

2223 NELL (Faulkner) **MITCHELL** (a) (v)
Charles R. Mitchell, b ------------

3607 Paul Thomas -------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2248 OSCAR W. SEVIER (a) (*)
Vivian Ruth Terrell, b ------------

3608 Glenda Ruth --------b June 12, 1936 ------------ ------------

2249 WILLIAM R. SEVIER (b) (*)
Florence Hughes, b ------------

3609 William Robert -----b Oct. 8, 1935 ------------ ------------

2250 ANNA (Sevier) **HODGE** (c) (*)
Fred Freeman Hodge, b Oct. 3, 1913

See No. 2214 for family record.

2252 GERALDINE G. (Sevier) **SPARGUS** (d) (*)
Arthur Spargus, b ------------

2254 AMELIA (Sturgill) **CROFT** (a) (*)
Reynolds Croft, b Dec. 26, 1911

2255 ZELLA (Sturgill) **SELVEY** (b) (*)
Herman Selvey, b Jan. 17, 1913

3610 Shelby Jean --------b Apr. 11, 1936 ------------ ------------

2257 LILLIE (Leger) **DELONG** (a) (v)
------------ Delong, b ------------

3611 Kenneth -----------b -------- 1928 ------------ ------------
3612 Vera --------------b -------- 1930 ------------ ------------

2258 BEATRICE (Leger) **HALBURNT** (b) (v)
------------ Halburnt, b ------------

3613 Violet -------------b -------- 1927 ------------ ------------
3614 William -----------b -------- 1929 ------------ ------------
3615 Junior -------------b -------- 1931 ------------ ------------

2261 MABEL (Leger) **MULLINS** (a) (v)
------------ Mullins, b ------------

3616 Billie Ruth ---------b -------- 1931 ------------ ------------

3617 Lillian ....b .... 1934 ....
3618 Roger ....b .... 1936 ....

2262 ARCHIE LEGER (b) (v)
Geraldine ...., b ....

3619 Kenneth Roy ....b Oct. 5, 1934 ....
3620 Bobbie Wayne ......b May 5, 1938 ....

2263 ERVIN LEGER (c) (v)
Edna Miller, b 1918

2265 HAYDE McCOWEN (a) (v)
Emma R. ...., b Mar. 7, 1908

3621 Clayton ....b May 5, 1927 ....
3622 Adue ....b July 2, 1928 ....
3623 Betty ....b Aug. 27, 1932 ....
3624 Georgia ....b Nov. 20, 1934 ....
3625 Cole ....b Apr. 21, 1936 ....

2267 BEULAH (McCowen) **ISRAEL** (b) (v)
Oscar Israel, b Nov. 11, 1913

3626 Philip Wayne ....b Feb. 27, 1937 ....

2279 DORA (Elliott) **SPROLE** (a) (*)
Greeley Richard Sprole, b July 2, 1872

3627 Greeley Richard, Jr. b May 4, 1912 m Oct. 10, 1936 ....
3628 Roger Elliott ....b Aug. 23, 1920 ....

2280 CASPER B. ELLIOTT (a) (*)
Elsie Willowby, b Apr. 19, 1907

Residence, Oaksdale, Wash.

3629 Jaqueline Madine ...b Apr. 26, 1929 ....

2282 JESSIE (Elliott) **HAWKINS** (b) (*)
George H. Hawkins, b June 6, 1909

Residence, Calgory, Alberta, Canada.

2289 Anna B. (Elliott) **DEKKER** (a) (*)
William Dekker, b ....

Residence, Granger, Wash.

2291 RUTH H. (Elliott) **MAHONEY** (b) (*)
Dace Henry Mahoney, b Jan. 13, 1902

Residence, Grand Coulee, Wash.

3630 Robert Elliott ......b Dec. 5, 1935 ....
3631 James Patrick .....b Jan. 27, 1937 ....

2292 LILLIAN M. (Elliott) **INSCORE** (c) (*)
Jasper R. Inscore, b Sept. 10, 1905

Residence, Tensed, Idaho.

2293 HELEN E. (Elliott) **KIZER** (d) (*)
Robert Howard Kizer, b May 8, 1912

Residence, Electric City, Wash.

3632 Marlene Carol ......b Dec. 25, 1936 ....
3633 Daral Elliott ....b June 19, 1938 ....

2295 GLENN L. ELLIOTT (a) (*)
June Winn, b Aug. 4, 1917

Residence, Princeton, Calif.

3634 Claud Laverne .....b May 1, 1938 ....

2297 ELMER McHARGUE (a) (v)
Minta Hog, b -------------

3635 Naomi --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3636 Elmer --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3637 Mary Vashti --------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3638 Billie --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3639 Wanda Lee ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2298 STELLA (McHargue) **HENSLEY** (b) (v)
Jacob Wilfred Hensley, b -------------

3640 Wilfreda ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2299 MATTISON J. McHARGUE (c) (v)
Elsie Jarvis, b -------------

2300 WILLIAM McHARGUE (d) (v)
Sopha Gains, b -------------

3641 Jacob Harold ------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3642 Mary Alice ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3643 Elsie Marie ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3644 Russie Rose ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3645 William F. ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3646 Stella Lois ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2302 GRACIE R. (Delph) **McHARGUE** (a) (*)
Alexander McHargue, b -------------

Residence, Lily, Ky.

2308 OLLIE (Delph) **WILSON** (b) (*)
Floyd Wilson, b -------------

Residence, Loyall, Ky.

3647 Kira Mae ----------b June 18, 1923 ------------- -------------
3648 Freda Lee ----------b Nov. 23, 1924 ------------- -------------
3649 Harold Dean -------b Sept. 13, 1928 ------------- -------------

2310 LILLIAN M. (Delph) **HATMAKER** (c) (*)
Lee Hatmaker, b Mar. 30, 1893

Residence, Harlan, Ky.

2313 STELLA (Delph) **WYATT** (d) (*)
Dan Wyatt, b July 28, 1905

Residence, Harlan, Ky.

2314 WILLIAM T. HARRIS (a) (*)
Maud Mitchell, b -------------

Residence, Barbourville, Ky.

3650 Evelyn ------------b Sept. 7, 1913 m ------------- -------------

2315 CHLOE (Harris) **COMBS** (b) (*)
George Combs, b -------------

Residence, Latonia, Ky.

3652 Harold Francis -----b Dec. 10, 1920 ------------- -------------
3653 George Howard ----b July 17, 1923 ------------- -------------
3654 Harris Terrel -------b Aug. 20, 1928 ------------- -------------
3655 Wanda Janette -----b Aug. 27, 1930 ------------- -------------

2317 LULA (Harris) **WILSON** (c) (*)
Benjamin Wilson, b Oct. 1, 1903

Residence, R.F.D., Corbin, Ky.

3656 A. Foster ----------b June 22, 1928 ------------- -------------

2318 EDNA (Harris) **ADAMS** (d) (*)
Roy Adams, b --------------

Residence, R.F.D., Florence, Ky.
3657 John Quincy --------b Dec. 4, 1933 ------------- -------------

2319 JOHN L. HARRIS (e) (*)
Ruby Sams, b --------------

Residence, Place, Ky.

2322 JOHN HARRIS (a) (*)
Lena Easterling, b Jan. 23, 1899

Residence, Lathair, Ky.

2323 ANNIE (Harris) **HAYES** (b) (*)
John Hayes, b -------------- d Mar. 1, 1923

Residence, Louisville, Ky.
3658 Charles -------------b Dec. 9, 1912 ------------- -------------
3659 Marvin -------------b Sept. 25, 1914 ------------- -------------
3660 Luther -------------b Sept. 30, 1916 ------------- -------------
3661 Gertrude -----------b Dec. 8, 1918 m ------------- -------------
3662 John, Jr. -----------b Jan. 19, 1922 ------------- -------------

2324 LOTTIE (Harris) **BOES** (c) (*)
Garrell Davis, b -------------- d ----------- 1920
Harvey Boes, b Dec. 21, 1895

Garrell was father of the children. Residence, Louisville, Ky.
3663 Garrell -------------b Mar. 14, 1916 ------------- -------------
3664 William ------------b Aug. 4, 1918 m ------------- -------------

2325 SPENCER HARRIS (d) (*)
Sadie Holbrook, b --------------

Residence, Sargeant, Ky.
3665 Spencer, Jr. ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3666 Opal ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3667 Jean ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3668 William -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3669 Raymond Paul -----b ------------- ------------- -------------
3670 Steven --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2326 VIOLA (Harris) **BURTON** (e) (*)
Roscoe Burton, b -------------- d Dec. 24, 1920

3671 Earl ----------------b Jan. 11, 1921 ------------- -------------

2327 DOROTHY (Harris) **INGRAM** (f) (*)
Claude Ingram, b June 26, 1893

Residence, Harland, Ky.

2328 WILLIE (Harris) **ROGERS** (g) (*)
Earl Rogers, b July 12, 1903

Residence, Redona Beach, Calif.
3672 Harold --------------b July 9, 1924 ------------- -------------
3673 Anna Margaret -----b May 29, 1927 ------------- -------------

2329 JOSEPH HARRIS (h) (*)
Grace Alsip, b July 11, 1912

Residence, Corbin, Ky.
3674 Herbert ------------b Sept. 1, 1930 ------------- -------------
3675 Robert Earl --------b July 13, 1932 ------------- -------------
3676 Ruth ---------------b Apr. 29, 1934 ------------- -------------

2331 **RUBY** (Harris) **CAUDILL** (i) (*)
James B. Caudill, Mar. 7, 1914

Residence, Brock, Ky.

3677 McCoy ------------b Nov. 24, 1925 ------------- -------------
3678 Dorothy Anne ------b Jan. 3, 1938 ------------- -------------

2334 **WILLIAM O. NELSON** (a) (*)
Lillie Hensley, b -------------

Residence, East Bernstadt, Ky.

3679 Franklin -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3680 Bonnie -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3681 William C. ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3682 Lucile --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3683 Charles -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2335 **JAMES B. NELSON** (b) (*)
Emma Cathers, b -------------

Residence, Symbol, Ky.

3684 Calvin Coolidge ----b Nov. 7, 1924 ------------- -------------
3685 James Bryan -------b Oct. 1, 1926 ------------- -------------

2336 **SALLIE M.** (Nelson) **McDANIELS** (c) (*)
Casper McDaniels, b Apr. 27, 1903

Residence, Victory, Ky.

3686 Zelma Ellen -------b Sept. 21, 1924 ------------- -------------
3687 Lula Marie --------b Aug. 24, 1925 ------------- -------------
3688 Curtis Edgar --------b Mar. 12, 1927 ------------- -------------
3689 James William ------b May 22, 1928 ------------- -------------
3690 Nannie Maggie -----b July 8, 1929 ------------- -------------
3691 Clarence Grover ---b Aug. 21, 1930 ------------- -------------
3692 Nora Elsie ----------b Sept. 25, 1931 ------------- -------------
3693 John Calvin --------b Dec. 24, 1932 ------------- -------------
3694 Newton Casper -----b Jan. 16, 1934 ------------- -------------
3695 Naomi -------------b Mar. 6, 1935 ------------- -------------
3696 Clovis Luther ------b Apr. 1, 1936 ------------- -------------
3697 Otis Wayne ---------b June 25, 1937 ------------- -------------

2337 **ZULA E.** (Nelson) **BALDWIN** (d) (*)
James Doney Baldwin, b -------------

Residence, East Bernstadt, Ky.

3698 Robert Newton -----b Dec. 13, 1921 ------------- -------------
3699 James Doney ------b Mar. 1, 1922 ------------- -------------
3700 William ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3701 Ray ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3702 Mildred Nadine ----b -------- 1938 ------------- -------------

2338 **M. ADDIE** (Nelson) **BLACK** (e) (*)
Oliver Lee Black, b June 13, 1902

Residence, Victory, Ky.

3703 Clifton Nelson ------b Oct. 14, 1926 ------------- -------------

2341 **ISAAC N. NELSON** (f) (*)
Marie Thomas, b -------------

Residence, Victory, Ky.

2342 **CALVIN C. NELSON** (g) (*)
Grace Settles, b Oct. 8, 1918

Residence, Victory, Ky.

3704 James Donald ------b Mar. 19, 1936 ------------- -------------

2343 **JOHN H. NELSON** (h) (*)
Dorothy Irene Browning, b Feb. 4, 1917

Residence, Victory, Ky.
3705 Bonnie Rose -------b Dec. 23, 1936 ------------- -------------

2344 **NORA B.** (Nelson) **MOBERLY** (i) (*)
Russell Moberly, b Sept. 24, 1915

Residence, Victory, Ky.

2348 **MARY J.** (Harris) **HARP** (a) (*)
Chester Harp, b Nov. 17, 1906

Residence, Reading, O.

2349 **NATHANIEL HARRIS** (b) (*)
Nettie Russell, b Sept. 19, 1901

Residence, Reading, O.

2354 **JOHN W. HARRIS** (c) (*)
Gertrude Hempton, b May 1, 1918

3706 Ray Glenn ----------b June 22, 1933 ------------- -------------
3707 Pauline Doris -------b Apr. 21, 1935 ------------- -------------
3708 Herman Ralph -----b Nov. 3, 1936 ------------- -------------
3709 Roland Earl --------b 12, 1937 ------------- -------------

2355 **JAMES M. HARRIS** (d) (*)
Mae Burkhart, b July 14, 1918

3710 Walter Dear -------b Nov. 11, 1934 ------------- -------------
3711 Ernest Junior ------b Jan. 5, 1937 ------------- -------------

2364 **WILLIAM A. HARRIS** (a) (*)

------------- ------------- -------------

3712 Lorena Marie ------b July 29, 1933 ------------- -------------

2365 **PHOEBE** (Harris) **JACKSON** (b) (*)
------------- **Jackson**, b -------------

3713 Frank Elliott -------b Aug. 8, 1935 ------------- -------------

2369 **PEARL** (Harris) **POORE** (a) (*)
Gliden J. Poore, b -------------

Residence, Crittenden, Ky.
3714 Floyd Jene ---------b Aug. 25, 1937 ------------- -------------

2370 **FRED HARRIS** (b) (*)
Jennie Durham, b -------------

Residence, Brock, Ky.
3715 Melvin Hersel ------b Dec. 25, 1931 ------------- -------------
3716 Samuel Dee --------b Oct. 29, 1933 ------------- -------------
3717 Dolores Dell --------b June 18, 1935 ------------- -------------

2371 **W. EARL HARRIS** (c) (*)
Grace Yaden, b -------------

Residence, Brock, Ky.
3718 Pearl Eileen --------b Apr. 7. 1935 ------------- -------------
3719 Alvin David --------b Sept. 19, 1936 ------------- -------------

2373 **MARTHA** (Harris) **NIXON** (d) (*)
Moreland Nixon, b -------------

Residence, R. F. D., Burlington, Ky.
3720 Augie Mae --------b Apr. 30, 1937 ------------- -------------

2374 NORA (Harris) **COMBS** (e) (*)
Robert Combs, b -------------

Residence, Covington, Ky.
3721 Edith Cathern ------b Sept. 17, 1937 ------------- -------------

2375 EDITH M. (Harris) **ROGERS** (f) (*)
Lawrence Rogers, b -------------

Residence, Crittenden, Ky.

2380 RUBY E. (Kellar) **SULFRIDGE** (a) (*)
Edgar Sulfridge, b -------------

3722 Bonnie Mae --------b May 22, 1924 ------------- -------------
3725 Lena Mae ----------b June 9, 1935 ------------- -------------

2381 WILLIAM KELLAR (b) (*)
Rose Ivan, b -------------

Residence, Cash, Ark.
3724 Thomas Junior -----b Dec. 24, 1933 ------------- -------------
3725 Lena Mae ----------b June 9, 1935 ------------- -------------

2382 CLARENCE KELLAR (c) (*)
Lillian Jardon, b Dec. 28, 1914

Residence, Harness, Ark.
3726 Donald ------------b May 29, 1935 ------------- -------------

2383 ELMER KELLAR (d) (*)
Clatene Redmon, b -------------

Residence, Harness, Ark.

2384 JANETT (Kellar) **PRINCE** (e) (*)
Harlin Prince, b -------------

Residence, Flag, Ark.
3727 Raburn ------------b Apr. 9, 1937 ------------- d Mar. 12, 1938

2394 EDD ELLIOTT (a) (v)
Bessie Hodge, b June 24, 1904

See No. 2168 for family record.

2395 DAVID ELLIOTT (b) (v)
Lillie Martin, b -------------

3729 Noland ------------b Feb. 2, 1921 ------------- -------------

2396 DANIEL ELLIOTT (c) (v)
Ora Hodge, b May 23, 1911

See No. 2171 for the family record.

2397 VIRGIL ELLIOTT (d) (v)
Maud Engle, b Jan. 7, 1896

See number 2563.
3733 Juanieta ----------b Mar. 11, 1923 ------------- -------------
3734 William -----------b Mar. 18, 1925 ------------- -------------

2398 IDA (Elliott) **BEAVER** (e) (v)
Clyde Beaver, b Jan. 14, 1901

3735 William Shapple ---b Oct. 27, 1927 ------------- -------------
3736 Norma Lavina ------b June 22, 1929 ------------- -------------
3737 Edward Leland -----b Jan. 19, 1931 ------------- -------------
3738 Arthur Lloyd ------b Sept. 22, 1932 ------------- -------------
3739 Hugh Delbert ------b Sept. 25, 1935 ------------- -------------

2399 **LIZZIE (Elliott) POLLY** (f) (v)
Charles Polly, b ....

3740 Daniel Andrew .....b May 9, 1924 ....
3741 Elmer Wesley ......b June 16, 1927 ....
3742 Dora May ....b June .. 1929 ....
3743 Dortha ....b Dec. 27, 1930 ....

2400 **MARANDA (Elliott) LEWIS** (g) (v)
Robert Lewis, b ....

2401 **STELLA (Elliott) SMITH** (h) (v)
Clyde Smith, b Sept. 6, 1906

Residence, Boreing, Ky.
3743a Delman ....b Mar. 23, 1936 ....
3744 Della ....b Mar. 23, 1936 ....

2402 **OLLIE (Elliott) DEWEESE** (i) (v)
John Deweese, b ....

Residence, Lily, Ky.
3745 Malinda Hopkins ...b May 13, 1931 ....
3746 Billie Lee ....b Feb. 24, 1938 ....

2403 **HUGH ELLIOTT** (j) (v)
Luna B. Mink, b ....

3747 Oscar Gilmor ....b June 30, 1938 ....

2404 **ELMER ELLIOTT** (a) (v)
Myrtle Carrol, b May 24, 1903

Residence, Corbin, Ky.
3748 Lois June ....b Sept. 4, 1930 ....

2407 **MARY E. (McHargue) MARONJE** (a) (v)
Joaquine Maronje, b 1896

3749 Sarah Elizabeth ....b May 14, 1921 ....

2408 **N. PEARL (McHague) GOLDIRON** (b) (v)
Howard Taylor Goldiron, b Nov. 19, 1903

3750 Howard Edward ....b Sept. 22, 1927 ....
3751 Robert David ......b Oct. 10, 1928 ....

2409 **JOHN D. McHARGUE** (c) (v)
Virginia Thomas, b .... divorced
Frances Powell, b June 24, 1896

Virginia was the mother of the two children.
3752 Carl Jack ....b Jan. 30, 1926 ....
3753 Robert Steely ......b Nov. 29, 1928 ....

2420 **LYDIA (Elliott) HENDERLIGHT** (a) (v)
Everette Henderlight, b ....

3754 Junior ....b Nov. 22, 1923 ....
3755 Billie ....b Mar. 11, 1927 ....

2421 **ANNA (Elliott) GREGORY** (b) (v)
James S. Gregory, b Dec. 23, 1901

3756 Vernon D. ....b Mar. 14, 1934 ....
3757 David C. ....b Aug. 6, 1935 ....

2422 **LESTER ELLIOTT** (c) (v)
Beulah Branham, b Apr. 3, 1915

3758 Twila Joan ....b Dec. 14, 1936 ....

2423 **WOODROW ELLIOTT** (d) (v)
Ruth Brock, b Mar. 26, 1918

3759 Anna June ---------b June 7, 1934 ------------- -------------
3760 Marietta ------------b June 18, 1938 ------------- -------------

2424 **BEULAH** (Elliott) **GREGORY** (e) (v)
Elvin Gregory, b Aug. 15, 1913

3761 Anna Patricia -------b June 19, 1937 ------------- -------------

2439 **PEARL** (Elliott) **COOK** (a) (v)
Archie Cook, b Sept. 5, 1911 d Feb. 17, 1936

3762 Elizabeth -----------b June 17, 1934 ------------- -------------
3763 Elsie Mae ----------b Sept. 10, 1936 ------------- -------------

2446 **ROSCOE P. MAGEE** (a) (*)
Gladys Seely, b Jan. 1, 1901

3764 Alice Louise -------b Mar. 26, 1927 ------------- -------------
3765 Dorothy Ray -------b Aug. 15, 1928 ------------- -------------

2447 **NELLIE P.** (Magee) **CRAIG** (b) (*)
Marvin Craig, b Jan. 19, 1900

3766 Harry --------------b July 21, 1931 ------------- -------------
3767 Marjorie -----------b Mar. 21, 1935 ------------- -------------
3768 Marvin -------------b May 30, 1937 ------------- -------------

2452 **BLANCH A.** (Branon) **STORM** (a) (*)
Harry Gordon Storm, b -------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.
3769 Anda Laverne -----b Jan. 20, 1937 ------------- -------------

2463 **BURLEY HARRIS** (a) (v)
Edith Roberts, b -------------

3770 Iva Lorain ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3771 Christine -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3772 Norma Jean --------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3773 Jessie Jenivive ------b ------------- ------------- -------------

It was reported that there are two more children. n.f.r.

2464 **BEULAH** (Harris) **HARP** (b) (v)
Bradley Harp, b -------------

3774 Robert Burley ------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3775 Mildred -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2466 **NANCY** (Harris) **COLE** (c) (v)
Charles Cole, b -------------

3776 Blain ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2469 **FLORA G.** (Harris) **CRAFT** (d) (v)
Richard Craft, b -------------

3777 Mary Joe ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2500 **PEARL** (McHargue) **HOSKINS** (a) (*)
Dan Hoskins, b May 4, 1907

Residence, Lily, Ky.
3778 Carl ---------------b Feb. 19, 1923 ------------- -------------

2501 **EDITH** (McHargue) **HOSKINS** (b) (*)
George Hoskins, b -------------

Residence, Lily, Ky.
3779 Dallas --------------b Mar. 11, 1922 ------------- -------------
3780 Wilma --------------b Sept. 11, 1923 ------------- -------------
3781 Gladys -------------b Mar. 31, 1925 ------------- -------------

3782 Stella --------------b Jan. 3, 1927 ------------- -------------
3783 Geneva ------------b June 19, 1928 ------------- -------------
3784 Florence Etta --------b Feb. 3, 1930 ------------- -------------
3785 Willard ------------b June 7, 1932 ------------- -------------

2502 HERBERT McHARGUE (c) (*)
Lauena Bates, b May 2, 1916

3786 Gaunita ------------b July 23, 1936 ------------- -------------

2503 WALTER McHARGUE (d) (*)
Wilena Webster, b Dec. 31, 1910

3787 Mary Etta ----------b Aug. 6. 1932 ------------- -------------
3788 Sara Frances --------b Sept. 11, 1933 ------------- -------------
3789 Anna ----------------b Sept. 21, 1934 ------------- -------------
3790 Nancy --------------b Apr. 26, 1936 ------------- -------------
3791 Walter --------------b June 16, 1937 ------------- -------------

2505 LEORA (McHargue) **JONES** (e) (*)
Chester Jones, b Mar. 11, 1911

Residence, Lily, Ky.

3792 Chelsey ------------b Dec. 29, 1933 ------------- -------------
3793 Dorthy -------------b Dec. 21, 1935 ------------- -------------
3794 Joyce --------------b Sept. 18, 1937 ------------- -------------

2506 ARNOLD McHARGUE (f) (*)
Elva Hoskins, b June 14, 1916

3795 Donna --------------b May 4, 1935 ------------- -------------
3796 Alice ----------------b May 20, 1938 ------------- -------------

2507 OPAL (McHargue) **BROWN** (g) (*)
George Brown, b July 24, 1911

Residence, Lily, Ky.

3797 Benny Eugene ------b Nov. 26, 1936 ------------- -------------

2509 GERTIE (Broughton) **BROWNING** (a) (*)
Hurlie Browning, b Mar. 26, 1911

3798 Loreene ------------b June 28, 1934 ------------- -------------
3799 William ------------b July 27, 1937 ------------- -------------

2511 BERTHA (Copley) **McNEW** (b) (*)
Chester McNew, b Oct. 24, 1917

Residence, Lily, Ky.

2517 IRENE (McHargue) **SMITH** (a) (*)
Chester Smith, b Aug. 6, 1909

Residence, Black Water, Ky.

3800 Roy ----------------b Oct. 24, 1934 ------------- -------------
3801 Billie ----------------b May 4, 1936 ------------- -------------
3802 Iva Dean ----------b Nov. 9, 1937 ------------- -------------

2518 WILLIAM McHARGUE (b) (*)
Verna Hensley, b May 28, 1918

Residence, Lily, Ky.

2523 MARIE (McHargue) **HODGE** (a) (*)
Hugh Hodge, b -------------

Residence, Lily, Ky. See No. 2170.

3803 Velma ------------b Apr. 12, 1930 ------------- -------------

2524 ESTELLA (McHargue) **SMITH** (b) (*)
Marlin Smith, b Mar. 23, 1911

Residence, Lily, Ky.

3804 Florence -----------b Nov. 18, 1935 ------------- -------------
3805 Wonderjoy ----------b Dec. 9, 1937 ------------- -------------

2527 **CAPATOLA** (McHargue) **RICHARDSON** (c) (*)
Oscar Richardson, b -------------

Residence, Lily, Ky.

2556 **NORMAN TAYLOR** (a) (v)
Grace Sams, b -------------

2558 **LEE TAYLOR** (b) (v)
Laura Wyrick, b -------------

3806 Ora ---------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3807 Edna ---------------b ------------- m ------------- -------------
3808 Clyde --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3809 James --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3810 Mary --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3811 Fay ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2559 **ELVA** (Taylor) **SCALF** (c) (v)
Herbert Scalf, b -------------

3812 Gladys ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3813 Nora ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3814 Herbert ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2560 **ELLA** (Taylor) **SCALF** (d) (v)
Robert Scalf, b -------------

3815 Jewel --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3816 Pearl ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3817 Fred ----------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2561 **ALEXANDER TAYLOR** (e) (v)
Pearl Hodge, b -------------

3818 Opal ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3819 Jarvie --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3820 Joyce ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3821 William ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2562 **ROSA N.** (Taylor) **HYDEN** (f) (v)
------------- **Hyden, b** -------------

2563 **MAUD** (Engle) **ELLIOTT** (a) (v)
Virgil Elliott, b Aug. 5, 1902

See No. 2397 for family record.

2564 **PEARL** (Engle) **SMITH** (b) (v)
Mattison Smith, b -------------

3824 Jeneva ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3825 Lorene ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3826 Irene ---------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2570 **RACHEL M.** (Engle) **BARNES** (a) (*)
Lewis Barnes, b Feb. 9, 1907

2571 **AMANDA J.** (Engle) **PROFFITT** (a) (*)
William Proffitt, b -------------

Residence, Woodbine, Ky.

3827 Elsie--- -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2572 **AMERICA E.** (Engle) **COLLINSWORTH** (b) (*)
Lyda Collinsworth, b -------------

Residence, Permon, Ky.

3828 Floyd -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3829 Mary Jane ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3830 Lawrence Alvis ----b ------------- ------------- -------------
3831 Margaret ----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2573 **JAMIMA** (Engle) **WIDENER** (c) (*)
Charles Widener, b Oct. 7, 1909 d ....
Ballard Widener, b ....

Charles is the father of all the children.

3832	Raymond	b	....	....
3833	Arzellia	b	....	....
3834	Hubert	b	....	....
3835	Gleason	b	....	....
3836	Dessie	b	....	....

2574 **CORA M.** (Engle) **HELTON** (d) (*)
Aaron Helton, b ....

Residence, Woodbine, Ky.

3837	Chester A. Arthur	b	....	....
3838	Pat	b	....	....
3839	Wesley	b	....	....
3840	Luther Esom	b	....	....
3841	Margaret	b	....	....

2578 **CORDIE** (Engle) **TERRELL** (a) (*)
Fred Terrell, b ....

3842	Marie	b	....	....
3843	Loretta	b	....	....

It was reported that they have another child.

2579 **OSCAR ENGLE** (b) (*)
Bessie Terrell, b Jan. 9, 1899

See No. 1033 for family record. Residence, Woodbine, Ky.

2580 **OTIS ENGLE** (c) (*)
.... **Hubbs,** b ....

Residence, Woodbine, Ky.

2581 **CARRIE** (Engle) **MacKAY** (d) (*)
Samuel Elliott, b ....
Alex MacKay, b ....

Samuel is the father of the two children. Residence, Woodbine, Ky.

3845	William	b	....	....
3846	Clyde	b	....	....

2582 **CORDA** (Warfield) **TYE** (a) (v)
Clarence Tye, b ....

3847	Christeen	b Dec. 10, 1916	....	....
3848	Leon	b Feb. 5, 1918	....	....
3849	Maxine	b Jan. 9, 1922	....	....
3850	Preston	b Jan. 26, 1925	....	....
3851	James	b May 5, 1927	....	....
3852	Franklin	b Oct. 21, 1929	....	....
3853	Roy	b Dec. 3, 1932	....	....
3854	Lee	b Jan. 25, 1935	....	....

2583 **HENRY WARFIELD** (b) (v)
Mary Hubbs, b ....

3855	Maggie	b Sept. 15, 1922	....	....
3856	Lunill	b Jan. 9, 1923	....	....
3857	Edith	b Dec. 23, 1925	....	....
3858	Caskel	b Mar. 20, 1928	....	....
3859	Julian	b Aug. 9, 1932	....	....
3860	Mamie	b Sept. 28, 1937	....	....

2584 **ANNIE** (Warfield) **HILL** (c) (v)
Luster Hill, b ....

3861	Kahle	b Sept. 30, 1927	....	....

3862 William ------------b July 6, 1929 ------------- -------------
3863 Doyl ---------------b Mar. 5, 1934 ------------- -------------

2585 **MAY** (Warfield) **HILL** (d) (v)
Cager Hill, b -------------

3864 Fannie --------------b Feb. 22, 1927 ------------- -------------
3865 Marga --------------b Jan. 5, 1933 ------------- -------------
3866 John ---------------b Sept. 19, 1935 ------------- -------------
3867 Silas ---------------b Sept. 13, 1937 ------------- -------------

2587 **ROXIE** (Warfield) **COLLINS** (e) (v)
Peat Collins, b -------------

2588 **BESSIE** (Warfield) **BRUNER** (f) (v)
Drue Bruner, b -------------

2589 **ELIZA B.** (Brock) **MOBRLEY** (a) (*)
John D. Mobrley, b -------------

3868 Charles William ----b Feb. 29, 1907 ------------- -------------
3869 Georgia Ann -------b -------- 1916 ------------- d Oct. -- 1918

2590 **CHARLES R. BROCK** (b) (*)
Lottie Allen, b -------------

3870 Lester Copland -----b Aug. 2, 1916 ------------- -------------
3871 Bearley Mae -------b Feb. 22, 1919 ------------- -------------
3872 Howard ------------b Nov. -- 1920 ------------- d Nov. -- 1920
3873 Oscar ------ -------b Oct. -- 1921 ------------- d Oct. -- 1921
3874 B. J. --------------b Apr. -- 1924 ------------- -------------

2591 **GEORGE M. BROCK** (c) (*)
Rentha Grubb, b -------------

3875 Geneva Lottie ------b Oct. 29, 1925 ------------- -------------
3876 Geo. Moore, Jr. -----b July 16, 1928 ------------- -------------
3877 Charles Alexander --b Apr. 22, 1931 ------------- -------------

2592 **NATHAN S. BROCK** (d) (*)
Sally Hazel Bunch, b -------------

3878 James Harold ------b Apr. 30, 1920 ------------- -------------
3879 Leona Evelyn -------b Feb. 14, 1922 ------------- -------------
3880 George Elvis -------b Feb. 9, 1925 ------------- -------------
3881 Jessie Wanda -------b Mar. 18, 1928 ------------- -------------
3882 Marjorie Etta ------b Aug. 11, 1933 ------------- -------------
3883 Lionl Ardelle ------b Aug. 31, 1935 ------------- -------------
3884 Mannifred Arcele --b Aug. 31, 1935 ------------- -------------

2593 **NANNIE E.** (Brock) **WILLIAMS** (e) (*)
William Rosco Williams, b -------------

2594 **CHESLEY L. BROCK** (f) (*)
Minnie Maness, b -------------

3885 Iris Lorene ---------b Mar. 10, 1925 ------------- -------------
3886 Clarence Russel ----b Sept. 2, 1926 ------------- -------------
3887 Kenneth Foster -----b July 6, 1929 ------------- -------------
3888 Archie Castil ------b Nov. 24, 1930 ------------- -------------
3889 Dorthia Jewel ------b Feb. 3, 1934 ------------- -------------
3890 Norma Eillen -------b June 8, 1937 ------------- -------------

2595 **IDA** (French) **HILL** (a) (v)
Albert Hill, b-------------

It was reported that there are two children, n.f.r. Res., Rockhold, Ky.

2596 **LAWTON E. FRENCH** (a) (v)
Beulah Burnett, b ---------- 1903

Residence, Hamilton, O.

3891 Patricia Grace ......b ....
3892 Howard ....b ....

2598 WHEELER FRENCH (b) (v)
Gertrude Baker, b ....

2599 FAY (French) **THEOBOLD** (c) (v)
Peter G. Theobold, b ....

Residence, Hamilton, O.

3893 Peter G., Jr. ....b ....
3894 Joy Ilene ....b ....

2600 JACK FRENCH (d) (v)
Edna Bennett, b ....

Residence, Hamilton, O.

2601 IRENE (French) **MOLER** (e) (v)
John Moler, b ....

Residence, Dayton, O.

2603 WALTER B. ENGLE (a) (*)
Berlie Crowe, b ....

It was reported that there were children. n.f.r.

2604 LEVI M. ENGLE (b) (*)
Eunice Baker, b ....

It was reported that there were children. n.f.r.

2605 ANNA (Engle) **BAKER** (c) (*)
Robert C. Baker, b ....

3895 Benjamin ....b ....
3896 Retha ....b ....
3897 Curtis ....b ....

2606 LULA B. (Engle) **CASH** (d) (*)
William Cash, b ....

3898 William, Jr. ....b ....
3899 Bobbie ....b ....

2607 EDGER B. ENGLE (e) (*)
Lettie Green, b ....

2611 ALVA J. ENGLE (a) (*)
Mary Smith, b 1912

Residence, Norwood, O.

3900 William Ray ....b Nov. 4, 1931 ....
3900a Jackie Lee ....b ....

2612 GOLDIE (Engle) **COBB** (b) (*)
William Cobb, b Dec. 24, 1907

3901 Imojiune Mary .....b June 1, 1931 ....
3902 Billie Jean ....b Mar. 1, 1934 ....
3903 Elnora ....b May 29, 1936 ....

2613 OLA (Engle) **COX** (c) (*)
Steven Cox, b 1911

3904 Elsie ....b July 8, 1931 ....
3905 Ella ....b Mar. 27, 1933 ....
3906 Rella ....b May 1, 1934 ....
3907 Jerry Lee ....b May 11, 1937 ....

2614 **AVAS** (Engle) **ROGERS** (d) (*)
Elliott Rogers, b Sept. 7, 1913

3908 Doris --------------b Apr. 11, 1937 ------------- -------------

2615 **RUTH** (Engle) **HART** (e) (*)
Orville K. Hart, b July 15, 1916

2621 **GOODLOE MASTERS** (a) (*)
Susie Wilson, b ---------- 1897

Residence, Crab Orchard, Ky.

3909 John Vernon -------b -------- 1924 ------------- -------------

2622 **DUFFIE MASTERS** (b) (*)
Edna Baker, b ---------- 1903

Residence, Norwood, O.

3910 S. D. --------------b -------- 1936 ------------- -------------

2623 **OSCAR MASTERS** (c) (*)
Geneva Edwards, b ---------- 1907

Residence, Crab Orchard, Ky.

3911 Nancy Ellen -------b -------- 1936 ------------- -------------

2624 **OVIA MASTERS** (d) (*)
Della Wilson, b ---------- 1911

Residence, Norwood, O.

3912 Edna Mae ----------b -------- 1931 ------------- -------------
3913 Jerldine ------------b -------- 1932 ------------- -------------
3914 Ellen Gertrude ------b -------- 1934 ------------- -------------
3915 Clyde --------------b -------- 1935 ------------- -------------

2625 **CARL MASTERS** (e) (*)
Zella Adkins, b ---------- 1909

Residence, Norwood, O.

3916 Eloise --------------b -------- 1931 ------------- -------------

2626 **OMA** (Masters) **HARRIS** (f) (*)
Earl Harris, b ---------- 1911

3917 Luthur -------------b -------- 1932 ------------- -------------
3918 Harold -------------b -------- 1935 ------------- -------------

2627 **GOLDIE** (Masters) **MUNSIE** (g) (*)
Curtis Munsie, b ---------- 1916

Residence, Crab Orchard, Ky.

2629 **MOMMIE** (Engle) **SMITH** (a) (*)
-------------- **Smith, b** -------------

2638 **VIOLA** (Eaton) **TURNER** (a) (*)
Richard Turner, b -------------

Residence, Norwood, O.

3919 Eloise --------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
3920 Bobbie -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2639 **EDNA** (Eaton) **McLAMORE** (b) (*)
Sherman McLamore, b -------------

3921 Eugene -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2643 **SARAH** (Crockett) **BERTHOLF** (a) (v)
David Bertholf, b -------------

2644 **ANNA** (Crockett) **BIRCHER** (b) (v)
Ray Bircher, b -------------

2648 **FRANKLIN CROCKETT** (a) (v)
Lucile Dowell, b -------------

2651 **RUBY** (Olson) **GRUNEWALD** (a) (v)
Lawernce Grunewald, b -------------

2657 **PEARL** (Engle) **HUBBEL** (a) (v)
Clifford Hubbel, b -------------

2686 **GOLDA** (Engle) **GRANT** (a) (*)
King Grant, b -------------

2687 **ARVALEE ENGLE** (b) (*)
------------- ------------- b -------------
Lorene Foley, b -------------

2688 **LAWRENCE ENGLE** (c) (*)
Dessie Carter, b -------------

Residence, Corbin, Ky.

2699 **MYRTLE** (Harbin) **PHELPS** (a) (v)
Franklin Phelps, b -------------

2700 **CHESTER A. MAXIE** (a) (v)
Marie Miller, b -------------

3922 Rosa Mary ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2701 **LETTIE** (Maxie) **CALLAWAY** (b) (v)
Ray C. Callaway, b -------------

3923 Geraldine ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2702 **JOHN C. WHITED** (a) (v)
Lauria May Williams, b ---------- 1899

3924 Wallace ------------b Nov. 21, 1920 ------------- -------------
3925 James Marvin ------b Oct. 30, 1924 ------------- -------------
3926 Wanda Lee ---------b Sept.22, 1926 ------------- -------------
3927 Harris Gillis --------b Nov. 13, 1927 ------------- -------------
3928 Wilburn ------------b Sept. 17, 1928 ------------- -------------
3929 Elda D. -------------b July 23, 1933 ------------- -------------
3930 Herschel John ------b Dec. 22, 1937 ------------- -------------

2703 **CHARLES M. WHITED** (b) (v)
Edna Cox, b ---------- 1907
Avah Love, b Nov. 13, 1909

Edna was mother of the three children. Res., Star Rt., Mt. Healthy, O.

3931 Maurice Milton ----b Feb. 21, 1924 ------------- -------------
3932 Donald Gene --------b July 19, 1929 ------------- -------------
3933 Geraldine ----------b Jan. 18, 1936 ------------- -------------

2704 **MARY B.** (Whited) **DUFINBACHER** (c) (v)
Charles Hatton, b -------------
Henry Dufinbacher, b -------------

Charles was father of the only child, later adopted by Henry. Res., Mt. Healthy, O.

3934 Charles Edward ----b Apr. 2, 1928 ------------- -------------

2705 **JANNETT C.** (Whited) **WYNN** (d) (v)
Edward Wynn, b -------------

2706 **MATTIE N.** (Whited) **ODEN** (e) (v)
William Oden, b -------------

2707 BERTHA (Harbin) **HUDLESON** (a) (v)
Dewitt Hudleson, b -------------

It was reported that they had one daughter. n.f.r.

2708 JEWELL (Harbin) **McGEORGE** (b) (v)
Victor McGeorge, b -------------

3935	Junior	b		
3936	William	b		
3937	Vonam	b		

2709 GORDON HARBIN (c) (v)
Sara Robbins, b -------------

3938	Lillian	b		
3939	Gordon	b		
3940	Junior	b		
3941	Mildred	b		

2710 WILLIAM G. MILLER (a) (v)
Gertrude Hubbard, b -------------

3942	Lois	b 1924		
3943	Billie Louis	b 1927		

2711 EULALEE (Miller) **TINCHER** (b) (v)
Ora Tincher, b ------------- d -------------

3944	Forest Ora	b 1924		
3945	Freda Jane	b 1927		
3946	Mary Lee	b 1930		

2715 CHARLES A. MILLER (c) (v)
------------- ------------- b -------------

3947	Billie Givins	b 1937		

2716 PASCAL H. MILLER (d) (v)
Maud Lewis, b -------------

2724 EDNA (Wells) **OWENS** (a) (*)
------------- **Owens,** b -------------

3948	Dallis	b		
3949	Cleda	b		

2725 BEATRICE (Wells) **BARTON** (b) (*)
------------- **Barton,** b -------------

3950	Paul Dean	b		
3951	Sylvia Eugene	b		

See Note Under No. 2770.

2784 EVERETT DAVIS (a) (v)
Martha Lillian Derossett, b Nov. 4, 1904

Residence, Bonnie Blue, Va.

3981	Ruby Lee	b July 22, 1925		
3982	Frederick Lawrence	b Jan. 27, 1928		d Dec. 24, 1934
3983	Elmer Robert	b Nov. 13, 1929		d Oct. 19, 1935
3984	Charles Hurshel	b Feb. 22, 1932		
3985	Juanita Stella	b June 23, 1933		
3986	Edith Ann	b June 30, 1935		
3987	Pauline	b Dec. 1, 1936		

2787 JOHN W. MAYS (a) (v)
Florence McCreavy, b Nov. 6, 1906

Residence, Teague, Ky.

3988	Doris Ruby	b Oct. 29, 1924		
3989	Aronald	b Jan. 9, 1927		

3990	Charles Arthur	b Jan. 9, 1927			
3991	Dorothy Joyce	b Mar. 30, 1929			
3992	Grace	b Sept. 17, 1930			
3993	John Clemon	b June 18, 1933			
3994	Howard	b Apr. 16, 1935			
3995	Herbert	b Apr. 16, 1935			

2794 **MAGGIE F.** (Davis) **SHELTON** (a) (v)
Jesse Shelton, b Mar. 28, 1905

Residence, Carpenter, Ky.

3996	Clara Marie	b Aug. 28, 1925			
3997	Claud	b July 14, 1927		d	
3998	Geneva	b Aug. 28, 1932		d	
3999	Ralph	b Jan. 20, 1935			
4000	Clyde	b Apr. 15, 1937			

2795 **REBECCA J.** (Davis) **VANOVER** (b) (v)
Earl Vanover, b Oct. 1, 1912

Residence, Anchor, Ky.

4001	Jane	b Feb. 8, 1933			
4002	Irene	b Jan. 23, 1935			
4003	Hazel Mae	b Mar. 13, 1937			

2797 **ELIZABETH L.** (Davis) **CARTER** (c) (v)
William Carter, b Sept. 20, 1912

Residence, Bryant's Store, Ky.

4004	Leander Rufford	b Mar. 3, 1937			

2799 **MOSSIE** (Mays) **WILSON** (a) (v)
Mack Wilson, b

Residence, Gains, Ky.

4005	Gloster	b Feb. -- 1921			
4006	Robert	b Dec. -- 1922			
4007	Glenn	b 1924			
4008	Susie	b 1927			

2800 **SUSAN** (Mays) **BROWN** (b) (v)
William Brown, b Mar. 31, 1897

Residence, Kay Jay, Ky.

4009	Viola	b July 7, 1921			
4010	William	b Dec. 9, 1922			
4011	James Arthur	b Jan. 16, 1925			
4012	Virginia Rose	b Sept. 23, 1935			
4013	Demsey Eugene	b May 14, 1937			

2801 **ADER D. MAYS** (c) (v)
Pansy Tucker, b

Residence, Cushing, Okla.

2802 **NORA** (Mays) **TURNER** (d) (v)
Finley Turner, b

4014	Chester	b 1926			

2803 **LORA** (Mays) **BULL** (e) (v)
John Bull, b

Residence, Kay Jay, Ky.

4015	Daniel	b Mar. -- 1926			
4016	Pansy	b 1929			
4017	Hershel	b 1933			
4018	Shirley Sue	b 1937			

2804 EDWARD MAYS (a) (v)
Lena Mae Lawson, b May 15, 1914

4019 Lois Sharron -------b Feb. 11, 1937 ------------- -------------

2805 MINNIE E. (Mays) **JOHNS** (b) (v)
William Johns, b -------------

4020 Peggy Joyce -------b Jan. 21, 1937 ------------- -------------

2807 LORA (Mays) **DAVIS** (c) (v)
Chalmers Edward Davis, b Nov. 20, 1913

Residence, Anchor, Ky.

4021 Elva Lee -----------b Sept. 23, 1934 ------------- -------------

2814 ELMER MAYS (a) (v)
Minnie Hill, b -------------

4022 Sona Louise -------b ------------- ------------- -------------

4023 Virginia Rose -------b ------------- ------------- -------------

2816 WOODROW MAYS (b) (v)
Cora Valcher, b -------------

2827 THELMA (Mays) **INGRAM** (a) (v)
William Thomas Ingram, b Sept. 2, 1918

Residence, Teague, Ky.

2839 LORETTA (Engle) **HOWARD** (a) (*)
Albert Howard, b -------------

It was reported that there was one child. n.f.r.

2848 NANNIE E. (Sharp) **RIDNER** (a) (v)
Ancil Ridner, b -------------

4024 Nancy Elizabeth ----b -------- 1922 ------------- d -------------

4025 Ramond Vestes -----b -------- 1924 ------------- -------------

4026 Nola Easter --------b -------- 1926 ------------- -------------

4027 Infant -------------b -------- 1928 ------------- d -------------

2849 BESSIE B. (Sharp) **RIDNER** (b) (v)
Grant L. Ridner, b -------------

Residence, Insull, Ky.

4028 Harold Junior ------b June 20, 1928 ------------- -------------

4029 Clara Marie --------b Nov. 6, 1930 ------------- -------------

4030 Carl Edward -------b June 24, 1932 ------------- -------------

4031 William Cliford -----b July 12, 1934 ------------- -------------

4032 Paul Wendil --------b May 21, 1936 ------------- -------------

4033 Clateen ------------b Nov. 15, 1937 ------------- -------------

2850 ELSIE C. (Sharp) **SMITH** (c) (v)
Walter D. Smith, b -------------

Residence, Insull, Ky.

4034 Betty Lous ---------b Dec. 21, 1936 ------------- d Sept. 9, 1937

4035 Milford Gorden -----b Nov. 25, 1937 ------------- -------------

2851 LORETTA (Vanover) **SEXTON** (a) (v)
Arnold Sexton, b June 19, 1919

2875 NELLIE M. (Bennett) **MAHAN** (a) (*)
John S. Mahan, b -------------

4036 Chester ------------b Oct. 9, 1928 ------------- -------------

4037 Vester --------------b Apr. 19, 1930 ------------- -------------

4038 Elmer --------------b Feb. -- 1932 ------------- -------------

4039 Arzela -------------b Nov. -- 1934 ------------- -------------

4040 Gency Ellen --------b July -- 1935 ------------- -------------

2879 **SARAH E.** (Bennett) **EVANS** (b) (*)

Amon Evans, b -------------

4041 Bessie Mae ---------b Feb. 14, 1935 ------------ ------------

2883 **DELLA F.** (Engle) **BURNETT** (a) (v)

George F. Burnett, b -------------

No record was received to indicate that, after Della's death, George married her sister Liddie, yet it seems probable. See No. 2886.

2885 **LAURA E.** (Engle) **WARFIELD** (b) (v)

Lee Roy Warfield, b -------------

4042 Arnold T. ----------b Nov. 1, 1919 ------------ ------------

4043 Clar D. -------------b Oct. 7, 1921 ------------ ------------

4044 Junior Lee ---------b Dec. 17, 1924 ------------ ------------

2886 **LIDDIE A.** (Engle) **BURNETT** (c) (v)

George Burnett, b -------------

See number 2883.

4045 Lemuel Dean ------b Aug. 15, 1922 ------------ ------------

4046 George, Jr. ---------b June 19, 1926 ------------ ------------

4047 Lorman Earl -------b Dec. 1, 1927 ------------ ------------

4048 Bobbie Jean --------b Feb. 15, 1935 ------------ ------------

2887 **MADISON R. ENGLE** (d) (v)

Jannie Marshall, b -------------

4049 Ola Bretania -------b Dec. 15, 1927 ------------ ------------

4050 Paul David ---------b Sept. 20, 1936 ------------ ------------

2888 **MONNIE O.** (Engle) **COOPER** (e) (v)

Sherman Cooper, b -------------

4051 Duluth Warfield ----b June 3, 1924 ------------ ------------

4052 Delbert -------------b Jan. 21, 1929 ------------ ------------

2889 **EVE A. ENGLE** (f) (v)

Nannie Mitchell, b -------------

4053 Elmer Jerome ------b Sept. 12, 1926 ------------ ------------

4054 Argennis Ewell -----b Apr. 12, 1928 ------------ ------------

4055 Billie Joe ----------b Dec. 24, 1930 ------------ ------------

4056 Wilma Jewell -------b June 19, 1933 ------------ ------------

4057 Barbara Ann -------b Sept. 17, 1936 ------------ ------------

2890 **JAMES M. ENGLE** (g) (v)

Allie Helton, b -------------

4058 Jackie Ann ---------b Apr. 7, 1924 ------------ ------------

4059 Joe Franklin -------b Aug. 30, 1935 ------------ ------------

4060 Jerry Lee ----------b Feb. 11, 1937 ------------ ------------

2892 **CHARLIE L. ENGLE** (h) (v)

Bessie Campbell, b -------------

2893 **GENEVA M.** (Engle) **HUBBS** (i) (v)

Herman Hubbs, b -------------

4061 Willie Joe ----------b Apr. 9, 1936 ------------ ------------

4062 Margie Fay ---------b Aug. 28, 1937 ------------ ------------

2895 **MARIE** (Engle) **ELLIOTT** (a) (v)

Clyde Elliott, b -------------

4063 Charles Kenneth ---b Feb. 14, 1932 ------------ ------------

4064 Dorothy Lee -------b Dec. 23, 1933 ------------ ------------

2897 **HAZEL** (Engle) **TROUTMAN** (b) (v)

Edgar Troutman, b -------------

4065 Evonne Berline -----b ------------ ------------ ------------

2902 **CLARA A.** (Campbell) **BLACK** (a) (*)
Alec Crittendon Black, b Feb. 17, 1890

4066 Alma Campbell -----b Mar. 28, 1917 ------------ ------------
4067 John William -------b Sept. 19, 1921 ------------ ------------

2903 **JOHN W. CAMPBELL** (b) (*)
Carrie Faulkner, b Oct. 12, 1909

2905 **MARY E.** (Cooper) **WELLS** (a) (*)
-------------- **Wells, b** -------------

2909 **SUDIE M.** (Cooper) **REES** (b) (*)
William Oliver Rees, b -------------

2910 **ADA** (Cooper) **JOHNSON** (c) (*)
-------------- **Johnson, b** -------------

2911 **ELSIE** (Cooper) **JOHNSON** (d) (*)
-------------- **Johnson, b** -------------

2911a **CHARLES B. SUTTON** (a) (v)
Anna Mae Helman, b Oct. 20, 1910

4067a Sue Ann ----------b Sept. 10, 1933 ------------ ------------

2911b **WALTER B. SUTTON** (b) (v)
-------------- -------------- **b** -------------

4067b Carla Jean --------b Oct. 8, 1935 ------------ ------------

2915 **JOHN REESE** (a) (*)
-------------- -------------- **b** -------------

It was reported that there was one son. n.f.r.

2920 -------------- (Williams) **OWENS** (a) (*)
Claud Owens, b -------------

2921 **DEXTER** (Gray) **BUNCH** (a) (v)
Robert Bunch, b -------------

4068 Glenn -------------b ------------ ------------ ------------
4069 Dan ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2922 **OPAL** (Gray) **GRACE** (b) (v)
Charles Grace, b -------------

2924 **MARY** (Gray) **BUCHANAN** (c) (v)
Franklin Buchanan, b -------------

2930 **GRAY HOSKINS** (a) (v)
Marjorie Moore, b -------------

4070 Jeff ----------------b ------------ ------------ ------------

2941 **LULA** (Followell) **COLEMAN** (a) (*)
John Coleman, b -------------

2942 **JAMES ENGLE** (a) (*)
Perlie Chasteen, b May 18, 1910

Residence, Lejunior, Ky.

4071 Pauline -----------b Jan. 4, 1925 ------------ ------------
4072 Frank -------------b Apr. 11, 1928 ------------ ------------

2944 **ETHEL** (Engle) **HICKS** (b) (*)
George Hicks, b -------------

Residence, Kenvir, Ky.

4073 Grace -------------b Mar. 5, 1927 ------------ ------------
4074 Mary Ruth --------b Sept. 10, 1929 ------------ ------------

4075 Betty ---------------b May 14, 1932 ------------- -------------
4076 Joseph -------------b June 5, 1935 ------------- -------------

2945 EDGAR ENGLE (c) (*)
Maxine Kilgore, b Sept. 24, 1919

Residence, Lejunior, Ky.

2946 CHESTER ENGLE (d) (*)
Amah Woodard, b July 14, 1916

Residence, Lejunior, Ky.
4077 Magaline -----------b Mar. 4, 1936 ------------- -------------

2947 AUDRIA (Buttrey) **SEALS** (a) (*)
Mence Seals, b -------------

2950 RUBY (Buttrey) **SIMPSION** (b) (*)
French Simpson, b -------------

Residence, Insull, Ky.
4078 Roberta -------------b Apr. 6, 1934 ------------- -------------
4079 Loretta -------------b Mar. 22, 1936 ------------- -------------

2952 CLEMON BUTTREY (c) (*)
Lena Gentry, b -------------

2957 ROSA (Woods) **STORMS** (a) (v)
Jasper Storms, b -------------

2976 PAULINE (Engle) **MEDDLIN** (a) (*)
------------- **Meddlin, b** -------------

Pauline had children. n.f.r.

2977 EULA M. (Engle) **MEDDLIN** (b) (*)
------------- **Meddlin, b** -------------

Eula had children, n.f.r.

2984 LEONIA (Foley) **CAMPBELL** (a) (*)
------------- **Campbell, b** -------------
4080 William Charles ----b ------------- ------------- -------------

2990 LARENE B. (Foley) **ENGLE** (a) (v)
Arvie Lee Engle, b -------------

2991 GOLDIE M. (Foley) **WELLS** (b) (v)
Arthur Wells, b -------------

2999 JOE REES (a) (*)
------------- **Alloway, b** -------------

3001 REES GOLDEN (a) (*)
------------- **Howard, b** ---------

It was reported that there was one child. nf..r.

3002 BOBBIE (Golden) **GREEN** (b) (*)
Lewis Reiser, b -------------
Edd Green, b -------------

3003 ALICE (Golden) **SHIELDS** (c) (*)
------------- **Shields, b** -------------

3013 WALTER BROWN (a) (*)
Myrtle Helton, b -------------
4081 Helen -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
4082 Dorothy -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------

3018 CLARA (Moore) **FRAFFORD** (a) (*)
Bennie Frafford, b -------------

3021 BEULAH (Rees) **PARKER** (a) (*)
Mike Parker, b -------------

4083 Betty Bill ----------b ------------ ------------ ------------

3030 VERNON LOGAN (a) (v)
Bessie Sharp, b -------------

It was reported that there was one child. nf..r.

EIGHTH GENERATION Nos. 3056-4083

3077 ERNEST ADKINS (a) (*)
Esther McQueen, b -------------

3090 MARIE (Hays) **YOUNG** (a) (v)
Israel Young, b -------------

4084 Barbara Nell -------b Jan. 1, 1938 ------------ ------------

3121 GROVER C. FLUTY, Jr. (a) (*)
Ruby Anderson, b Oct. 28, 1913

Grover is a graduate of Winchester, Ky. High School. He was a member of the high school band and Phi Lambda debating society, and of the Kentucky Wesleyan College band. He is employed by the Codell Construction Co. of Winchester. Ruby, born at Hellier, Ky., is a daughter of John and Maxie (Ratliff) Anderson.

4085 Grover Cleveland III b Mar. 11, 1936 ------------ ------------

3122 PHOEBE (Fluty) **McGUFFEY** (b) (*)
Patrick Henry McGuffey, b Mar. 17, 1907

Phoebe was an honor graduate of Winchester, Ky. High School and attended Transylvania Univ. at Lexington. Before her marriage she was employed by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Division of Lands. Patrick is a graduate of the Law School of the Univ. of Ky., and is a member of the R.O.T.C. He is now an Abstractor for the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture at Williamsburg, Ky.

3130 GEORGE W. HULETTE (a) (v)
Virginia Rice, b -------------

4086 Erma Jean ---------b ------------ ------------ ------------

3169 NANNIE M. (Robinson) **LANE** (a) (*)
Dora Lane, b ------------- d Oct. 12, 1935

Dora was the son of June Lane of Madison Co., Ky. Nannie lives at Hamilton, O.

4087 Virginia Lee --------b Feb. 9, 1930 ------------ ------------

3215 ALTA A. (Engle) **HOWARD** (a) (v)
Raymond Price Howard, b -------------

4088 Raymona Jeanette --b Dec. 20, 1930 ------------ ------------

3216 AMBROSE W. ENGLE (b) (v)
Juanita Love, b -------------

4089 Peggy Jean ---------b June 25, 1932 ------------ ------------

3218 GEORGE B. (Engle) **RICKMAN** (c) (v)
Robert L. Rickman, b -------------

4090 Roberta Louise -----b Oct. 3, 1932 ------------ ------------
4091 Patricia Ann -------b Nov. 13, 1933 ------------ ------------

3219 **IVA S. R.** (Engle) **DENTON** (d) (v)
William Curtis Denton, b -------------
4092 Charles William ----b Feb. 15, 1935 ------------- -------------

3225 **MELISSA** (Noe) **CLARK** (a) (v)
Roy Clark, b -------------

3228 **ARTHUR HELTON** (a) (*)
Vina Siler, b -------------

3229 **OWEN HELTON** (b) (*)
------------- St. John, b -------------

3281 **ANNA L.** (Hamilton) **BURNELL** (a) (v)
Lee Burnell, b -------------

3293 **DELLA R.** (Grant) **COMBS** (a) (*)
Joseph Combs, b -------------

3315a **MAYNARD THOMAS** (a) (v)
Hazel Carter, b -------------
Residence, Gray, Ky.
4092a James L. -----------b ------------- ------------- -------------
4092b Herman ------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
4092c Jobbie Lee ---------b ------------- ------------- -------------
4092d Frieda Mae --------b ------------- ------------- -------------
4092e Ruth Anna Marie ---b ------------- ------------- -------------

3315b **OPAL** (Helton) **WILLIAMS** (a) (v)
Ray C. Williams, b Oct. ---- 1908
4092f Delois --------------b Mar. 10, 1934 ------------- -------------
4092g Archie -------------b Apr. 27, 1937 ------------- -------------

3316e **STACIE** (Profitt) **JONES** (a) (*)
Lamon Jones, b -------------

3365 **LULA** (Barry) **PHILLIPPI** (a) (v)
------------- Phillippi, b -------------

3386 **BRUCE NAVE** (a) (*)
Hattie Garver, b -------------

3394 **RUBY M.** (Boyd) **LITTLE** (a) (v)
Thomas Little, b -------------
4093 Thomas Nelson ----b ------------- ------------- -------------

3400 **HAROLD SUTPHIN** (a) (v)
Ruby Lee McQueen, b -------------
4094 Harold -------------b ------------- ------------- -------------
4095 Yvonne Louise -----b ------------- ------------- -------------

3501 **WILLIAM R. SIMPSON** (a) (*)
Vada May Atkins, b ---------- 1908

3627 **GREELEY R. SPROLE** (a) (v)
Alice Elycleth Smith, b ---------- 1912
4096 Emily Ann ---------b May 26, 1938 ------------- -------------

3650 **EVELYN** (Harris) **WILSON** (a) (*)
Toy Wilson, b -------------
It was reported that there is one child. n.f.r.

3661 **GERTRUDE** (Hayes) **LOGSTON** (a) (v)
------------- Logston, b -------------
4097 Paula Anne --------b Mar. 1, 1938 ------------- -------------

3664 WILLIAM DAVIS (a) (v)
-------------- -------------- b --------------

4098 Jean Delois --------b Feb. 3, 1938 ------------- -------------

3806 ORA (Taylor) **TERREL** (a) (*)
C.----------- L. Terrel, b --------------

3807 EDNA (Taylor) **MAGEE** (b) (*)
Clyde Magee, b --------------

3827 ELSIE (Proffitt) HUBBS (a) (v)
-------------- **Hubbs, b** --------------

Children numbers 4084-4098 are the ninth generation.

INDEX—Part I

A

Abigill, Daisy O. (Joseph) 818
John B. 1919
Adams, Bessie (Bernard) 390
David J. 1028
D. Louise (James W.) 2751
Mary R. 1024
Sylvia M. (Glenn) 1613
Adamson, Ann 3065
Muriel A. (David) 2175
William J. 3066
Adkins, Edward R. 2837
Zulema, (Raymond) 1698
Affulter, Mae A. (Herman) (Geo.) 2088
Alassi, Marion 2986
Ruth J. (Thomas) 1938
Albertine, Willie E. (Edward) 2908
Albine, Minnie H. (William) 1835
Alexander, Lovetta M. 2722
Mary M. (Benjamin) 1566
Octavia ( ) 146
Roger H. 2721
Allen, John S. 2558
Alltop, Ethyl L. 2044
Florence M. 2045
Gertrude M. 2043
Lucile I. (Johnson) (Ferrel) 985
Ambrose, Edna L. (David) 613
Ambler, Sarah A. (David) 195
Ament, Albert W. (Annie) 2511
Dorothy V. 3145
Frances L 3146
Jennings L. (Margaret) 2513
Jennings L. Jr. 3144
Russell L. 2514
Sarah A. (Hartman) 1407
Anderson, Bardwin W. (Jessie) 2472
Charles E. (Lulu) 1365
Harry 2475
Lois 3126
Mary J. (James) 576
Angevine, Glenn R. 2697
Richard M. 2698
Arant, Pearl M. (Edward) (Geo.) 1103
Armstrong, Donald B. (Ora C.) 1347
Lola 1350
Mary L. 2435
Paul E. (Lelia H.) 1348
Sarah J. M. (Andrew J.) 566
Arnold, Elmer O. (Irene L.) 1858
Elden E. 1855
Kermitt E. 1859
L Estella (Cara E.) 796
Marguerite H. 1854
Richard F. 2922
Veryle E. 1860
Atkins, Anna V. (William C.) 714
W. A Lindsey (Thelma) 1693
Wilma O. ( ) 1699
Asher, Annie E. (Marion) 2077

B

Bagley, Doris 3059
Edyth (Lloyd) 2132
Baker, Annie D. (Harry L.) 478
Courtland D. 1190
Ball, Audrey M. 3136
Doris O. 3135
Gertrude M. (Oscar W.) 2510
Gloria M. 3137
Oscar W. 3133
Russell W. 3134
Bangas, Angelo 2949
Anthony 2950
Catherine E. 2947
Mary B. 2948
Ruth A. (Andrew A.) 1869
Barnett, Edward L. (Etta W.) 1255
Jennie M. (Thomas E.) 511
Jennings B. 1256
Robert L. 2352
Barnhart, Charles R. (Carrie L.) 1340
Douglas M. (Bulah) 2425
Mary E. (Charles L.) 553
Barron, Betty L. 2943
Gertrude V. 2944
Idoney L. 2941
Irene C. 2942
Lena V. (Carl) 1866
Bartram, Ruby E. (Walter J.) 716
Batterson, Eleanor V. (Ronald E.) 1384
Robert 2503
Bawldwin, Clara E. (Ulyssess) 2630
Phyllis A. 3157a
Janis J. 3157b
Beard, Charles H. (Ethel) (Olive) 340
Clara 337
Dessa J. 974
Frank E. (Myrtle E.) 339
Harold E. ( ) 973
Jane (William R.) 96
Thurma G. 972
William R. 975
Beatty, Nettie I. (H. Fordham) 287
Beck, Bessie L. (Walter) 1639
Shirley A. 2956
Beckner, Norman C. (Annetta) 1734
Orpha M. (Charles W.) 741
Raymond M. (Mary D.) 1733
Beemer, Della N. (Henry J.) 805
Dorothy E. 1881
Lawrence E. (Vivian T.) 1880
Lester R. 1883
Paul A. 1884
Bell, Laura V. (Stephen E.) 482
Mary E. (Silas C.) 948
Beltz, Ruth (Theadore) 1216
Bender, Edna L. (Jacob H.) 1933
Benner, Archie V. (Flora U.) 1432
Archie V. 2542
Beulah B. 1431
Charles W. 1429

Benner, Jesse W. P. (Estella B.) 1430
Mary A. (Samuel H.) 598
Patrick 2544
Robert W. 2543
Samuel L. (Lillie) 2541
Bercaw, Helen (Clyde A.) 1914
Laura J. 2963
Raymond E. 2964
Bickerton, Lora V. (Fred S.) 878
Verna M. 1998
William S. 1999
Bidwell, Kathrene (William C.) 1154
Bird, Annie B. (Sylvester C.) 686
Harriett M. 1634
James C. 1632
Mary F. 1631
Sylvester J. 1633
Torence 1635
Bishop, Ada L. ( ) 1767
Agnes M. (Minor A.) 759
Judd M. 1768
Black, Anna M. (Jacob E.) 964
Effie C. (Adam A.) 792
Warren E. (Margaret) 1844
Blackford, Anna C. (William J.) 157
Benton R. (Alice C.) 1298
Bessie B. 2400
Betty F. 2398
Catherine A. 2390
Clyde H. 1305
Corbin H. (Emma C.) 531
Corbin H. (Hazel P.) 1310
Emma J. (Oscar H.) 556
Emma R. 2397
Ernest R. 2395
Francis B. 1301
George W. 2407
Gladys V. 2399
Harry E. 3114
Harry R. (Susan) 2392
Henry J. (Martha P.) 1306
H. J. Jr. 2406
Jacob H. (Nannie) 530
James Y. (Blanche) 532
John C. (Kate M.) 1297
John M. 2396
John W. (Emma N.) (Mary L.) 527
Lillian 2391
Mary E. 2401
Nancy H. 2405
Oscar J. (Emma J.) 529
Paul E. (Lillian V.) 1302
Robert P. (Carrie L.) 1303
Roy L. 2394
Va M. 2389
William B. 3113
William B. (Edna) 1300
William S. 2387
Blackmore, Jessie X. (Jasper E.) 659
Blankenship, Mabel V. 1448
Nettie E. (Wilber L.) 605
Norman S. (Anna D.) 1447
Virginia L. 2561
Bliss, David M. 2484
Bliss, Sue E. (Charles H.) 1369
Bohrer, Amy (Augustus) 191
Clarence L. (Myra M.) 1535
Eldon L. (Elsie) 1536
Eliza C. 630
George W. 631
John W. 633
Kenneth C. 2671
Lemuel H. (Margeary) 634
Linden 2672
Bowersock, Brittie N. (Wm.)
(Geo.) 1433
Bowman, Dorothy I. (Rawl) 1229
Bowyer, Evelyn M. (Albert F.) 2662
Kenneth L. 3162
Mayme J. (Frank) (Ora L.) 349
Richard E. 3161
Boyer, Meda (George) 841
Bradford, James T. (Helen A.) 2476
Anna F. (George F.) 1366
James T. Jr. 3130
Joan E. 3131
William H. 2477
Brandenburg, Mary R., (Walter) 822
Brantner, Charles B. 2901
Daniel H. 781
Elizabeth P. (Samuel) 62
George J. (Blanche R.) 1823
George W. (Blanche A.) 240
Lester C. (Emma G.) 1828
Lester C. 2900
Samuel T. 782
Thomas L. (Alice) 779
William (Elizabeth) 780
William G. 1826
Brayton, Gladys H. (Dolta W.) 2212
Breen, Margaret E. (Walter J.) 1659
Walter J. Jr. 2805
Bridges, Julia B. (Philip) 2897
Brown, Ann C. 1328
Dorothy 1556
Dudley M. (Lillian) (Marie) 1554
Elizabeth D. 1925
Flora E. (Walter L.) 821
Garnett L. 1926
James M. (Jane D.) 1326
James S. (Florence) 2411
June 2699
Karl R. 3001
Laura R. (Jefferson) (Naaman) 640
Llewellyn (William W.) 1544
Lucretia (Charles D.) 384
Marie E. 1327
Mary J. (William W.) 545
Nellie R. ( ) 1417
Priscilla C. (Marvin T.) 1968
Straith W. (Agnes B.)
(Mary) 1324
Virginia E. 2410
Walter H. (Isabelle) 1924
William D. (Lucy H.) 1325
Bryant, Mary L. (Joseph) 758
Russell (Hazel) 1766
Buckles, Virginia D. (John H.) 164

Buhrkuhl, Velma (Thomas) 1732
Burch, Annita R. 2847
James 2845
Joseph B. 2846
Mary (Walter) 1730
Burgess, James M. 1037
M. Isabell (Barton H.) 402
Burkhart, Cecil R. 3167
Clarence ( ) 2740
Edwin (Marjory) 2738
Leland 2739
Leslie 2744
Myrtle B. (William C.) 1577
Willard ( ) 2741
Burns, Carliss E. (Paul W.) 1019
Edwin J. 2050
George C. (Scott) 2329
Jesse C. (Maud V.) 2328
Lulah M. (John C.) 1236
Lulah V. 3105
Burnsides, Marguerite E. (Chas. M.) 963
Burtner, Bonita A. (Edwin) 2652
Bush, Daisy W. (C. Clinton) 470
Eunice E. 2311
Eva L. 2312
Lorrain M. 2314
Lucile F. 2313
Mary E. (Olin G.) 1227
Olin G. Jr. 2315
Butner, Viola G. (M. C.) 882
Butts, Joan M. 3099
Mary O. (Glenn) 2264
Buzan, Aura J. (Ruth) 2105
Frances (Jerome) 1068
Frank W. (Zella) 2101
Leroy R. 3054
Lloyd H. 3052
Ralph J. (Vessie M.) 2103
Ward E. (Lillian V.) 2104
Ward W. 3053
Byrne, Esther M. (John F.) 540
John F. 1322

C

Calhoun, Alice J. 2796
Anna A. (Guy F.) 1612
Donald F. 2794
William A. 2795
Calihan, Leona M. (John O.) 880
Canoy, Boyd T. 2204
Cleo M. 2206
Eleanor L. 2207
Sylvia L. (Arthur) 1140
Vergil D. 2205
Caton, Sarah V. (Walter) 1225
Chambers, Caroline L. (George) 1207
Chapman, Edward L. 2459b
Mary V. (Rufus) 1359
Warren S. 2459a
Chatham, Frank C. 2479
Margaret L. (George T.) 1367
Chatham, William G. 2478
Childers, Lester E. 1533
Martha E. (John L.) 629
Christie, Gerald B. 3040
Mildred V. (Gerald B.) 2096
Church, Minnie B. (W. C.) 1151
Clabaugh, Bruce 2499
Dale 2500
Jean 2498
Lena P. (Norman B.) 1381
Clampett, Alice (Dewey E.) 1758
Clark, Alice L. (William J.) 2110
Carol A. 3058
Clyde W. 3057
Dale O. 3056
Genevive A. 2209
Ralph M. (Catherine V.) 1142
Sarah (John) (John) 449
Sterling M. 2208
Verna M. 3055
Clay, Beula 2599
Nellie R. (Robert M.) 1485
Warren 2598
Clayton, Mary V. (Ralph H.) 1490
Claywell, Clato M. 892
Elizabeth A. (Pearl O.) 293
Henry A. (Esther M.) 890
Leroy 891
Clegg, Leonard E. 1475
Mary V. 1474
Rebecca P. (Charles W.) 611
Clevenger, Alma F. 2763
Bertha F. (Clarence B.) 1583
Cecile R. 2758
Clarence R. 2759
Garwin C. 2756
Lemar J. 2762
Leola E. 2761
Selma L. 2760
Cloud, Fanny M. (Alwyn) 1373
Coe, Eunice H. (Guy M.) 886
Coffin, Ada B. (R. Straud) 1564
Virginia W. 2714
Coffinberger, Bertha L. 1906
Cornelia A. (James H.) 252
Dennies C. 1900
Elmer M. ( ) 1904
Eunice E. 1895
Henry D. 1894
Holland R. (Hester) 1901
James C. (Martha) 809
James L. (Ida M.) 1890
John H. 1897
Leda C. 1905
Lee M. 1896
Mary E. 1899
Mary H. 2959
Nannie W. 1898
Paul 2958
Paul 2958
Pauline 1891
Walter W. S. 1903
William B. 1893

Coffinberger, William C. 1907
William E. (Maggie) 810
Coil, Alva E. 1753
Evelyn H. 1749
Grover C. (Alva M.) 756
Hiram C. (   ) 755
Jesse L. Jr. 1751
Jesse L. (Myrtle) 754
Joan V. 1756
Martha E. (LaCount) 227
Martha V. 1750
Nancy G. 1754
Virginia M. 1755
Collar, Bessie V. (Joseph) 1585
David J. 2769
Cook, Clyde M. 2464
Clyde R. (Pansy I.) 1362
Clyde W. 2468
Edward 573
Ellis G. (Nellie M.) 2461
Elmer C. 2463
Emma A. (James P.) 577
Guy (Nannie L.) 1361
Isabel W. 2469
James P. (Emma A.) 571
Jesse W. (Merta M.) 1355
John H. 2467
John H. (Barbara A.) 574
Lucy B. 2466
May E. 1357
Nannie B. 2460
Naomi L. 2465
Phoebe (John H.) 172
William V. 2462
Cornelius, Carl M. 1791
Clara L. 1797
Curtis R. 1794
Grace G. (Thomas M.) 765
Guy 1795
Juanita M. 1796
Mary C. 1793
Cornwell, Augusta D. (Clifton V. C.) 1185
Clifton V. C. Jr. 2259
Paul D. 2260
Cotten, Elizabeth R. (Felix T.) 1257
Rebecca A. 2353
Craig, Beulah A. (Joseph) 778
Florence L. 1814
James L. 1819
Joan C. 1816
Marie A. 1812
Monica R. 1817
Richard J. 1813
Roger A. 1818
Thomas R. 1815
W. Eugene 1811
Crawl, Alice V. (John) 300
John R. 898
Michael P. (Gladys) 900
Creager, Ursula (Upton) 123
Creamer, Daniel T. 1344
James P. (Mary) 563
Creamer, Mary V. L. 562
Crocker, Loucretia E. (Porter) 1155
Cross, Charlotte K. 2502
Edward L. Jr. 2501
Elizabeth M. (Edward L.) 1382
Culver, Harriett E. (Walter E.) 2521

D

Dahl, Ethel E. (Henry) 2232
Robert 3086
Dale, Daniel D. 2269
Edna J. 3100
George R. (Marjorie) 2265
John H. 2270
Lena P. (George R.) 1199
Martha 2267
Virginia R. 2268
Darland, Harry E. 2919
Marie (Harry H.) 1853
Robert 2920
Davis, Alta F. (Otha C.) 2249
Betty A. 3077
Betty J. 3091
Bonnie L. 3092
Brayton H. (Linnie O.) 1121
DeLyal J. (Mary E.) 2174
George 3064
George W. (Tillie M.) 1120
Glen W. 3063
Joe Brady (Hazel) 2181
John E. 3060
John F. (Julia A.) 1119
John H. (Velma A.) 2173
John P. (Avis R.) 2179
Joyce A. 3061
Margaret A. 3076
Martha E. G. (John N.) 443
Mary M. 3062
Otha J. 3090
Ralph E. (Lillie J.) 2172
Robert H. 3074
Vera M. 3093
Vernon P. 3075
William N. (Ann) 2176
Degubose, Anna B. 2003
Charles H. 2003b
George T. 2003c
Mackie D. 2003d
Margaret M. 2003e
Nellie R. (Charles) 902
Wade M. 2003a
Delco, Minnie (Robt C.) (Fred) 1184
Nola P. 2258
Demorest, Jean D. (Ormand E.) 1656
Demroy, Cyris 2318
Edmund L. 2317
Howard 2319
Irene M. (Walter) 1228
Marguerite 2316
Milton D. 2320
Denison, Cornelia D. (Warren H.) 1658
James P. 2804

Denison, Robert B. 2803
Derr, A. Marie (Daniel) 2875
DeVere, Elizabeth P. (Wm. D.) 1039
Richard P. 2054
William D. Jr. 2053
Dickey, Cornelia S. (John T.) (John P. A.) 207
Dieley, Doris J. 2482
Edith D. (Walter S.) 1368
Melvin E. 2483
Walter S. Jr. 2481
Dietrick, Mildred G. (Leander) 1466
Ronald B. 2575
Dinan, Eileene M. 2728
Lelia B. (George) 1569
Paul G. 2727
Dinkle, Florence E. (Frank P.) 1218
Ira M. 2308
Dinning, Teresa J. (Glen G.) 2474
Dishman, Edward V. 2825
Esther W. (Carl W.) 1692
Joann 2828
Marvin K. 2826
Dodd, Myrtle Z. (Walter V.) 877
Dolber, Ethel M. (Guy A.) 1284
Max M. 2373
Domer, ... (Edward) 800
Dorgan, Cornelia M. (William F.) 1657
Dowling, Doris J. 2443
Maudaline E. (Stewart G.) 1352
Ralph G. 2442
Downey, John W. 1683
Queeney F. (Gugustine S. N.) 704
Doyle, Jennie M. (Robert W.) 1958
Driscal, Elizabeth (Elias) 198
Frank E. 675
Driskill, Roberta L. ( ) 1845
Duell, Lenore D. (William C.) 1584
Robert C. 2764
Ruth E. 2765
Dunkman, Cornelia D. (Wm. E.) 1291
Elizabeth S. 2384
Durbin, Ruth V. (Joice B.) 1560

E

Eames, Rose G. (Joseph W.) 2074
Earl, Sara "Sadie" A (J. Harvey) 665
Ebel, Edith M. (William A.) 400
Janet L. 1035
Edmonston, Elizabeth H. (Frank W.) 708
Ward C. (Ona) 1687
Wayne C. 2819
Edwards, Grace H. (Pierre A.) 1849
Kenneth C. 2916
Kermitt E. 2917
Morris L. 2918
Ehler, Mabel C. (George S.) 2535
Ellington, Ada B. (James D.) 873
James D. Jr. 1996
Ruby 1995
Emmons, Evadue 3026
Jaqueline 3027
Emmons, John D. (Eleanor E.) 2089
Joseph E. (Lottie) 1065
Mary J. (John D.) 423
Enders, Florence (Jacob H.) 802
Mary B. 2946
Wilber L. (Lenore) 1868

Engle, Adlai J. 715
Adrian K. (C. Lucile) 1608
Adrianne M. 2781
Albert (Catherine) 313
Albert (Nancy N.) 455
Albert C. (Victoria) 1168
Albert T. (Cleta H.) 359
Alberta R. 2653
Alice M. 2734
Alma J. 2377
Alphus C. (Eva J.) 1073
Ann M. (Joseph) 52
Annabell 915
Anna C. 2367
Anna L. 924
Anna L. 2118
Anna M. 2733
Archie M. (Bessie) 906
Archie W. 1077
Arthur J. (Rose) 684
Arthur W. 1870
Augustus (Margaret E.) 134
Austin R. (Mary V.) 1457
Benjamin 1644
Benjamin (Mary) 56
Benjamin D. (Virginia C.) 183
Benjamin E. (Mary E.) 1458
Benjamin F. 99
Benjamin F. (Harriet E.) 248
Benjamin F. (Jane) 426
Benjamin F. (Laura L.) 142
Bennett 60
Bennett B. (Willetta) 263
Bennett W. (Laura) 817
Bennett W. (Wihllie R.) 69
Bernice A. 1623
Beryl P. (Hazel) 1591
Bessie V. 1595
Betty G. 2572
Betty J. 2007
Beverly (Minerva) 68
Brent F. (Elizabeth) 253
Buel H. (Vera) 907
Calvin P. (Elizabeth) 475
Carl E. 1872
Carl L. R. 918
Carlton D. (Edith A.) 524
Caroll A. (Nellie L.) 1279
Carrie V. 471
Cecil C. (Bessie) 1590
Charles (Mable) 314
Charles B. 1923
Charles B. (Isadore) 1573
Charles J. (Margaret) 182
Charles L. (Mrs. Margaret D.) 594
Charles S. 1192
Charles S. 110

Engle, Charles T. 911
Charles T. 469
Charles W. (Anna K.) 599
Christopher C. (Nancy J.) 133
Clara J. 461
Clarence (Miranda) 453
Clarence E. (Norma) 2231
Clarence M. (Elizabeth) 1332
Claude H. (Nora L.) 1273
Cleo E. 2926
Clyde (Zella G.) 1163
Colleen L. 2248
Columbia O'D. (Claude E.) 610
Columbus (Nellie G.) 431
Considene 2547
Cyril 2272
Daniel E. 1438
Darke 204
Dassie 1642
David F. 1625
Dee (Effie B.) 458
Dolores K. 2247
Doris A. 2234
Dorotha V. 2571
Douglas T. 2246
Earnest B. 597
Edith C. 1518
Edmund M. (Susan M.) 422
Edwin C. (Nancy) 67
Elisha S. (Leah) 251
Eliza 51
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth 22
Elizabeth A. 2369
Elizabeth D. 1191
Elizabeth J. 213
Elizabeth L. 2574
Elizabeth M. 2791
Elmer C. (Vina) 1179
Elmore C. (Agnes J.) 793
Emma J. 997
Erma I. 914
Ethel E. 1333
Eveline M. 1594
Everet C. (Edith M.) 798
Floyd C. 1079
Forrest D. (Lillian) 1281
Frank (Frances) 322
Frank K. (Cora L.) 541
Frank M. 464
Franklin P. (Marie F.) 625
Franklin P. (Sarah J.) 687
Fred L. 542
Fred S. (Grace E.) 1081
Fred W. (Dela 1292
Frederick W. (Ardis) 1519
Frenchie M. (Martha V.) 608
Gail M. (Lois) 1589
Garry L. 2927
George 463
George (Angie) 429
George (Elizabeth) 5
George (Elizabeth) Chart No. 1, F
George (Julia) 85
Engle, George A. (Olive) 344
George F. (Anna E.) 165
George F. (Donna M.) 1512
George H. (Margaret) 1087
George H. (Ann C.) (Mary L.) 216
George P. 1189
George R. 2641
George W. 1195
George W. 245
George W. 259
George W. (Anna E.) 201
George W. (Arvilla A.) 626
George W. (Rebecca) 20
G. William 467
G. Wm. (Martha G.) (Martha M.) 143
Gerald K. 2782
Gertrude E. 1082
Gilbert (Estella) 1169
Grace C. 2774
Grover S. (Margaret) (Ruth) 481
Guy F. (Mae E.) 1078
Harry Y. (Mae P.) 345
Hazel M. 2120
Henry C. (Sarah M.) 176
Henry S. (Marguery) 309
Herbert D. 525
Hiram (Elizabeth) 48
Hiram M. (Cora B.) 690
Homer L. 978
Humphrey E. (Isabel E.) 59
Ilena M. 1646
Ira L. (Ruth P.) 1465
Isaac H. (Sarah C.) 86
Isabel E. (Humphrey E.) 66
Ivan J. 2928
Jacob F. (Mary) (Gertrude) 250
Jacob H. (Helen V.) 154
Jacob W. 583
James 193
James (Lorena) 17
James A. (Elizabeth J.) (Jennie) (Gertrude) 257
James B. (Harriett F.) 202
James D. 2366
J. Edd 976
James H. 912
James H. (Maud) (Isabelle) 98
James M. 1440
James M. (Lavinia H.) 518
James P. 1439
James T. (Minnie) 90
James V. 1614
James W. 2378
James W. (Anna M.) (Rebecca) 155
James W. (Elizabeth) 91
James W. (Marian G.) 1289
Jane C. 1193
Janet L. 3087
Janice M. 2546
Jay E. (Martha J.) 1862
Jean E. 2655
Jefferson L. 474

Engle, Jessie 6
Jessie 24
Jesse (Mary) 34
Jesse A. (Esther) 601
Jesse A. (Mary E.) 519
Jesse A. (Nancy D.) 1372
Jesse H. (Xeimenia C.) 196
Jesse M. (Lula E.) 546
Jesse R. 1437
Jesse S. (Armintha) 1517
John (Cath'ne.) (Cath'ne.) (Susan A.) 33
John (Julia A.) 43
John (Margaret) Chart No. 1, C
John (Eliza) 21
John B. 243
John C. 473
John D. 2644
John E. (Emma) (Dillie) 677
John E. (Ida) 260
John F. 522
John H. (Sarah G.) (Alice M.) 156
John M. (Hanna) 1
John M. (Mary J.) (Mary E.) 166
John P. (Edith K.) 593
John P. Jr. 1425
John R. 917
John R. (Arkansas) 106
John S. 1922
John S. S. (Catherine) 819
John W. (Parmelia) 190
Joseph 137
Joseph 31
Joseph 23
Joseph (L. Rosetta) 50
Joseph (Mary M.) (Ann M.) (Gula M.) 127
Joseph (Sarah) 2
Joseph B. 2793
Joseph B. (Ella) (Mary V.) 548
Joseph E. 237
Joseph M. (Mary F.) 203
Joseph W. 1074
Julia A. (John) 46
Julia J. 480
June 2416
Katherine L. 2792
Kathryn E. 1877
Kenneth D. 1296
Kenneth E. 1648
Kenneth H. (Vera M.) 1436
Kenneth W. ( ) 1177
Lavinia M. 1274
Lee (Emma) 315
Lee P. (Blanche) 2233
Lenard 526
Leonard 1435
Lewis E. 1511
Lewis L. 1610
L. Russie 596
Lloyd E. 919
Lodonzo C. (Daisy M.) 516
Lois M. 2925
Engle, Louise A. 916
Luella F. 2642
Lydia E. 549
Mabel G. 1878
Margaret 136
Margaret F. 1323
Margaret L. 1287
M. Naomi 1863
Marian V. 2380
Marjorie A. 2006
Marshall G. 2379
Marshall L. (Hattie) 479
Martha A. 468
Marvin L. 2005
Mary 168
Mary (Benjamin) 42
Mary C. 923
Mary E. 521
Mary E. 2241
Mary F. 1196
Mary J. 360
Mary J. (John M.) 173
Mary K. 1621
Mary K. 2643
Mary V. 477
Melchor (Magdalena) Chart No. 1
Melvin D. (Carol J.) 1276
Michael Chart No. 1, B
Michael (Elizabeth) 8
Mildred A. 1921
Milton J. 107
Moses D. 311
Moses E. (Mary Y.) 18
Mosesh E. (LaVona) 88
Nancy A. 2242
Noah V. (Fanny G.) 607
Nora L. 2238
Ohmer H. (Martha S.) 1286
Oraville L. 2645
Ossie L. 1640
Otis (Nora) (Izora) 1166
Pansy J. 925
Park F. (Louise P.) 1278
Pauline J. 1624
Pearl D. 1084
Peter P. (Cora B.) 661
P. Carlton 654
Philip (Elizabeth) 36
Philip (Henretta A.) 194
Philip (Lydia E.) 3
Philip (Mary) (Isabel) Chart 1, A
Philip (Sarah A.) 44
Philip E. (Elizabeth D.) 65
Philip M. 1652
Philip N. (Vallie V.) 602
Philip W. 2771a
Raleigh M. (Elizabeth G.) 1293
Ralph P. 2735
Ralph P. (Ruby) 1574
Ralph T. 996
Robert ( ) 462
Robert C. 1876
Robert C. 1194

Engle, Robert J. 2654
Robert M. 1651
Robert N. 517
Rodney C. 1460
Roena M. 2246a
Roger B. 977
Rollo S. (Jessie I.) (Alda L.) 816
Ross M. (Rena) 1176
Rosser L. (Alice) 579
Ruby 920
Ruby M. 1622
Samuel (Alice A.) 94
Samuel (Elizabeth) 7
Samuel (Eliza J.) 25
Samuel (Nancy) 132
Samuel E. D. (Elizabeth) 804
Samuel D. (Jane) 144
Samuel D. Jr. 1186
Samuel D. (Mattie V.) 466
Samuel D. (Susanna) 29
Samuel I. 921
Samuel M. (Charlotte) 1178
Samuel W. 2236
Sarah C. (Isaac H.) 231
Sarah E. 161
Sarah E. 214
Shaddai M. (Margaret M.) 523
Silas (Anna M.) 54
Silas (Jane) 100
Susan (William) 47
Susan A. (John) 140
Susan E. 465
Sylvester H. (Jessie L.) 688
Thomas 16
Thomas 205
Thomas (Joyce F.) 1088
Thomas E. 680
Thomas V. 2119
Thurman L. 1871
Trall (Bessie P.) (Bessie V.) (Wilmer) 662
Urban C. (Florilla A.) 652
Varena C. 515
Velma L. 922
Victor (   ) 64
Vincent (Naomi) (Viola) 803
Vincent L. (Annie L.) 1611
Viola V. 1331
Virginia L. 2376
Waldo C. (Ossie) 2237
Walter (Nancy B.) 342
Walter G. (Millie) 683
Walter H. (Hattie) 1161
Willard F. (Estella F.) 1285
Willard F. (Pauline J.) 520
William 128
William 138
William Chart No. 1, D
William (Mary) 4
William (Mary E.) 178
William (Mary) (Esther) (Martha) (Susan) 28
William (Phoebe) 35
Engle, William B. 1615
William C. 2656
William D. (Jane) 40
William F. (Amanda A.) 206
William F. (Miriam) 1649
William H. 1915
William H. 1515
William H. (Amanda M.) 678
William H. (Ann E.) 180
William H. (Ella H.) 812
William H. (Mary M.) 578
William H. (Sarah H.) (Viola V.) 456
William J. (Mae) 651
William P. (Sarah) 310
William R. (Sarah E.) 689
William S. 2240
William S. 218
William W. (Ellen A.) 424
Wilma H. 2773
Wilma O. B. 1647
Wilmetta W. 1873
Wines 2235
Winfield S. H. (Blanche E.) 655
Woodrow D. 913
Zelma L. E. 1645

Epley, Millie M. (Fred) 1143
Epling, Cornelia C. (Roy L.) 1660
Ervin, Alice (Peter M.) 270
Carol L. 3000
Clarence E. 1960
Clarence W. (Minnie) 290
C. Otis (Ida) 288
Darrell 1955
Delbert L. 1954
Edith X. 289
Forest (Mary M.) 885
Frank E. (Daisy) 842
Fred R. (Nettie) 843
Glessie I. 845
Harry H. (Margaret T.) 847
H. Glenn (Emma) 844
James F. (Pearl A.) 848
John F. 1959
Laura J. (William S.) 272
Lawrence E. (Euvela L.) 1957
Leonard R. 1950
Lois 2001
Mary E. 887
Mildred F. 1952
Nancy (Creighton) 75
Paul M. 1951
Ralph D. (Bessie F.) 291
Thaddens H. 1956
Thurston D. 1953
Thurston D. (Bertha F.) 846
William J. 1960a
Etcheson, L. Adam 943
Mary M. (L. Roy) 318
M. Martha 942
Robert E. 941
Vergil L. 739

Etcheson, Viola M. 940
Etchison, Frank L. Jr. 2533
  Mary A. 2534
  Mary A. K. (Frank L.) 1423
  Philip B. 2532
Everhart, Anna (William W.) 459
  Charles G. (Ameilia) 393
  Mary V. (William C.) 117
  William 2052
  William D. (Mary E.) 1025

F

Fantom, Fannie I. L. (W. C.) 2283
Farrel, Effie A. (Charles E.) 750
  Elmer L. (Juanita) 1744
  LaVon E. 1745
  Ray L. 2850
Fergerson, Olivia (   ) 145
Fields, Llewellyn R. (Melvin) 2295
Fink, Eleanor V. (Carl) 2480
Fisher, Josephine A. (John N.) 2185
Flanigan, Charlotte K. (Wm.) 1383
Floyd, Florence G. 1990
  Lillie V. (John F.) 871
  L. Marie 1989
  Lula B. 1987
  Martha F. 1988
  Welcome I. 1991
Fogerty, Cahn W. (Electa) 1057
  Celestine J. 2070
  Ellen (Thomas) 416
  Frances V. (   ) 2069
  John A. 2076
  John H. 1047
  Lillian 1052
  Lucille C. 2073
  Luther T. (Bernice) 2075
  Mary 1053
  Thomas A. (Lulu) (Mae) 1056
Folk, Jacob W. Jr. 2985
  Mary C. (Jacob W.) 1937
Folkenberg, Ina I. (Anton R.) 1159
Ford, Frances M. 2787
  James P. 2790
  Margaret L. 2788
  Mary L. (Edward B.) 1609
  Robert G. 2785
  Teresa A. 2786
  Velma R. 2789
  William E. 2783
Forsyth, Doris E. (Harry M.) 1857
  Harry L. 2921
Foshay, Emily J. (Percy M.) 348
  J. Morgan 983
Freeland, Bessie J. 2526
  Geo. S. (Rachel) 1420
  Huldah Z. (Geo. W.) 592
  Joshua A. (Bertha D.) 1421
Freeman, Agnes G. (Harry) 881
French, Joanne 2048
  Laura B. (Clayton E.) 375
  Robert 2049
  Robert S. (Dorotha) 1013
French, Roland W. (Sena) 1011
  William F. (Dorothy) 1012
Friday, Levi W. 2843
  Mildred L. (William J.) 1712
  Verl L. 2843a
Frith, Dorothy 3180
  Hallie M. (Charles) 2896
  William 3181
Fry, Betty J. 2451
  Charlotte J. 3121
  Elizabeth L. 3123
  E. Milo 1848
  Franklin F. (Rachel) 2444
  Hazel L. 1852
  John E. 3124
  John L. (Elizabeth) 2448
  Margaret A. 2449
  Maud E. (John N.) 1353
  Nancy J. M. (Clarence D.) 794
  Paul E. 1850
  Ralph L. (Helen) 2447
  Robert A. (Adelia C.) 1847
  Robert A. Jr. 2915
  Samuel E. 3122
  Samuel E. (Katherine) 2445
  W. Freeman 1851
  William M. 2450
Fultz, Addis B. (Roy B.) 292
  Clair E. (Isabelle) 888
Funk, Gladys S. (William F.) 1308
Furst, Lillian A. (Arthur A.) 820

G

Gageby, Audrey E. (Samuel H.) 1461
  Dixie L. 2573
  Eva V. (Charles W.) 1271
  Martha V. (James A.) 1454
  Mildred G. 2568
  Naomi J. 2567
Gallespie, Maud H. (James H.) 1843
Games, Bessie M. (John R.) 2063
  Robert E. 3022
Garber, Edgar C. Jr. 2689
  Elizabeth J. 2690
  Martha G. (Edgar C.) 1547
  Sarah A. 2688
Garman, Myrtle L. (Budd) 1702
Garrett, Anna (   ) 10
Gebhart, Bessie M. (David) 807
Gibson, Elizabeth T. 1321
  Leila D. (James G.) 538
  Newton M. 1320
  Virginia D. 1319
Gierich, Ella M. (Lewis J.) 362
  Mary L. 1002
  Phyllis A. 1001
Gilmour, Fred A. (Lucy D.) 710
  James E. (Lorena C.) 1690
  James T. (Sarah P.) 707
  John E. (Martha E.) 709
  Victor A. (Jennie M.) 713
  Virginia W. (Ben. C.) 211

Gilson, James A. 2777
Kenneth E. 2780
Lewis P. (Ilo) 1607
Mary A. 2778
Mary E. (Harry) (Richard E.) 672
Ruth A. 2779
William E. (Sarah A.) 1606
Glassford, Frances Y. ( ) 1220
Edward A. 2306
Elizabeth J. 2305
Harry A. (Elizabeth) 1217
Harry D. 2301
James M. ( ) 1219
James M. 2303
John H. 2307
Sarah A. (Harry A.) 489
William F. 2302
William F. (Mary A.) 1215
Glassmyer, Bessie D. (Jacob I.) 1412
Irvin W. (Kath'e L.) 2516
Godlove, Helen M. (Richard) 1335
Richard 2418
Good, Lula E. (Jesse M.) (Isaac P.) 499
Goodall, Glendora (John) 335
Gotthardt, Helen M. 2432
Lois G. (John) 1345
Gottlob, Donald A. 2440
Jack H. 2441
Lela 2438
Lela (William L.) 1349
Paul A. 2439
Thelma V. 2437
William R. (Clara) 2436
Graves, M. "Sudie" L. (W. Roy) 663
Gray, Delmer R. 2256
George L. 2257
Greaver, Jessie (Henry) 1829
Green, Agnes C. (Richard T.) 232
J. Marvin (Lola I.) 774
Juanita M. 1800
Leslie E. 1810
Patricia L. 1809
R. Noble (Nettie M.) 777
Weldon A. 1801
Weldon L. (Rose) 776
Greer, Bernice 1786
Bettie L. 1790
Carl B. 2712
Cecil R. 1785
Esther D. (William P.) 1561
Hazel M. 1789
H. Lois 1784
Mary C. (Frank. P.) 764
W. Eddie (Hazel) 1782
W. Lawrence 1787
Gregg, Allen 987
Ashton 986
Edith 988
Joseph 992
Lillian 990
Martha 993
Mary E. 991
Gregg, Martha E. (John T.) 105
Maurice R. 995
Samuel A. (Kathryn) 350
Solon E. (Agnes) 357
Thomas 989
Griffith, Dorothy L. (Martin L.) 2393
Grim, Elwood M. 982
Gritman, Betty J. 3079
Vera B. 3080
Grosenbach, Charles F. 934
Clifford H. 933
John W. 738
Lester A. 935
Louise A. 936
S. Virginia 937
Virginia (John W.) 317

H

Haigler, Candice M. 857
Emma L. (John W.) 275
Haines, Susie C. (Howard) 1409
Hakes, Ida J. (Charles E.) 1146
Hall, Alta G. (Lewis A.) 2177
Evelyn A. 3070
Raymond L. 3071
Halloway, Charles E. 3101
Elizabeth S. (Lester) 2266
Halpny, Catherine V. 2579
Clarence E. (Mary A.) 1476
Meta A. (Samuel A.) 612
Halstead, Maud V. (Charles L.) 2456
Hamilton, Isabelle (LeRoy) 2990
James M. 3190
Mary L. 3189
Hammond, Bettie L. 2585
Eugene R. 2584
Ivorene R. (Hazel M.) 1480
Janet E. 2586
Joan E. 2587
Lovie L. 1479
Robert D. 2583
Samantha J. (William M.) 614
Wilber F. 2582
Willis S. 2581
Wilma E. 2580
Hanna, Albert 2251
Chester 2252
Lilly F. 2253
Linnie (Frank) 1183
Norval 2254
Hannigan, Hugh 2304
Hanson, Ada B. (Harry A.) 1147
Francis P. 2211
Glenn H. 2214
Harry A. 2215
Jesse M. 2210
Hanstead, Winnona N. (Richard) 2112
Hargrave, Thomas (Amanda E.) 187
Harless, Alice (Benjamin F.) 457
Clarence (Effie) 1175
Gwendolyn 2245
Perle S. (Margaret) 1173

Harman, Charles H. (Gladys) 1343
Elizabeth B. 2428
Janet F. 2429
Maggie A. (Walter) 560
Walter A. (Mary E.) 1342
Harris, Charles H. 3139
Claud E. (Jeanette) 1117
Gilbert W. (Gertrude O.) 1118
Gilbert W. Jr. 2171
Hazel V. 3138
Henry E. 2170
James M. 3143
John W. 3141
Leo L. 3142
Omer W. 2168
Shirley M. 3140
Susan M. (Henry) 442
Vergie V. (John W.) 2512
Virginia G. 2169
Hartley, Minnie O. (Alvin E.) 2178
Richard D. 3072
Thomas A. 3073
Hartzell, Elizabeth J. (Benj. F.) 1833
Harvey, Charles L. 2038
Minnie J. (Paul L.) 965
Hauck, Virginia I. (Fred E.) 2877
Haucke, Frances V. (Paul) 2327
Paul 3104
Hause, Clara E. (Frank. W.) (Omar G.) 1127
John Rosco 2182
Louise S 2183
Hayman, Ruth E. (Earnest) 2486
Hays, Georgia L. (William E.) 2330
Lulah M. 3106
Shirley L. 3107
Hearne, Betty A. 2345
Burton M. (Dora A.) 1246
Elizabeth K. (William C.) 508
Herbert R. (Lois M.) 1247
William V. 1249
Heath, Ada E. 2357
Helen P. (Hilary A.) 1261
Katherine T. 2358
Hefner, David L. 2713
E. Blanche (Frank) (Albert) 642
James I. (Elsie) 1562
Heiland, Alice B. (Arthur) 1875
Delores A. 2954
Norman E. 2953
Heironimus, Charles K. (Mary J.) 861
Clarine 1961
David V. 1969
Dean (Dela) 279
Earl W. 864
Eugene (Margaret) 854
Forest (Elizabeth E.) 278
George (Edna M.) 280
Harry (Pauline) 855
Harvey J. 865
Herbert L. 1972
James (Maggie) (Ida) 277
James D. 1978
Heironimus, John W. 271
Joshua (Clara B.) 273
Lee C. (Lila M.) 851
Leonard W. (Helen B.) 862
Marion E. 1973
Omar L. 1979
Paul 1962
Paul B. 1970
Phoebe L. (Joshua G.) 72
Ralph D. (Daisy) 863
Roger L. 1971
Val (Mary C.) (Effie) 274
Virginia R. 1980
Walter S. (Hattie M.) 276
Willis V. (Mary) 860
Helvey, Clinton M. 2184b
Irene J. (Bruce C.) 2184
Maxine H. (Albert O.) 1131
Hendricks, Audria S. 2421
Charlotte 1830
Garland W. (Gertrude) 1831
John W. (Bessie H.) 1834
Lillie M. (Harry G.) 785
Minnie E. (Harvey H.) 786
Sarah E. (Adam G.) 552
William 2902
William (Helen) 1338
William Jr. 2420
Henshaw, Betty L. 2415
Beulah F. (Calvin C.) 1329
Marion L. 2414
Willoughby 2413
Henson, Catherine D. 894
Hilleary 2001a
Lewis 897
Nannie B. (Benjamin F.) 298
Russell (Ethel) 893
Thomas S. 895
William N. (Mary) 896
Hesgard, Laroy H. 3082
Loretta G. (Noel H.) 2225
Hess, Jessie M. (Henry) 1330
Hice, Arthur E. 2559
Charles A. 2560
Irma C. (Lawrence) (Warren L.) 1444
Hicks, Stella (William P.) 1136
Higgs, James A., Jr. 3111
Mary A. (James A.) 2388
William D. 3112
Hill, Betty G. 2876
Blanche D. (Volney P.) 1266
Emma F. (Craven J.) 1820
Harold L. 2362
Orville P. 2361
Stafford M. (Thelma) 2360
Hilligoss, Elizabeth A. (Clifford L.) 1354
Dexter N. 3125b
Hazel 2453
Judith L. 3125
Richard W. 3125a
Wade L. (Elsie) 2454

Hobson, Ruth E. (Edgar) 2457
Hodge, Anna M. (Samuel E.) 321
Donald G. 2021
Frances 1016
Gene F. 2023
Grace C. (Joseph) 2989
Miranda (John H.) 114
Robert M. 2022
Samuel M. (Helen R.) 950
Steven D. 3188
Willis H. (Irmah) 381
Hoffmaster, Forrest L. 2504
Margaret V. (Roy H.) 1385
Holm, Berl 2200
Forest J. 2196
Gladys M. (Frank) 1783
Hallena (Herman) 1137
Helen M. 2194
Lloyd H. 2191
Mary K. 2872
Merl 2199
Raymond D. 2197
Una C. 2193
Varnold L. 2198
Velma L. 2195
Homick, Lois 2154b
Lois G. (Michael E.) 1107
Hoskin, Alice A. 3157g
Thelma A. (Edward N.) 2635
Houser, Eleanora (David R.) 581
W. J. Bryan (Corinne H.) 1379
Howard, Adelle C. (Harry W.) 1307
Clarabella 999
Florence B. (Franklin C.) 361
John W. 1000
Maryella 998
Howell, Barbara E. 3191
Claud G. 2427
Jennie B. (Thomas) 1341
Mary B. 2426
Roberta R. (Kenneth J.) 3176
Hugo, Beatrice V. ( ) 2064
Roger 3023
Hume, Charlotte L. (Arthur L.) 1312
Hunter, Bernard 404
Charles M. (Corella) (Nannie A.) 121
Clinton A. (Maud) 382
David U. (Alma L.) 406
Dorothy J. 1017
Edward C. (Lydia J.) 383
Glenna 395
Harry E. 387
John E. (Mary A.) 112
John L. (Frances P.) 408
Joseph (Mayme) 118
Levi (Artemisha) 116
Mary A. 388
Mary A. (John W.) 27
Nathan A. 409
Robert J. 1018
William (Frances) (Harriett) 368
William A. 115
Hutchinson, Benjamin N. ( ) 868
Carlin S. (Annie) 671
Cecelia 1981
Elizabeth 670
Elizabeth (Isaac) 14
Elmer E. (Dollie) 286
Isaac (Sarah) 76
James P. (Laura B.) 74
Jane (John) 73
John (Martha) 199
John M. 883
John M. (Sarah J.) 285
Joseph H. (Ilcone) 669
Kenneth 1985
Lemuel (Mary F.) 281
Martha (Isaac) 41
Ora M. (Anna T.) 869
Ora M. Jr. 1982
Paul F. (Gladys) 870
Raymond 1984
Virginia M. 1983
William E. (Rachel A.) 197
Hyde, Berkley C. (Vannetta) 1543
Chauncey H. Jr. 2685
Chauncey H. (Winnie D.) 1545
Earl M. (Alice S.) 1542
George E. 2674
George R. (Ella B.) (Carolyn D.) 1539
Harold S. (Irene R.) 1548
James L. 2687
John H. (Ruth S.) 1546
John R. 2691
Leta V. 2686
Richard E. (Anna C.) 1549
Ruth C. 2675
Sarah A. (Hiram S.) 636

I

Insley, Emma (Joseph B.) 242
Irminger, Edith E. 2530
George R. 2529
Huldah C. 2528
Josephine A. (Marvin J.) 1422
Robert L. 2531

J

Jackson, Augusta (William A.) 430
Barbara P. 2153
Bertha H. 2157
Beryl 2141
Bruce W. 2156
Carl R. (Anna) 1105
Cecil E. 2137
Charles A. (Henrietta A.) 1109
Chester W. (Lucy) 1114
C. Frank (Nevada O.) 441
Clarence (Maud) 1093
Clarence M. 2124
Clarence R. 1115
Dale 2149
Donald E. 2129

Jackson, Dorothy A. 2158
  Eldon O. (Hilda M.) 1113
  Ella M. 2143
  Elmer C. (Inez L.) 1099
  Eloise M. 2165
  Edward (Georgia) 1097
  Edwin A. (Neva E.) 1110
  Evelyn D. 2148
  Frank A. (Viola S.) 1083
  George E. ( ) 2160
  George W. (Sirie F.) 1101
  George W. (Mary J.) 434
  Georgia H. 2130
  Glenn E. 2131
  Harvey L. 2159
  Harvey L. (Flora) 1111
  Henry P. 2136
  James M. (Nellie Dorcas) 437
  John B. (Ella M.) (Tiny) 440
  Joseph (Mary) 438
  Kenneth L. 2163
  Kenneth R. 2154
  Laura L. 2144
  Lee 2150
  Leeta M. 2161
  Leon 2151
  Lorraine M. 2164
  Mabel M. 1112
  Mabel P. 2138
  Mary A. (Andrew) 129
  Mildred D. 2123
  Norma P. 2147
  Orvil ( ) 1096
  Paul K. 2139
  Ralph H. 2145
  Ralph H. (Anna M.) 1104
  Roger 2154a
  Rollin G. (Awilda G.) 1106
  Roy E. (Maud M.) (Dora B.) 1100
  Thomas C. 2152
  Vera E. 2162
  Walter J. 2146
  Wayne D. 2166
  William A. (Augusta) 435
Jacobs, Benjamin N. 3155
  Dorothy A. 3155a
  N. Jean (Benjamin F) 2624
James, Albert T. (Alma R.) 1655
  Alberta N. 2802
  Edith L. (Franklin) 719
  Jessie B. (Noel V.) 692
  Oleta F. 1703
  Percy E. (Opal) 1700
  Ruth V. (Thomas A.) 1650
Jamison, Susan T. (Lyndall) 447
  William H. (Lois) 1132
Jarboe, Glenna M. (W. Richard) 1882
Jarrett, Clarence J. P. 3168
  Elwood 3169
  Marguerite (Russell E.) 2746
Jenkins, Lelia P. (Abram S.) (Norval B.) 1244
Jette, Arthur F. 2113
  Bertha M. 2117
Jette, Bertha M. (Arthur F.) 1086
  George V. 2114
  Norman R. 2116
  Thomas L. 2115
  Wilnona N. 2112
John, Grace O. L. (W Patterson) 1902
  Lucy M. 2960
  R. Elaine 2962
  Virginia L. 2961
Johnson, Charles G. (Jean) 1662
  Corinne A. 1663
  Freda W. 1664
  Garland R. (Nancy T.) 697
  Ina M. (Ezra) 724
  Jessie E. (Charles G.) 208
  Mary D. 1661
  Nancy M. 1667
  Russell M. (Alta M.) 1714
  Russell M. Jr. 2844
  William H. (Corine A.) 695
Johnston, Cornelia J. (John W.) 80
  Earl W. (Bessie I.) 304
  Eleanor K. 904a
  Eleanor M. 1806
  James D. 1808
  Julia E. (Charles T.) 775
  Lawrence M 1804
  Mary A. 1803
  Nancy R. 1807
  R. Walker 1802
  Sara J. 1805
  Snyder H. (Lois) 305
Jones, Agnes E. (Franklin) 1389
  Barbara E. 2507
  Helen C. (Luther R.) 1304
  Lavina (George W.) 439
  Mary J. J. 2404
  Oscar B. (Virginia L.) 2402
  Robert L. 2403
Justice, Nettie C. (Walter E.) 1263

K

Kasuba, Barbara A. 2811
  Marietta ( ) 1678
Kayler, Florida F. A. (George) 460
Kaylor, Ray (Jessie A.) 1182
Kearns, Alta (Weaver) 414
Kelch, Beery W. (Lena) 701
  Beverly A. 2813
  Blair W. 1674
  Charles A. 1676
  Clarissa S. 1685
  Gibbs S. (Bessie) 703
  Gibbs S. (Nina) 1682
  Philip B. (Florence E.) 706
  Robert P. 1675
  Sarah A. (William S.) 209
  Sarah J. 1673
  Thelford E. 1684
  Thurlow H. (Bessie M.) 702
  William A. 1677
  William C. 1681

Kelch, William E. (Annie R.) (May A.) 700
  William L. (Gertrude) 1670
Keller, Dorothy L. (Paul) 2430
  Dorothy P. 3117
  Georgiann 3119
  Paul G. 3118
Kenagy, Alma L. (Charles E.) 1516
  Elizabeth J. 2650
  Margaret A. ( ) 2649
Kennedy, Ann E. 2385
  James R. Jr. 2386
  Mary L. (James R.) 1294
Kephart, Fannie F. (Walter A.) 836
Kerr, George L. 2717
  Goldie M. (George W.) 1565
  Henry W. 2718
  John R. 2719
  Paul M. 2720
  Robert B. ( ) 2715
  Vera M. 2716
Kimbrel, Bobby E. D. 2871
  Earnest F. (Eliza Jr) 1776
  Effie (Frederick E.) 763
  Helen I. 1779
  Lloyd E. 1780
  Pearl M. 1781
  Roy E. 1777
  T. Paul 1778
Kinkaid, Alis M. 1627
  Charles L. 1626
  Hazel F. 1628
  Julia E. (Francis N.) 685
  Nancy J. 1629
Kirk, Calvin W. 2189
  Charles N. 2186
  George E. (Sara M.) 1135
  Joe E. 2187
  Vernon G. 2190
  Vilas E. 2188
Kislinberry, Catherine L. (Harold W.) 2487
Kitchen, Gerald L. 2747
  Gertrude L. 2748
  Iva M. (Franklin M.) 1579
  Paul E. 2749
Kitt, Jack M. 2277
  Lloyd L. 2276
  Ruth R. (Lloyd L.) 1202
Kline, Joseph C. (Mary A.) (Myrza) 1604
  Mary A. 2775
  Richard 2776
Knott, Anna P. (Olin H.) 1377
  Calvin S. 2491
  Charles R. 2490
  David H. 2493
  Dorothy E. 2492
  Olin H. 2489
  Samuel G. 2494
Kopp, Ina F. (Roy L.) 1846
Kramien, Stanley R. 3083
  Veda L. (Clarence S.) 2227
Kruse, Grace E. (Homer) 1874
Kruse, Lester E. 2952
  Lois E. 2951
Kuhns, Ada F. (Paul) 2636
Kyllo, Bernice E. (Henry) 1170
  Clair L. 2243

L

Lahr, Henrietta J. 994
  M. Ethel (Mathew) 355
Lake, Hazel E. (Earl) (Theadore) 1108
Lambuth, Daisy 1187
Lancaster, Ella L. (Bennett F.) 494
Landwing, Clarence A. 2202
  Elva M. (Herman C.) 1138
  Margaret C. 2201
  Violet C. 2203
Lawrence, Arthur L. 767
  George R. 769
  James O. (Minnie M.) 230
  Lemmie R. 773
  Leroy 234
  Lilly M. 772
  Lloyd B. (Dorothy F.) 768
  Lloyd H. 233
  Minnie D. 770
  Sarah E. (G. Boner) 55
  William F. 771
Leffel, Jeannette (Lewis L.) 1040
Lehman, Delia R. (Lester G.) 1514
  Raymond L. 2648
Lerch, Vallie P. (Anthony) 1553
Licklider, Carl H. (Mary C.) 839
  George W. (Anna) 267
  John C. (Mary C.) 266
  M. Jane (George) 70
Lindley, Anson L. 3050
  Eunice Z. 3048
  Frances A. 3047
  Melvin W. 3046
  Ora M. 3049
  Wendle E. 3045
  Zelma J. (Anson T.) 2102
Linehan, Colleen E. 2218
  John A. 2220
  Pearl G. (John P.) 1149
  Virginia E. 2219
Link, Arthur S. 2979
  Eleanor L. 2980
  Elizabeth (Adam C.) 265
  Elizabeth M. 2978
  George C. (Katie L.) 834
  Helen E. (John W.) 1934
  John W. Jr. 2977
  William C. (Emma K.) 835
Linniger, Thelma V. (Lloyd) 1483
Little, Frances E. (John R.) 899
  Joann E. 2001b
  John R. 2001c
Littleton, Bettie K. (Arthur W.) 1208
Lohr, Alice E. 2538
  Amy C. (Amos F.) 1428
  Beulah B. 2539

- Lohr, Louise L. 2540
  - Malcolm L. 2536
  - Samuel J. 2537
- Long, Harry W. 2556
  - Mabel V. 2555
- Longbrake, Caroline (Pearl D.) 385
  - Jennie A. 1022
  - Ruth A. 1021
- Lookingbill, Ale (David) 1434
- Lotridge, Clyde N. 3166b
  - Flora M. 3166a
  - Inez O. (Clyde N.) 2724
- Lott, Bess (Dall) 294
- Lovelace, Jessie A. (Peach S.) 1665
  - Landon R. 2808
  - Sarah S. 2806
- Loveless, Addie L. (Lige W.) 1865
  - Anna L. 2935
  - Charles M. 2937
  - Clarence E. 2934
  - Gilbert L. 2936
  - Helen E. 2938
  - Maggie M. 2940
  - Serester 2939
- Luark, Hazel V. (Everett W.) 2226
- Lucas, Mary R. (Norman C.) 789
  - Mary V. (Armistead S.) 1935
  - Price C. 1838
  - Robert A. 2981
- Ludwig, Eleanor J. 2497
  - Eunice M. (George P.) 1380
  - George P. 2496
  - Myrtle L. (Charles) 1619
- Lusk, Bettie J. 2610
  - Bryan J. 2613
  - Florence M. (Bryan L.) 1491
  - Howard C. 2611
  - Phoebe A. 2612
- Lyle, Gilbert C. 3088
  - Inez C. (Clinton) 2239
- Lytle, James B. 2955
  - Ruby G. (James G.) 1879

M

- Maag, Tessie L. (William N.) (Fred) 648
- Machen, Charles P. (Elizabeth M.) 1253
  - Charles P. Jr. 2350
  - Frank R. 2348
  - James R. (Mildred L.) 1250
  - Jean A. 2351
  - Lillie V. 2346
  - Lydia J. (Charles H.) 510
  - Mildred C. 2346a
  - Thomas S. (Florence E.) 1251
  - Thomas S. Jr. 2347
  - Wallas W. (Eunice S.) 1252
  - William W. 2349
- Mackey, Edna J. (James E.) 1181
  - Ruth V. (Howard T.) 1592
- Mackie, Etta F. (Harry O.) 303
- Maclaren, Walter 2370
- Maddex, Earl M. (Oma E.) 959
  - Mary R. (Butler L.) 326
  - Roger 2034
- Magee, Ailene L. (Neal H.) 1669
- Mahome, Agnes (Mike) 222
  - Maggie 727
- Maisel, Catherine M. (Milton G.) 1378
  - Milton G. Jr. 2495
- Mallatt, Vesta (Earnest) 1171
- Manuel, Barbara J. 3103
  - Edna J. (Walter F.) 2287
  - Ida G. (Edward) 1451
  - Lillian E. 2563
  - Lionel E. 2562
- March, Elwin G. 3013
  - Eunice A. 3012
  - Grace (Vernon G.) 2057
- Marley, Jessie M. (John N.) 306
  - John N 905
- Marshall, Amanda E. (James M.) 177
  - Harry L. 579a
- Matherly, Elvina (Forrest G.) 1688
  - James H. 2821
- Mau, Earl L. 2155
- May, Layman W. 2244
  - Ruth (Edgar) 1172
- Mayfield, Bertrum 1064
  - Elizabeth (Ira) 421
  - Sheridan 1063
- McCalester, Joseph A. (Eunice) 731
- McClain, Jessie M. (Benjamin F.) 1672
- McClure, Barbara J. 2004a
  - Beatrice J. 2004
  - Elizabeth V. (Eugene) 904
- McCormick, Anna M. (Wm. A.) 603
  - Catherine P. 2550
  - Edith M. 2554
  - Harry L. (Mary E.) 1441
  - Marjorie E. 2549
  - Mary R. 2552
  - Nettie M. 2551
  - Ursula M. 2553
  - Verna H. 2548
  - Wilber L. 1443
- McDermott, Terresa (Stewart B.) 1036
- McDonald, Hester V. (Walter J.) 1550
  - John D. 2693
  - Robert H. 2694
  - Walter J. Jr. 2692
- McDowell, Hester (William F.) 284
  - L. Glen (Jessie H.) 879
  - Phoebe (Robert W.) 283
- McElroy, Alvin E. 2729
  - George W. 2731
  - Junia A. 2730
  - Norma G. (High A.) 1570
- McFadden, Emma F. (Thomas A.) 454
- McGarva, Clarice M. 3016
  - George S. 3015
  - Muriel I. 3014
  - Ned J. 3017
  - Rhoda (Robert) 2058
- McKnight, Eliza (John) 57
- McMains, Arthena L. 2856

McMains, Catherine A. ----------2853
  Esther L. ----------2851
  Eugena L. ----------2855
  Floyd A. ----------2854
  June E. ----------2852
  Mary A. (Bryan V.) ----------1757
McPherson, Lois ( ) --2133
Means, Anna (Charles O.) ---- 319
  Evelyn L. ---------- 944
Melvin, Albert W. (Sarah E.) --- 616
  Bernard M. (Alice) ----------1484
  Bettie C. ----------2591
  Bettie L. ----------2605
  Bettie S. ----------2600
  Cecil F. ----------2594
  Charles E. (Mabel M.) ----------1488
  Clark W. (Lydia) ---------- 618
  Delores ----------2595
  Derald L. ----------1494
  Dessie L. ---------- 622
  Donald P. ----------2609
  Elsworth (Bessie) ---------- 620
  Floyd L. (Katherine C.) ----1489
  Forest E. ----------2588
  Frank W. (Bernice) ----------1486
  George K. ----------2608
  Harold L. ----------2593
  Helen L. ----------2590
  Hershall ----------2596
  Ira R. (Maud C.) (Mabel) -- 623
  James E. (Anna B.) ----------1487
  James W. (Viola A.) ---------- 189
  John W. (Mary E.) ---------- 188
  Kathryn L. ----------2607
  Kenneth E. ----------2602
  Lloyd J. ----------2592
  Lloyd V. (Cora M.) ----------1482
  Lois A. ----------2603
  Mary (Charles W.) ---------- 838
  Mary (John) ---------- 11
  Mary C. ----------1940
  Mary E. ----------2606
  Mary E. (Thomas S.) ---------- 37
  Otto J. (Kathryn A.) ---------- 621
  Paul B. ----------1492
  Richard M. ----------2604
  Richard W. ----------2601
  Robert M. ----------2597
  Robert V. ----------2589
  Russell (Lelia) ----------1502
  Shirley J. ----------2623
  Thomas H. C. (Meda J.) ----- 617
  Wm. H. (Arvilla M.) (Emma) 615
Mendenhall, Bessie L. ----------2627
  Clara E. ----------2630
  Clara E. (John ----------1507
  Davis F. (Bernice) ----------2628
Merchant, Agnes M. (Oliver M.) 586
  Donald K. ----------1405
  Isaac D. ----------1402
  James W. ----------1404
  Oliver P. ----------1403
  Robert G. ----------1406
Merritt, Anna B. (T. Edward) --1510
  Charles F. (Betty) ----------2639
  C. Earl (Nellie) ----------2629
  Cloise W. ----------2637
  Hortence ----------2640
  Margaret A. (Thomas J.) ---- 175
  Max L. (Florence) ----------2638
Meyer, Dorothy E. ----------2128
  Estelle I. (John E.) ----------1095
  Helen M. ----------2127
  L. Leverne ----------2125
  Nellie L. ----------2126
Michael, Anna E. (Oscar B.) --- 720
  Beverly A. ----------1033
  Forest S. ----------1034
  Frances M. ----------1031
  Franklin B. ----------1705
  Lucretia (Samuel) ---------- 119
  Margaret C. ----------1030
  Merle W. (Marion I.) ---------- 399
  Patricia J. ----------1032
  Ray E. (Margaret M.) ---------- 397
  Walter H. ---------- 398
Miles, Bernice E. ----------1775
  Franklin E. ----------1772
  Jesse J. (Clara B.) ---------- 760
  Lawrence J. ----------1769
  Martha M. ----------1771
  M. Olivia (George R.) ---------- 228
  Ralph L. ----------1773
  Robert L. (Iva E.) ---------- 761
  William L. (Edna) ---------- 762
Miller, Clyde A. ----------1887
  Corine ----------2931
  Doris J. ----------2905
  Dorothy A. ----------1045
  Dorothy V. (Howard) ----------1946
  Edward ---------- 801
  Elsie ----------2930
  Ernest L. ----------1885
  Florence (William W.) ---------- 413
  Frank A. ----------1886
  I. May (Archie L.) ---------- 806
  Jacob E. (Lillian) ----------1864
  J. Elsworth (Mary O.) ------ 799
  James R. ----------2906
  Jean ----------2991
  Joe ----------1588
  Josephine M. (Harry B.) ---1836
  Kenneth ----------2932
  Lena A. (Grover) ----------1360
  Mabel E. ----------1888
  Ortha L. ----------2933
  R. Adra (Oliver H.) ---------- 676
  Ray I. ----------1889
  Susan F. R. (George W.) --- 249
Mills, Izetta B. (R. Dwane) ----1694
Mitchell, Bettie J. ----------2620
  Charles R. ----------2485
  Florence L. ----------2488
  Harold ----------2618
  Howard W. ----------2622
  Howard W. (Medoza E.) ----1496

Mitchell, Julia M. 742
Kittie D. (William) 619
Leslie J. (Belle) 740
Lillie B. (Charles R.) 1371
Margurete M. 2615
Melvin 2617
Melvin (Mildred) 1497
Phyllis A. 2616
Ronald W. 2621
Sarah E. (John M.) 225
William F. 2619
Moat, Nancy A. (Everett) 2242
Moffitt, Inez 2818
Mildred 2817
Thelma 2816
Virginia (Walter L.) 1686
Mohler, Alice M. 2355
Anna L. 2359
Charles L. (Irene C.) 513
Charles W. (Martha E.) 151
Edythe I. 2354
Franklin M. (Ella M.) 1264
Freda M. 2356
James C. (Ethel) 1260
Marion D. 1262
Moler, A. Catherine 2975
Ada L. (Robert D.) 1932
Albert T. (Mary G.) 1931
Alice J. (Raleigh L.) 514
Alma L. 2310
Anna J. 2321
Arnold J. (Bertie H.) 1268
Belle E. 1315
Bessie L. (Hunter W.) (Harry A.) 536
Betty W. 1396
Beulah W. (Preston M.) 1238
Calvert D. 1259
Cecelia E. 483
Charles A. 484
Charles C. (Elizabeth J.) 1201
Charles G. (Minnie L.) (Eva) (Daisy A.) 498
Charles W. (Iva C.) 1232
Charlotte F. (Guy M.) 2874
Clarence C. (Lelia) 1224
C. Marshall (Mildred M.) 1453
Daisy A. (Charles G.) 1222
Ella J. 507
Eugene 533
Fay L. 2564
Francis Y. 493
Frank N. (Laura R.) 496
Frederick C. 1395
George W. 1394
George W. (Hattie G.) 1452
Grace J. (John) 1223
Guy M. (Charlotte F.) 2974
Harry 534
Henderson S. (Mary E.) 485
Hugh S. (Lucretia) 1270
Jacob H. (Virginia C.) 148
Jacob W. 2976
Moler, James D. 3187
James D. 3173
James E. (Ann L) (Elle E.) (Henna) 150
James E. (Mary R.) 512
John E. (Margaret) 147
Julia L. 3184
Julia L. (James) 2972
Keller F. 1397
Keller L. 2971
Leon R. T. 2344
Lester D. 1450
Lester N. (Bettie V.) 1226
Lydia (Charles) 32
Lydia E. (Raleigh V.) 163
Maggie L. 509
M. Jane (Jacob S.) 833
Mary A. 2278
Mary A. 3172
Mary A. 3186
Mary A. E. (Frederick F.) 585
Mary E. (Eugene W.) 606
Mary M. 1314
Mary M. 2274
Mary M. (John H.) 162
Minnie 537
Miriam 2275
Myra A. 1393
Nancy L. 2363
Peggy S. 1399
Philip R. (Dolores) 1231
Philip R. (Mary A.) 149
Ralph W. 2566
Reynolds M. (Genevine E.) 1245
Richard T. (Grace C.) 1230
Robert H. (Etta) 495
Russell J. (Alberta G.) 1203
Samuel D. 152
Sarah E. (Thomas N.) 535
Scott E. 1400
Thomas N. Jr. (Mae J.) 1313
Thomas N. 3rd 2408
William A. (Lucy J.) 491
William C. (Sallie V.) 500
William D. 1398
Montague, Olivia V. (William H.) 643
Moorer, Jessie ( ) 2459c
Morgan, Cyrus P. 2040
Firman E. (Minnie A.) (Imogene B.) 346
Francis E. 1413
Gloria E. 2039
Jane E. (Winfield S.) 588
Lillie B. 1411
Paul (Dena M.) (D. Elizabeth) 979
Perry B. 1414
Philip E. 587
Sarah A. (Francis W.) 179
Sarah J. (John T.) 101
T. Elwood (Florence A.) 347
Morrison, Alice P. (Charles G.) 1509
C. Willis (Ruth) 2634
Gerald E. 3157c
Jack W. 3157e

Morrison, James M. 3157d
  Jude T. 3157f
Morris, Clara (Wilber) 1339
  Emma 324
  Helen 2422
  Margaret A. (Harold) 2649
  Mary L. (Woodson K.) 2899
  May 2423
  Ralph ( ) 2424
  Richard J. 2051
  Trella M. (Robert J.) 1020
  Woodson K. Jr. 3182
Moser, Olivia C. (Edwin L. (Perry) 448
Mudd, Gladys A. (William E.) 1715
Myers, George E. 1587
  Lillian M. (Daniel R.) 660
  Marion E. (George W. Jr.) 1401

N

Nantz, Eugene W. 1351
  John M. E. 565
  Lydia E. (Daniel T.) (John H.) 169
  William H. M. (Caroline E.) 567
Naysmith, Irene F. (James) 2086
  Ruth 3024a
Neer, Dean J. 3019
  John E. 3018
  Katie (John C.) 2059
Nevius, Barbara D. 2849
  Raymond 2848
Newell, Edna 2018
  George W. (Esther B.) 2017
  Josephine A. 3009
  Sarah A. (Frank P.) 945
Newman, Dessa (Earnest) (Howard) 341
Nichol, Mabelle V. (Lewis H.) (Daniel) 1254
Noland, Charles B. 2299
  Charles J. (Sara M.) 1204
  Claud D. 2296
  Claude L. (Goldie) 1212
  Clyde 2286
  Denzell 2293
  Donald S. 2300
  Edwin C. L. (Mary) 2279
  Francis P. Jr. 2292
  Francis P. (Viola) 1210
  Genevie 2291
  George F. (Katie) 1214
  Harold 2290
  Harry B. (Alice R.) 1205
  Jenette B. 1206
  Kandall 2294
  Leon 2288
  Lydia E. (Samuel C.) 488
  Mary 2285
  Raymond L. 2298
  Robert E. 2297
  Roy ( ) 2284
  Roy B. (Nellie) 1213
  Samuel C. (Mary) 1209
Noland, William A. (Christinia) 1211
  William F. 2289
Norman, Dorothy F. 2842
  Lorena M. 2841
  Maud L. (Joseph L.) 1706
  Ora C. (John R.) 1707
Norris, Lois J. 3157h
  Margaret A. (Harold) 2649
Nulf, Frank A. Jr. 3163
  Helen V. (Frank A.) 2666
  Mary C. 3164

O

Oare, Eliza J. (William) 229
Ochsenfeld, Rose M. (Leo J.) 1617
Orandorff, Erma L. (Marshall L.) 1392
  Robert S. 2508
Orme, Sarah (Archibold) 30
Osbourn, Blanche A. (Victor M.) 1825
  Edith P. (Henry O.) 1267
Otis, Elsie V. (Roland P.) 1949
  Janice F. 2996
  Jean B. 2994
  Jewell M. 2997
  Joyce E. 2998
  June V. 2995
  Shirley A. 2999
Overby, Clyde M. 2677
  Elizabeth H. 2678
  Freddie E. (Clyde M.) 1541
  Mary V. 2676
  Richard H. 2679
  Robert W. 2680

P

Painter, Claude G. 2459
  Florence A. (James P.) 1356
  Meredith J. (Cora M.) 2458
Palliser, Ada B. (Thomas) 739
  Christine 1731
Parish, Carl 2834
  Dallas 2830
  John D. 2831
  Leon 2835
  Leroy H. 2829
  Lois V. 2833
  Opal M. 2832
  Regina G. (Roy D.) 1695
Parrick, Kathryn E. 1722
  Lena B. (Baret) 735
Parrott, Lydia O. (James) 486
Peebles, Phyllis A. 2614
  Ruth C. (Robert I.) 1493
Peshak, Eugene 1964
  Hazel M. (Frank A.) 852
  June 1963
Peters, Maredell 2041
  Marie E. (Franklin) 984
  Ruth F. 2042
Peterson, Ellen L. 2216
  Katherine D. (Andrew P.) 1148
  Richard E. 2217

Petrie, George E. Jr. 2723
  Marina R. (George E.) 1567
Pittenger, Benjamin J. (Beulah L.) 2097
  Dallas R. (Rose B.) 2099
  Donald F. 3041
  Eleen 3042
  Fred W. 3043
  Howard E. (Mary L.) 2100
  Laura Bell (William H.) 1067
  Laura L. 3044
Place, Edith E. (Harley) 1537
  Margeary L. 2673
Plattenburg, John H. (Alice) 1038
  Nellie (George P.) 403
Plowman, M. Mattielene (Fred) 908
Plumb, Dorothy L. ( ) 2412
  James 3116
Polka, Braton L. 3078a
  Esther M. (Leon W.) 2180
  Jane M. 3078
Porter, Edward A. 3153
  Howard F. Jr. 3152
  Ida M. (Howard F.) 2520
Potter, Gene N. 2924
  Lillian M. (Millard W.) 1861
  Mae M. 2923
Powers, Luella F. (John) 2642
Pugh, Ira I. 931
  Lena A. 932
  Louise D. 930
  Lulu L. (Charles W.) 316
  Sharoline 929
  Verlie D. 927
Purdom, David L. Jr. 2736
  Philip C. 2737
  Violet (David L.) 1575

R

Rabb, Emma (William F.) 262
Randall, Alda D. (Guy W.) 1842
  Guy E. 2912
  James W. 2910
  Lelia R. 2911
  Lysle W. 2914
  Mary K. 2913
Rath, Carol M. 1967
  Clara M. 1965
  Florence (Henry E.) 853
  Roselyn J. 1966
Rathburn, Charles 718a
  Joseph D. 718
  Nancy E. (Stephen A.) 217
  Rozetta R. 717
  Rozilla E. (Charles C.) 219
Rector, Sylvia M. (Franklin H.) 1478
Reed, Alice Z. (Harvey E.) 1200
  Gordon E. 2272
  James A. 3102
  Richard H. (Gladys) 2271
Rees, B. Earl (Dollie) 1158
  Darlene 3081
  Donald R. (Lilas M.) 2228
Rees, George H. 1145
  George W. (Cora A.) 452
  Henry H. (Elizabeth J.) 450
  Melvin E. (Doris) 2223
  Ordell R. (Marguerette) 2229
  Raful R. (Mildred H.) 1160
  Robert M. 3084
  Sarah (George) 131
  Willetta A. 2224
Reese, H. L. Belle (David) 658
  Lloyd W. (Marie) 1586
  Robert M. 2771
  William 2770
Reid, Frank V. 2433
  Garland M. 1666
  Leona (Harry S.) 1346
  Sarah C. (Mark) 696
  Viola M. ( ) 2434
Reiling, Anthony T. 3034
  Carl E. 3036
  Earl L. 3037
  Edith V. 3035
  Elva E. (Lawrence F.) 2095
Renalds, Delva E. (Robert R.) 2894
  LeRoy O. 3179
Renfro, Barbara A. 2968
  Clara I. (Joseph C.) 1916
  Jane E. 2965
  Jacqueline 2967
  Marvin W. 2966
Reviol, Elsie B. (Charles) 2281
Reynolds, Bessie I. (Henry F.) 2515
  Jane E. 3148
  Raymond E. 3147
Ruhlman, Jean N. 2800
  Jessie L. 1654
  Joyce A. 2801
  Philip A. (Carrie) 693
  Philip M. (Louellyn G.) 1653
  William A. (Luella) 691
Ridout, Elizabeth M. (George B.) 1277
Rissler, Donnie R. 2417
  Forrest E. (Helen R.) 1337
  Herard R. (Ilva M.) 1336
  Ilva M. Gerard R.) 1334
  Maggie L. (Gerard M.) 550
  Sarah C. (Samuel G. M.) 547
Robarts, F. Elizabeth (Geo. A. L.) 1290
  George A. L. Jr. 2383
  Mary M. 2382
  William M. 2381
Robbins, Andrew I. (Clara) 1153
  Eliza E. (Thomas) 451
  Elmer 1157
  Milo R. 1156
  Roland E. (Dena) 2221
Roberts, Charlotte A. (Leonard D.) 1071
  Erdine E. 2657
  Hazel M. (Oliver R.) 1521
  Janet R. 2658
  Jesse E. 2109
  Josephine M. (Roy L.) 1986

- Roberts, Leonard D. 2108
  - Olin R. (Gene F.) 2111
  - William A. 2106
- Robertson, George B. 1724
  - Henry 1723
  - Lester B. 1725
  - Lucy A. (Thomas B.) 736
  - Sadie B. 1726
- Robinette, Margaret V. (Hugh S.) 1892
- Robison, Carl M. 2024
  - Ella L. (T. Chalmers) 323
  - Franklin H. (Glenna) 956
  - Glenn E. 2025
  - Helen H. 957
  - Ilva E. (Samuel P.) 325
  - J. Dale 2027
  - James W. (Beulah F.) 952
  - Janet L. 2033
  - Mary M. 958
  - N. Jean 2028
  - W. Neil 2026
- Rodeffer, Beulah 826
  - Emma (David) 258
- Rodgers, Charles W. 1003
  - Ella (William A.) 109
  - Warren E. (Lydia E.) 363
- Rogers, Anna M. (William E.) 901
  - Donald L. 2002g
  - Eugene 2002
  - Franklin 2002h
  - Howard T. 2002a
  - James 2002f
  - Max 2002b
  - Ray 2002c
  - Ruby 2002e
  - William E. 2002d
- Rollefson, Mary E. (Gernhard K.) 2072
- Ronemous, Ann V. 544
  - Hanna F. 557
  - Helen C. 561
  - Ida M. 559
  - Jesse E. 551
  - John M. 588
  - Rose Alice 555
  - Sarah J. (Henry) 167
- Roper, Mabel V. (Walter) 1221
  - Mabel V. 2309
- Ropp, Melissa (Charles M.) 120
- Ruddle, Lydia (William) 186
- Rummel, Annabelle 1602
  - Bessie R. 1600
  - Chalmer D.) 1596
  - Mildred L. 1599
  - Paul E. ( ) 1598
  - Violet A. (Homer F.) 664
- Runnels, Vergie V. (Ralph) 928
- Russell, Mabel E. (Harvey) 1463
- Rutherford, B. George 81
  - Garret W. ( ) 78
  - George W. (Martha E). 301
  - Henry E. 903
  - Phoebe L. (Uriah) 16
- Rutherford, Thomas E. (FrancesC.) 77
  - William B. (Carrie) 299
- Ryder, Elizabeth M. 2903
  - Margorie E. (David C.) 1832
  - Patricia A. 2904

S

- Sanbower, Claud E. 1473
  - Edna V. 1470
  - Kathryn P. 1472
- Sanders, Ella M. (Dana R.) 1841
- Sandin, Mabel M. (Roy M.) 1856
- Sarber, Allen D. (Eva) 2750
  - Bertram L. (Dorothy) (Angie) 1582
  - Bettie J. 2752
  - Bruce A. 3170
  - Claud C. (Ida M.) 1578
  - Eliza P. J. (Ira B.) 657
  - Glenn S. 2754
  - Glenn S. (Ollie) 1581
  - Hazel M. 2745
  - J. Earl (Grace) 1580
  - Jacquelynn 2755
  - Mary J. 2753
  - Patsy A. 2753a
- Satterfield Jessie W. (Robert L.) 1827
- Sauvageon, Edna M. (Robert D.) (Ernest) 2213
- Saville, Alice V. (William H.) 302
- Schiff, Annette D. 1748
  - Mary A. (Leopold F.) 751
  - Minna L. 1746
  - Samuel L. 1747
- Schoembs, Helen E. (Franklin A.) 981
- Schroeder, Rilla M. (Robert B.) 1275
  - Robert E. 2368
- Schwab, Lloyd E. 2066
  - Mina (Albert D.) 1055
  - Zella I. 2067
- Schwedler, Reva M. (Walter H.) 1180
- Scott, Clarence E. 1993
  - E. Ella 241
  - Hazel L. 1994
  - Marvin L. 1992
  - Minnie G. (Edward N.) 872
  - Susan (David) 210
- Seibert, Charles A. (Georgianna K.) 946
  - Edna H. 949
  - Emily S. 2019
  - John E. (Helen M.) 947
  - Mary R. (Charles H.) 320
  - Nancy L. 2020
- Seidel, Janet E. (Harry F.) 966
- Seslar, Ada G. (William V.) 1508
  - Donald L. 2661
  - Eva G. 2632
  - George E. (A. Pearl) 1523
  - Harvey E. (Avis L.) 2660

Seslar, Kay 3159
Keith E. 3158
Max 3160
Paul W. (Ruth) 2633
Ralph E. (Alma J.) 1524
Vernon C. (Gertrude) 2631
Severns, Alberto L. ( ) 2700
Benjamin W. (Emma G.) 1557
Dorothy N. ( ) 2702
Edith K. 2706
Helen G. 2705
John W. 2708
Martha E. 2703
Marvin E. 2707
Mary G. 2709
Neil E. (Frances) 2701
Ray W. 1559
Ruth E. 2710
Waldo C. (Tillie) 1558
Walter R. 2704
Virginia B. 2711
Shaffer, Amanda R. (Ramond P.) 811
Gordon L. 1912
John E. 1911
Mary R. 1909
Meta V. 1910
Shambough, Amos M. (Helen) . 961
Emma J. (Jacob M.) 327
Janet E. 2037
Joseph M. (Dorris) 962
Meriam 2035
Richard P. 1043
Sharp, Camille H. (Walter M.) .1691
Charles E. 2824
Donald H. 1043
Esther I. 1041
Ethel B. (Andrew W.) 405
H. Louise 1042
Virginia 2823
Shaul, Blanche (Howard M.) .. 378
Sheridan, Beverly Ray 2796a
Veronica O. ( ) 1616
Shoemaker, Alice M. 3151
Bertha J. (Richard L.) 1415
Ethel M. 2517
Herbert L. (Adeline F.) 2518
Herbert L. Jr. 3150
John J. (Pauline H.) 2522
Richard L. (Loretta M.) 2519
Rosie M. 2523
Thomas L. 2525
Wilber K. 2524
Shoffner, Myrtle J. (Bradford M.) 2250
Neal G. 3095
Peggy J. 3094
Shook, Alice A. (Joseph J.) 624
R. Earl (Mary G.) 1506
Roy E. 2626
Show, Carrie B. (John R.) 788
Simpkins Ailene (John J.) 1680
Joan A. 2812
Simpson, Archie D. Jr. 2983
Betty R. 2984
Simpson, Gladys L. (Archie D.) 1936
Joe T. 2982
Skirvin, Henry 1141
Slaughtner, Annis M.
(George A.) 1824
Charles F. (Eleanor) 2892
Garland 3175
George A. (Eva) (Bertha) 2893
Medford C. (Jessie) 2898
Robert 3174
Willie M. 2895
Smallwood, Cathrine 2545
Smith, Anna M. (James B.) 681
Bertha E. (Addison) 1728
E. X. "Minnie" (Charles S.) . 649
Huldah E. (George D.) 328
James R. 1618
Mary (James F.) 49
Mary O. (Barney A.) 766
Persis L. 2732
Ralph R. (Edna M.) 1571
Robert R. (Wanda C.) 1572
Snyder, Grace (Harry)
(George A.) 960
Sarah (Soloman) 235
Sonniksen, Andrew T. 3033
Nellie S. (Charles C.) 2094
Spalding, Mary E. 2840
Zelma O. (Urban) 1704
Spees, Carry M. (Richard (O. W.)
(Roy E.) 1552
Otis W. 2668
Ruth M. (Willard M.) 1528
Vera G. 2667
Spelt, June E. 3025
Spence, Bess (Ralph P.) 2014
Charlotte M. 3005
Mary E. 3006
Spooner, Barbara J. 3007
Helen (John L.) 2015
John L. Jr. 3008
Sports, Emiel L. (Mildred M.) ... 734
Nancy E. (Joseph A.)
(Wm. H.) 223
Spyker, Alma P. 2569
Bettie D. (Clarence W.) 1455
Charles C. 2570
Stabler, Homer G. 1028
Niletta (Charles R.) 394
Paul R. 1027
Stanley A. 1026
Staley, O. Lillian (Lester E.) 1269
Sarah M. (Daniel W.) 268
Stanton, Anna M. 1124
Felicia E. (Mathias F.) 445
Matthias (Florence E.) 1125
Percy 1126
Stark Florence E. (Maurice C). . 353
Steele, Clara (George J.) 1048
Inez Y. 3011
James B. (Eleanor L.) 2056
Joseph T. 2055
Ruth E. 3010

Stevens, Alford E. 2862
  Bettie L. 2859
  Delford E. 2861
  Forest C. 2857
  Ida L. (Albert) 1759
  Violet L. 2858
  Wilma L. 2860
Stewart, Benjamin B. (Anna L). 1468
  Benjamin B. Jr. 2578
  Bryan (Katherine) (Margaret) 1469
  Catherine L. 2575
  Charles F. 2575a
  Dorothy V. 2577
  Jean V. 2578a
  John L. (Gladys) 1467
  Vallie V. (Philip N.) (Chas. F.) 609
St. John, Nina A. (Arthur F. W.) 699
  Arthur F. W. 2809
  Arthur F. W. Jr. (Marg't.) 1668
Stoner, Florence P. (Samuel A.) 1525
Storey, Frances G. (Gilbert L.) 2973
  John G. 3185
Strader, Anna M. (Leslie) 1770
Straley, Esther M. 2000
  Morna D. (Chester) 884
Straughn, Marthean (Daniel B.) 282
Strider, Mary F. (John) 184
Struble, Chester 2945
  Lela A. (Frank R.) 1867
Sutton, Agnes L. (William) 1762
  Dewey K. 2866
  Goldie M. 2864
  Irene L. (Elmer) 2873
  Joel Wanling 3171
  Rosemary 2867
  William L. 2865
Swallow, Lena M. (Loga) (Edward) 1098
  Ruby M. 2134
Swigert, Geraldine G. (Wallace) 1620
  Marcella 2797
  Walter R. 2798
Syster, Lola G. (Lester) 1945

T

Tabler, Bessie M. (Edward E.) 840
  D. Harvey (Lola) 1943
  Edward S. ( ) 1947
  Elizabeth J. (Homer) 637
  Elmer E. 1941
  Leona M. 2695
  Robert N. (Lottie) 1944
  Russell G. 2696
  Tulla G. (Lula H.) 1551
Talbott, Mary V. B. (Calvin) (Thomas) (Charles) 627
Tarbutton, Dora A. (Charles) 332
Taylor, Carrol G. 1997
  Edith B. (Thomas M.) 876
Tederick, Alice E. 2888
  Catherine N. (Asa O.) 1882
Tedrick, Dorothy L. 2889
  Helen B. 2880
  James H. 2884
  Kathryn L. 2885
  Laura I. (Harry H.) 1821
  Laura J. 2881
  Lucien S. 2886
  Mary J. 2887
  Robert B. 2878
  Ruth W. 2879
Terney, Bessie P. (Fern) 2255
Terry, Ethel A. (Rose B.) 954
  Roger M. 2032
Thomas, John D. (Bertha C.) 1939
  W. May (John D.) 837
Thompson, Jane 2799
  Lula J. (William) 1638
Tiffany, Carrie B. (Henry W.) 1280
  Elizabeth E. 2371
  Harold B. 2372
Todd, Charles S. 1004
  Dorothy L. 1005
  Florence W. (D. Solon) 111
  Herbert E. 1006
  Herbert E. (Stella P.) 365
  Martha A. 1007
  Warren F. 1008
  Wilber M. (Faye C.) 336
Tritle, Edward W. (Fern) 2261
  Genevra F. (Jerry C.) 1197
  LeRoy M. (Mabel) 2262
  Phyllis J. 3098
Trump, Elizabeth M. 1374
  Franklin O. Jr. 1376
  James A. 1375
  Rue M. (Franklin O.) 580
Trundle, Charles M. (Millie M.) 1241
  Clarice E. 2343
  Daisy F. 1235
  Donald E. 3108
  Donald E. 3154
  Dorothy C. 2333
  Dorris L. 2338
  George B. (Mary E.) 2331
  George T. (Ida) 1240
  Georgianna L. (George T.) 497
  John A. (Kittie) 1233
  Joyce E. 2340
  Kathryn M. 2337
  Lucy S. (Samuel R.) 2565
  Mason N. (Fanny S.) (Laura V.) 1242
  Miriam A. 2334
  Robert C. 2335
  Samuel R. (Carrie C.) 1239
  Samuel R. (Lucy S.) 2332
Trussell, Albert E. (Beatrice E.) 1387
  Albert M. 2506
  Lena V. (Harry G.) 584
  Mildred B. 1390
  Paul H. (Cora B.) 1386
  Paul R. 2505
  William F. 1388
Tucker, Charles S. 3003

Tucker, Frederick W. Jr. 3002
  Leoma (Frederick W.) 2013
  Roy N. 3004
Turner, Alice C. (Elisha W.) 224
  Elisha W. (Ada) 1727
  Henry H. 1729
  Jesse A. (Ellen V.) 738

U

Ursch, Mary K. (Joseph) 2431
  Susan 3120

V

Vancleve, Jane 444
VanMeter, Nettie B. (William H.) 501
Vanschoyck, Darwin J. R. (Ione) 2725
  Don D. (Mary) 1568
  Donald R. 3166c
  Inez F. (John W.) 647
  William E. 3166d
  William D. Jr. 3166e
VanWey, Donald E. (Edith H.) 2167
  Wilda M. (Eliza) 1116
Viands, Edna R. (Winstead) 1462
Vickers, Ann (Aaron) 126
  Elean R. 2085
  Grafton B. (Ellen H.) 419
  Grafton P. (Clara) (Lulu E.) 1060
  Harold G. 2082
  James E. 2083
  William B. (Jeanette E.) 1061
  William B. Jr. 2087
Vinson, Marie A. (Clyde K.) (Iliff J.) 1133

W

Wagner, Agnes C. 969
  Claud J. (Agnes) (Myrtle E.) 329
  Doris E. 970
  Marguerite E. 967
  Nancy M. (Joseph) 92
  Ralph E. (Anna M.) (Hester) 334
  Samuel O. (Florence) 333
  Vivian E. 968
Walker, Albert J. (Ross) 2093
  Edwin W. (Letty) 2092
  Ralph E. (Mary E.) 2091
  Virginia Thomas B.) 1066
Wallace, Allie (William L.) 729
  Kathryn N. 1719
  Roy L. 1721
  William L. 1720
Walls, Bright D. (Thomas A.) 1058
  Mary E. 2078
Walters, Bernice E. 2647
  Donald E. 2646
  Lela M. (David J.) 1513
Walton, Dorothy M. 1717
  Everett G. 1716
  Everett L. (Roberta C.) 726
Walton, George J. 1710
  Ira E. 1708
  Joseph (Julia) (Mary) 220
  L. Boner (Kathryn E.) 723
  Levi R. 1709
  Pheby (Henry) 53
  Richard 221
  Robert L. 1718
  Vallie L. 1713
  William S. (Laura M.) 722
  Willie M. 1711
Wann, Lee L. (Pearl) 2079
  Lorella R. 2081
  Naomi R. 2080
  Rhoda A. (Ralph L.) 1059
Ward, Ella V. (Norval H.) 1363
  Mary J. 2471
  Norval M. 2470
Washburn, George B. (Ruth B.) 830
  Gould E. (Ruth G.) 829
  Janet W. 1928
  John B. (Elizabeth) 831
  Mary W. (William W.) 261
  Nancy G. 1927
Watson, Raleigh H. Jr. 2409
  Raleigh H. (Vivian S.) 1317
  Rose M. (Harry S.) 827
Webb, Charles C. 3110
  Joan C. 3109
  Mildred L. (Miller A.) 2336
Weis, Nannie M. (Harry B.) 808
Wengenroth, Albert K. 3028
  Elwood C. 3029
  Emma L. 3032
  Gail W. 3030
  Mary C. (William) 2090
  Willa M. 3031
Wensel, Barnard (Sarah) ( ) 747
  Clyde 1742
  Floyd E. 1738
  Franklin 1735
  Glenn E. 1736
  Jesse ( ) 748
  Leona 1740
  Leonard G. 1737
  Lowell 1741
  Olivia A. (Abraham H.) 226
  Oliver R. 1739
  Raymond 752
  Vivian 1743
  William (Grace) 749
Wentling, Claudia V. (Orrie L.) (Wm. F.) 1442
Wentworth, Lydia V. (Cecil E.) 2880
Wessnick, Ermine E. (Wilhelm P. H.) 1689
  Wilhelm E. 2822
Wetzel, Kathryn (Mark B.) 1427
Whipple, Mary H. H. (Fred H.) 568
Whitaker, Jessie V. (Lloyd D.) 705
White, Andrew J. 1094
  Elva J. (John) (William B.) 1150
  Melissa (Robert) 436

Whitlock, Frank P. (Cora M.) 466
  Hugh O. 1128
  Kenneth L. 2183a
  Leon L. (Mabel) 1129
  Malvina (Mitchell) 130
Whittington, Howard L. (Ruth M.) 2659
  Kathryn L. (Benjamin L.) 1299
  Minerva M. (Franklin) 1522
Wiley, Catherine R. 3021
  Farley E. (Gladys) 2062
  George P. (Maud) 2060
  George R. 3020
  John L. 2061
  Rose (George F.) 1051
Wilhite, Irene M. (Rolla E.) 910
  Rolla J. 2008
  William T. 2009
Wilkerson, Margaret A. (Wm. O.) 212
Willard, Lorena O. (Russell A.) 1696
Williams, Donald W. 2663
  Dorothy R. 2664
  Irene C. (LeRoy E.) 926
  Joe A. 2665
  Lester L. 2010
  Minnie E. (Richard) 1085
  Pearl A. (Clyde D.) 1526
Williamson, Daisy M. (Elmer E.) 1198
  Earl E. 2263
  Mary L. 3156
  Mary M. (Robert O.) 2625
  Robert L. 3157
Wilson, Betty J. 2670
  Charles M. ( ) 2669
  Charles P. (Claudie) 1529
  Eliza J. (John T.) 628
  Glenn W. (Vivian) 1531
  Helen G. (Charles C.) 1837
  Isabella H. 2907
Winch, Edith D. (Lilly) 2909
Wirick, Charles E. 2030
  Elizabeth C. (Carmen G.) 953
  Irma M. 3031
  Thelma G. 2029
Wissner, Eletha D. (Forest F.) 2230
  Marvin R. 3085
Womack, Jessie E. J. (John W.) 570
Wood, Belle (John H.) 1054
  Bertha (Wilber P.) 338
  Lillie A. (Jay A.) 795
  Samuel R. (Desda M.) 2065
  Warren R. 3024
Woodward, Alta 376
  Blanche (William B.) 122
  E. Clare 411
Woodward, Elizabeth A. (William B.) 113
  James A. 2047
  Jane 1044
  J. Howard (Ruth E.) 412
  William A. (Emma) 374
  W. Dwight (Ellen) 1010
  William F. 2046
Work, Evelyn G. (Joseph) 2282
Wyncoop, Dorothy I. 3128
  Ella V. (Harry N.) 2473
  Patricia J. 3129
  Teresa L. 3127
Wynn, Ella (Charles S.) 791
Wysong, Anna K. (Chipley) 595

Y

Yates, Doris M. 2122
  Margaret G. 2121
  Nellie T. (William J.) 1089
Yingling, Ella B. (Eugene) 1763
  Gladys M. 2869
  John F. 2870
  Opal M. 2868
Yost, Jennie V. (Freeman) (Ira R.) 635
Young, Atwell S. 2863
  George M. 1765
  Ida F. (Michael) 757
  James F. 2839a
  John R. 1764
  John R. Jr. 2838
  Lizzie M. 1760
  Lutie J. (John R.) 1701
  Mack (Clara I.) 1761
  Mary E. (W. Easter Jr.) 832
  Mary S. 1930
  Nancy P. 1929
  Wilber N. 2839

Z

Ziler, Edgar B. 638
  Hayden W. (Mrs. Ella M.) 639
  Joseph C. 641
  Julius F. 644
  Mary E. (John F.) 192
  Melvin E. 646
  Salathiel C. “Doc” (Daisy R.) 645
Zimmerman, Edwin H. 1975
  Harold K. 1977
  Kermit L. 1974
  Nellie L. (Harold W.) 856
  Robert E. 1976
Zimpfer, Barbara L. (Ralph) 1495

INDEX—Part II

A

Abrams, Bert T. 1566
  Bert (Betty M.) 496
  Dorothy V. 1563
  T. Everett (Margaret L.) 498
  James E. (Bertha L.) 495
  John E. 1571
  Lonnie E. (Gertrude) 497
  Mary "Molly" E. (Sherman) 106
  Merrill A. 1573
  Mildred 1569
  Robert J. 1572
  Sherman 1564
  Vera M. 1568
  Willis L. 1567
  Wilma L. 1565
Acres, Charlotte E. 3438
  Jackson L. 3439
  Robert D. 3437a
Adams, Edna (Roy) 2318
  John Q. 3657
Adkins, Charles C. 2156
  Christine 3083
  Delbert (Della) 1201
  Dorothy 3088
  Edward 3079
  Elizabeth (William H.) 344
  Ernest (Esther) 3077
  Flora B. (Roy) 1918
  Frank (Sarah) 1197
  Fred 3078
  Geraldine 3085
  Herman 3080
  Mamie M. 3084
  Mary "Molly" (Spencer) 278
  Mildred (Harvey) 1241
  Mollie A. 809
  Nannie 1200
  Raleigh 3089
  Tommie 3119
  Vernon 3082
Aeilts, Grace (E. Samuel) 431
  James E. 1418
Aikman, Louis 2047
  Lucy (L. Pearl) 724
Allsop, Oma (Benjamin) 1795
Anderson, Alice (Marion C.) 417
  Amanda 623
  Caroline 220
  Clara (Thomas) 168
  Ezra O. 221
  Lucinda E. 225
  Margaret (Speed) 302
  Margaret E. 223
  Mildred (John) 47
  Nancy (Thomas) 43
  Nancy E. 224
  Sarah N. 1068
  Thomas B. 222
Andrew, Bernice 1439
Andrew, Earl 1441
  Forrest (George C.) 438
  Jack L. 1436
  Mildred 1438
  Paul L. 1443
  Robert 1442
Arnett, Asher 2913
  Effie 2912
  Rose (Nathan T) 1090
Arney, Dallas D. 1821
  Ernest E. (Della) 1819
  Haskal 1822
  John D. 1824
  Norma 1823
  Rhoda A. (David) 639
  Roy 1824a
Arwood, Elsie M. (Robert) 1915
Ayres, Buddy R. 3201
  Clemmie M. (Elmer) 1562

B

Baker, Anna (Robert C.) 2605
  Benjamin 3895
  Betty L. 3162
  Bobby L. 3166
  Cecil F. 1474
  Curtis 3897
  J. Curtis 456
  Dora M. (Viola) 1460
  Dorothy M. J. 3161
  Eldon S. (Fairy L.) 459
  Ella M. 1463
  Elmer L. 1475
  Eugene 3163
  George C. (Margaret) 1466
  George, Jr. 3165
  George R. (Florence) 454
  Gladys L. 1480
  Hazel M. 1479
  Henry W. (Lillie) 460
  James G. (Agnes) 1465
  John 759
  Juanita M. 1478
  Lucille 3164
  Mary (   ) 227
  Minor 760
  Nancy 1484
  Retha 3896
  Robert T. 1476
  Sarah M. (Irvine C.) 101
  Sidney I. 1462
  Thomas D. (Gertrude) 458
  Tie 761
  William I. 1483
Bailey, Faye (Herbert) 1853
Baird, Geraldine F. 1269
  M. Ora (Milo) 362
Baldwin, Clifton N. 3703
  James D. 3699
  Mildred N. 3702

Baldwin, Ray 3701
  Robert N. 3698
  William 3700
  Zula E. (James D.) 2337
Bales, Billie 1296
  Billie 1303
  Carol D. 1305
  Christine 1293
  Delynn 1302
  Dolores 1301
  Dorothy 1292
  Ferrie 1300
  Guss 1291
  A. Howard (Lola M.) 373
  Idona 1297
  J. Rollie (Margaret) 367
  Lester 1295
  Margaret F. (William J.) 83
  Mary E. (Joseph) (A. B.) 190
  Robert F. 368
  Roscoe (Effie J.) 374
  Shirley J. 1304
  T. Watson (Ora A.) 370
  Willie S. (Lillie B.) 366
Banner, Dora 1960
  Margaret (John W.) 683
  Pardee 1961
  Thomas 1962
Barnes, Rachel M. (Lewis) 2570
Barnett, Billie D. 2766
  Bonnie N. 2764
  Clayton 2765
  Eva (Benjamin) 1035
Barry, Alice (Hugh) 1860
  Anna L. 3366
  Burl 3367
  Rachael 3364
  Roy C. 3368
Barton, Ann 133
  Beatrice (   ) 2725
  Bird 540
  Calvin 2916
  Campbell 136
  Edith (   ) 1788
  James 137
  John 134
  John J. (Elizabeth) 3
  Lydia (James) 20
  Manda J. (Joe) 1094
  Mary 135
  Minnie (Charley) 1180
  Paul D. 3950
  Sylvia E. 3951
Baty, Adam 2102
  Bud 2099
  Earnest 2098
  Ella (   ) 780
  Laura 2100
  Robert 2101
Baulding, Billie 2193
  Gladys (   ) 824
  Sallie 2192
Beard, David M. (Nancy) 750
Beard, James B. (Mary J.) 748
  John E. (Martha) 747
  Susan (Philmore) 207
Beaver, A. Lloyd 3738
  Edward L. 3737
  Hugh D. 3739
  Ida (Clyde) 2398
  Norma L. 3736
  William S. 3735
Beets, Estile F. (Mary A.) 1015
  Estille J. 2723
  James E. (Flora) 1012
  Lucy M. V. (Daniel W.) 287
  Marjorie M. 2722
  Mary V. 2721
  Ralph E. 2720
  Vergie (Mary A.) 1014
Bell, Eliza E. (Warren) 720
  Martishia M. (Harry) 718
  Mary E. 2041
  Tabithy A. 2040
Benge, Adona L. 1508
  Amanda A. (James) 465
  Carl B. 1501
  Daniel H. 1515
  Dorothy E. 1510
  Ellen 1494
  Elmer (Lottie M.) 1491
  Esther I. 1516
  Everett P. (Jennie) (Nannie) 469
  Forster, M. 1511
  George M. (N. Margaret) 466
  James 1504
  J. Curtis (Amanda L.) 467
  John A. (Arthur L.) 1500
  John F. (Grace) 470
  Joyce F. 3181
  Martha E. 463
  Maude 1496
  Ola T. (Marie) 1497
  Paul C. 3186
  Robert (Etta) 1503
  Robert C. 3187
  Robert R. 1495
  Roy E. 1507
  Ruby R. 1505
  Russell 3179
  Russell E. 1509
  Ruth 3180
  Sherman 1493
  T. Alice (William R.) 102
  Thomas (Bess) 1492
  Wilborn, R. 1506
Bennett, Fannie E. 2876
  John 2878
  Martha I. 2877
  Minnie E. 2880
  Susie M. (   ) 1069
  William E. 2881
Berkley, Eugene 1722
  Hazel I. (Lewis) 593
  Lucille 1723
  William 1724
Bertholf, Sarah (David) 2643

Besheard, Edward A. 2552
  Flora B. (Edward) 922
Biddle, Georgia M. (Sherman H.) 1235
  Richard H. 3117
Biles, Geistia (Larnce) 1999e
Bircher, Anna (Ray) 2644
Black, Alberta (Thomas J.) 489
  Alma C. 4066
  Anna (Owen) 798
  Bettie A. 3549
  Clara A. (Alec. C.) 2902
  Edna (Edd J.) 1836
  Edward 3547
  John W. 4067
  Leo (Relia) 2134
  M. Addie (Oliver L.) 2338
  Norma L. 3548
Blair, Charles 962
  Henry 958
  James 959
  Moodie 963
  Sarah (William) 264
  Thomas 961
  Tondie 960
Block, Anna 2165
  Arthur 2162
  Bryan 2160
  Elmer 2159
  Ernest 2161
  George 2166
  Ncia 2164
  Oscar 2158
  Sarah A. (Graniul) 814
Boes, Lottie (Garrell) (Harvey) 2324
Bowen, Ada A. 1378
  Ethel (Thomas H.) 407
Bowers, Ernest 1916
Bowman, Dora (Rolla) (Wesley) 1211
  Willie B. 3104
Box, Coyt R. 1298
  Dorothy L. (James F.) (Claude C.) 369
  Olive J. 1299
Boyd, Carl W. 3395
  Gertie A. (Charles) 1879
  J. E. Thurston 3397
  Luther F. 3396
  Mabel R. 3398
  Mary L. 3399
Bradford, Annie E. (James) 562
Branon, Creed R. (Lillie) 891
  David (Julia) 886
  Frankie L. 2459
  Jacob 887
  James F. (Ida) 894
  James Mc. C. 2462
  Jesse (Lula) 889
  Jewell P. 2460
  Levi 892
  Marvin E. 2453
  Rachel (Lee R.) 252
  Roy L. (Badie) 895
  Virginia E. 2461
  Virginia K. 2454
Branon, Winifred 2450
Brewer, Alexander (Sue) 660
  Anna M. (Miles) 185
  Bessie 1954
  Callie 1949
  Della 1948
  Dollie C. 3267
  Fannie 1953
  Hardy 1952
  James E. 3268
  Mary 1950
  Monuis D. 3269
  Roby 1951
  Roy 1957
  Sadie 1955
  Sarah (Philip) 679
  Viola (Pleas) 1622
  Wallis 1956
Brock, Alice 944
  Archie C. 3888
  Bearley M. 3871
  B. J. 3874
  Charles A. 3877
  Charles R. (Lottie) 2590
  Chesley L. (Minnie) 2594
  Clarence R. 3886
  Dorthia J. 3889
  Geneva L. 3875
  George E. 3880
  George M., Jr. 3876
  George M. (Rentha) 2591
  Iris L. 3885
  James H. 3878
  James S. (Margaret V.) 942
  Jasper 943
  Jessie W. 3881
  John 945
  Kenneth F. 3887
  Leona E. 3879
  Lester C. 3870
  Lionl A. 3883
  Mannifred A. 3884
  Marjorie E. 3882
  Nancy (Lewis) 261
  Nathan S. (Sally H.) 2592
  Norma E. 3890
Brooks, Adda (Arville) 908
  Carl E. 2493
  Nancy E. 2495
  Orville 2494
Broughton, Donald E. 3188
  Ossie (Edna) 1517
  Sarah A. (Joel I) 471
Brown, Benny E. 3797
  Demsey E. 4013
  Dora B. (George W.) 1175
  Dorothy 4082
  Edward R. 3014
  Gladys 3012
  Helen 4081
  Ida (Everett) 1668g
  James A. 4011
  John 3015
  Lawrence 1641

Brown, Louisa J. (Henry T.) 310
  Mary I (W. F.) 545
  M. Ethel (Cathron) 1135
  Opal (George) 2507
  Reid 3016
  Susan (William) 2800
  Viola 4009
  Virginia R. 4012
  Walter (Myrtle) 3013
  William 4010
Browning, Gertie (Hurlie) 2509
  Loreene 3798
  William 3799
Bruner, Bessie (Drue) 2588
Bryant, Lora B. (William C.) 859
  Nannie K. 2288
Buchanan, Mary (Frank) 2924
Bull, Clara 2836
  Daniel 4015
  Edna 2834
  Flora 2838
  Gentry 2833
  Goldie 2831
  Hershel 4017
  Lora 2837
  Lora (John) 2803
  Myrtle 2835
  N. Hester (Daniel) 1051
  Pansy 4016
  Shirley S. 4018
  Viola 2832
Bunch, Dan 4069
  Dexter (Robert) 2921
  Glenn 4068
Bunting, Dorothy L. 3527
  Ida (Jadie) 2049
Bunton, Coy (Dora) 715
  Eliza J. (William H.) 202
  Emily (Elijah) 46
  Lucinda (LaFayette) 709
  Mary (Harry) 1852
Burelison, Frankie (Ernest) 1315
  Jackie L. 3120a
Burnell, Anna L. (Lee) 3281
Burnett, Bobbie J. 4048
  Della F. (George F.) 2883
  George, Jr. 4046
  Lemuel D. 4045
  Liddie A. (George) 2886
  Lorman E. 4047
Burns, Maggie B. (Isaac A.) 468
Burton, Anna (Horace) 1640
  Cale F. 3280
  Douglas 3278
  Earl 3671
  Louise (Hiram) 170
  Mary E. 3279
  Rebecca (Scott) 714
  Viola (Roscoe) 2326
Buttrey, Arthur 2953
  Arzona 2954
  Clemon (Lena) 2952
  John 2948
Buttrey, Martha F. (Monroe) 1120
  Mary 2951
  Thomas 2949
Bybee, Mary (William) 1533
Byble, Earl F. 1455
  Edna E. (Frederick O.) 445

C

Cable, Anna R. 2075
  Charlotte (Clairborne) 39
  Lydia M. 2074
  Sarah M. (Thomas W.) 732
  Thomas W., Jr. 2073
Cadell, Luster (Albert) 982
  Thelma P. 2671
Cain, Charlotte (John) 1202
Caleb, Rosa B. (John) 1098
Callaway, Geraldine 3923
  Lettie (Ray C.) 2701
Campbell, Ada (James P.) 1186
  Albert (Manda) 1187
  Allen 3045
  America (John A. W.) 308
  Arnold T. 3041
  Byron ( ) 336
  Camilla 3044
  Carl D. 3048
  Charles (Leona) 1190
  Clarence 1091
  Cleo ( ) 2114
  David 2932
  D. Martin (Alice) (Effie) 1104
  Dorothy 1191
  Earl 3047
  Ellen 338
  Frances (Levi) 9
  Frank ( ) 333
  George 72
  Grant 567
  Harold E. 3049
  Helen (Laura A.) 1083
  Henry ( ) (Nettie) 335
  Hoyt 2754
  Ida 568
  Iona 1195
  Leonia ( ) 2984
  Leora M. (George) 1032
  Lester 3043
  Levi (Mary A.) 75
  Lillie (Wiliam J.) 1185
  Lona ( ) 2118
  Louisa ( ) 74
  Malinda (Joel) 309
  Margaret M. (Clarence) 1941
  Marie 1193
  M. Faye (Odens) 745
  Mary J. (W. J.) 314
  Nannie A. (Esom) 143
  Nannie (James H.) 1002
  Pearl (Ruth) 1188
  Raymond 2088
  Raymond D. 3042
  Roland 2755

Campbell, Rose A. 1194
Ruben 1189
Samuel 2933
Sarah F. (John) 311
Selma 2087
Shirley A. 3444
William 3050
William (Betsy) 69
William C. 4080
Canter, Alice (Stacey) 645
Emmett 1856
Mary 1857
Carriger, Edna G. (Jackson D.) 182
Eliza B. 650
Godfrey C. 646
Lula M. 651
Samuel D. 647
Carroll, Stella (Calvin) (Wiley J.) 587
Carter, Beatrice 2746
Clara (Cay) 1025
Elizabeth L. (William) 2797
Jennie ( ) 757
Leander R. 4004
Leslie 2745
Malona (Jeff) 138
Ray 2744
Rosa E (Coy) 1674
Cash, Bobbie 3899
Lula B. (William) 2606
William, Jr. 3898
Caudill, Dorothy A. 3678
McCoy 3677
Ruby (James B.) 2331
Champlin, Hugh 912
Jesse E. 910
John E. (Havel) 915
Matison 913
Rose (John B.) 254
William 911
Chance, Edna J. 3054
Jewell B. 3052
Joe 3055
Joe (Clara) 1196
Muriel R. 3053
Chandler, Annie (Claude) 1981
Edward 3486
Louise 3487
Mary L. 3488
Chasteen, Annie E. (Milton) (James G.) 455
Childers, Ariah 532
Lucy 532a
Mary E. 533
Sarah J. (John) 131
William 534
Clark, Melissa (Roy) 3225
Clawson, George 1840
Jady 1842
Jane (James) 636
Lucinda 1838
Matilda 1839
Sarah 1841
William 1837
Click, Bertha (Oran E.) 440
Hurshel 1446
Thurston 1448
Coate, Margie A. 3175
Vola (John H.) 1488
Cobb, Alta M. 3336
Billie J. 3902
Earl 3334
Elnora 3903
Ethel (David) 1760
Goldie (William) 2612
Imojiune M. 3901
Jerrell 3335
Cole, Blain 3776
Nancy (Charles) 2466
Coleman, Lula (John) 2941
Coley, Lillie M. (Wallace G.) (Benjamin) 405
Collins, Maggie F. (Harmon) 1911
Roxie (Peat) 2587
Ruth 3428
Collinsworth, America E. (Lydia) 2572
Floyd 3828
Lawrence A. 3830
Margaret 3831
Mary J. 3829
Combs, Chloe (George) 2315
C. May (John) 1885
Della R. (Joseph) 3293
Edith C. 3721
George H. 3653
Harold F. 3652
Harris T. 3654
Lillie H. (R. H.) 414
Nora (Robert) 2374
Wanda J. 3655
Cook, Beryl 1755
Elizabeth 3762
Elsie M. 3763
Mildred 1754
Nellie B. (Roland W.) 605
Pearl (Archie) 2439
Cooke, Clyde 3448
Estell 3447
Harry 3449
Kattie B. (Robert L.) 1965
Thelmo 3450
Cooper, Argennis E. 4054
Arthur C. 2904
Barbara A. 4057
Billie J. 4055
Bobby 1379
Charles F. 2908
Elmer J. 4053
Ida B. (Lee) (Joseph E.) 408
Jo Ann 1380
Joseph B. 2906
Laura E. (George M.) 1086
Leslie 2907
Mary L. (Miner B.) 1084
Monnie O. (Sherman) 2888
Wilma J. 4056
Copley, Albert 2515
Earnest 2512

Copley, Edith 2510
  Flossie (Simon) (Gillie B.) 914
  Nora 2514
  Ramond 2513
Cormack, Minnie R. (Burtrum) 2039
  Virginia L. 3521
Coward, Betty J. (Monroe) 1400
Cowden, Juanita A. (Bert) 1252
Cox, Anna (Dan C.) 906
  Ella 3905
  Elsie 3904
  Jerry L. 3907
  Ola (Steven) 2613
  Roberta L. 2490
  Rolla 3906
Coyle, Bessie H. (Julian) 1467
  Evelyn 3168
  Jewell F. 3167
Craft, Flora G. (Richards) 2469
  Mary J. 3777
Craig, Harry 3766
  Marjorie 3767
  Marvin 3768
  Nellie P. (Marvin) 2447
Cravens, Linna E. (Noel P.) 1349
Crockett, Earnest 2649
  Fannie (Miles) 973
  Franklin (Lucile) 2648
  Harold 2646
  Marguerite 2642
  Ollie (Samuel) 972
  Virgil 2647
  William 2645
Croft, Amelia (Reynolds) 2254
Croley, D. Marie 2826
  Elizabeth 2824
  J. Ethel 2825
  Julia M. (James T.) 1047
Crouch, Elsie M. (Joseph C.) 1900
  James J. 3420
Crow, Alexander S. (Rhetta) 669
  Andrew J. (Leone) 674
  Clemmie M. (Virgil T.) 449
  Daniel 1935
  David J. 1913
  Edna 1927
  Franklin (Myrtle) 675
  Gladys 1930
  Hal 1937
  Hazel 1928
  Helen 1936
  Juanita J. 1457
  Lee R. 1932
  Marcus C. 1931
  Margaret (Lee N.) 187
  Paul 1929
  Ray 1926
  Robert L. 1925
  Samuel 1933
  Samuel O. 1914
  Virginia D. 1934
Crutcher, Jessie M. (William) 1633
Culton, Catharine 1602d
  Clarence 1602c
Culton, Clifford 1602f
  Effie 1603
  Floyd (Fanil B.) (Minnie) 518
  Harold 1602e
  Joby (Maude) 517
  John J. 1604
  John J. (Martha) 519
  Laranza 1602b
  Lemuel 1602a
  Myrtle 1604a
  Omar 1602
  S. Catherine (Sherman) 117
Culver, Henry W. ( ) 1964
  Loretta F. (Washington S.) 685
  Lula S. 1963
Cummings, Nancy E. (Barnett P.) 91

D

Daniels, Arnold T. 1264
  Dora B. (Forster) 1122
  Oleta L. 1261
  Phillip D. 1262
  Rosemary 1263
  Willie (Gilbert) 358
Davenport, Bulah L. 3338
  Evan 2697
  Evelyn 2698
  Jewel R. 3337
  Lora (Claud) 1761
  Mary (Jesse) 1003
  Nancy J. (William) 175
  Rachael ( ) 778
  Sarah 624
Davis, Charles H. 3984
  Edith A. 3986
  Elva L. 4021
  Everett (Martha L.) 2784
  Garrell 3663
  Jean D. 4098
  John E. 2813
  Juanita S. 3985
  Lora (Chalmers E.) 2807
  Malissa (John) 1042
  Mary E. (King W.) 1045
  Pauline 3987
  Ruby 2812
  Ruby L. 3981
  Susan M. (Fred B.) 1040
  William ( ) 3664
  Woodrow 2798
Day, Della C. (George H.) 725
Dekker, Anna B. (William) 2289
DeLong, Kenneth 3611
  Lillie ( ) 2257
  Vera 3612
Delph, Douglas R. 2312
  Ethel 2306
  John W. 2305
  Mary J. (R. Beverly) 865
  Nannie 2307
  Stanley R. 2304
  Walter B. 2301
Denton, Charles W. 4092

Denton, Iva S. R. (William C.) ...3219
Deutsch, Antonette ...3516
  Claudette ...3517
  Helen E. ...3515
  Mary J. ...3514
  Mildred E. (Anthony J.) ...2036
Deweese, Billie L. ...3746
  Jack L. ...2457
  John H. ...2458
  Malinda H. ...3745
  Minnie (William) ... 893
  Ollie (John) ...2402
  Richard L. ...2456
  William C. ...2455
Dimon, George H., Jr. ...3421
  Kathryn S. (George H.) ...1901
Dizney, Amelia A. ( ) 838
  A. O. ...2242
  Mary F. (Edward) ...1716
  R. P. ...2244
  Shelby J. ...3326
  S. O. ...2243
Dodd, Laura (Samuel) ... 282
Doss, Billie ...3362
  Clara (Dewey) ...1850
  Mildred ...3361
  Neal ...3363
Dotson, Katherine (David) ... 642
  Robert (Eula) ...1849
Dougherty, Idella (William) ...1123
Dufenbacher, Charles E. ...3934
  Mary B. (Charles) (Henry) .2704
Drew, D. Beatrice (Grover C.) .. 499
  Dorothy J. ...1578
  Fannie M. ...1577
  Grover C., Jr. ...1585
  Hiriam J. ...1579
  Jack ...1584
  John O. ...1575
  Lillie A. ...1581
  A. T. Manning ...1580
  Paul E. ...1586
  Roy I. ...1574
  Ruth E. ...1583
Dudley, Carrie (Hiram) (Gale R.) 501
  Delilah ...1593
Dugger, Abel N. (Lorraine) ... 34
  A. L. ...2089
  Alex. (Elizabeth) ... 183
  Alice ...691b
  Amanda ...751g
  Arthur ...735
  Benjamin ...691e
  Benjamin C. (Mary E.) ... 37
  Benjamin T. ... 739
  Beulah ...2081
  Callie ...691c
  Carl ...1815
  Casper C. ... 172
  Charles ...3536
  Clarence (Mary M.) ...1959
  Clayton (Elizabeth) ... 628
  Daisy P. ...2668
  David ...751f
Dugger, Dayton (Marie) ...1814
  Elias A. (Lucretia) ...697
  Elizabeth ... 28
  Eulala ...2090
  Eunice ...2016
  Fanny ...691d
  George (Lola) ... 700
  George W. ... 200
  George W. (Caroline E.) ... 188
  Glen ...1812
  Glenda ...3537
  Glenn (Victoria) ...2076
  Hassie ...1817
  Haynes ...2017
  Helen ...2079
  Henry C. ... 194
  Herman ...2085
  Hiram (Zana) ... 35
  Jacob (Mary) ... 36
  James ... 631
  James ...654
  James ...2091
  James B. (Rebecca) ... 41
  James K. (Mary) ... 177
  Jasper (Eveline) ...191a
  Jeanette ...2092
  John ... 632
  John A. (Margaret L.) ... 176
  John B. (Mae) ...1958
  John H. ... 167
  John, Jr. (Rhoda) ... 31
  Joseph D. (Valah) ... 746
  Joseph O. (Rebecca) ... 205
  Joseph (Mary A. "Polly") (Eliza C.) 40
  Julia ...684
  Lawsen (Amaza) ... 701
  Maclidy E. ... 174
  Malinda (Robert W.) ...1830
  Manual ... 653
  Margaret L. (John A.) ... 633
  Mary ...2080
  Mary E. ...2670
  Mary (John) ... 4
  Michael A. (Emily) ... 198
  Mildred ...2013
  Monroe ... 652
  Nancy ... 189
  Nancy A. ... 196
  Newton (Sarah A.) ...191b
  Oren R. (Lula) ... 737
  Orpha A. (Harry) ... 742
  Pearl ...1816
  Peter E. (Elizabeth) ... 38
  Ralph (Margarit) ...2077
  Ray ...2086
  R. A. (M. M.) 214c
  Rembrandt S. ...3446
  Rhudy R. (Lillie) ... 744
  Robert W. (Malinda) ... 215
  Roby I. (Mary) ... 212
  Roy G. ... 695
  Samuel (Hanna) ... 32
  Samuel (Janie) ... 699

Dugger, Sarah 171
Sarah "Sallie" (Steven) 978
Shepherd M. (Margaret) 681
Sol. Q. (Jane) (Nancy O.) 44
Solomon Q. (Lydda) 178
Susan L. 740
Susan (Solmn Q.) 214
Tampa L. 192
Taylor 206
Velma 2078
Wallace 2015
Warren 2014
William 691a
William B. (Elizabeth) 33
Wilma 1818
Zana M. 197
Dunn, Dora (Earl) 1215
Durig, Charlene J. 2157
Nora A. (Charles) 813

E

Eades, Homer F. (Virginia) 1360
Jackie R. 3152
Janice L. 3150
L. Bush (Florence) 1362
M. Eliza (Oscar G.) 399
Robert G. (Mary G.) 1359
Sally J. 3151
William E. 1357
Ealean, Fannie (   ) 2121
Eaton, Clemon V. 2641
Clyde 2640
Julia (Mattison) 971
Edgett, Lucian M. 1260
Zella (James D.) 357
Elijah, Bernice L. (Leonard A.) 2037
Judith A. 3519
Nerveen B. 3518
Elliott, Anna B. (Sam. R.) (Charles) 678
Anna J. 3759
Annie 3579
Arnold 2747
Barbra A. 3537d
Beatrice 2443
Bessie 3581
Bessie (Edd) 2168
Bessie (Steely) 1068
Billie 2417
Carlton W. 1945
Casper B. (Elsie) 2280
Charles B. (Orpha) 862
Charles H. 1942
Charles K. 4063
Chester 2418
Claud 2434
Claud L. 3634
Clyde 2427
Clyde 3846
Daniel M. (Rachel) 860
Daniel (Ora) 2396
David 2438
David (Betty) 251
Elliott, David D. (Mary) (Florence) 882
David (Lillie) 2395
Dorothy L. 4064
Edd (Bessie) 2394
Edna E. 1946
Edward E. 1947
Elmer 2433
Elmer E. 1943
Elmer (Myrtle) 2404
Ernest D. 2290
Estil 2428
Eula M. 2445
Eva G. 2296
Frank 2437
George M. (Emily) 857
Glenn L. (June) 2295
Hazel 2436
Hugh 855
Hugh (Luna B.) 2403
Hugh (Ollie) 878
Jacob 2415
Jacob C. (Mary J.) 248
Jacob (Laura) 881
Jacqueline M. 3629
James 2432
James C. 891
James V. 2294
Jean 3580
Jesse V. (Charlotte) (Matilda B.) 858
Jesse V. (Nancy A.) 247
John 2430
John 2416
John A. 854
John A. (Ota) 883
John V. 2284
Joseph D. 1944
Juanita 3733
Laura 2405
Lena 2426
Lester (Beulah) 2422
Lois J. 3748
Marie (Clyde) 2895
Marietta 3760
Marjorie 2286
Mary 2435
Mary "Polly" (Hugh) 53
Maud (Virgil) 2563
Mazie R. 3537e
Morine 2748
Nancy B. 2283
Nathaniel M. (Muriel E.) 856
Nathaniel V. 2278
Noda M. 2440
Noland 3729
Ora (Daniel) 2171
Oscar 2431
Oscar G. 3747
Perry (Mattie) 885
Raymond 2442
Roy 2429
Roy 2425

Elliott, Ruby 2441
Sallie 3578
Thomas 2412
Twila J. 3758
Virgil (Maud) 2397
Walter 2411
Wilber D. 3568
Willard 2414
William 2406
William 3734
William 3845
William R. 2444
William (Susan L.) 879
Willis 884
Willis 2413
Woodrow (Ruth) 2423
Woodrow W. 2285

Engle, Ada O. 528b
Albert 2689
Alec. ( ) 940
Alex (Beatrice) 616
Alex C. (Georgia) 1342
Alex L. (Nannie) 1617
Alexander (Effie) 928
Alexander (Margaret) 260
Alexina J. 3249
Allie 3239
Alva J. (Mary) 2611
Ambrose W. (America) 526
Ambrose W. (Juanita) 3216
Ambrose Y. (Almeda) 132
Ambrose Y. Jr. 539
America J. (Richard F.) 564
Andrew F. (Eva) 1067
Andrew T. (Myrtle) 1121
Ann E. 1404
Annie B. (William C.) 1632
Archie 1793
Archie H. 2870
Arnold 2934
Arnold B. 1265
Arthur 1682
Audrey 2565
Audrey P. 3222
Barbara A. 2696a
Barbara M. 1309
Barbara N. 1312
Beatrice 2756
Beaulah 2757
Becham 1158
Benjamin F. (Elizabeth) 13
Berlie 2980
Bert 2975
Bertha 1609
Bertha 1052
Bertha L. 1100
Bessie (Oscar) 1033
Billie J. 1406
Billie R. 2901
Billy 2761
Birchel 2763

Engle, Robby E. 3271
Bruce (Billie) 537
Bud 1113
Cager 1078
Calvin (Elva) 1059
Campbell (Zerelda) 23
Carl S. (Clara L.) 1355
Carson C. 2969a
Celia 986
Charity 526a
Charles (Sarah) 154
Charlie L. (Bessie) 2892
Charlie M. 2969d
Chester 980
Chester 1160
Chester A. 2609
Chester (Amah) 2946
Chester K. (Minerva) 421
Cinda 1157
Clarence 1681
Clarence 1792
Clarence (Edna) 990
Cleateen 2898
Cleveland 1607
Clyde 2937
Colonel A. 376
Cora 1610
Dale D. 1314
Daniel 933
Daniel 2691
Delbert 3237
Delbert 3325
Delbert 4052
Delbert E. 3246
Dewey C. 3270
Dillard M. 2855
Dimple 2576
D. F. "Dock" (Sarah A.) 266
Donald 2662
Donnie ( ) 941
Dora 1115
Dovie 528e
Duluth W. 4051
Edd (Lucy) 1613
Edgar 1109
Edgar 1408
Edgar (Maxine) 2945
Edgar O. B. (Jennie M.) 423
Edgar V. (Lettie) 2607
Edna 2844
Edward 3137
Elizabeth F. (Jacob I.) 1085
Elva 934
Emma M. 3240
Esom (Margaret E.) 936
Etta M. 2636
Eve A. (Nannie) 2889
Evelyn 2659
Ewell B. (Ruby E.) 378
Ewell M. 1311
Fabra 1306
Finley R. 3273
Florence 1114

Engle, Floyd 2634
Floyd J. (Stella) (Grace) 375
Forester (Clara) 1612
Forester F. (Martha) ( ) 425
Frances K. 1403
Frank 4072
Franklin 1112
Franklin 2847
Franklin (May) 1119
Franklin P. (Elizabeth) 299
Fred 1785
Fred A. (Katheryn) 1615
Frederick A. 3238
G. Brown (Amboline) 1347
George 1410
George 1413
George E. 1000
George (Isabel) 5
George K. 3143
George M. (Laura) 618
George M. (Sarah F.) 303
George S. (Thelma) 424
George W. 1386
Gilbert, Jr. 3157
Gilbert (Wenona) 1381
Gladys M. 2857
Glen 2938
Glenn A. 3250
Gorman 3241
Green B. (Martha) 529
Green B. (Mary N.) 152
Grover C. (Eva) 1147
Harold J. 1376
Harvey F. (Ada) 1146
Hattie B. (Jesse) 292
Henrietta 3272
Henry (Edna) 406
Henry E. L. 3220
Henry D. (Bessie) 1624
Henry T. (Alice)
(Sarah L. L.) (Eliza E.) 323
Herbert H. 1387
Herman 3248
Hiram 930
Hiram (Lucinda) 67
Hiram (Rosa) (Alsie) 54
Hiram S. (Malinda F.) (Alice) 935
Homer 1108
Hugh (Flora) 929
Hugh (Mary J.) 272
I Belle (Isaac H.) 1675
Ida 1116
Ida E. (Tyler) (Esom) 332
Irene 3135
Irma 2660
Irsle L. B. (Lucy M.) 1126
Isaac H. (Ida B.) 1134
Isaac J. (Nellie M.) 404
Israel (Mary) 56
Jack 285
Jackie A. 4058
Jacob 992
Jacob (Rachel) 6
Engle, Jacob F. 2567
Jacob I. (Elizabeth F.) 274
Jacob S. (Mary J.) 259
Jada L. 2683
James 523
James 931
James C., Jr. 2899
James C. (Vina) 1075
James F. (Elizabeth) (Annie) 86
James F. (Mary) 95
James G. 1151
James H. (Manda) 324
James M. 2871
James M. (Allie) 2890
James M. (Hattie L.) 1064
James N. ( ) 1340
James N., Jr. 3136
James (Perlie) 2942
James R. 1385
James R. (Dollie C.) 84
James R. (Elizabeth) (Mary J.) 11
Janice 2665
J. Arnold (Thelma D.) 360
Jason (Bess) 1162
Jerry L. 4060
Jesse 526b
Jesse 1711
Jesse (Elizabeth) 19
Jesse (Hattie) 151
Jesse (Rebecca) 8
J. Campbell (Florence) 411
J. Hadley 591
Joe 1163
Joe (Annie) (Emma) 613
Joe B. 2696
Joe F. 4059
Joe, Jr. 1783
Joel B. (Mary) 163
Joel M. (Adaline) (Mary) 318
John 2664
John 1156
John (Adeline) 527
John (Charity) 162
John D. (Mary A.) 128
John G. H. (Clara) (Frances) 588
John H. 2969c
John J. (Betty) 1683
John J. (Louisa M.) 320
John (Julia F.) 22
John (Mary) 2
John M. (Kizza) 149
John (Sarah) 63
John S. (Esther B.) 270
John W. 1053
John W. 1397
John W. (Eva M.) 1063
Jones F. (Zelda) 395
Joseph 154a
Joseph ( ) 50
Joseph ( ) 937
Joseph (Adder B.) 1070
Joseph C. 1038
Joseph E. 1065

Engle, Joseph F. (Rosa) 258
  Joseph (Louisa J.) 64
  Joseph (Margaret) 301
  Joseph (Sarah A.) 25
  Josephine 1411
  Joshua (Malinda J.) 60
  Junella M. M. 2859
  Kincil 1054
  Kizzie ( ) 763
  Larene B. (Arvie L.) 2990
  Lawrence (Dessie) 2688
  Layton 2635
  L. Edith K. 589
  Lee R. (Ether) 409
  Leffel 2758
  Leland 2619
  Leora 2637
  Leucille 2940
  Levi 2633
  Levi ( ) 58
  Levi "Buck" (Margaret) 265
  Levi M. (Eunice) 2604
  Lola ( ) 1784
  Loretha L. M. 2969b
  Louie 2630
  Luella 2917
  Luster 2632
  Luther 2631
  Luther E. 2575
  Lydia F. 585
  Madison R. (Jannie) 2887
  Magaline 4077
  Malinda F. (Hiram S.) 325
  Marcus G. (Edna E.) 1354
  Marguerite 2663
  Marjorie L. 1407
  Martin C. (Jennie) 1095
  Martin (Louise) 66
  Mary 26
  Mary J. 2569
  Mary J. (Hugh) 1081
  Mary L. 447
  Mary M. 430
  Matilda 284
  Mattie A. 3244
  Mattie L. 1396
  Mattison (Mary) 970
  Maud 1106
  Mavrine 3324
  Maxie 1117
  Mayda 1307
  Melva 2759
  M. Eugene 2694
  Michael F. (Ellen) 1056
  Millard 2845
  Milton (Rosa) 1623
  Minnie 1055
  Minnie 2577
  Monice 1110
  Muriel 2762
  Myra 967
  Myrtle 979
  Nancy E. 1037
Engle, Nettie 2846
  Nora 528c
  Ocea O. 3217
  Odell M. 3245
  Ola B. 4049
  Oland 2618
  Oliver A. (Ruby) 1621
  Opal 3234
  Opal 2760
  Oscar (Bessie) 2579
  Oscar (Mahala) 932
  Ota 1107
  Otis 2616
  Otis 3233
  Otis ( ) 2580
  Ovey 3236
  Pansy 2896
  Pansy A. 2860
  Parks B. (Julia M.) 300
  Paul D. 4050
  Paul E. 2620
  Paul J. 2685
  Pauline 4071
  Pearl 2979
  Peggy J. 4089
  Peggy J. 1313
  Peter 48
  Peter (Margaret) (Mildred C.) 1
  Philip 298
  Philip ( ) 51
  Philip (Elizabeth E.) 7
  Philip D. 3223
  Philip H. 1377
  Philip M. (Belle) 317
  Powell "Boss" (Nancy J.) 993
  Ralph E. 1153
  Raymond 2661
  Raymond 2936
  Raymond 1786
  Raymond H. 2894
  Rice 524
  Richard B. 1714
  Richard F. (America J.) 1131
  Robert 286
  Robert 155
  Robert 1412
  Robert C. 3144
  Robert G. (Susan C.) (Martha R.) 87
  Robert J. (Martha F.) 94
  Robert L. 2610
  Robert L. 1039
  Rolla G. (Maude) 1620
  Rosa M. 528a
  Roscoe (Esther) 1611
  Rose (William P.) 1073
  Roy 1799
  Ruby S. 3242
  Russell D. 1713
  Ruth C. 1405
  Sammie H. 2695
  Samuel (Emily) 273
  Sarah E. (Almon) 2879

Engle, Scott (Eliza) 968
S. Frances 2693
Shanklin (Matlida J.) (Sophia) 55
Shanklin (Nannie) 976
Sharp (Lorrain) 1798
Sharp (Lucy) 617
Shirley A. 2873
Shirley B. 3274
S. Morris 2695a
Spencer 981
Spencer (Nannie) 268
Stanley L. 432
Steelie E. 2891
Stella 1308
Stephen A. D. (Margaret A.) 81
Susie 525
Thelma 1409
Thelma 2617
Thelma E. 2872
Thelma J. 1310
Theodosia 1719
Thomas 3138
Thomas J. (Eliza) 12
Thomas J. (Kate A.) 90
Thomas J. (Lela) 390
Troy 2978
Troy 2690
Ucella V. 2981
Vencin 2982
Venice 1710
Vina 528d
Virginia 434
Virginia S. 1712
Walter B. (Berlie) 2603
Walter C. (Mollie) 419
Walter R. (Alta J.) 1395
Warren 2861
Waskah 3247
Wilford 2939
William 1159
William (Mary) 129
William 2918
William (Ollie) 966
William A. 2568
William B. 2692
William C. (Anna B.) 586
William C. (Jane) 150
William D (Susan J.) (Milly) 296
William E. (Agnes) 1001
William F. 2566
William F. 316
William F. (Martha) 1616
William G. 3243
William H. 535a
William H. (Emma) 391
William H. (Martha J.) 271
W. Henry (Sarah E.) 312
W. Henry (Nettie J.) 1605
William L. (Gladys) 592
William N. 2684
William P. (Rosa) 938
William R. 3900
William R. ( ) 446
Engle, William R. (Gladys M.) 991
William R. (Mary E.) 1375
William R. (Mary E.) 99
William S. (Mary) 1345
W. Virgil (Jaffie) 1111
William W. 1384
William W. (Blanche) (Rhoda) 410
Willis K. 2900
Wilma 2658
Wilma J. 3221
Zelma 3266

Evans, Bessie M. 4041
Lillie A. (George) 474
Sarah E. (Amon) 2879
Everman, Jack 1394
Nancy (Allen) (James) 418

F

Farmer, Evaline "Emma" (Stephen) 115
Flora 511
Melvin 513
Robert 512
Farris, Della (Zora) 2213
Estile (Ernest) 1686
Jack 3598
Junita 3599
Martha (John) 244
Faulkner, Ida B. (George T.) 835
James 2224
Ferguson, Elizabeth J. (Robert) (E.) 670
Fisher, Inez (Laverne) 2045
Fletcher, Hazel (Hogland) 1635
Fluty, Anna L. 3124
Bessie L. 1332
Elizabeth C. 3123
Grover C., Jr. (Ruby) 3121
Grover C. (Rosa F.) 1333
Grover C. III 4085
Holly W. (Margaret E.) 1337
John G. C. 1335
Lucien G., Jr. 3125
Lucien G. (Lena M.) 1336
Mary E. 3128
M. Eliza (William A.) 389
William A. III 3127
William J. 3126
W. Robert (Cornelia) 1334
Foley, Ambrose (Georgie) 1687
Anna (Green B.) 21
Arnold (Lizzie) 1684
Arvalee ( ) (Lorene) 2687
Bobbie 1709
Charles 1698
Charles M. (Minnie) 1677
Chester (Marna) 580
Clarence (Cora) 577
Clyde 1697

Foley, Colvin 1695
  Colvin 1718
  Colvin C. (Stella) 574
  Cora E. M. (William) 1150
  Curtin L. 2983
  Dorothy 1701
  Doucie 583
  Earl, Jr. 1648
  Elijah H. (Milda) 572
  Ermal 1715
  Fred 582
  George 1689
  George E. 1646
  George M. (Sarah M.) 559
  Green B. (Mary) 542
  Hanceal (Ella) 578
  Hattie 1696
  Inas J. 1649
  Jacob 341
  Jacob P. (Alice) 548
  James 1700
  James (Annie) 1143
  James F. (Eliza) 551
  James N. 560
  James P. 1691
  James R. (Cardia) 1676
  Jan Rose 2998
  J. B. 1702
  Joe (Frances) 343
  Joe W. 2992
  John W. 1673
  Joseph 543
  Joseph 1636
  Kathlee 1707
  Laura 1626
  Levi 342
  Lucelle 1703
  Luther E. 1688
  Mabel L. 2995
  Margret (Luke) 77
  Marie 1708
  Martha C. (Andrew) 322
  Mary R. 1647
  Mattie 1699
  Minnie M. L. (John) 1148
  Monnie 1694
  Monnie 1717
  Nannie (Delis) 1161
  Nannie A. 1678
  Nannie E. 2994
  Neva J. 1634
  Oral D. 2987
  Oscar H. (Hattie) 1630
  Ova L. 1637
  Park D. 565
  Parks D. (Sarah) 148
  Paul 1645
  Philip (Mary A.) 139
  Phillis O. 2986
  Pierson F. (Laura E.) 147
  Rosa M. 1692
  Roy (Cora) 1685
  Ruby J. 2996
Foley, Sarah B. (Frank) 1164
  Shirley J. N. 2989
  Silas R. 1627
  Silas R. (Sarah) 546
  Spencer (Frances) 142
  Spencer (Martha F.) 573
  Irvia W. 2997
  Vernice 2985
  William G. 561
  William G. (Mary F.) 146
  William (Mahala) 544
  William O. 576
  William P. 1638
  Wilma G. 2988
Followell, Annie (Thomas) 1118
Fore, Clara (Green B.) 1759
  Green B. (Clara) 1669c
  Melvin A. 3331
  Omalee 3333
  Rebecca (Robert) 553
  Retha C. 3332
Forrester, Callie (Richard) 643
Fowler, Bonnie ( ) (Charlie) 2097b
  Darlene 3537f
Fox, Bertha (Walter E.) 381
  Clarence (Ruth M.) 1321
  Jimmie A. 3120b
  Lester (Anna E.) 1320
  Mary M. 1326
  Vivian M. 1324
Frafford, Clara (Bennie) 3018
Frans, Bernard 1973
  Iroy 1972
  Kate 1969
  Lucy (H. S. W.) 686
  Lula 1968
  Mary 1970
  Modena L (Howerton) 1974
  Sarah 1971
French, Ella M. 2597
  Howard 3892
  Jack (Edna) 2600
  Lawton E. (Beulah) 2596
  Nannie 946
  Patricia G. 3891
  Rachel M. (George) 262
  Ralph 2602
  Wheeler (Gertrude) 2598
  William S. (Myrtle) 949
Frost, Annabell 3256
  Bessie 3253
  Easter M. (William) 1618
  Gordon 3251
  James 3254
  Kenneth R. 3258
  Mary 3252
  May 3257
  Ruth 3255
Fuson, Arlis 3342
  Goldie 3340
  Helen A. 3343
  L. Una 3341

- Fuson, Verda (William) 1766

G

- Gabbard, E. Marie (Eldridge E.) (Estel B.) 1502
- Gains, Maude (   ) 846
- Ganger, Evelyn (Herbert R.) 1447
- Geyer, Mae (Joe) 595
- Gilbert, Catherine (Edd) 213
  - Elbert 751b
  - Eller 751d
  - Leonard 751c
  - Nannie (Cos) 829
  - Rod 751a
- Gillen, Etta 1469
  - Ida 1471
  - Mary E. (Lonnie) 457
  - Nancy 1472
  - Oscar 1470
  - Willie I. 1468
- Gilliam, Ella (Lonzo) 691i
  - Hobert 1999r
  - Larence 1999t
  - Leborn 1999u
- Godfrey, Zipha A. (Herbert) (James M.) 191c
- Golden, Archie R. (Wilgus) 1520
  - Curry 3005
  - Donald W. 3190
  - Joe E. 3004
  - Lorrene 3006
  - Mary L. (Whort) 1173
  - Rees (   ) 3001
- Goldiron, Howard E. 3750
  - N. Pearl (Howard T.) 2408
  - Robert D. 3751
- Grace, Doris J. 2256
  - Maggie (Elijah) (Jack) 842
  - Opal (Charles) 2922
- Grady, Inis B. (Harry) 1665
  - Lillie P. 3314
  - Mary A. 3315
- Grant, Bessie 1169
  - Della G. (Elijah) 1179
  - Earl (Minnie) 1165
  - Golda (King) 2686
  - Helen 3294
  - James E. 3298
  - James L. 3029
  - Lena 3027
  - Louise 3295
  - Marcella 3300
  - Martha 1171
  - Mildred 3299
  - Millard (Grace) 1170
  - Mollie 1168
  - Nancy S. (Frank) 327
  - Otie M. (Ollie) 1656
  - Rosana 3296
  - Ruby 3028
  - William (Creacy) 1167
  - Wilma J. 3297
- Gray, Colvin 2926
  - Hogan 2927
  - Jack 2925
  - John T. (   ) 1102
  - John T., Jr. 2929
  - Malinda (Colvin) 313
  - Robert (Maggie) 1101
  - Spencer 2928
  - Woodrow 2923
- Green, Amanda J. (Lee) 692
  - Audrey 3480
  - Bernard 3477
  - Bobbie (Lewis) (Edd) 3002
  - Carol 3479
  - Ellen (   ) 762
  - Gilbert 3478
  - Jacqueline E. 3531
  - Lucy (   ) 789
  - Norman 3476
  - Rosa (Dilard) 1978
  - William (   ) 2032
  - Winnie M. (Stanley) 2061
- Greene, Lawrence D. (Lillian) 1992
  - Lillian L. 3502
  - Martha (Jeremiah H.) 191
  - Mary S. 3503
- Greenwell, Arthur (Eliza) 2001
  - Dewey (Roxie) 2005
  - Eunice (John) 696
  - George 2008
  - Henry (   ) 2002
  - Valentine (   ) 2009
  - Wiley (   ) 2004
  - Woodrow (Gladys) 2011
- Gregg, Daniel 208
  - Hiram 211
  - Margaret J. (Harrison) 44
  - Mary P. (Theodore R.) 2064
  - Thomas (Louise) 209
- Gregory, Anna (James S.) 2421
  - Anna P. 3761
  - Beulah (Elvin) 2424
  - Dallas 2538
  - David C. 3757
  - Flossie 2539
  - Mildred 2537
  - Nannie (Wootson) 918
  - Ruthee 2536
  - Vernon D. 3756
- Grindstaff, A. B. 3418
  - Amanda J. 1877
  - Andrew J. (Celia) 664
  - C. E. (Daisy) 1882
  - David H. (Stella) (Belle) 661
  - Dimple M. 3413
  - Elizabeth (Joseph) 655
  - Frances 1889
  - Glen W. 3417
  - Godfrey 1898
  - Hannah (Elex. S.) 186
  - Harold R. 3416
  - Isaac 1859
  - James L. (Holly) 1887

- Grindstaff, Joseph A. (Rosa) 1883
  - J. Samuel (Belle) ( ) 665
  - June R. 3415
  - M. Ida 1878
  - Opal C. 3414
  - Ruby L. 3412
  - Smith G. 1884
  - Susan D. (Alex. S.) 659
  - Tillman (Stella) 1888
  - Verina I. 3419
- Grunewald, Ruby (Lawrence) 2651

H

- Haggard, Arvil 3262
  - Clyda M. (Thomas) 1619
  - Dallas D. 3264
  - Elva L. 3260
  - Fred. A. 3263
  - Louisa J. (Alter) 805
  - Melvin G. 3261
  - Sylva L. 3259
  - True S. 3265
- Halburnt, Beatrice ( ) 2258
  - Junior 3615
  - Violet 3613
  - William 3614
- Hale, Alva T. 1556
  - Alva T. (S. Eliza) 490
  - Amanda E. (William C.) 267
  - Austin L. 1553
  - Billie R. 2680
  - Bonita N. 1587
  - Della M. 1681
  - C. Dewey (Daisy M.) 493
  - Doris J. 2682
  - Elizabeth (George W.) 15
  - Ethel (Ted) 989
  - Foster B. (Vola M.) 504
  - George H. 1598
  - George W. (Leona) 505
  - Gladys M. 1558
  - Grace 508
  - Hazel R. 506
  - Irvin J. 1595
  - Jack 509
  - James B. 1551
  - Jean D. 1559
  - Jeanette 492
  - J. Jefferson (Serena F.) (Anna C.) 105
  - John A. (Marie M.) 488
  - John (Mollie) 109
  - Lloyd E. 1589
  - Lloyd (Eva) 500
  - Lorraine 1588
  - Lucille 1597
  - Lucille (Raymond) 1560
  - Mossie G. 1554
  - Oliver E. 1552
  - Orville D. 2679
  - Robert C. (Myrtle E.) 502
  - Robert I. (Mary W.) 108
- Hale, Robert L. 1594
  - Robert W. 1590
  - Ronald B. 1596
  - Roy 503
  - William H. 1555
- Haley, James R. 3199
- Hall, Bobby V. 1266
  - Dora (Ira S.) 359
  - Jimmy O. 1268
  - Sallie V. (Orvid S.) 361
  - Shirley A. 1267
- Halloway, Jane (Peter) 751
  - Marion P. 2096
  - Nancy J. 2094
  - Nancy J. ( ) 219
  - Patterson C. 2093
  - Sallie 2095
- Hamblin, Sarah F. ( ) 776
- Hamilton, Edward 3282
  - Myrtle E. (James) 1642
- Harbin, Christopher L. (Susan) 1007
  - Gordon 3939
  - Gordon (Sara) 2709
  - Junior 3940
  - Lillian 3938
  - Mary E. (Milton G.) 281
  - Mildred 3941
  - Richard W. (Nannie) 1006
  - William R. (Sarah) 1010
- Hardwick, Florence E. 1330
  - L. Maude (George F.) 383
- Harmon, Arvilla 2083
  - Cora E. (Wilburn) 743
  - Ruth 2082
  - Wilma 2084
- Harp, Beulah (Bradley) 2464
  - Luther 1614
  - Mary J. (Chester) 2348
  - Mildred 3775
  - Robert B. 3774
  - Susie (Manford) 528
- Harris, Alvin D. 3719
  - Anna M. 2476
  - Archie B. 2467
  - Barbara 2351
  - Benjamin ( ) 793
  - Burley (Edith) 2463
  - Charles R. 2479
  - Charlie 2321
  - Charlie N. 2361
  - Christine 3771
  - Danile M. 2363
  - Della E. 2359
  - Dolores D. 3717
  - Edd (Myrtle) 2104
  - Edgar (Frances) 902
  - Elijah N. (Lillie) 903
  - Ellen 3512c
  - Ellison 2357
  - Emell 792
  - Ernest J. 3711
  - Estel 2106
  - Fred (Jennie) 2370

Harris, Geneva 3538
Glenrose 2333
Harold 3918
Herbert 3674
Herman R. 3708
Hugh E. (Laura) 897
Hugh E. (Laura B.) 871
Ines 3546
Iva L. 3770
James 3512b
James H. (Addie) 866
James H. (Frances) 898
James L. 2367
James M. (Mae) 2355
Jean 3667
Jesse ( ) 785
Jessie J. 3773
Jesse V., Jr. 2358
Jesse V. (Sallie) (Sarilday M.) 869
John ( ) 790
John (Lena) 2322
John L. (Ruby) 2319
John W. (Gertrude) 2354
Joseph (Grace) 2329
Joyce 3545
Laura 2107
Leta J. 2482
Lillie E. 2360
Lloyd E. 2366
Lorena M. 3712
Louella F. 2379
Lucile (M. D.) 1999c
Luther 3917
Malcom 2474
Mary ( ) 765
Mary C. 2468
Mattie 2377
Maxine E. 2477
Melvin H. 3715
Nancy (Elijah) 253
Nathaniel (Nettie) 2349
Norma J. 3772
Oma (Earl) 2626
Opal 3666
Oscar (Phoebe) 2103
Pauline D. 3707
Pearl E. 3718
Pollie N. 2368
Rachel (John) 237
Ralph E. 2465
Ray G. 3706
Raymond 2332
Raymond P. 3669
Robert B. 2356
Robert E. 3675
Roland E. 3709
Rufus 3539
Ruth 3676
Ruth 3540
Sarah 2350
Sarah A. (William A.) 249
Samuel D. 3716
Samuel (Eliza) 782
Harris, Samuel (Lillie M.) 872
Spencer, Jr. 3665
Spencer (Sadie) 2325
Steven 3670
Thomas T. 899
Walter D. 3710
Walton 3542
Wayne 3544
W. Earl (Grace) 2371
Willard 2480
Willard 3541
William 3668
William (Katie) 2105
William A. ( ) 2364
William A., Jr. (Samantha) 867
W. Edward 2481
William J. (Bessie) 900
William L. 3543
William T. (Maud) 2314
William W. 2475
Hart, Andy 2177
Damon 2179
Eliza C. (Joe) 820
Ella 2184
Harry 2185
Jean E. 3534
Jesse 2180
John 2178
Lester 2187
Mary 2181
Mary G. (Benjamin F.) 2071
Noma 2182
Russell 2186
Ruth 2183
Ruth (Orville K.) 2615
Samuel 2176
Harvey, Elizabeth 3484
Mary (I. L.) 1980
Verginia 3485
Hatmaker, Lillian M. (Lee) 2310
Hawkins, Adrian S. 1256
Anna O. 1259
Beauford (Jewett "Jack") 356
Jessie (George H.) 2282
Johnnie C. 1257
Mattie M. 1258
Hayden, Donald O. 1353
Lillian E. (Marchus) 1363
Hayes, Annie (John) 2323
Charles 3658
John, Jr. 3662
Luther 3660
Marvin 3659
Hays, Alleen 3102
Charley D. (Eva) 1209
Chester W. (Laura M.) 451
David 3097
Doris J. 3103
Edgar A. 1230
Edward 1219
Floyd, Jr. 3093
Floyd J. (Ruby) 1205
George 1225

Hays, G. Thomas (Nannie) (Elizabeth) (Maxie) 347
Harold 3098
Hobart (Flora) 1214
Hobart, Jr. 3109
Irene 3094
James 3108
James F. (Letha) 346
James R. 1222
James R. 3091
Jerry R. 1458
John (Hope) 1216
John D. (Laura) (Sue) 348
John E. (Retha) 1212
John R. 3113
Johnny S. 1459
Joyce A. 3109b
Kenneth 3105
R. Mack (Stella W.) 1206
Marvin R. (Eva) 1229
Mary L. 3100
Mary (Richard G.) 100
Maude 1220
Robert 3096
Sarah 1218
Sarah M. 3099
Sarah M. (Richard) 78
Thomas, Jr. 1226
Virgil (Mary) 1217
W. Isaac (Irene) 1207
William L. 3095
William R. (M. Alice) 345
Willis D. 3109a
Helton, Abery ( ) 753
Abery ( ) 228
A. B., Jr. 3232
Andrew 769
Arthur (Vina) 3228
Austin (Lula) 620
Betty 1804
Charles 2231
Chester A. A. 3837
Chester L. 1803
Conrad 3355
Cora M. (Aaron) 2574
Dallas R. 3315g
David 1805
Delbert 3315p
Della (Claud) 1669d
Doyle 2770
Dulcie 1787
Edd 2225
Eliza (John) 556
Elizabeth ( ) 257
Elizabeth (William) 49
Elmar 3316
Estil (Cordie) 1036
Eva 1782
Flora (A. B.) 1608
Flossie 1776
Frank 755
Frank 2097
Gene 2767
Helton, George W. (Julia) 226
Henry 758
Henry V. 127
Herman 3315c
Hezel 1780
Howard 3354
Ida 1778
Jacob W. 230
Jane (William C.) (John) 608
Jesse 231
Jettie (Jacob) 1772
J. Jefferson 229
Joel E. 125
John 767
Joseph ( ) 232
Joseph M. (Ellen) 1668d
J. W. 2226
Kathleen M. 1802
Lankford 121
Larry 3315d
Laura (Frank) 999
Lee (Maggie) 1668h
Lemuel 2769
Leora 3230
Lilian 3231
Lillie E. (Parks) 612
Liza (John) 538
Lizzie (A. B.) 531
Luther E. 3840
Mae 3315e
Major 1781
Margaret 3841
Margaret (William) 17
Mary 122
Mary A. ( ) 838
Mary A. (James C.) 552
Mattie (Nathan B.) 291
Mitchel ( ) 764
Mittie (Pat) 1629
Mollie ("Doc") 536
Mona 3315o
Nann (Joe) 340
Nannie 1762
Nora 2229
Olivy 124
Ollie (Robert) 614
Oscar 2230
Ova 2227
Owen ( ) 3229
Parks 233
Parks 752
Parks B. 926
Pat 3838
Pauline 3315f
Peter 123
Rachel 1668c
Rebecca (Garnet) 27
Reed 2768
Richard 622
Roy 1789
Sarah 166
Spencer (Sudie) (Florida) 165
Sylvester V. 1668a

Helton, Thomas 2228
  Virginia (G. W.) (John) 1668e
  Walter 1779
  Weart 1625
  Wesley 3839
  William 925
  William 754
  William 234
  William A. (Ida) 164
  William G. 126
  William H. 3316a
Hendrick, M. Candace (Cecil) 475
  Mitchel M. 1521
Henderlight, Billie 3755
  Junior 3754
  Lydia (Everette) 2420
Hendrick, Tony E. 1522
Hennessey, Chester D. 1456
  Ruby E. (Edwin D.) (Michael) 448
Hensley, Stella (Jacob W.) 2298
  Wilfreda 3640
Hibbard, Ethel (   ) 2155
  Jessie (   ) 1773
Hicks, Barbara J. 3437
  Betty 4075
  Ethel (George) 2944
  Grace 4073
  James 1940
  Joseph 4076
  Mary R. 4074
  Nora N. (William) 1917
Higgins, Matilda (Yound) 68
  Verta (   ) 2115
Hildreth, James A. 1420
  Marilyn J. 1419
  Verna (Gay S.) 433
Hill, Annie (Luster) 2584
  Doyl 3863
  Fannie 3864
  Ida (Albert) 2595
  John 3866
  Kahle 3861
  Marga 3865
  May (Cager) 2585
  Mollie (William) 1018
  Pauline 2732
  Silas 3867
  William 3862
Hodge, Anna (Fred F.) 2250
  Annie (Sampson) 52
  Arnold 2139
  Bessie 852
  Bobbie 2276
  Bud 2132
  Cas G. (Margaret) (Henretta) 2221
  Cecil (   ) 847
  Charles 797
  Charles 2129
  Clarence 2133
  Daniel (Mary) 246
  David 3569
  David (Sallie) 816
  Della 2209
Hodge, Donald F. 3600
  Earl W. 3604
  Edgar 3571
  Emma (Caleb) 890
  Esker 2127
  Franklin 3574
  Fred. E. (Oma) 831
  Fred. F. (Anna) 2214
  George 815
  George C. 2222
  Helen 2273
  Herman 2271
  Hugh 819
  Hugh (Marie) 2170
  Hugh (Sophia) 800
  Jack (Kittie) 794
  James (   ) (Eliza) .. 242
  James H. 2218
  James (Louise) 827
  Jarvie (Zora) 796
  Jasper F. 2272
  Jasper F. (Lena) 848
  Jean 3577
  Jennie 2140
  Jessie 2128
  Jewell 2211
  Jewell 2275
  John (Maude) 828
  Joseph (Mary E.) 240
  Joshua (Maggie) 241
  Junior 2277
  Lester 3576
  Lillian 2141
  Louise (James) 834
  Mamie 2210
  Marie (Hugh) 2523
  Matt 2126
  Mattison (Ellen) 832
  Mildred 2138
  Millard F. (Lizzie) 243
  Monro 3570
  Pauline 3575
  Pearl 2131
  Robert L. 2217
  Roosevelt (Ruby) 850
  Sampson 817
  Samuel 2130
  Talbert (Ollie) 238
  Thelma 3573
  Vella 3572
  Velma 3803
  Virgil (Lottie) 2169
  William 853
  William C. (Mary) 830
  William R. 2212
  Wilson 851
Hollearn, Joseph A. 3141
  Martha E. (Leo) 1350
Holmes, Charles H. 1907
  Helen R. 3422
  M. Edna (William M.) 668
  Rebecca A. 3423
  Roby L. (Clara M.) 1909

Holmes, Wiley R. 1905
W Floyd (Emma V.) (Ethel) 1903
Hopkins, Etta (Hugh) 801
Margaret 2144
Mary R. 2145
Hopper, Nancy C. (Charles) (Charlie) 905
Hord, Asa L. 3194
Edith F. 3195
B. Geneva (John, Jr.) 1528
Hoskins, Carl 3778
Dallas 3779
Edith (George) 2501
Florence E. 3784
Geneva 3783
Gladys 3781
Gray (Marjorie) 2930
Jeff 4070
Jennie (David H.) 1103
Pearl (Dan) 2500
Stella 3782
Willard 3785
Wilma 3780
Hostetter, Betty J. 3139
Ruth E. (Renick) 1343
Hounshel, Earl 3276
Effie (Calvin C.) 1628
Georgie 3275
Howard, Alta A. (Raymond P.) 3215
Loretta (Albert) 2839
Raymona J. 4088
Hubbel, Pearl (Clifford) 2657
Hubbs, Elsie ( ) 3827
Emma ( ) 1790
Geneva M. (Herman) 2893
Margie F. 4062
Willie J. 4061
Hudleson, Bertha (Dewitt) 2707
Hughes, Dallas 1791
Serepta (Abner G.) 615
Hughs, Altie (Clay) 1021
Hulette, Elizabeth M. (W. B.) 1338
Erma J. 4086
Ernest I. 3132
George W. (Virginia) 3130
Louis H. 3133
Ruth E. 3134
Hurst, A. Cecil (William W.) 1650
Hurt, Eva B. 1601d
Lester B. 1601c
Lucille 1601b
Melda (Stanton B.) 516
Virgil 1601e
Hutchins, Amanda M. (Mosses G.) 550
Daisy B. 1668
Earl B. 3277
Everett C. 1667
James F. 1663
Ollie E. (Robert) 1639
William F. (Charlotte) 1666
Hyden, Rosa N. ( ) 2562

I

Ingram, Dorothy (Claude) 2327
Thelma (William T.) 2827
Inman, Jennie ( ) 849
Mildred 2274
Inscore, Lillian M. (Jasper R.) 2292
Irvin, Beulah J. (Clarence W.) 1908
Isaacs, Abraham H. (Mae) 722
Addie (Frank) 2050
Amanda C. (Thomas) 201
Barbara 3522
Dayton L. (Vorita) 713
E. Clinton (Eula) 726
Herman A. (Loucille A.) 2038
James L. 3528
James M. (Ethel) 708
J. L. 2044
Joan L. 3520
Joseph D. (Mary E.) 719
Joseph F. (Addie) 712
Kathryn A. 2024
Leonard O. (Eunice) 721
Leone 2019
Lola C. 2023
Louise 2020
Lowell 2029
Marion (Olvie) 2042
Mary E. 705
Mary K. 2030
Mary K. 3529
Mary L. 2022
Mildred C. (Marion) 203
Philis 3523
Raymond 2031
Raymond 3530
Robert (Mae) 2043
Roy G. (Newell) 710
Thomas 3524
Vesta M. 2021
William A. 716
Isbell, M. Olive (Alva A.) 372
Israel, Beulah (Oscar) 2267
Philip W. 3626

J

Jackson, Carrie B. (Luster) 1690
Frank E. 3713
Phoebe ( ) 2365
Jinkins, Laura M. (John) 1631
Johns, Alfred C. 2865
Earl M. 2869
Eva M. 2867
Flora 2863
Harold E. 2864
Julie (Ruby) 1066
Leroy C. 2868
Minnie E. (William) 2805
Peggy J. 4020
Johnson, Ada ( ) 2910
Elsie ( ) 2911
Etta (John) 2201

Johnson, Harold E. 3589
  Martha A. 3590
Johnston, Nellis (Bernard) 387
Jones, Alexander 2112
  Allen 2735
  Bernice 2737
  Beulah M. 1725
  Chelsey 3792
  Dorthy 3793
  Ethel 2109
  Flim 2113
  Helen 3594
  Joyce 3794
  Junie 2736
  Junior 2734
  Lela S. ( ) 594
  Leora (Chester) 2505
  Lester F. 3597
  Liza 2111
  Lloyd 3596
  Lonas 2739
  Martha ( ) 783
  Oney (Perry) 1019
  Pansy (Tip) 2208
  Stacie (Lamon) 3316e
  Sylvia 2108
  Thelma 2733
  Thelma 3595
  Tilman 2110
  Vanetta 1726
  Wanda 2738
Jordan, Browne I. 1351
  Ida J. ( ) 214b
  Nannie E. (Andrew J.) 393
Judd, Charles F. (Clara M.) (Gretchen L.) 384
  Mary E. (Frank F.) 85
  Walter (Eva L.) 386

K

Karnes, Alford J. 2483
  Andrew T. 2487
  Claud H. 2485
  Dorcus 2489
  Doris 2488
  Flora (Alford G.) 904
  Hugh T. 2484
  Jackie 2486
Keck, Ada (Evy) 1763
  Amelia ( ) 784
  Anderson 2120
  Edd C. 3339
  Erma 2116
  Eva 2117
Kell, Alice (W. R.) 691f
Kellar, Donald 3726
  Clarence (Lillian) 2382
  Elmer (Clatene) 2383
  James 2385
  Lena M. 3725
  Ruth 2386
  Sallie A. (James T.) 873
Kellar, Thomas J. 3724
  William (Rose) 2381
Kelley, Benjamin F., Jr. 1449
  Grover W. 1451
  Lula M. (Benjamin F.) 441
  Mary E. 1452
  Thomas H. 1450
Ketron, Katie M. (Charles) 1800
  Wanda F. 3357
Kiker, Amelia 1999j
  Andell 1999l
  Barbara 3512d
  Benjamin M. (Lauria) 691g
  Bernice 1999k
  Cadman R. 1999n
  Charles (Dessie) 1999d
  Charles W. (Bessie M.) 691h
  Charles W., Jr. 1999i
  Dugger 1999m
  Frank (Maggie) 1999f
  Frederick (May) 1999b
  Guwilda 3512e
  Lauria 3512f
  Ray (Ellen) 1999g
  Ruth 1999h
Kimberlin, Earl C. (Amy) 1486
  Elizabeth M. (Luther) 462
  Luther 3174
  Noland 3171
  Russell 3172
King, Bobbie J. 3442
  Evelyn L. 3440
  John A. 1752
  Martha J. (Thomas P.) 161
  Mary R. 3441
  Mildred K. (Clarence) 1224
  Peggy J. 3443
  Sarah K. (Robert F.) 1922
  T. Ray 1750
  William A. 1751
  W. Lloyd (Mamie) 604
Kizer, Daral E. 3633
  Helen E. (Robert H.) 2293
  Marlene C. 3632
Knuckles, Elmer 3316l
  Etta 3316h
  Fannie 3316k
  Gordon 3316g
  Hazel 3316m
  Liza (E. A.) 1669b
  Mabel 3316j
  Raymond 3316i
Kyte, Josie (William) 1831

L

Lacy, Vera (Walter) 1983
Laing, John A. 3202
  Mary F. (John M.) 1570
Lane, Cleopatra (J. Shelby) 398
  Nannie M. (Dora) 3169
  Virginia L. 4087
Larson, Lillian V. (Porter) 1664

Laws, Bessie C. (Robert C.) 731
  Chelsea E. 2070
  Delmas E. (Ruby) 2069
Lawson, Amalee 2965
  Arnell 2964
  Barbara E. (Lloyd) 1061
  Cornell 2963
  Elizabeth 2968
  Genelee 2969
  Palma 2967
  Vida E. (Charles) 1133
  William R. 2966
Layton, Gerome K. 1756
  M. Bessie (Stephen L.) 606
  N. Viola 1757
  Stephen L. 1758
Lee, Charlotte H. (John H.) 671
  John L., Jr. 1919
  McDonald 1920
  Walter T. 1921
Leger, Alice ( ) 843
  Archie (Geraldine) 2262
  Bobbie W. 3620
  Della ( ) 844
  Delman 2259
  Ervin (Edna) 2263
  Junior 2260
  Kenneth R. 3619
Leonard, Donald G. 3525
Lewis, Elizabeth M. (Clarence) 2051
  Maranda (Robert) 2400
  Sarah (Roby) 641
Lipford, Addie L. (Homer) 1912
  Bassal G. 3432
  Beulah 3430
  Geraldine 3433
  Homer 3429
  Jackson B. 3435
  Mary 3431
  Robert E. 3436
  Shirley A. 3434
Little, Ruby M. (Thomas) 3394
  Thomas N. 4093
Lock, Bettie A. 3593
  Gleason L. 3592
  Maud (Thomas) 2206
  Nora M. (James) 2203
Logan, Cay (Ida) (Clara) 1183
  Dallas 3032
  D. C. 3034
  Delbert 3037
  Denver 3031
  Georgie 3035
  J. B. 3036
  Joe 3033
  John (Emma) 1182
  Mary F. (John H.) 329
  Noran (Mattie) 1181
  Tilda L. (Jay B.) 330
  Vernon (Bessie) 3030
Logston, Gertrude ( ) 3661
  Paula A. 4097
Longworth, Bettie R. 2676
Longworth, Charles W. 2674
  Edith 2672
  Eva (John) 984
  Robert C. 2673
  Roy E. 2675
  Virginia O. 2677
Loper, Billie 3553
  Bobbie 3552
  Mary E. ( ) 2153
Lowe, Fred 3497
  George L. (Dollie) 1987
  Jack 3500
  June 3495
  Kathleen 3496
  Leo 3498
  Leo L. (Flora) 1989
  Nancy E. (Julian R.) 688
  Thomas 3499
Loy, Harrison 2136
  Kizzie (Clint) 799
  Luther 2135
  Ruth 2137
Lumpkins, Anna (John W.) 530

M

MacKay, Carrie (Samuel) (Alex) 2581
Magee, Alice L. 3764
  Clyde O. 2449
  Dorothy R. 3765
  Edna (Clyde) 3807
  Julia (Dave) 888
  Roscoe P. (Gladys) 2446
Mahan, Arzela 4039
  Chester 4036
  Elmer 4038
  Gency E. 4040
  Nellie M. (John S.) 2875
  Vester 4037
Mahoney, James P. 3631
  Robert E. 3630
  Ruth H. (Dace H.) 2291
Manning, Eliza (Samuel) 1077
  Ollie (James) 1072
Mansfield, B. Elizabeth (Wm. H.) 1352
Maronje, Mary E. (Joaquine) 2407
  Sarah E. 3749
Marshall, Charles 3490
  Marlyn (Richard) 1984
  Norman 3489
Marvin, Belle (Harold) 977
  Floyd 2667
  Howard 2666
Mason, Alice S. (James T.) 79
  Bruce T. 1254
  George E. 1253
  George M. (Anita) 355
  James T. (Ethel M.) (Mary A.) 354
  Thayne E. 1255
Mast, Kattie B. (Osker P.) 1988
  Julian J. 3494
Masters, Carl (Zella) 2625
  Clyde 3915

- Masters, Duffie (Edna) 2622
  - Edna M. 3912
  - Ellen G. 3914
  - Ellen (Farris) 969
  - Eloise 3916
  - Goodloe (Susie) 2621
  - Jerldine 3913
  - John V. 3909
  - Nancy E. 3911
  - Oscar (Geneva) 2623
  - Ovia (Della) 2624
  - Roy 2628
  - S. D. 3910
- Matthiesen, Beulah J. 1250
  - Lillian ( ) 353
  - Rex A. 1248
  - Sadie A. 1251
- Maxie, Chester A. (Marie) 2700
  - Mary M. (John) 1008
  - Rosa M. 3922
- Mays, Ader D. (Pansy) 2801
  - Alvis 2821
  - Aronald 3989
  - Atis 2791
  - Benjamin 2820
  - Benjamin H. (Mary A.) 1048
  - Charles A. 3990
  - Chester 2792
  - Clemon (Ellen) 1041
  - Clida 2810
  - Dessie F. 2809
  - Dionah 2793
  - Doris R. 3988
  - Dorothy J. 3991
  - Edward 2819
  - Edward 2830
  - Edward (Lena M.) 2804
  - Elbert 2789
  - Eli 2786
  - Elizabeth (Rice) 297
  - Elmer (Minnie) 2814
  - Everett 2811
  - George (Nannie) 1046
  - George E. 2829
  - Grace 3992
  - Hazel 2822
  - Herbert 3995
  - Howard 3994
  - Hubert 2828
  - James F. (Eliza) 1043
  - John C. 3993
  - John P. (Clara A.) 1044
  - John W. (Florence) 2787
  - Lois S. 4019
  - Mary 2806
  - Richard 2815
  - Robert 2788
  - Rose 2818
  - Ruth 2817
  - Sarah E. 2785
  - Sona L. 4022
  - Virginia R. 4023
  - Woodrow (Cora) 2816
- McCabe, Anna 1139
  - Charles 1129
  - Eli (Mary) 1138
  - Fred 1140
  - James 1137
  - Jessie 1141
  - Louisa J. (William) 321
  - Martha 1130
  - Mary A. (Eli) 319
  - Nettie 1127
  - Rosa 1142
- McCay, Betty L. 3184
  - Bobby J. 3183
  - Esther M. 3182
  - Helen P. (Hugh) 1499
  - Mary J. 3185
- McCamey, Dorcas 3120
  - Lenora ( ) 1290
- McCloud, Charles T. 1829
  - Crystal F. 1825
  - Ellis 1826
  - Eula M. 1828
  - Flossie A. (Charles) 630
  - George 1827
- McCowen, Adue 3622
  - Ballard 2269
  - Betty 3623
  - Clayton 3621
  - Cleve 2268
  - Cole 3625
  - Edgar 2266
  - Eugene 2270
  - Georgia 3624
  - Hayde (Emma) 2265
  - Nora (Grover C.) 845
  - Pearl 2264
- McCracken, Ona (Jesse) 579
  - Junior 1704
  - Terrell 1705
  - Truman 1706
- McDaniels, Clarence G. 3691
  - Clovis L. 3696
  - Curtis E. 3688
  - James W. 3689
  - John C. 3693
  - Lula M. 3687
  - Nannie M. 3690
  - Naomi 3695
  - Newton C. 3694
  - Nora E. 3692
  - Otis W. 3697
  - Sallie M. (Casper) 2336
  - Zelma E. 3686
- McDowell, Betty L. 1432
  - Carlos E. 1434
  - Fairy (Bert) 437
  - Geraldine 1427
  - John G. 1428
  - Irene 1429
  - Irma L. 1433
  - Raymond C. 1430
  - Robert E. 1431
  - Willa D. 1435

McGeorge, Jewell (Victor) 2708
  Junior 3935
  Vonam 3937
  William 3936
McGuire, Selma ( ) 1813
McGuffey, Phoebe (Patrick H.) 3122
McHargue, Alice 3796
  Alvin 2207
  Anna 3789
  Arnold (Elva) 2506
  Betty J. 3588
  Billie 3638
  Bono 2528
  Carl J. 3752
  Cecil 2531
  Claud 2173
  Delbert (Rosa) 2204
  Donna 3795
  Doris J. 3585
  Dortha 2532
  Earnest 3582
  Earnest (Lucy) 2172
  Elmer 3636
  Elmer (Minta) 2297
  Elsie M. O. 3643
  Ethel (Henry) 917
  Finley (Charity) 2174
  Freda A. 3584
  Gaunita 3786
  Gracie R. (Alexander) 2302
  Hansel 2148
  Harris 2529
  Henretta 2525
  Herbert (Lauena) 2502
  Homer 2146
  Imogean 2534
  Jacob H. 3641
  John D. (Virginia) (Frances) 2409
  Joyce L. 3586
  Julia (Hiram F.) 864
  Julia F. (Roy) 916
  Leonard 2147
  Mary A. 3642
  Mary E. 3787
  Mary E. (Frank) 909
  Mary V. 3637
  Martha A. (Mattison) 826
  Mattison J. (Elsie) 2299
  Nancy 3790
  Naomi 3635
  Nelson 2521
  Paul S. 3587
  Pearl (Barnie) 802
  Rachel E. (Spencer) 818
  Ralph 2522
  Roberta 2520
  Robert S. 3753
  Roy 2519
  Ruby 2530
  Russell 2526
  Russie R. 3644
  Sarah E. (John R.) 880
  Sara F. 3788
McHargue, Spencer 2175
  Stella L. 3646
  Vesta J. 3583
  Walter 3791
  Walter (Wilena) 2503
  Wanda L. 3639
  William 2205
  William (Sopha) 2300
  William, Verna 2518
  William F. 3645
McKay, Amanda E. (James L.) 1899
McLamore, Edna (Sherman) 2639
  Eugene 3921
McNew, Bertha (Chester) 2511
McQueen, Hannah I. (Harvey E.) 649
McVey, Earl 2842
  Edd J. (Sarah) 1765
  Elizabeth (Powell) 307
  Geneva 2843
  Karl 2841
  Liza ( ) 768
  Malinda C. (Levi F.) 609
  Mary (Jefferson) 994
  Matilda (John) 997
  Myrtle (Arthur) 1057
  Ollie (Andrew) 996
  Vesta R. 2840
McVicker, Edith K. (Lloyd F.) 1227
Meddlin, Eula M. ( ) 2977
  Pauline ( ) 2976
Metcalf, Delilah 1593
Miles, Alie A. (John) 1136
  Fanney R. 2973
  Jewell 2972
  John W. 2971
  Joyce 2970
  Thomas 2974
Miller, Alberta 2190
  Alice J. E. 2719
  Billie G. 3947
  Billie L. 3943
  Charles A. ( ) 2715
  Dora ( ) 1088
  Edna 2188
  George G. 2717
  Joe 2189
  Lee O. 2718
  Lois 3942
  Lucy ( ) 955
  Mary E. (Archie) 822
  Pascal H. (Maud) 2716
  S. June (Anderson) 1011
  Sylvia P. 2714
  William G. (Gertrude) 2710
Milian, Janeva L. 3159
  Jeanette F. (Louis, Jr) 1398
  Gerald H. 3160
Million, Frances E. 3156
  Gertrude L. (Robert J.) 1373
Millsaps, Anna A. (Ellard) 1868
  Bettie L. 3383
  Florence M. 3384
  Raymond A. 3385

Minor, Joyce J. 1331
  Velma (Harold R.) 385
Mitchell, Nell (Charles R.) 2223
  Paul T. 3607
Moberly, Charles W. 3868
  Eliza B. (John D.) 2589
  Nora B. (Russell) 2344
Moler, Irene (John) 2601
Monroe, Mildred (Norman P.) 1356
Moody, Josie (Joseph) 1844
  Matilda (Thomas) 640
Moore, Ada B. 3313
  Adder ( ) 770
  Aileen 3302
  Bennie 3020
  Bernard F. (Willie M.) 1657
  Beryl 3305
  Carl 3301
  Florence (Frederick) 1938
  Francis 3505
  Freda M. 3312
  George F. (Mary) 1995
  Ida V. 1662
  Jerry 3506
  Jerry H. (Arlene) 1996
  Liddie ( ) 756
  Lois 3017
  Lottie B. 1655
  Louisa A. (James M.) 549
  Lucille 3504
  Lucy E. (Autry) (John H.) 690
  Mary W. 1994
  Maude E. (Neil) 1176
  Millard E. (Lucy) 1658
  Pauline 3019
  Pearl 3304
  Robert F. (Helen) 1661
  Sylvia M. 3303
  Theodore (Sadie) 1659
  Thomas J. 3306
  Windell P. 3307
Morgan, Elizabeth 1746
  Julia C. 1749
  Julia H. (Clyde E.) 603
  Kennet C. (Fern) 1742
  Nell C. 1747
  Nolan R. 1743
  Robert C. 1748
  William T. 1745
Morris, Hebert (Eddie) 1999q
  Mortimer, Edward 3535
  Mabel A. (Edward H.) 2072
Morton, Irene 1728
  Martha (Jesse) 596
  Willard 1727
Mullins, Billie R. 3616
  Edith (Fred) 2142
  Jacqueline 3550
  Lillian 3617
  Mabel ( ) 2261
  Roger 3618
Muncy, Elizabeth (Samuel) 18
Mundy, Nancy C. (William) 480
Munsie, Goldie (Curtis) 2627
Murphy, Helen V. 3200
  Mary T. (William D.) 1561

N

Nave, Arta F. 1867
  Bruce (Hattie) 3386
  David H. (Amelia) 656
  Elsie 3393
  Frederick 3371
  Henry 3388
  Isaac M. (Leona) 1865
  Jackson 3378
  John 3370
  John (Bettie) 1862
  John L. 658
  Julian 3379
  Kate 3390
  Luther (Sarah) 1861
  Mary M. 3372
  Mary (Thorton) (William H.) 184
  Maude 3387
  Nell 3389
  Paul 3369
  Pauline 3391
  Ralph M. 3373
  Ralph W. 1864
  Ruth 3392
  Sarah A. (Walter) 1876
  Sarah E. 3380
Neeley, Hazel (James) 1203
Nelson, Binnie N. 3321
  Bobbie E. 3322
  Bonnie 3680
  Bonnie R. 3705
  Cilvin C 3684
  Calvin C. (Grace) 2342
  Charles 3683
  Franklin 3679
  Isaac N. (Marie) 2341
  James B. 3685
  James B. (Emma) 2335
  James D. 3704
  John H. (Dorthy I). 2343
  Lucille 3682
  Nancy F. (William H.) 868
  Nawanda B. 3319
  Rosa M. (Ernest) 1671
  William C. 3681
  William O. (Lillie) 2334
  Wilma A. 3320
Newman, Agnes (Luke) (Glen) .2046
Nickolson, (Newton) . 541
Nixon, Augie M. 3720
  Martha (Moreland) 2373
Noe, Hazel 3227
  Merritt 3224
  Mike 3226
  Rhoda (Lewis) 1606
Norman, Brown 3482
  Caroline 3481
  Casper (Pernie) 1979

- Norman, Ervin (Cathryn) 1982
  - Francis 3474
  - Helen 3473
  - Lane 3475
  - Lane (Hazel) 1977
  - Lillian 3483
  - Mollie (W. W.) 687
  - Ruby (Paul) 2010
- Norvell, E. Edith 1652
  - Eugene 3290
  - James D. 3292
  - P. E. Forester (Lela M.) 1653
  - Philip W. 3291
  - S. Melissa 1654
  - Virginia C. (Daniel) 547

O

- Oden, Mattie N. (William) 2706
- Ohler, Lillie ( ) 965
  - Lucy (Samuel) 277
- Olson, Austin 2650
  - Edna M. 2654
  - Elizabeth (Alfred) 974
  - Everett 2653
  - Walter 2652
- Osborne, Janet 3551
  - Wilma (Cleo) 2143
- Owens, (Claud) 2920
  - Charity (T. C.) 1668f
  - Charles 957
  - Cleda 3949
  - Dallis 3948
  - Delbert 956
  - Dona 953
  - Ed 950
  - Edna ( ) 2724
  - Ellen 951
  - Harris 954
  - Irine 3315i
  - James R. 3315l
  - Kenneth 3315k
  - Kinner (James) 263
  - Leonard 952
  - Ornald 3315h
  - Shirley 3315l

P

- Packard, Opal E. (Paul H.) 1518
- Parker, Betty B. 4083
  - Beulah (Mike) 3021
  - Clay B. 2219
  - Clyde 2220
  - Jean C. 1721
  - Jerry G. 1720
  - Icie ( ) 2164
  - Luda (Burley) 833
  - O. Mabell (Delbert C.) 590
- Parks, Anna L. 1543
  - Arlene F. 1548
  - Asa A. (Mary F.) 479
  - Carl B. 1541
- Parks, Clyde 1535
  - Cyrus C. 1542
  - Ernest L. (Elizabeth A.) 486
  - Gene E. 1550
  - Hugh (Jessie) 1532
  - J. Chester (Floy) 483
  - John C. (Elizabeth) 482
  - Kenneth L. 1549
  - Lester ( ) 1536
  - Lucille B. 1544
  - M. Ann E. (Curtis F.) 104
  - Margaret A. 3197
  - Margaret T. 3192
  - Martha A. 1530
  - Mary E. 3191
  - Robert 1538
  - Ruby ( ) 1534
  - Thomas E. 1529
  - Wayne L. 3198
  - William C. 3193
  - William C. (Nora L.) 1527
  - William D. (Nettie) 481
  - Willie B. 1539
- Parris, Anna F. 3512g
  - Bobbie R. 3512h
  - Izella (Carl) 1999v
- Parsons, Chrystal (Palmer E.) 924
  - William L. 2555
- Payton, Ada F. (Edward B.) 1498
- Peace, Buster 3288
  - Leora (G. Dewey) 1651
  - Pauline 3287
  - William J. 3289
- Pennington, Lena M. (Rufus R.) 1514
  - Lloyd 2191
  - O. Ruth (Thomas) 823
- Perkins, Bonnie E. 1732
  - Charles A. 1729
  - Hanford (T. Rosalia) 598
  - James H. (Nancy C.) 157
  - Jeff (Ellen) 156
  - J. Elmer 1731
  - John C. (Margaret E.) 158
  - Leslie 1733
  - Lucretia (Felix) 24
  - Walter E. 597
  - Walter H. 1730
  - W. Ernest (Gertie E.) 599
- Pharis, N. Ellen (Sidney A.) 92
  - Vernon G. (Mary) (Ella M.) 415
  - Vernon G., Jr. 1393
- Phelps, Myrtle (Franklin) 2699
- Phillippi, Lula ( ) 3365
- Piercy, Carrie E. (Creed) 1986
  - Fred 3492
  - Julian 3491
  - Lucill 3493
- Pilyer, Denver L., Jr. 3145
  - I. Lucille (Denver L.) 1358
  - Marvin H. 3146
  - Mary T. 3147
  - William G. 3148
  - Mary T. 3147

Pilyer, William G. 3148
Plevins, Eliza C. (J. G.) 214b
Polly, Daniel A. 3740
  Dora M. 3742
  Dortha 3743
  Elmer W. 3741
  Lizzie (Charles) 2399
Poore, Floyd J. 3714
  Pearl (Glidden J.) 2369
Poteat, Bobby L. 3511
  Carolyn 3512
  Ernest H. (Pauline) 1997
  Ernest L. 3509
  Evangeline 3508
  Harriet M. (William G.) 691
  June 3510
  Lucile M. 1999
  Mabel C. 2000
  Robert H. (Evelyn) 1998
  Robert L. 3513
Potter, Elbert J. 3360
  Elsie 2026
  James 2027
  Linell 2025
  Marion 2033
  Mildred M. (Rolly) 1820
  M. Isabell (Carter) (David) 717
  Nancy E. (Logan) 711
  Rebecca J. 2028
  Warren E. M. 2034
Poulos, Lether L. (James A) 1346
  Noka N. 3140
Powell, C. Dewel (Zana L.) 477
  Margaret F. (James M.) 103
  Oliver 1801
  Snow M. (Bird) (Claud) 619
  Wenona H. 1525
Prewitt, Anna F. 3308
  Clellan 3283
  Doris R. 3310
  Dotha J. 3284
  James D. 3311
  Leora (Clellan) 1643
  Mary E. (Jasper) 1660
  Wanda F. 3309
Price, Cecil (Ward) 621
  Mary 1806
Prince, Janett (Harlin) 2384
Profet, Annie ( ) 766
Profitt, Malinda (James) 1669
  Rebecca 3316f
  Robert 3316b
Proffit, Bettie 3462
  Billie 3465
  Chester 3459
  Edward 3458
  Francis 3461
  Granville 3467
  Henry 3469
  Lane 3468
  Lillie D. (Thomas) 1967
  Margaret 3457
  Mary 3463
Proffit, Nannie (Robert) 1975
  Robert 3466
  Rosa 3470
  Thomas 3460
  Virginia 3464
Proffitt, Amanda J. (William) 2571
  Elva (Galbert) 1764
  Bessie 3316d
  Douland 3456
  Effie 3316c
Pruett, Pearl (Dolphus) 1794
  Sarah M. (Delbert) 1210

Q

Queen, Pearl (Earl) 1999s

R

Rapp, Anna (John) 825
  Anna M. 2200
  Edd 2195
  Carol 2197
  Charles 2199
  Elizabeth 2198
  John 2194
  Ruth 2196
Ramsey, Frances C. "Fanny" (Jobe) 16
Ratier, Lucy ( ) 2119
Ratliff, Lucy ( ) 874
  Mildred E. (Robert) 1461
Ray, Geneva A. (Charles P.) 1513
Reece, A. Ellen (Lawson) (John) 193
  Amanda M. (William B.) 204
  Charles E. (Beatrice) 2048
  David 693
  Edward E. 2060
  Eliza E. (Walter J.) 706
  Frances 2018
  Gladys M. 2059
  Grant 694
  Inez 734
  Joseph H. (Salva D.) 728
  Lena K. 2058
  Maud L. 2056
  Oliver V. (Rosa) 727
  Robbie 2018a
  Ruby A. 2055
  Vivian R. 2057
  William B. 2054
  William J. 3526
Reedes, Floy ( ) 1797
Rees, ( ) 3011
  Benjamin F. (Rosa) 1178
  Bobbie G. 3026
  Coy 3008
  Esom T. (Dora) 1174
  Irene 3022
  Jack 3025
  Joe ( ) 2999
  Joel S. (Ada) 1172
  Joy 3009

- Rees, Marvin 3024
  - Opal 3010
  - Roy 3007
  - Sadie 3023
  - Sarah A. (Seabury) 328
  - Sudie M. (William O.) 2909
  - W. O. Bradley (Sudie) 1177
- Reese, John ( ) 2915
  - Hazel 2914
  - Mary L. (Francis M.) 1093
- Reynolds, A. Lucy (James S.) 96
  - Archibald G. (Myrtle) 436
  - Archibald, Jr. 1424
  - Betty L. 1425
  - Beverly A. 1426
  - Lester H. 1421
  - Lorraine 1423
  - Martha O. (John H.) 98
  - Mary K. 1444
  - Thelma L. 1445
  - Wayne R. (Ruby) 439
- Rhoads, Retha M. (Harold) 1364
- Roads, Annie (Burt) 1999c
- Richardson, Capatola (Oscar) 2527
- Rickman, Georgia B. (Robert L.) 3218
  - Patricia A. 4091
  - Roberta L. 4090
- Ridner, Bessie B. (Grant L.) 2849
  - Carl E. 4030
  - Clara M. 4029
  - Clateen 4033
- Ridner, Harold J. 4028
  - Nannie E. (Ancil) 2848
  - Nola E. 4026
  - Paul W. 4032
  - Ramond V. 4025
  - William C. 4031
- Riggs, Flora M. (Robert T.) 676
  - Robert T., Jr. 1939
- Roberts, Ethel (Grant) (H. K.) 1199
  - Fletcher P. 1924
  - M. Eliza (Fletcher P.) 672
- Robinson, Alice (John D.) 352
  - Lella E. (William) 1485
  - Lester F. 3170
  - Luther J. (Alice) 1246
- Rogers, Anna M. 3673
  - Avas (Elliott) 2614
  - Doris 3908
  - Edith M. (Lawrence) 2375
  - Harold 3672
  - Willie (Earl) 2328
- Rowland, Martha J. (Lafayette) (Alfred) 113

S

- Samples, Laura ( ) 775
- Sandlin, Gladys 1317
  - Grace 1318
  - J. S. Stella (Levi P. M.) 380
  - Rose M. 1319
- Sargent, Elsie M. 3406
- Sargent, Eulas H. 3405
  - A. Eva (John E.) 1881
  - Gladys M. 3407
  - Louise 3411
  - Richard L. 3408
  - Rosie G. 3410
  - Steven G. 3409
- Scalf, Ella (Robert) 2560
  - Elva (Herbert) 2559
  - Fred 3817
  - Gladys 3812
  - Herbert 3814
  - Jewel 3815
  - Nora 3813
  - Pearl 3816
- Schneider, John A. 3112
  - Lucille (William J.) 1228
- Scott, Phoebe (R. B.) 2216
- Seals, Audria (Mence) 2947
- Sears, Lizzie (William) 875
- Selvey, Shelby J. 3610
  - Zella (Herman) 2255
- Sevier, Cora F. 2246
  - Coy 2239
  - Eliza J. (Robert) 245
  - Elma 2234
  - Glenda R. 3608
  - Grover 2232
  - Herbert 2233
  - James (Ellen) 839
  - James H. 2251
  - John (Sylvia J.) 841
  - Junior 2240
  - L. F. ( ) 840
  - Maude 2235
  - Maxine 2245
  - Oma 2236
  - Oscar W. (Vivian R.) 2248
  - Patsy R. 2247
  - Richard 2237
  - Sarah 2238
  - Thomas (Frances) 837
  - Virgie C. 2253
  - William R. 3609
  - William R. (Florence) 2249
  - Zella 2241
- Sexton, Artie J. 3323
  - Bobbie 3317
  - Dona A. (Spencer R.) 1099
  - Evan (Marian) 1005
  - James F. (Carrie) 1670
  - James R. (Sallie) 554
  - Jane "Siss" (Calvin) 275
  - Jobie (Nannie) 1672
  - Imogene 3316n
  - Laura (Philip) 611
  - Loretta (Arnold) 2851
  - Malinda (James) 1004
  - Malinda J. (Joshua) (Morgan M.) 141
  - Philip (Laura) 558
  - Spencer R. (Dona A.) 557
  - William A. 3318

Sexton, W. Arthur (Lillian) ... 1670a
  William (Lucy) ... 555
Sharp, Sarah A. (Rufus E.) ... 1060
Shelton, Clara M. ... 3996
  Clyde ... 4000
  Maggie F. (Jesse) ... 2794
  Ralph ... 3999
Shepherd, Charles F. ... 3114
  Charles W. ... 1239
  James E. ... 1238
  John E. ... 3115
  Lucille M. ... 3116
  Lucille (W. Floyd) ... 350
  R. Earl (Elsie A.) ... 1233
  Roy C. ... 1234
  Virginia A. ... 1236
  W. Bruce (Doris R.) ... 1237
  Wilma L. ... 3118
Sherrow, Lucy A. (Willard F.) ... 426
  Peggy L. ... 1414
Shields, Alice ( ) ... 3003
Shipley, Edna E. (Edmond) ... 662
Shores, Arizona ... 571
  Mary F. (Robert) ... 144
  Venezuela ... 570
Shornaker, Edith ... 3471
  Flora (Edward) ... 1976
  Mary ... 3472
Short, Carl ... 1600a
  Earl ... 1600
  Everett ... 1600c
  Katherine ... 1600b
  Maude (James) ... 515
Shotwell, Bert ... 2149
  Charles D. ( ) ... 808
  James A. ... 810
  John ... 2152
  John W. (Phoebe) ... 806
  Lloyd ... 2151
  Mary (James D.) ... 239
  M. Belle ... 811
  Ola ... 2150
  Robert C. (Delphia) ... 807
  Sampson ... 803
Simpsion, Loretta ... 4079
  Roberta ... 4078
  Ruby (French) ... 2950
Simpson, Eugenia (Harold) ... 1208
  Jessie A. (Loren E.) ... 1991
  William R. (Vada M.) ... 3501
Sizemore, Berndina V. (Gordon) 429
  Betty M. ... 1415
  Glenna J. ... 1416
  Peggy A. ... 1417
Skaggs, Alma M. (Eliza) ... 379
Slimp, Lee H. ... 3358
  John L. ... 3359
  Winnie A. (Oliver) ... 1808
Smith, Ada (Clarence) ... 1024
  Betthie ... 1774
  Billie ... 3801
  Bobby ... 3555
  Caroline James L.) ... 666
Smith, Cecil J. ... 3350
  Charles (Ethel) ... 1769
  Clarence (Ada) ... 1767
  Della ... 3744
  Delman ... 3743a
  Doris ... 3345
  Dorothy ... 3556
  Edna ... 3344
  Edward ... 3557
  Edward ... 3349
  Ellen (John) ... 610
  Elsie C. (Walter D.) ... 2850
  Estella (Marlin) ... 2524
  Florence ... 3804
  Georgia ... 3346
  Irene ... 3826
  Irene ... 3554
  Irene (Chester) ... 2517
  Iva D. ... 3802
  Jeneva ... 3824
  Kittie (George) ... 795
  Lorene ... 3825
  Mary E. ( ) ... 777
  Milford G. ... 4035
  Millie ... 3347
  Mommie ( ) ... 2629
  Pauline ... 3558
  Pearl (Mattison) ... 2564
  Retha D. ... 2743
  Rhoda C. (Solomon) ... 173
  Roberta ... 3348
  Roy ... 3800
  Steelie ... 1775
  Stella (Clyde) ... 2401
  Susie ( ) ... 2154
  William L. (Nannie) ... 510
  Wonderjoy ... 3805
Spargus, Geraldine G. (Arthur) 2252
Sprague, Marjory H. (Marion W.) 450
Sprinkles, Rosa (John) ... 535
Sprole, Dora (Greeley R.) ... 2279
  Emily A. ... 4096
  George R., Jr. (Alice E.) ... 3627
  Roger E. ... 3628
Spurlock, Buck ... 279
  Joseph (Tillie) ... 276
  Rachel (Wiley) ... 57
Stanifer, Ola (Cisero) ... 2202
  William E. ... 3591
Stanton, Mary (Franklin) ... 169
Stearns, Anna L. ... 3196
  Charlotte ( )
  (Arthur E.) 1531
Steele, Myrtle (Craig) ... 1777
Stewart, Alice (James J.) ... 14
Stogner, Henry C. ... 3424
  Jack G. ... 3426
  Martha C. ... 3427
  M. Viola (Henry C.) ... 1904
  William A. ... 3425
Stokes, Celia I. (Doran) ... 723
Stone, Charlotte (John) ... 181
Storm, Anda L. ... 3769

Storm, Blanch A. (Harry G.) 2452
Mary E. (James) 1144
Rosa (Jasper) 2957
Stout, Bessie (Clois) 2053
Bobbie M. (Raymond) 428
Betty M. 1415
Claude 3375
Glenna J. 1416
Henry 3374
Martin 3377
Mary A. (Clay) 1863
Peggy A. 1417
Raymond 3376
Strong, Billie 3110
Tommie 3111
Verna 3112
Verna (Donald) 1223
Stuffelstret, Malvina (Wm.) (Michael) 180
Sturgill, Martha (Elijah) 975
Neva 2656
Sulfridge, Bonnie M. 3722
Clifford R. 3723
Ellen F. (W. M.) 566
Ruby E. (Edgar) 2380
Sullivan, Charles 2122
Fred 2123
John 2125
Mary ( ) 786
Roy 2124
Sutphin, Eliza C. (John) 1880
Harold, Jr. 4094
Harold (Ruby L.) 3400
Harry F. 3403
Hazel M. 3401
Herman P. 3402
William J. 3404
Yvonne L. 4095
Sutton, Abby E. 3285
Carla J. 4067b
Charles B. (Anna M.) 2911a
Ethel M. (Evaruest) 1644
Sallie P. (W. Arnett) 397
Sudie (William B.) 1089
Sue A. 4067a
Teddy J. 3286
Walter B. ( ) 2911b

T

Taylor, Alexander (Pearl) 2561
Alline 3562
Annett 3512i
Carl 3565
Catha 3560
Celia E. (J. Luther) 691j
Clyde 3808
Dona F. 3566
Doris 3512j
Edna M. 2391
Elizabeth (Perry) 255
Eva C. 2389
Fannie (Perry) 250
Taylor, Fay 3811
Gertrude 3561
Hugh 3564
Jackie L. 3513
James 3809
James F. 3512k
James F. (Ruth) 2000
Jannis Z. 2393
Jarvie 3819
Jessie (Alice) 877
Joyce 3820
Lee (Laura) 2558
Leona 2387
Margie O. 2390
Mary 3810
Mary (William) 927
Mildred 3563
Misa 2557
Mughie 876
Norman (Grace) 2556
Norva (Nelson L.) 3052
Opal 3818
Opal 3559
Ora (C. L.) 3806
Priscilla A. 2392
Rachel (Levi) 2167
Reed D. 3567
William 3821
Terrell, Alice (William) 1076
Amy (Fred) 1020
Araiah (Frank) 1166
Arrel 2740
Beatrice 2749
Betty R. 2742a
Bonnie 2750
Charlie 2751
Cordie (Fred) 2578
Dophue 2753
Ed. C. (Lucy) 1031
Eliza J. (Sol. F.) 290
Loretta 3843
Lucy (Gilio) 1074
Marie 3842
Mary ( ) 964
Orley 2741
Raleigh 2752
William 2742
Terry, Evelyn L. 1391
N. Elizabeth (William E.) 413
Vernon A. 1390
William E. 1392
Theolbold, Fay (Peter G.) 2599
Joy I. 3894
Peter G., Jr. 3893
Thomas, Alta 3381
Dartha (Clide) 1999p
D. L. 774
Don C. 2097c
Dottie M. 2097d
Frieda M. 4092d
Gemima (J. C.) 1668b
Herman 4092b
Hilda 3382

- Thomas, James L. 4092a
  - J. C. 772
  - Jobbie L. 4092c
  - Katherine E. (Charles) 1866
  - Malinda J. (S. L.) 236
  - Maynard (Hazel) 3315a
  - McKesson 773
  - Rachael E. ( ) 235
  - Ruth A. M. 4092e
  - Sudie 779
  - W. P. ( ) 771
- Thompson, Henry (Mary A.) 304
  - Jennie 1080
  - John (Kate) 305
  - Kate (Thomas) 216
  - Lorraine ( ) 217
  - Mary "Polly" (Hiram) 65
  - Parks B. (Sara) 306
  - Robert 1079
  - Sarah ( ) 76
- Tilden, Mary L. (Daniel) 689
- Tilery, Lucy (Dan) 998
  - Sadie (Will) 995
- Tincher, Alice 1244
  - Dora 1245
  - Eulalee (Ora) 2711
  - Forest O. 3944
  - Franklin 1242
  - Freda J. 3945
  - Hugh 1243
  - Mary L. 3946
  - M. Susan (William F.) 351
  - Richard (Lula) 1240
- Todd, Anna F. 1545
  - Clyde F. 1524
  - Claude C. 1546
  - Elmo G. 1523
  - Gertrude A. 1547
  - Nettie C. (James D.) 476
  - Verna (Claude A.) 485
- Trambell, Billie O. 2678
  - Roberta (William) 985
- Trosper, Fanny ( ) 70
- Troutman, Evonne B. 4065
  - Hazel (Edgar) 2897
  - Sarah ( ) 1082
- Troxler, Nellie F. (Lloyd W.) 452
- Truitt, Billy 1231
  - Margaret (Felix) (Roy) 349
- Tudor, Jackie 3177
  - James W. (Dorotha) 1490
  - Jerry 3178
  - M. Etta (Oceola) 464
  - Oford W. (Glada L.) 1489
  - Vergalene M. 3176
- Turner, Bobbie 3920
  - Chester 4014
  - Eloise 3919
  - Nora (Finley) 2802
  - Viola (Richard) 2638
- Turpin, James A. 1557
  - Margaret (George D.) 491
- Tuttle, Alvin 3603
- Tuttle, Della M. (Albert) 2215
  - Maureen 3142
  - Maury W. (Marie) 1353
  - Mildred L. 3602
  - Rebecca (Thomas) 283
  - Rosa E. (William R.) 394
  - William A. 3601
- Tye, Carness 2962
  - Christeen 3847
  - Corda (Clarence) 2582
  - Etta ("Doc") 1184
  - Floy 3038
  - Franklin 3852
  - James 3851
  - Julia F. (Arthur) 1132
  - Lee 3854
  - Leon 3848
  - Maxine 3849
  - Paul 3040
  - Preston 3850
  - Raymond 3039
  - Roy 3853
  - Sarah ( ) 600

V

- Vanover, Andy M. 2852
  - Cora (Samuel L.) 1062
  - Edith 3353
  - Effie (Martin) 1770
  - Hazel M. 4003
  - Irene 4002
  - James R. 2854
  - Jane 4001
  - May 3352
  - Rebecca J. (Earl) 2795
  - Sophia A. 2853
- Vanoy, Margaret (Joel) 10
- Vaught, Elizabeth C. (Wm. McD.) 648
  - McDonald 1858
- Vermillion, Carrie E. (Benj. F.) 575
- Vines, Alton 1847
  - Bessie 1846
  - Daniel 1843
  - Elias (Nancy) 634
  - Harrison (Sallie) 1832
  - John 1834
  - Monroe (Grace) 1833
  - Thomas 1848
  - Thomas (Elizabeth) (Josie) 635
  - Victoria 1845
  - Wheeler 1835
  - William B. (Martha) 637
- Vivion, Georgia E. (Thomas J.) 400
  - Robert S. (Dorothy B.) 1367
- Voncannon, Anna L. 2068
  - Chrisine 3532
  - Joseph L. 2066
  - M. Ellen (Donley) 730
  - Paul 3533
  - S. Marie 2067
  - Virginia F. 2065
  - Wheeler B. (Myrtle) 2062

W

Wagner, Nancy (Dave) 749
Walden, Eva H. (Walter B.) 420
  Mary L. 1401
  Ralph A. 1399
  Vesta M. 1402
Walker, Aubrey 2541
  Charles T., Jr. 2543
  Elmor 2540
  Eva (Charles T.) 919
  Everett 2542
Wallace, Andrew C. 3154
  Andrew C. (Bertha) 1369
  Anna F. (Daniel F.) 402
  Daniel F. 1370
  Mary A. 1371
  Robert R. 3155
  Robert S. 1372
Walsh, Chessie V. 2553
  Chester A. (Cathern) 923
  Gaynette 2554
  Julia A. (John) 256
Walters, Aubrey D. 3537a
  Erma D. 3537b
  Lelia M. ( ) 2097a
  Margaret ( ) 339
  Robey A. 3537c
Ward, Lucy E. (Powell) 804
Warfield, Alexander 2586
  Arnold T. 4042
  Austin T. 1737
  Barbara L. 1741
  Carol A. 3330
  Caskel 3858
  Clar D. 4043
  Daisy M. 1738
  Edith 3857
  Edward S. 1739
  Henry (Mary) 2583
  Herbert (Gladys) 1735
  Jane (Henry) 334
  Julian 3859
  Junior L. 4044
  Laura E. (Lee R.) 2885
  Leta H. 3327
  Lunill 3856
  Maggie 3855
  Mamie 3860
  Nancy (Joe) 159
  N. Ellen (Joseph) 315
  Patsy J. 3328
  Peggy J. 3329
  Quinana L. 1740
  Robert 1734
  Rosa (James) 939
  Sarah 602
  Temus (Florence) 601
  William 1105
Warford, I. Elizabeth (Park) 472
  Ruby P. 1519
Watson, Calvin R. 2549
  Earnest 2547
Watson, Edgar 2544
  Flora G. 2548
  Ina P. 2545
  Joyce M. 2550
  Madie (Glen McK.) 920
  Olin McK. 2546
  Robert D. 2551
Wells, Andrew J. (Sarah E.) 288
  Arthur (Goldie) 1023
  Avis (Lizzie) 1016
  Billie 2731
  Charles M. 2473
  Edward 1022
  Ellen 2728
  Geneva 2472
  George 2727
  Goldie M. (Arthur) 2991
  Janrose 2470
  Joy 2730
  Laura (Solomon) 1071
  Ledford 1017
  Leslie A. 2471
  Loretha 2726
  Mary C. (John C. 901
  Mary E. ( ) 2905
  Nelius 1027
  Robert 2729
  Sarah (Joseph) 59
  Sarah E. (Andrew J.) 326
  Solomon (Laura) 289
  Sophia 293
  Virgie 1026
West, Barbara C. 3330a
  Martha V. (William) 1744
Westerfield, Rena ( ) 787
Whited, Alice A. (David H.) 1009
  Charles M. (Edna) (Aviah) 2703
  Donald G. 3932
  Elda D. 3929
  Geraldine 3933
  Harris G. 3927
  Herschel J. 3930
  James M. 3925
  John C. (Lauria M.) 2702
  Maurice M. 3931
  Wallace 3924
  Wanda L. 3926
  Wilburn 3928
Whitehead, Lawson 218
  Mary (Thomas) 42
Whittington, Martha E. 1374
  N. Ellen (Homer M.) 403
Widener, Arzellia 3833
  Dessie 3836
  Gleason 3835
  Hubert 3834
  Jamima (Charles) (Ballard) 2573
  Raymond 3832
Wilburn, Henry 3454
  Jack 3455
  John 3451
  Nellie M. (Green) 1966
  Ray 3453

- Wilburn, Richard 3452
- Williams, Alexander W. 1891
  - Archie 4092g
  - Betty J. (Archie) 1096
  - Cathleen W. 1893
  - Delois 4092f
  - Edith E. 1890
  - George L. 1894
  - Herbert K. 1388
  - Margaret E. (Tillman H.) 663
  - Nannie E (William R.) 2593
  - Nellie C. 1896
  - Nellie (Roy) 1192
  - Opal (Ray C.) 3315b
  - Raymond 2919
  - Roger S. 1389
  - Sallie M. (John D.) 412
  - Tillman H. 1895
  - William E. 1897
- Wilson, A. Foster 3656
  - Carl 3106
  - Dorothy L. 1453
  - Eliza E. (John L.) 627
  - Ella 1870
  - Elsie E. 1809
  - Eula M. (Wilbur) 1807
  - Evelyn (Toy) 3650
  - Fannie 1873
  - Florence C. (Fred B.) 442
  - Freda L. 3648
  - Glenn 4007
  - Gloster 4005
  - Harold D. 3649
  - Harold W. 3107
  - Isaac 1874
  - John 1869
  - Kira M. 3647
  - Lettie 1871
  - Loretta (Albert) 657
  - Lula (Benjamin) 2317
  - Macy 1871a
  - Margaret L. 1811
  - Mary A. (Woodrow) 1213
  - Mossie (Mack) 2799
  - Ollie (Floyd) 2308
  - Oscar N. 1810
  - Robert 4006
  - Susie 4008
- Wilson, Virginia 1875
  - Willa D. 1454
  - William 1872
- Witt, Gracie (Walter) 382
  - Ned F. 1328
  - Shirley 1329
  - Tedd 1327
- Woods, Arthur 2960
  - Bant 2961
  - Edd 2958
  - Green 2959
  - Martha E. (George) 1128
  - Mary 2956
- Woodward, Alline J. 2491
  - Billie W. 2492
  - Laura B. (Ernest) 907
- Woosley, Irene B. (Elmer) 1368
- Wyatt, Stella (Dan) 2313
- Wylie, Alfred F. 1281
  - Daniel 1285
  - Evelyn 1288
  - Franklin (Boonie R.) 365
  - George A. (Laura) 364
  - Hazel 1277
  - James A. 1276
  - Laura F. 1274
  - Louis 1282
  - Mary B. 1287
  - Maudie M. 1272
  - Nancy A. (Harvey F.) 82
  - Nannie 1271
  - Phoebe 1289
  - Ruby 1279
  - Ruth 1280
  - Samuel F. 1273
  - Sherman L. 1286
  - Thursie E. 1284
  - Thomas 1275
  - William H. 1270
  - William O. 1283
- Wynn, Jannett C. (Edward) 2705

Y

- Yeary, Daisy D. (Cecil E.) 444
- Younce, Mattie (Blake) 644
- Young, Barbara N. 4084
  - Marie (Israel) 3090

CORRECTIONS and FAMILY RECORDS

The following statement is given to show the need for the blank forms appearing on the double pages which follow: With the first letter to each person to whom the author wrote for information was enclosed a printed summary of his objectives together with a blank form to be filled in with certain data, which consisted of the full name, (call name to be underscored for identification), address, birth, marriage, and death dates of every one in the family, including the parents and grandparents, and whom each one married; all to be printed or written plainly. Only about five per cent fully complied with these requests. Some names were so written that it was difficult to distinguish the correct spelling, and very few call names were indicated.

Although the manuscript for this book was checked and proofread three times before going to the printer and again after the proofs were received, yet because of the above conditions and wishing to profit by the experience of other genealogists, these double pages have been added in order that you may correct an error, if any appears in the record of your family or that of your near kin. This feature, in addition to the arrangement of the names and dates in the genealogy section, was used so that your descendants might have a complete and accurate record of their family. You are urged to make these corrections at once (if any are needed) on the first double page, and then future records can follow in proper order. The double pages were arranged in simple form to correspond with the plan used in the genealogy. Study the following instructions carefully that you may fully understand just

How to Correct Your Family Record. For example, refer to any name in the children's column. If a missing name or date is known, use a fine pointed pen (preferably an accountant's pen) to print it in the space left for it. If a name or date is incorrect, draw a line through it and on the margin of the page preceding the serial number print p- ? , which means the correction is made on that page. Then place the correct name or date thereon, making sure that the serial number is placed in the column headed "Child No." A wife's or husband's record is corrected in the same manner, ecept make sure the serial number is placed in the column headed "Family No."

How to Record New Births. To record a new birth to any head of a family shown in this book, place the name and date on the 'Family Record' page together with the serial number which would be the same as the preceding child's number plus the addition of a letter, a, b, or c, etc.

To Record a New Marriage and Future Descendants. For example, refer to Ralph P. Engle, No. 2735, Part 1. If or when Ralph marries, place the date in the space following his birth and on the margin of the page preceding his number place the number of the page in the "Family Record" where his wife's maiden name, birth date, and marriage number (which would be 2735), should be printed in the proper spaces.

If Ralph should have descendants, their names, dates, and serial numbers should also be printed in their respective places in the "Family Record"; however, their serial number would be the same as their parent's number plus a dash and figure (or letter). For example: Ralph's number is 2735; when he marries it will become his family number. His children's numbers would be 2735-1 for the first child, 2735-2 for the second child, etc. His grandchildren's numbers would be 2735-1-A for the first grandchild, 2735-1-B for the second grondchild, etc., and so on until some future year when some one again brings the family record up to date in a new volume. Please cooperate with the rest of the family to that end by keeping an accurate record.

FAMILY

Descendants of Philip (or

Print or write full name plainly	Child No.

RECORDS

George Engle, Part I. II.

Family No.	Birth	Marriage	Death

FAMILY

Descendants of Philip (or)

Print or write full name plainly	Child No.

RECORDS

George Engle, Part I. II.

Family No.	Birth	Marriage	Death

FAMILY

Descendants of Philip (or)

Print or write full name plainly.	Child No.

RECORDS

George Engle, Part I. II.

Family No.	Birth	Marriage	Death

FAMILY

Descendants of Philip (or)

Print or write full name plainly	Child No.

RECORDS

George Engle, Part I. II.

Family No.	Birth	Marriage	Death

FAMILY

Descendants of Philip (or)

Print or write full name plainly	Child No.

RECORDS

George Engle, Part I. II.

Family No.	Birth	Marriage	Death

MEMORANDUM

"To live in hearts we leave
behind is not to die"

0188764